

Numismatic Auction Catalogues and Fixed Price Lists

S://Coins & Medals/Auction Catalogues/Catalogues **A-D**

=====

AAA COIN SHOP, Seattle, WA; San Francisco; Petaluma; Anaheim, CA

Lists: {Folio}

n.d.: lot 1 1858; lot 1 1859;

[1967]: lot 1 1806, Mar; lot 1 FR 1230, Aug; lot 1 1809, Aug;

lot 1 1806, Sep; lot 1 Leo, Dec;

[1968]: lot 1 As; lot 1 Quinarius; Sep;

1969: Mar (pp. 3-4 **missing**); Summer/Fall;

[1969/70]: Winter/Spring

A.ABM, Ekeren, Belgium

Lists: {Small general}

have 4-9

2000: no 4;

2000/1: no 5;

2001: no 6;

2001/2: no 7;

2002: no 8;

2003: no 9

A A MUNTENVEILING -- see PETERS, Th.

A B FINANCE, La Rochelle, France

Auctions: {Large general}

2007: no 13, 26 Oct

2009: no 16, 30 Nov

A & B, Rome

Lists: {Small general}

1973/74: Winter;
1978: Summer;
1982: Summer;
1992: Sep-Oct
1993: Spring; Summer; Autumn; Medaglie papali;
1994: Spring; Spring (lit.); Summer; Oct-Dec (**missing** 1 May 2008)

{Large}
n.d.: Medaglie della Massoneria italiana;
1994: Oct-Dec;
1995: year 4: no 1; no 2; no 3 ["IV Trimestre"];
1996: year 5: no 1; no 2 (with notice of theft); no 3;
1997: year 6: no 1; no 2; no 3;
1998: year 7: no 1, Winter; no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer;
no 4, Autumn;
1999: year 8: no 1, Winter; no 2, Summer ["III Trimestre"];
no 3, Autumn ["IV Trimestre"];
1999/2000: year 9: no 1, Winter;
2000: no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn; "Autunno Bis";
2000/1: year 10, no 1, Winter; "Inverno Bis";
2001: no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer;
2001/2: year 11: no 1, Winter;
2002: no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn; "Medaglie";
2003: year 12: no 1, Autumn;
2004: year 13: no 1, Spring;
2006: year 15: no 3, Summer ["II Trimestre"];
[unnumbered], Autumn ["IV Trimestre"]
2007: year 16: no 1, Spring

List www.:
[2005]: Ancient; Medieval, Modern and Medals

ABN BANK -- see -- HOLLANDSCHE BANK-UNIE

ACR -- see -- ART COINS ROMA

ACR AUCTIONS, Rome/London/Munich/Barcelona

Auctions: {Large general}
2014: no 14, 29 Oct;

2015: no 15, 27 Apr; no 18, 30 Jun (Art/Archaeology [RR])

A.N.A. -- see the various leading dealers; for 1952, GANS, E.

A.N.E. -- see ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA

AAMLID, J.O., Oslo -- see RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

AARNION RAHA- JA ANTIKKI OY, Salo, Finland

List: {Small general}

1995/6: Autumn/Winter

AB PHILEA, Stockholm

* the catalogues are largely (sometime wholly) philatelic, but some include a numismatic section, predominantly Swedish

Auctions: {Large general}

2009: no 276, 16 May; no 282, 16 Dec;

2010: no 285, 17 Mar; no 287, 15 May;

2011: no 294, 26 Mar;

2013: no 311, 12 Jun;

2015: no 325, 23 Apr;

2017: no 341, 18 Jan

AB-NUMISMATICA -- see BENKÖ

ACAMA (Antike Münzkunst Dr Hans Voegtli), Basel, Switzerland --
see HESS-DIVO

ACCOCE, J.M., Bordeaux, France
* see also VERGNE (possibly ?)

Auctions: {Large general}
1976: 26 Nov;
1978: 9 Mar;
1980: 19 Dec;
1981: 20 Feb; 22 May; 30 Sep; 11 Dec;
1982: 18 Mar; 22 Jun;
1983: 3 Dec (with M. BALES and CIFFRÉ);
1985: 14 May; 6 Jun (*Folio); 6 Dec;
1986: 26 Apr; 7 Jun;
1987: 2 Apr (*Folio); 15 Oct

ACUÑACIONES ESPAÑOLAS, S.A., Barcelona, Spain

Flyers: {Small general}
Antonio Gaudí; El Arte Flamenco; Cervantes y el Quijote;
Homenaje a S.A.R. Don Juan Carlos de Borbón;
John y Robert Kennedy; Juegos de la XIX Olimpiada en México 68;
Medalla conmemorativa de la Ley orgánica; Pau Casales;
Reyes de España; Tauromaquia de Oro;
La Trece Arras bíblicas del Matrimonio

ADAM, J, Dublin

Auctions: {Large general}
1999: 30 May;
2003: 21 Feb (with BONHAMS)

ADAMS, Amanda, Bulleen, Victoria, Australia

Auction: {Large general}
2009: 26 Apr

ADAMS, C.G., New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}
1905: no 21, 14 Jul

ADAMS, Charles, Darien, CT

-- see also MYERS

List: {Small general}

1976: Sept

ADAMS, Charles & MCSORLEY, Charles, London; Closter, NJ

Lists {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1, Gallia, Massalia; lot 601, Campania

ADKINS, Gary, Southfield, MI

Auctions: {Large general}

1980: 28 Nov;

1981: 27 Nov

ÆDELMETALBØRSEN A/S, Copenhagen

Auction: {Large general}

1988: no 1, 15 Nov (with KRISTANSTADS NUMISMATISKA FÖRENING) *

* the only catalogue issued, acc. to M. E. Mortensen

AEGIS, Los Alamos, NM

Lists: {Large general}

1980: no 1, Apr; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep;

1981: no 7, Fall;

1982: no 9

AERARIUM, Evanston, IL

List: {Large general}

1993: no 93-02, 15 May

AES RUDE (G. Casolari), Chiasso, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general} have 1-2
1981: no 1;
1982: no 2

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-17
1977: no [1], 4 Nov;
1978: no 2, 7 Apr; no 3, 3 Nov;
1979: no 4, 6 Apr;
1980: no 5, 11 Apr;
1981: no 6, 10 Apr; no 7, 23 Oct;
1982: no 8, 2 Apr;
1983: no 9, 7 Apr;
1984: no 10, 5 Apr;
1985: no 11, 4 Apr;
1986: no 12, 3 Apr;
1988: no 13, 19 Feb ("5 Feb");
1990: no 14, 2 Mar;
1992: no 15, 10 Apr;
1994: no 16, 9 Apr;
1996: no 17, 13 Apr
-- series ends with no 17

AFINSA (also CASA DEL SELLO and FILATELIA AFINSA), Madrid

Lists: {Small>
1993: Jun;
1994: Mar;
1995: Jan; Sep;
1996: May; Oct;
2000: Nov;
2001: Oct;
2002: Jun;
2003: Jul;

 {Large}
[2003?]: /5722;
2004:

Auctions: {Large}

1996: no 1, 21 Nov;
1998: no 2, 16 Apr;
2001: 28 Feb; 7 May (prices realized only); 19 Jun; 29 Nov;
2002: 7 May; 18 Dec;
2003: 3 Apr; 9 Oct;
2004: 27 May; 7 Oct;
2005: 16 Mar

AFINT -- see TELLMANN

AGATA, P. d' -- see D'AGATA

AGENCE NUMISMATIQUE, Luxembourg

Auction: {Small general}
1967: 25 Nov

AGENCY FOR CUBAN NUMISMATICS -- see LOBEL

AGORA, Tel-Aviv, Israel

Auctions: {Small general} complete 1-2
1974: no 1, 14 May;
1975: no 2, 21 May
-- series ends with no 2

AGORA (Dirk Drijver), Uithoorn, Netherlands

have 1-10

Lists: {Large general}
2012: no 1, Sep;
2013: no 2 ["1"], Mar; no 3, Sep;
2014: no 4, Mar; no 5, Sep;
2015: no 6, Mar-Aug; no 7, Sep;
2016: no 8, Mar;
2016/17: no 9, Sep-Feb;

2017: no 10, Mar-Aug;
2017/18: no 11, Sep-Feb;
2018: no 12, Mar-Aug;

AGRUPACIO[N] NUMISMATICA SABADELL

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general}
1974: 15 Sep; 8 Dec;
1975: 19 Mar; 8 Jun; 6 Jul;
1976: 15 Feb; 20 Jun; 19 Sep;
1977: 6 Feb; 19 Jun;
1978: 5 Feb; 5 Feb mail bid; 30 Apr; 30 Apr mail bid; 25 Jun;
25 Jun mail bid; 4 Oct;
1981: 1 Feb
1985: 28 Feb (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL and VICO);
25 Apr (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL and VICO);
30 Sep (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL);
17 Dec (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL and VICO) {*};
29 Dec (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL);
1986: 16 Jun (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL);
22 Dec (by NUMISMATICA SABADELL)

AHLSTRÖM, B., Stockholm

-- see also BRUUN RASMUSSEN; GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Dusseldorf;
GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Geneva, as expert; MYNT GALLERIET;
STEINBERG, New York

Lists: {Small} have ...11-65
n.d.: lot 1 Erik av Pommern;
1954: May (with BJÖRKQVIST);
n.d.: no 4 (lot 1 Erik, Bonnier 209);
[1955]: no 5, Nov;
[1956]: no 7, Oct;
1957 no 8, May;
1963: no 11, Mar; no 12, Sep; no 13, Dec;
1964: no 14, Apr; no 15, Nov;
1965: no 16, Apr; no 17, Sep;
1966: no 18, Mar; no 19, May; no 20, Sep; no 21, Nov;
1967: no 22, Mar (lot 1 Sigismund III);
no 22, Mar (lot 1 Carl XI) [sic: one must be no 23];
no 24, Oct;
1968: no 25, Apr; no 26, Jun; no 27, Sep; no 28, Dec;
1969: no 29, May; no 30, Sep/Oct;

1969/70: no 31, Dec/Jan;
 1970: no 32, Apr; no 33, Oct; no 34, Dec;
 1971: no 35, Mar; no 36, May/Jun; no 37, Sep; no 38, Dec;
 1972: no 39, Mar; no 40, Jun; no 41, Sep; no 42, Dec;
 1973: no 43, Mar; no 44, Jun; no 45, Oct; no 46, Dec;
 1974: no 47, May; no 48, Sept;
 1975: no 49, Dec/Jan; no 50, May; no 51, Oct;
 1976: no 52, Dec/Jan; no 53, Jun; no 54, Oct/Nov;
 1977: no 55, Apr; no 56, Nov;
 1978: no 57, Mar; no 58, Oct;
 1979: no 59, May; no 60, Dec;
 1980: no 61, Sep/Oct;
 1982: no 62, Feb;
 1984: no 63, Sep;
 1986: no 64, Sep;
 1987: no 65, Sep
 -- series ends with no. 65

Auctions: {Large} have 1-71
 (nos 4 and 22 are clipped)

nos. 1-67 are shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

1972: no 1, 29 Apr; no 2, 21 Oct;
 1973: no 3, 7 Apr; no 4, 6 Oct (clipped);
 1974: no 5, 6 Apr; no 6, 28 Sep; no 7, 9 Nov;
 1975: no 8, 26 Apr; no 9, 27 Apr; no 10, 1 Nov;
 1976: no 11, 24 Apr; no 12, 16 Oct;
 for 6 Nov with AHLSTRÖM as expert, see GALERIE DES
 MONNAIES, Geneva

 1977: no 13, 12 Apr (lit.); no 14, 16 Apr; no 15, 1 Oct;
 no [16], 12 Nov (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Dusseldorf --
 boxed there);
 1978: no 17, 15 Apr; no 18, 14 Oct;
 1979: no 19, 31 Mar; no 20, 13 Oct;
 1980: no 21, 12 Apr; no 22, 22 Nov (clipped);
 1981: no 23, 4 Apr; no 24, 24 Oct;
 1982: no 25, 17 Apr; no 26, 9 Oct;
 1983: no 27, 16 Apr; no 28, 22 Oct;
 1984: no 29, 8 Apr; no 30, 27 Oct;
 1985: no 31, 27 Apr; no 32, 26 Oct;
 1986: no 33, 19 Apr; no 34, 25 Oct;
 1987: no 35, 9 May; no 36, 7 Nov;
 1988: no 37, 23 Apr; no 38, 12 Nov;
 1989: no 39, 15 Apr; no 40, 11 Nov;

1990: no 41, 28 Apr; Auct (lilla), 29 Sep; no 42, 10 Nov;
1991: no 43, 13 Apr; no 44, 9 Apr;
1992: no 45, 4 Apr; no 46, 14 Nov;
1993: no 47, 17 Apr; no 48, 20 Nov;
1994: no 49, 9 Apr; no 50, 19 Nov;
1995: no 51, 8 Apr; no 52, 21 Oct;
1996: no 53, 20 Apr; no 54, 16 Nov;
1997: no 55, 19 Apr; no 56, 8 Nov;
1998: no 57, 18 Apr; no 58, 7 Nov;
1999: no 59, 17 Apr; no 60, 13 Nov; no 61, 15 Apr;
2000: no 62, 11 Nov;
2001: no 63, 28 Apr; no 64, 24 Nov;
2002: no 65, 4 May; no 66, 9 Nov;
2003: no 67, 26 Apr;

no 68, 22 Nov;

2004: no 69, 8 May; no 70, 19 Nov; no 71, 21 Nov

as AHLSTRÖM/HØILAND

2005: no 1, 8 Oct;

2006: no 2, 25 Nov;

2007: no 3, 9 Nov;

2009: 22 Apr

AIELLO, J. (Hellenic-Roman Coins Ltd.), Hewitt, NJ

Lists: {Small general}

[1967]: [Dec] lot 1

[1968]: [Jan] lot 200 Thurium /338;

n.d.: no 3; Ancient Coin Books (with MYERS)

1972: no 5, Nov;

1973: no 7, Mar

Auction: {Small general}

1965: no 1, 6 Nov

AIGAI, Denver, CO

List: {Large general}

{{ 1988: no 1 }} [attested by Demetriadi library]

1989: no 1, Spring

AINSLIE, Gilbert, Cambridge
(UL = Cambridge University Library)

Auction:

1888: 18 Jun (UL Pam.5.88.406)

* not in Manville and Robertson, *British Numismatic Auction Catalogues*

AIREDALE COINS, Bingley, West Yorkshire

Lists: {Small general}

1986: Winter

2001: Christmas

2002: New Year; Aug/Sep; Christmas;

2003: New Year; Spring; Autumn

AJNA (Michael Agathe, Yann Joie), Amiens, France

List: {Large general}

undated: no 8, 22 Nov

AKADEMISCHE DRUCK- u. VERLAGSANSTALT, Graz, Austria

List: {Large general}

[2006]: lit.

AKERS, D.W., New York, NY

-- see also AUCTION '88-'90; STACK'S

Auctions: {Large general}

1988: 16 Jul = AUCTION '88, q.v.;

1989: 8 Jul = AUCTION '89, q.v.;

1990: 11 Aug = AUCTION '90, q.v.;

1995: 29 Nov [so-called "Apostrophe II": see STACK'S]

1998: 19 May;

1999: 6 Aug (Pittman pt 3)

AKKERMAN, Corné, Culemborg, Netherlands

* see also FIRST DUTCH

Lists: as COLLECT WEB {Large general}
[2002]: no 1; no 2

Auctions: {Large general}
2002: no 3, 9 Nov;
2003: no 4, 10 May; no 5, 1 Nov;
2004: nos 6 & 7, 22 Apr & 1 May; no 8, 9 Oct (prices realized only);
2005: no 9, 7 Apr

ALBUM, Stephen, Santa Rosa, CA

Lists: {Small}
have 11-89, 91-232, 234-238, 244, 249, 251, 255, 257-258, 260,
262-263, 268-269, 273, 275-281, 283-291, 293
1978: no 11, Aug; no 12, Nov;
1979: no 13, Mar; no 14, Jun; no 15, Aug; no 16, Dec;
1980: no 17, Apr; no 18, Jun; no 19, Aug;
1981: no 20, Jan; no 21, May; no 22, Jul; no 23, Sep;
no 24, Nov;
1982: no 25, Feb; no 26, Apr; no 27, Jul; no 28, Sep;
no 29, Oct;
1983: no 30, Feb; no 31, May; no 32, Aug; no 33, Dec;
1984: no 34, Jan; no 35, Apr; no 36, Jun; no 37, Aug;
no 38, Oct; no 39, Dec;
1985: no 40, Feb; no 41, Apr; no 42, Jun; no 43, Oct;
1986: no 44, Jan; no 45, Mar; no 46, Jun; no 47, Oct;
no 48, Dec;
1987: no 49, Feb; no 50, May; no 51, Jul; no 52, Oct;
no 53, Dec;
1988: no 54, Feb; no 54A Spring supplement; no 55, Jul;
no 56, Oct;
1989: no 57, Mar; no 58, May; no 59, Jul

{Large}
1989: no 60, Oct; no 61, Nov;
1990: no 62, Jan; no 63, Feb; no 64, Mar; no 65, Apr;
no 66, May; no 67, Jun; no 68, Aug; no 69, Sep;
no 70, Nov;
1991: no 71, Feb; no 72, Feb; no 73, Mar; no 74, Apr;
no 75, May; no 76, Jun; no 77, Jul; no 78, Aug;
no 79, Sep; no 80, Oct; no 81, Nov;
1992: no 82, Jan; no 83, Feb; no 84, Mar; no 85, Apr;
no 86, May; no 87, Jun; no 88, Jul; no 89, Aug;

no 91, Nov; no 92, Dec

1993: no 93, Jan; no 94, Feb; no 95, Mar; no 96, Apr;
no 97, May; no 98, Jun; no 99, Jul; no 100, Sep;
no 101, Oct; no 102, Nov;

1994: no 103, Jan; no 104, Feb; no 105, Mar; no 106, Apr;
no 107, May; no 108, Jun/Jul; no 109, Aug; no 110, Sep;
no 111, Oct; no 112, Nov/Dec;

1995: no 113, Jan; no 114, Feb; no 115, Mar; no 116, May;
no 117, Jun; no 118, Jul; no 119, Aug; no 120, Sep;
no 121, Nov; no 122, Dec;

1996: no 123, Jan; no 124, Mar; no 125, May; no 126, Jun;
no 127, Jul; no 128, Aug; no 129, Sep; no 130, Oct;
no 131, Nov;

1997: no 132, Jan; no 133, Feb; no 134, Apr; no 135, May;
no 136, Jun; no 137, Jul; no 138, Aug; no 139, Sep;
no 140, Oct; no 141, Nov; no 142, Jan;

1998: no 143, Jan; no 144, Mar; no 145, Apr; no 146, May;
no 147, Jul; no 148, Aug; no 149, Sep;

1999: no 150, Jan; no 151, Feb; no 152, Mar; no 153, May;
no 154, Jun; no 155, Jul; no 156, Sep;

2000: no 157, Jan; no 158, Feb; no 159, Mar; no 160, Apr;
no 161, Jul; no 162, Aug; no 163, Oct; no 164, Nov;
no 165, Oct; no 166, Jan; no 167, Feb; no 168, Mar;
no 169, Apr; no 170, May; no 171, Aug; no 172, Sep;
no 173, Oct; no 174, Nov;

2001: no 175, Jan; no 176, Feb; no 177, Mar; no 178, Apr;
no 179, May; no 180, Jun; no 181, Jul; no 182, Sep;

2002: no 183, Oct; no 184, Nov;

2003: no 185, Jan; no 186, Feb; no 187, Apr; no 188, May;
no 189, Jun; no 190, Jul; no 191, Aug; no 192, Oct;
no 193, Nov;

2004: no 194, Jan; no 195, Feb; no 196, Apr; no 197, May;
no 198, Jul; no 199, Aug; no 200, Oct; no 201, Dec;

2005: no 202, Jan; no 203, Feb; no 204, Apr; no 205, May;
no 206, Aug; no 207, Sep; no 208, Oct; no 209, Nov;
no 210, Dec;

2006: no 211, Jan; no 212, Mar; no 213, Apr; no 214, May;
no 215, Jul; no 216, Aug; no 217, Sep; no 218, Oct;
no 219, Dec;

2007: no 220, Jan; no 221, Feb; no 222, Mar; no 223, Mar;
no 224, May; no 225, Jun; no 226, Jul; no 227, Aug;
no 228, Sep; no 229, Oct; no 230, Dec;

2008: no 231, Jan; no 232, Feb; no 234, May; no 235, Jun;
no 236, Aug; no 237, Sep; no 238, Oct;

2009: no 244, May; no 249, Nov;

2010: no 251, Feb; no 255, [Jul]; no 257, Sep; no 258;

2011: no 260, Feb; no 262, Jun; no 263, Aug;

2012: no 268, Jul; no 269, Aug;
 2013: no 273, Feb; no 275, Apr/May; no 276, Jun; no 277, Sep;
 no 278, Oct; no 279, Dec;
 2014: no 280, Mar; no 281, Jun; no 283, Oct; no 284, Dec;
 2015: no 285, Feb; no 286, Apr; no 287, Jun; no 288, Aug; no 289, Oct;
 2016: no 290, Feb; no 291, Apr; no 293, Aug;
 2017: no 294, Mar; no 295, Nov;
 2018: no 296, Jul;

Lit (lit.): {Large}
 2004: Winter

as WORLD NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS (Steve Album et al., with SMITH, Clark),
 Santa Rosa, CA

Auctions: {Large} have 1, 3-28
 2007: no 1, 1 Dec; no 2, 2 Dec (print-out: available only on-line);
 2008: no 3*, 26 Jul; no 4*, 26 Jul
 (*In the printed catalogue no 3 originally included two sessions, with lots 1-524 and
 525-956. The second session was retrospectively numbered as Auction 4 and appears so
 on Album's website.)

as ALBUM
 2008: no 5, 7 Dec;
 2009: no 6, 7 Jun; no 7, 5 Dec;
 2010: no 8, 26 Jun; no 9, 11 Dec;
 2011: no 10, 22 Apr; no 11, 16 Sep;
 2012: no 12, 13 Jan; no 13, 18 May; no 14, 21 Sep;
 2013: no 15, 18 Jan; no 16, 17 May; no 17, 19 Sep;
 2014: no 18, 16 Jan; no 19, 15 May; no 20, 18 Sep;
 2015: no 21, 15 Jan; no 22, 14 May; no 23, 10 Sep;
 2016: no 24, 14 Jan; no 25, 19 May; no 26, 15 Sep;
 2017: no 27, 19 Jan; no 28, 18 May; no 29, 14 Sep;
 2018: no 30, 18 Jan; no 31, 17 May; no 32, 13 Sep;

as ALBUM and WILKES & CURTIS
 2016: Horizon Auction no 1, 2 Oct [*boxed with ALBUM*]

 ALBUQUERQUE, Rouen, France

All shelved at 20 Trumpington street under the title CABINET ALBUQUERQUE

Lists: {Large}
 1987: no 41, 28 Jan; no 52, 24 Jun; no 54, Christmas;

[1988]: no 55

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 2-12, 14-115

1979: [unnumbered], 7 June 1979;

1987: no 2, 17 Mar; no 3, 25 May; 11 Jul (with VANNIER);
no 4, 7 Oct; no 5, 25 Nov;

1988: no 6, 3 Feb; no 7, 31 Mar; no 8, 6 May;
no 9, 30 Jun; no 10, 28 Jul; no 11, 29 Sep;
no 12, 19 Nov;

1989: no 14, 26 Jan; no 15, 23 Mar; no 16, 25 May;
no 17, 27 Jul; no 18, 21 Oct; no 19, 14 Dec;

1990: no 20, 2 Feb; no 21, 19 Apr; no 22, 7 Jun;
no 23, 26 Jul; no 24, 29 Dec; no 25, 15 Dec;

1991: no 26, 9 Feb; no 27, 18 Apr; no 28, 20 Jun;
no 29, 8 Aug; no 30, 10 Oct; no 31, 5 Dec;

1992: no 32, 23 Jan; no 33, 12 Mar; no 34, 23 Apr;
no 35, 18 Jun; no 36, 23 Jul;

no 37, 8 Sep; no 38, 21 Oct; no 39, 18 Dec;

1993: no 40, 23 Jan; no 41, 16 Mar; no 42, 18 Jun;
no 43, 25 Sep;

1994: no 44, 14 Jan; no 45, 25 Jun; no 46, 25 Sep;
no 47, 11 Dec;

1995: no 48, 22 Jan; no 49, 26 Feb; no 50, 2 Apr;
no 51, 30 Apr; no 52, 28 May; no 53, 2 Jul;

no 54, 30 Jul; no 55, 27 Aug; no 56, 1 Oct;
no 57, 29 Oct; no 58, 3 Dec;

1996: no 59, 7 Jan; no 60, 31 Jan; no 61, 10 Mar;
no 62, 7 Apr; no 63, 5 May; no 66, 28 Jul;

no 68, 22 Sep; no 69, 20 Oct; no 71, 15 Dec;

1997: no 72, 12 Jan; no 73, 9 Feb; no 74, 9 Mar;
no 75, 6 Apr; no 76, 4 May; no 77, 1 Jun;

no 78, 29 Jun; no 79, 27 Jul; no 80, 24 Aug;
no 81, 21 Sep; no 82, 19 Oct; no 83, 16 Nov;

no 84, 14 Dec;

1998: no 85, 11 Jan; no 86, 8 Feb; no 87, 8 Mar;
no 88, 5 Apr; no 89, 3 May; no 90, 31 May;
no 91, 28 Jun; no 92, 26 Jul; no 93, 23 Aug;
no 95, 18 Oct; no 96, 15 Nov;

1999: no 97, 21 Feb; no 98, 4 Apr; no 99, 16 May;
no 100, 20 Jun; no 101, 25 Jul; no 102, 29 Aug;
no 103, 26 Sep; no 104, 17 Oct; no 105, 19 Dec;
no 106, 14 Nov;

2000: no 107, 23 Jan; no 108, 27 Feb; no 109, 2 Apr;
no 110, 14 May; no 111, 9 Jul; no 112, 24 Sep;
no 113, 24 Dec;

2001: no 114, 8 Apr; no 115, 14 Oct

ALDE (auction house) -- see CRINON, expert; BAILLY, expert

ALDER, M.J. (Oxford Coins), Oxford

List: {Large general}
1998: Jun [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

ALEDÓN, J.M., Valencia, Spain

Auctions: {Small general}
* with CRAVEN-BARTLE
1978: no 1, 13 May

* as ALEDÓN
1979: no 1, 15 Nov;
1980: no 2, 15 Mar;
1981: 26 Jun; 20 Nov [both **missing** 16 Dec 2004]

ALESSIO, Alessandria, Italy

List: {Small general}
1988: no 1, Jan-Jul

ALEX (di Falciatori, G. & C.), Mantova, Italy

Lists: {Large} have 2-7, 13
2001: no 2, to 22 Dec;
2002: no 3, to 15 Jul; no 4, to 31 Dec;
2003: no 5, to 30 Jun; no 6, to 20 Dec;
2004: no 7, to 30 Jun;
2007: no 13, to 30 Jun

ALIBABA'S HOARD LTD, Athens

Auction: {Large general}

2006: 16 Apr

ALLEN, Peter ("Maundy Allen"), Cullompton, Devon

Lists: {Large general}
1975, Summer;
1986, Summer

continued as Mrs NEDDY ALLEN, London

Lists: {Large general}
1996: Winter;
1998: Autumn;
2002: Autumn;
2003:
[2005]: Commemorative Medals /50;
2006: Spring;
2007: Spring;
2009: Winter

ALLEN'S, Westerville, OH

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: vol 11 no 5, Aug-Sep;
vol 13 no 4, Jul-Aug;
vol 14 no 4, Jul-Aug

ALLIANCE NUMISMATIQUE EUROPEENNE, Bruges, Belgium

Auction: {Large general}
1962: 8 Apr (16th cent. gold)

ALLSOP & Co. -- see HARRODS

ALMANZAR, Al, Lajas, Puerto Rico

List: {Small general}

1998: no 2

ALMANZAR'S COINS OF THE WORLD, San Antonio, TX

Lists: {Small}

*NB: [1962]: "vol 2", no 4, 1 Jul 1967, is actually vol 7,
q.v. below

- 1964: vol 4, no 4, May; no 5, 15 Jun; no 5 [sic], 1 Jul;
no 6, 15 Jul; no 7, 15 Aug; no 8, 1 Oct;
no 9, 1 Nov; no 10, 15 Dec;
1965: vol 5, no 1, 20 Jan; no 2, 1 Mar; no 3, 1 May;
no 4, 1 Jun; no 6, 10 Aug; no 7, 15 Sep;
no 8, 1 Nov; no 9, 1 Dec;
1966: vol 6, no 1, 15 Jan; no 2, 25 Feb; no 3, 5 Apr;
no 4, 5 May; no 5, 5 Jun; no 6, 10 Jul;
no 7, 15 Aug; no 8, 15 Sep; no 9, 22 Oct;
no 10, 1 Dec;
1967: vol 7, no 1, 15 Jan; no 2, 1 Mar; no 3, 1 Jun;
no 4 ["vol 2"], 1 Jul; no 5, 10 Aug;
no 6, 15 Sep; no 7, 1 Nov; no 8, 15 Dec;
1968: vol 8, no 1, 15 Jan; no 2, 25 Feb; no 3, 5 Mar;
no 4, 15 May; no 5, 1 Jul; no 6, 15 Aug;
no 7, 5 Oct; no 8, 15 Dec;
1969: vol 9, no 1, 1 Feb; no 2, 15 Mar; no 3, 25 Apr;
no 4, 25 May; no 5, 15 Jul; no 6, 15 Aug;
no 7, 20 Sep; no 8, 5 Nov; no 9, 5 Dec;
1970: vol 10, no 1, 10 Jan; no 2, 15 Feb; no 3, 15 Mar;
no 4, 20 Apr; no 5, 15 May; no 6, 20 Jun;
no 7, 25 Jul; no 8, 10 Sep; no 9, 1 Nov;
no 10, 1 Dec;
1971: vol 11, no 1 ["vol 10"], 1 Jan; no 2, 1 Feb;
no 3 ["2"], 10 Apr; no 4, 10 Jun; no 5, 1 Jul;
no 6, 1 Aug; no 7, 20 Nov;
1971/72: Tenth anniversary;
1972: vol 12, no 1; 1 Mar; no 2, 1 Apr; no 3, 1 Jun;
no 4, 10 Jul; no 5, 10 Oct; no 6, 15 Dec;
1973: vol 13, no 1, 15 Jan; no 2, 15 Mar; no 3, May;
no 4, 20 Aug; no 5, 1 Dec;
1974: vol 14, no 1, 15 Mar; no 2, 1 Jul; no 3, 20 Nov;
1975: vol 15, no 1, Jan; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun;
no 4, 15 Oct (+ BOUND IN periodical
"Numismatica" (Lima));
no 5, 15 Nov (+ BOUND IN periodical

"Numismatica" (Lima));
 1976: vol 16, no 1, 1 Jan;
 no 2, 20 Mar (+ BOUND IN periodical
 "Numismatica" (Lima));
 no 3, 1 Sep (+ BOUND IN periodical
 "Numismatica" (Lima));;
 no 4, 24 Oct;
 1977: vol 17, no 1, 20 Jan (+ BOUND IN periodical
 "Numismatica" (Lima));
 no 5, 1 Sep;
 1979: vol 19, no 4, 1 Jul; no 5, 15 Sep; no 6, 15 Nov;
 1980: vol 20, no 1, 1 May; no 2, 1 Aug; no 3, 1 Dec;
 1981: vol 21, no 1, 1 Mar

Lists of paper money: {Small}

1972: I.2, 1 Apr;
 1974: III.1, 10 Feb;
 1975: + World Paper Money Special, insert in list of Jun 1975;
 1976: + IV.1, 15 Feb

Lists, lit.: {Small}

1973:
 1974:
 1975:
 1980:

Purchase prices:

n.d.

Auctions: {Large}

have complete 1-41

1970: no [1], 31 Aug;
 1971: no [2], 12 Apr; no [3], 31 Aug > 8 Sep;
 1972: no [4], 21 Aug (Farouk I); no [5], 22 Aug (Farouk II);
 1973: no [6], 30 Jun;
 1974: no [7], 26 Apr; no [8], 12 Sep;
 1975: no [9], 18 > 22 Jul;
 1976: no [10], 15 Jul; no [11], 1 Dec;
 1977: no [12], 20 May; no [13], 5 Dec;
 1978: no [14], 28 Feb; no [15], 14 Jul; no [16], 22 Sep;
 no [17], 5 Dec;
 1979: no [18], 22 Feb; no [19], 10 Aug; no [20], 26 Oct;
 no [21], 14 Dec;
 1980: no [22], 20 Jun; no [23], 30 Sep; no [24], 18 Nov;
 no [25], 31 Dec;
 1981: no [26], 31 Mar; no [27], 31 Jul; no [28], 30 Sep;
 no [29], 30 Nov;

1982: no [30], 8 Mar; no 31, 25 May; no 32, 10 Aug;
no 33, 3 Nov; no 34, 20 Dec;
1983: no 35, 28 Feb; no 36, 29 Apr; no 37, 30 Jun;
no 38, 9 Sep; no 39, 28 Oct; no 40, 19 Dec;
1984: no 41, 1 Feb
-- continued as EL DORADO

ALMEIDA, BASTO & PIOMBINO & Co, Lisbon

List: {Small general}
1953: no 2

ALMER, Y., Örebro, Sweden

List: {Small general}
1972: no 10, Dec

ALPERT, Stephen P., Los Angeles, CA

Auctions: {Small general}
1981: no 7, 14 Oct;
1986: no 23, 3 Feb

ALSENOY, W. van, Antwerp, Belgium

Auctions: {Large} have 1-68
1974: no [1], 26 Oct;
1975: no 2, 21 Jun;
1976: no 3, 26 Mar; no 4, 9 Oct;
1977: no [5], 28 May;
1978: no 6, 11 Feb; no [7], 4 Nov;
1979: no [8], 8 Dec;
1980: no 9, 15 Nov;
1982: no 10, 17 Apr;
1983: no 11, 4 Jun;
1984: no 12, 13 Oct;
1985: no 13, 8 Jun;
1986: no 14, 26 Apr;
1987: no 15, 28 Feb; no 16, 24 Oct;

1988: no 17, 26 Mar;
 1989: no 18, 6 May; no 19, 18 Nov;
 1990: no 20, 19 May;
 1991: no 21, 9 Mar; no 22, 16 Nov;
 1992: no 23, 23 May; no 24, 7 Nov;
 1993: no 25, 24 Apr; no 26, 20 Nov;
 1994: no 27, 7 May; nos 28 & 29, 5 & 10 Nov;
 1995: no 30, 13 May; no 31, 9 Dec;
 1996: no 32, 30 Mar; nos 33 & 34, 5 & 12 Oct;
 1997: no 35, 12 Apr; no 36, 11 Oct;
 1998: no 37, 9 May; no 38, 7 Nov;
 1999: no 39/40, 29 May;
 2000: no 41, 26 Feb; no 42, 7 Oct;
 2001: no 43/44, 11 May; no 45, 13 Oct;
 2002: no 46/47, 3 May; no 48, 9 Nov;
 2003: no 49, 17 May; no 50, 6 Dec;
 2004: no 51, 8 May; no 52, 27 Nov;
 2005: no 53, 7 May; no 54, 5 Nov;
 2006: no 55 ["56"], 3 Jun; no 56, 9 Dec;
 2007: no 57, 21 Apr; no 58, 24 Nov;
 2008: no 59, 26 Apr; no 60, 8 Nov;
 2009: no 61, 25 Apr; no 62, 10 Oct
 2010: no 63, 29 May; no 64, 27 Nov;
 2011: no 65, 30 Apr;
 2012: no 66, 28 Apr;
 2013: no 67, 20 Apr; no 68, 14 Dec

AMANDA ADDAMS AUCTIONS, Buleen, Vic, Australia

Auction: {Large general}
 2009: 26 Apr

A-MARK GROUP, incorporating WESTERN NUMISMATICS, INTERNATIONAL
 GOLD CORPORATION and MERIDIAN COIN CO., Los Angeles, CA

List: {Large general}
 1972: vol 1, no 1

Auction: {Small general}
 1973: 17 Mar

AMAZON TRADER, Willow Springs, IL

Lists: {Small general}

[1999]: lot 1 Maurice Tiberius;

[2000]: lot 1 Carthage

AMBÜHL, Martin -- see KUMMER

AMERICA FILATELIA Y NUMISMATICA, Madrid

Lists: {Small general}

1978: no 2, Dec;

1979: no 3, Mar

AMERICAN ART ASSOCIATION, New York

-- see also ANDERSON GALLERIES

Auctions: {Large general}

1922: 22 Feb (Washington Relics and Memorabilia);

1923: 5 Mar (photocopy, fragmentary);

n.d.: from lot 259 Egypt (photocopy, fragmentary)

AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION (Bowers and Ruddy), Hollywood, CA

Auctions: {Large general}

have complete

1972: no [1], 19 May; no [2], 10 Nov;

1973: no [3], 18 May; no [4], 16 Nov;

1974: no [5], 7 Feb

-- continued as BOWERS & RUDDY no [6]

AMERICAN HERITAGE MINTING (William P. Paul), Philadelphia, PA

Lists: *The Mint Master's Cabinet* {Large general}

1981: Summer; Fall;

1982: no 2 ("second annual" [*sic*]);

1986: no 5;

1987: no 6

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES (Q. David Bowers), Wolfeboro, NH

NB: Stacks' archives of their auction catalogues, stretching from 2003 to the present day, include sales held in the name of AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES, or in some cases held jointly in the names of both firms. After 2007: 13 May all such catalogues are entered in this library under STACK'S; but be aware that the distinction attempted here between two series for 2003-2007 may be artificial.

Auctions: {Large}

* [Bracketed serial numbers are derived from the lists of **Bryce Brown**]

2003: [no 1], 25 Jul; [no 2], 13 Sep; [no 3], 1 Dec ;

2004: 5 Jan; 9 Mar (Koshkarian);

23 Jun (Gomez II)(with STACK'S, where boxed)

23 Jul; 15 Aug; 11 Oct; 30 Nov;

2005: 10 Jan; 8 Mar; 18 Apr (Eliasberg, + flyer)(with SPINK);

25 May; 23 Jun; 30 Jun (Cardinal); 30 Jun (Gentleman's); 25 Jul;

18 Sep; 6 Oct (with STACK'S, where boxed); 6 Dec;

***lack** 24 May

2006: 3 Jan; 14 Mar; 21 Jun; 11 Aug; 21 Sep; 5 Oct (with STACK'S);

2007: 13 May

* continued under STACK'S

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large general}

2004: 19 Aug;

2006: 12 Jan (conducted by KOLBE)

AMPHORA COINS, New York, NY

Lists: {Small}

have 1-34, 36-81, 83-86, 90, 94-98

1976: no 1;

n.d.: no 2;

[1977]: no 3; no 4; no 5;
 n.d.: no 6, no 7;
 1978: no 8, Summer; no 9, Summer/Fall; no 10, Winter;
 1979: no 11, Spring/Summer; no 12, Summer/Fall;
 no 13, Fall/Winter;
 1980: no 14, Winter; no 15, Summer; no 16, Fall;
 1981: no 17, Winter; no 18, Winter; no 19, Fall/Winter;
 1982: no 20, Winter;
 1984: no 21, Winter; no 22, Spring/Summer;
 1984/85: no 23, Winter;
 1985: no 24, Winter/Spring; no 25, Summer;
 no 26, Fall/Winter;
 1986: no 27, Winter; no 28, Summer; no 29, Fall/Winter;
 no 30, Winter;
 1987: no 31, Winter; no 32, Summer; no 33, Fall/Winter;
 1988: no 34, Winter; no 36, Summer; no 37, Winter;
 1989: no 38, Winter; no 39, Summer;
 1990: no 40, Winter; no 41, Winter; no 42, Winter/Spring;
 no 43, Summer;
 1991: no 44, Winter; no 45, Winter; no 46 ["45"], Summer;
 no 47, Winter;
 1992: no 48, Spring; no 49, Summer;
 1993: no 50, 1 Mar; no 51, 1 Jun; no 52, 15 Oct;
 1994: no 53, 15 Feb; no 54, 1 Jul; no 55, 15 Oct;
 1995: no 56, 15 Apr; no 57, 30 Jun; no 58, 30 Sep;
 1996: no 59, 1 Feb; no 60, 15 Jul; no 61, 15 Oct;
 1997: no 62, 1 Mar; no 63, 1 Jul; no 64, 15 Oct;
 1998: no 65, 15 Feb; no 66, 1 Jul; no 67, 31 Oct;
 1999: no 68, 31 Jan; no 69, 30 Apr; no 70, 1 Aug;
 no 71, 15 Nov
 2000: no 72, 1 Mar; no 73, 15 Jun; no 74, 1 Oct;
 2001: no 75, 1 Feb; no 76, 15 May; no 77, 15 Sep;
 no 78, 1 Dec;
 2002: no 79, 15 Apr; no 80, 15 Aug;
 2003: no 81, 15 Aug; no 83;
 2004: no 84, Mar www. print-out {*Large general}; no 85;
 [2005]: no 86; no 87; no 88; no 89;
 2006: no 90, Sep www. print-out {*Large general};
 undated: no 91; no 92; no 94;
 [2009]: no 95, Mar ("3/09" pencilled)
 undated: no 95; no 97; no 98

Auction:

* see BERK Gemini

AMSELLEM, C., Rye, NY

List: {Small general}

1983: Aug/Fall

AMWEST NUMISMATICS, Beverly Hills, CA

Auction: {Large general}

1981: 10 Jul; 19 Nov

ANCIENT ART -- see MARTIN, Chris

ANCIENT ARTS, Buffalo, NY

Lists: {Small}

1963: no 11/12, Nov/Dec

1964: no 3/4, Mar/Apr;

1966: no 4, Oct;

1967: no 2, Apr-Jul; no 3, Fall;

1969: no 2, May-Jul; no 3, Summer; no 4, Fall;

1970: no 1, Winter;

1972: no [1, Jan], lot 1 Tarentum; no 3, Summer; no 4, Oct-Dec;
no 5, Fall/Winter;

1973: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer;
no 5, Fall Special; no 6, Winter Special;

1974: no 1, Feb-Apr; no 3, Late Summer; no A, Apr; no B, May;
no C, Jul Special;

1975: no 2, Jun; no 3, Fall; no 4, Holiday; no B, Summer;

1976: no 1, Jan; no 2, Spring; no 4, Jul/Aug; no 5, Fall;
no 6, Dec; no B, Jun; no D, Nov;

1977: no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, May; no 4, Jul/Aug; no 5, Sep;
no 6, Nov/Dec;

1978: no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 6, Sep; no 7, Nov;
no A, Jul; no B, Aug; no C, Dec;

1979: no 1, Mar/Apr; no 2, May/Jun;
no 3, Aug; no 4, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec; no A, Jan/Feb;
no B, Jul;

1980: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb/Mar; no 3, May/Jun;
no 4, Aug; no 5, Oct; no A, Apr; no C, Jun;

1981: no 3, Nov; no B, Apr/May; no C, Jun; no D, Dec;

1982: no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3, Sep; no 4, Nov/Dec; no A, Mar;

1983: no 1, Feb; no 2, Jun/Jul; no 3, Sep/Oct; no A, Dec;
 1984: no 2, Oct; no 3, Dec; no A, Apr/May; no B, Jun/Jul;
 1985: no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec; no A, Apr/May;
 1986: no 1, Feb; no 2, May/Jun; no 4, Dec;
 1987: no 1, Mar; no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer; no 4, Fall;
 1988: no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 3, Late Summer;
 no 4, Winter; no A, Winter;
 1989: no 1, Winter

ANCIENT COINS (H. Hurtt), Berkeley, CA

List: {Small general}

1972/3: Winter

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-21

1970: no 1, 16 Nov; no 2, 14 Dec;

1971: no 3, 25 Jan; no 4, 8 Mar; no 5, 3 May; no [6], 23 Aug;
 no 7, 8 Dec

{Small general}

1972: no 8, 29 Feb; no 9, 26 Jun; no 10, 30 Oct;

1973: no 11, Autumn;

1974: no 12, 19 Apr;

1975: no[13], 28 Feb; no 14, 30 Jun; no 15, Winter;

1976: no 16, 5 Mar; no 17, 26 Nov;

1977: no 18, 1 Apr; no 19, 15 Jun; no 20, 5 Oct;

1978: no 21, 31 Mar

ANCIENT COINS (Arthur J. Seltman), Staten Island, NY

Lists: {Small general} have 2-12

1973: no 2, Jun; no 3, Fall;

1973/74: no 4, Winter;

1974: no 5, Spring; no 6, Summer; no 7, Fall;

1974/75: no 8, Winter;

1975: no 9, Spring; no 10, Aug; no 11, Oct;

1976: no 12, Spring

ANCIENT COINS (Michael & Sandra Wolf), Dewey, AZ

Lists: {Large general}

1991: no 1, Oct;
1993: no 3, Nov

Auctions: {Large general}
1991: 22 Jun;
1992: no 5, 20 Jun;
1993: no 6, 19 Jun;
1994: 18 Jun

ANCIENT COINS & ANTIQUITIES -- see KOKOTAILO; McCARTHY

ANCIENT FORUM -- see BELTON

ANCIENT IMPORTS (Marc Breitsprecher), Grand Marais, MN

List (www.): {Large general}
2005: as of 28 Jul

ANCIENT & GOTHIC -- see BELTON

ANCIENT AND MEDIEVAL COINS OF ALAMEDA -- see LANTZ

ANCIENT & ORIENTAL (A. Szolin), Melton Mobray

Lists: {Large general}
2002: no 36, Feb; no 37, Jun;
2003: no 39, Feb;
2004: no 44, May; no 45, Oct;
2005: no 47, Feb; no 48, May

ANCIENT AND RARE COINS -- see AMSELLEM

www.ANCIENT-TIMES.com -- see BARRY & DARLING

ANDERSON GALLERIES, New York, NY

Auctions: {Small general}

1916: no 1197, 4 Feb

as AMERICAN ART ASSOCIATION, ANDERSON GALLERIES

* Wayte Raymond as expert:

1932: no 3985, 10 Oct (Morosini);

1933: no 4056, 27 Oct

ANDERSON, Joel, Merced, CA

Lists: {Small general}

1990: no 88, Spring;

1991: no 92, Spring (clipped); no 93, Summer;

1991/2: no 94, Winter

{Large general}

nd: 83C; 87B; 89C; 94B; 94-OC;

ANDREW PUBLISHING COMPANY, Hastings

Lists (lit.): {Small general}

n.d.: x 2

ANDREWS, W.P., West Orange, NJ

* see also ROSENBLUM

Auction: {Small general}

1977: no 2, 26 Dec

A.N.E. -- see ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA

[Anonymous]

List: {Large general}

[2006]: World Coins [illustrations of ca. 55 pieces, mostly
crown-size] "It would appear they are [forgeries]
made in China"

ANN ARBOR Stamp & Coin, Ann Arbor, MI

Lists: (Small general)

1995: no 5, Spring; no 6, Fall

ANTIK EFFEKTEN GMBH

Auction: {Large general}

2002: no 16, 2 Nov

ANTIKA 1, Lyons -- see BAUDEY; BAUDEY & PESCE; GADOURY

ANTIKÖREN, Gothenburg, Sweden

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: "2 ÅR", lot 1 Amphipolis;
have numbered 1-19

1982: no 1;

1983: no 2, Spring;

1984: no 3; no 4, Summer;

1985: no 5, Jan/Feb; no 6, Mar/Apr; no 7, Apr/May;
no 8, Sep/Oct; no 9, Nov/Dec;

1986: no 10, Mar; no 11, Aug/Sep;

1987: no 12, Jan/Feb; no 13, May/Jul; no 14, Sep/Oct; no 15, Dec;

1988: no 16, May/Jun; no 17, Christmas;

1989: no 18, May/Jun;

1990: no 19, Jan; [unnumbered], Christmas

Auctions: {Large}

have numbered 1-18, 22

1986: no 1, 11 May; no 2, 16 Nov;
1987: no 3, 5 Apr; no 4, 29 Oct;
1988: no 5, 10 Apr; no 6, 15 Oct;
1989: no 7, 8 Apr; no 8, 18 Nov;
1990: no 9, 27 Oct;
1991: mailbid 20 Apr; no 10, 19 Oct;
1992: no 11, 16 May;
1993: no 12, 27 Feb; no 13, 11 Sep; no 14, 11 Dec;
1994: no 15, 20 Aug;
1995: no 16, 18 Mar; no 17, 18 Nov;
1996: no 18, 15 Jun;
1998: no 22, 12 Dec
-- series ends with no. 23 (1999)

ANTIKVARIA SALON EKATERINA, Moscow

Auctions: {Large}
2001: no 19, 20 Oct;
2002: no 20, 20 Apr; no 21, 19 Oct;
2003: no 22, 19 Apr; no 23, 18 Oct;
2004: no 24, 17 Apr;
2005: no 29, 16 Apr; no 31, 25 Jun; no 33, 16 Oct;
2006: no 35, 28 Jan; no 36, 15 Apr; no 37, 3 Jun;
no 38, 17 Jun; no 39, 14 Oct;
2007: no 41, 27 Jan; no 43, 14 Apr

ANTIOCH ASSOCIATES (Lindgren), San Francisco, CA

Lists: {Large general}

I: numbered lists in one series were published both independently and as advertisements in *The Celator*, apparently occurring as either the one or the other, or both simultaneously. The separata are characteristically n.d., but their year can often be deduced from the appearance of adjacent numbers in *The Celator*.

* The numbers held in this library in *The Celator* are distinguished below by the month of issue in brackets, e.g. "[Jun]".

II: numbered lists not in **I** were published independently. They are not the same as the lists of series **I**, though they bear the same numbers.

-- series **I**:

1994: no 9, 30 Jun; no 10, 30 Jun
 [1994/5: no 11; no 13; no 14; no 16;
 no 23;
 1995: no 24 [+Jul]; no 25 [Aug]; no 26 [Sep];
 [1995/6]: no 27; no 27B;
 1996: no 28 [Sep]; no 29 [+Oct]
 [1996/8: no 31; no 33;
 1998: no 34 [Apr]; no 35 [May]; no 36 [Sep]; no 37 [Nov];
 no 38 [Dec];
 1999: no 39 [Feb]; no 41 [May]; no 42 [Jun]; no 43 [Jul];
 no 44 [Sep]; no 45 [Oct]; no 46 {Nov};
 2000: no 47 [Jan]; no 49 [May]; no 50 [Jun]; no 51 [Jul];
 no 52 [Oct]; no 53 [Oct]; no 54 [Nov]; no 55 [Dec];
 2001: no 56 [Jan]; no 60; no 63 [Sep]; no 64 [Oct]; no 65 [Nov];
 no 66;
 2002: no 67 [Jan]; no 68 [Feb]; no 69 [Apr]; no 70 [May];
 no 71; no 72 [Jun]; no 73 [Jul]; no 75 [Sep]; no 76 [Oct];
 no 77 [Nov]; no 78 [Dec];
 2003: no 79 [Jan]; no 80; no 81 [Feb]; no 82 [Mar]; no 83 [Apr];
 no 85 [May]; no 86 [Jun]; no 87 [Jul]; no 88 [Sep];
 no 89 [Oct]; no 90; no 91 [Nov]; no 92

-- series **II**:

2002: no 70, 25 May%; no 80, 30 Nov*;
 2003: no 90, 26 Aug%
 % postmarks
 -- series ends with no 100

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-21, 23-32, 35-48

1994: no 1, 25 Apr; no 2, 19 Sep;
 1995: no 3, 23 Jan; no 4, 12 Jun; no 5 [text heading "no 4"], 6 Nov;
 1996: no 6, 6 May; no 7, 19 Nov;
 1997: no 8, 24 Mar; no 9, 27 May; no 10, 7 Jul;
 no 11, 23 Sep; no 12, 3 Nov;
 1998: no 13, 9 Feb; no 14, 6 Apr; no 15, 1 Jun;
 no 16, 13 Jul; no 17, 13 Oct; no 18, 2 Nov;
 no 19, 21 Dec;
 1999: no 20, 15 Mar; no 21, 5 Apr; no 22, 19 May; no 23, 22 Jun;
 no 24, 5 Oct; no 25, 3 Nov; no 26, 17 Dec;
 2000: no 27, 9 Feb; no 28, 28 Mar; no 29, 1 Jun;
 no 30, 25 Jul; no 31, 13 Oct; no 32, 29 Nov;
 2001: no 35, 26 Jun; no 36, 24 Sep; no 37, 4 Dec;
 2002: no 38, 25 Feb > 4 Mar; no 39, 3 Jun;

no 40, 29 Jul; no 41, 10 Oct ; no 42, 15 Nov;
2003: no 43, 6 Jan; no 44, 7 Apr; no 45, 2 Jun;
no 46, 14 Jul; no 47, 21 Oct; no 48, 22 Dec

ANTIQUA, Bergamo, Italy

Lists: {Large general}
1998: Spring;
1999: Spring;
2000: Spring

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-5
1995: no 1, 6 May; no 2, 16 Dec;
1996: no 3, 4 May; no 4, 28 Sep;
1997: no 5, 31 Jan (mail bid)

Mail Bid Auctions:
1997: no 2, 28 Nov

ANTIQUA (Steve Rubinger), Woodland Hills, CA

Lists: {Small general} have 1-17
[1994]: no 1; no 1A;
1995: no 2;
[1996]: no 3;
[1997]: no 4; no 5;
[1998]: no 6;
[1999]: no 7;
[2000]: no 8; no 9;
[2001]: no 10;
[2002]: no 11;
[2003]: no 12;
[2005]: no 13;
[2007]: no 14;
2009: no 15 (**missing** 28 Mar 2017);
2011: no 16;
2013: no 17

ANTIQUARIUS, Auckland, New Zealand

List: {Large general}

1996: no 37, Mar

ANTIQUARIUS, Nottingham

List: {Small general}
1996: Nov

ANTIQUE_SELLER13

List: {Large general}
2004: as of 18 Dec -- www. inages of purported forgeries offered
by this dealer

ANTIQUITY IMPORTS, Minneapolis, MN

Lists: {Small general}
1976: no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer

Auction: {Small general}
1976: no 1, 7 Dec

L'ANTONINA -- GALLERIA D'ARTE, Rome

Auction: {Small general}
1958: 20 Nov

ANTYKWARIAT NUMIZMATYCZNY -- see -- NIEMCZYK

ANYTHING ANYWHERE (Bob Reis), Raleigh, NC

Lists: {Small general}
1984: no 22, Oct; no [23?], Nov;
1985: no 29, Sep;
1987: no 37, Feb;
1988: no 49, Jun;

1989: no 59, Jul/Aug; no 63, Oct; no 64, Nov; no 65, Dec;
 1990: no 65a, Jan; no 66, Feb; no 67, Mar/Apr; no 68, Apr/May;
 no 69, May; no 70, Jul;
 no 71, Aug; no 72, Sep; no 73, Oct/Nov; no 74, Nov;
 1991: no 78, Jun; no 79, Jul; no 81, Oct; no 83, Dec;
 1992: no 84, Jan; no 87, May; no 88, Jun; no 89, Aug;
 no 90, Sep; no 91, Oct; no 92, Dec;
 1993: no 93, Feb; no 94, Apr; no 95, 1 Jun; no 96, 22 Jul;
 no 98, 11 Oct;
 1994: no 100, Jan; no 101, Feb; no 103, Apr; no 104, 25 May;
 no 107, 30 Sep; no 110, 21 Dec;
 1995: no 111, Jan; no 112, Feb; no 115, Jun; no 116, 5 Jul;
 no 117, 7 Aug; no 118, 5 Sep; no 120, 30 Oct;
 1996: no 123, Jan; no 124, Feb; no 126, 30 Apr; no 128, 1 Jul;
 no 132, 24 Oct;
 1997: no 139, Jun; no 140, Jul; no 141, Aug; no 142, Sep;
 1998: no 146, Jan;
 2001: no 185; Apr; no 191, Oct

 'APOSTROPHE AUCTIONS' -- see AUCTION '79 [etc.]
 -- see also STACKS 29 Nov 1995 for so-called 'APOSTROPHE II'

 APOTH COINS (Thomas G. Wood), Lynchburg, VA

Auction: {Large general}
 2012: 29 Sep

 APPARUTI, G., Modena -- see STERNBERG

 APPELGREN, T.G., Stockholm have ...52-67...75-82
 * lists and auctions numbered in a single series

Lists: {Small general}
 1935: no 57, 1 Mar;
 1936: no 63, 1 Jun;
 [1938]: no 69 (prices realized in [Nordisk Numismatisk Unions Medlemsblad *MB*
 1938: vol 2 no 4, Apr, p.86]
 1940: no 71

1946: no 75, May; no 76, Jul;no 77, Sep
1947: no 78, Mar; no 79, Sep;
1948: no 80, Apr;
1949: no 81, May;
1950: no 82, Jan

Auctions: {Small general}

1912: no 15, 8 Oct; no 16, 12 Nov
1933: no 52, 9 Oct;
1934: no 53, 12 Feb; no 54, 9 Apr; no 55, 15 Oct;
1935: no 56, 4 Feb; no 58, 18 Sep; no 59, 21 Oct;
no 60, 9 Dec;
1936: no 61, 24 Feb; no 62, 23 Apr; no 64, 12 Oct;
1937: no 65, 25 Feb; no 66, 12 May; no 67, 14 Oct

ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS, Dubai, U.A.E. -- see BALDWIN'S

ARCANOS, Madrid

Auctions: {Large general}

1989: 13 Jul; 23 Nov;
1992: 19 Mar

ARCHAEOLOGIA GALLERY, Montréal, P.Q., Canada

Auctions: {Large general}

1993: 31 Mar ("Mail Bid Sale 1992"); 31 Dec

ARCHAEOLOGICAL CENTER -- see DEUTSCH

ARCHIVES INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONS, New York, NY

have pts 9-10, 12-19

Auctions: {Large}

2011: pt 9, 21 Oct; pt 10 (US), 14 Nov; pt 10 (worldwide), 14 Nov;
2012: pt 12, 20 Oct;
2013: [pt 13], 26 Jan (Hong Kong); pt 14, 16 Apr; pt 15, 4 Jun; pt 16, 19 Oct;
2014: pt 17, 11 Mar; [pt 18], 12 April (Hong Kong); pt 19, 20 May

Revue ARÉTHUSE -- see FLORANGE

ARETUSA, Lugano, Switzerland

List: {Large}

1993: April

Auctions: {Large} have 1-4

1993: no 1, 18 Sep;

1994: no 2, 13 May; no 3, 25 Nov;

1996: no 4, 22 Mar

ARGENOR (Cellard, Y.), Paris

-- see also RASSION & CELLARD

Lists: {Large}

2000: Oct;

2001: Oct;

2002: no 3, Oct

Auctions: {Large} have 1-10

1998: no [1], 24 Apr;

1999: no [2], 23 Apr;

2000: no [3], 14 Apr;

2001: no [4], 27 Apr;

2002: no [5], 25 Apr;

2004: no [6], 22 Apr;

2005: no [7], 13 Apr;

2006: no [8], 3 May;

2007: no [9], 9 May;

2008: no [10], 17 Apr

ARGOS, Flagstaff, AZ

List: {Large general}

1983: no 19, Fall

-- continued as ATTICA

ARGOS NUMISMATICS, Clifton, NJ

NEED TO DISTINGUISH LISTS AND AUCTIONS

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: no [1], lot 1 Bruttium Brettian League*

* carried as list 1 in Demetriadi library;

[1989]: no 2, [Jan]; no 3 supplement, [Apr];

n.d.: no 5 supplement; no 6; no 8; no 15; no 16; no 17;
no 20; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 26; no 30

Auctions: {Large general}

1994: no 21, 26 Jan; no 25, Sep;

1995: no 29, 17 Nov

1996: no 33, 23 Oct

ARIADNE GALLERIES, New York, NY

List: {Large general}

nd: Numismatic Literature

Auctions: {Large general}

have 1-4

1981: no [1], 9 Dec (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Geneva);

1982: no [2], 15 Sept; no [3], 7 Dec;

1983: no [4], 9 Dec

ARK AUCTION CO., Oakland Gardens, NY

Auction: {Large general}

1980: no [1], 30 Apr

ARMENIAN COINS & BOOKS -- see -- NERCESSIAN
ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY -- see -- NERCESSIAN

The ARMOURY -- see KIRCH

The ARMOURY OF ST JAMES'S, London
-- continued from DIX

List: {Small general}
n.d.: The Gazette vol 2 no 2

ARNAUD, Pierre, [expert?], Toulouse, France

Auction: {Small general}
1978: 3 Mar, "en présence de..." (Malphettes and Chassaing,
autoneers)

ARNUMIS, Brussels

List: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Atrebatas

ARON, Michael, Granada Hills, CA; Van Nuys, CA

Auctions: {Small general}
1983: no 6, 20 Mar; no 7, 22 May; no 8, 17 Jul;
1984: no 11, 15 Jan; no 12, 18 Mar; no 13, 20 May;
no 14, 15 Jul; no 15, 16 Sep; no 16, 18 Nov;
1985: no 17, 13 Jan; no 18, 24 Mar; no 20, 21 Jul;
no 22, 17 Nov;
1986: no 23, 19 Jan; no 24, 16 Mar; no 26, 20 Jul;
no 28, 16 Nov;
2001: no 110, 18 Nov (prices realized only);
2002: no 111, 20 Jan

ARRIOLS, P.R., sometime GABINET NUMISMATIC PROFESSIONAL, Tarragona;
Barcelona, Spain
-- see also ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA

Auctions: {Large}
1976: no 4, 13 Nov;
1977: 26 Nov (with ENSEÑAT)

* auction catalogues 1978-1983, with the exception of 11 Oct 1979, were dated only on an inserted slip, not on the catalogue itself; in our copies most of these slips are **missing**. The year of issue can be determined from the legal confirmation of deposit, printed at the foot of the last page of the catalogue. More precise dates below were provided by PG and the BCD library. The catalogue can usually be differentiated by the total number of lots, as given below ("/000").

1978: 20 May, /679; 2 Dec, /781;
1979: 11 Oct, /1274; 15 Dec, /2309;
1981: 22 Jan, /1823; 27 Apr, /1630;
1982: 18 Dec, /1000;
1983: 9 Apr, /1576; 11 Jun, /948; 17 Dec, /1827

* for auctions of 1986-1989 see EURO-SHEKEL

1990: 4 Apr

as ARRIOLS & MARTI HERVERA

1991: 12 Mar; 2 Jul

as ARRIOLS

1995: 27 Jul

ARS CLASSICA (J. Hirsch) -- see NAVILLE

ARS IN NUMMIS -- see -- KRACHLER

ARS ET NUMMUS (Giuseppe Nascia), Milan, Italy

Lists: {Small} complete 1960-1979, save no 12 1965
1960: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;
no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1961: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;
no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1962: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;

- no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1963: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jun;
no 7/8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1964: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4/5, Apr/May;
no 6/7, Jun/Jul; no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct;
no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1965: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 2 Supplement, Mar;
no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7-9, Jul-Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
***lack** no 12, Dec
- 1966: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4/5, Apr/May;
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;
no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1967: no 1, Jan; no 2/3, Feb/Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;
no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1968: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5/6, May/Jun;
no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10/11, Oct/Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1969: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5/6, May/Jun;
no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1970: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5/6, May/Jun;
no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1971: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5, May;
no 6/7, Jun/Jul; no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1972: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4/5, Apr/May; no 6, Jun;
no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1973: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5, May; no 6/8, Aug;
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1974: no 1-3, Mar; no 4-6, Jun; no 7/8, Aug; no 9/10 Sep/Oct;
no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1975: no 1-3, Jan-Mar; no 4/5 May; no 6-9, Sep; no 10-12, Dec;
- 1976: no 1-3, Mar; no 4/5 May; no 6-9, Sep; no 10/11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1977: no 1-3, Jan-Mar; no 4-6, Apr-Jun; no 7-9 Sep; no 10/11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1978: no 1-4, Apr; no 5-6, Jun; 7-9, Sep; no 10/11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1979: no 1-4, Apr; no 5-6, Jun; 7-9, Sep; no 10-12, Dec;
- 1980: no 1; no 2; no 2 lit.; no 3; no 4;
- 1981: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5

Auctions: {Large} have 1-6

- 1962: no [1], 29 Nov;
- 1963: no 2, 16 May; no 3, 12 Dec;
- 1964: no 4, 5 Jun;
- 1965: no 5, 28 Oct;

1966: no 6, 5 May

ARS TIME, Hong Kong

E-Auction {Large general}
2013: 25 Apr

ARSANTIQUA (*recte* ARSANTIQVA), London

List: {Large}
2006: "Fenice" (with ROMANA NUMISMATICA)

Auctions: {Large}
2000: no 1, 3 Nov;
2001: no 2, 4 Oct;
2002: 19 Apr (Serenissima Collection, Pt 1) (43 CJ6201.A7);
8 Nov (Serenissima Collection, Pt 2) (43 CJ6201.A7);
no 3, 8 Nov;
2003: no 4, 11 Dec ("11 Oct" in error);
11 Dec (Serenissima Collection, Pt 3) (43 CJ6201.A7)

ART OF THE AGES, Portland, OR

Lists: {Small general}
[1989]: lot 1 Hispania Citerior;
1991: Spring

ART COINS ROMA, Rome

have 1-13, 15, 17-19

Auctions: {Large}
2010: no 1, 15 Sep; no 2, 10 Dec;
2011: no 3, 31 May; no 4, 5 Dec;
2012: no 5, 14 May; no 6, 10 Dec;
2013: no 7, 20 May;
2014: no 8, 3 Feb; no 9, 29 Apr; [no 10, non-numismatic];
[no 11, non-numismatic]; no 12, 29 Oct; [no 13, non-numismatic];
no 14, 29 Oct;
2015: no 15, 27 Apr; {no 16, on line only:numismatic?};
[no 17, non-numismatic];

no 18, 30 Jun (Art/Archaeology [RR]);
no 19, 11 Nov (with BERTOLAMI);
-- then name changed to BERTOLAMI 20, q.v.

ART UNICA (K. Rilling), Weilheim/T., Germany

List: {Large general}
1994:

ARTCURIAL -- see -- BOURGEY, expert

ARTE E COLLEZIONISMO, Termoli, Italy

Auctions: {Small general}
1994: no 24, 29 May; no 25, 8 Dec;
1995: no 26, 25 Apr

ARTEMIDE ASTE, Dogana, San Marino;
including ARTEMIDE KUNSTAUKTIONEN, Vienna
-- see also NOMISMA, San Marino

List: {Small general}
2006: Summer

Auctions: {Large}
-- have [a] first numbered series 1-10
1995: no 1, 4 Oct;
1996: no 2, 21 Feb; no 3, 4 Sep; no 4, 11 Dec;
1997: no 5, 3 Sep;
1998: no 6, 3 Feb; no 7, 6 May; no 8, 2 Sep;
1999: no 9, 10 Mar; no 10, 1 Sep

-- then [b] unnumbered:
* = Mail Bid sales, which may, or may not, have to do with the
gap in sequential numbering

2000: 7 Sep;
2001:* 4 Apr; 6 Sep; * 13 Dec;
2002:* 26 Apr; 5 Sep; * 12 Dec;

2003: 3 Apr; 4 Sep;
2004:* 23 Feb; 2 Sep; * 11 Sep (bound in 2 Sep); * 28 Dec;
2005: 1 Sep; * 15 Sep (bound in 1 Sep); 18 Dec;
2006:* 6 May; 13 May (with NOMISMA, q.v.); 7 Sep;
11 Dec; * 16 Dec;
2007: 14 Apr; * 7 Jul; 6 Sep;

-- then [c] have second numbered series 18-37, 39-42, 44, 46-48

2007: no 18, 9 Dec; * no 19, 14 Dec;
2008: no 20, 12 Apr; no 21, 5 Sep; no 22, 11 Oct;
no 23, 14 Dec;
2009: no 24, 28 Mar; no 25, 2 Jul; no 26, 17 Oct 2009;
no 27, 19 Dec;
2010: no 28, 10 Apr; no 29, 26 Jun;
no 30, 9 Oct; no 31, 18 Dec;
2011: no 32, 10 Apr; no 33 + 9E, 2 Jul; no 34, 10 Dec;
2012: no 35 + 15E, 22 + 28 Apr; no 36 + 17E, 11 Jul;
no 37, 8 Dec (as ARTEMIDE KUNSTAUKTIONEN, Vienna);
2013: no 39, 30 Nov;
2014: no 40, 31 May; no 41, 29 Nov; no 42, 13 Dec;
2015: no 44, 12 Dec;
2016: no 46, 3 Dec;
2017: no 47, 3 Jun; no 48, 2 Dec;

Electronic Auctions:

2009: no 1, 19 Sep (print-out); no 7, 18 Jun [date? **missing** 8 Sep 2016];
2010: no 4, 7 Oct (only a selection, shown in auction no 30 above);
no 5E, 19 Dec;
2011: no 9E (see auction no 33 above); no 11E, 15 Oct; no 13E, 11 Dec;
2012: no 15E (see auction no 35 above); no 17E, 12 Jul (see auction no 36 above);
2013: no 24.1E, 14 Oct (Baptiste)

Antiquities Auction:

2012: no [1?] = no 37 above?, 8 Dec;
2013: no 2, 30 Nov [Ant.];
2016: no 4, 19 Mar

ARTEMIS ANTIQUITIES, St Petersburg, FL

Lists: {Small general} have 1-8
1968: no 1; no 1 supplement, May; no 2;
undated: no 3;
1970: no 4, June-July;
1970/71: no 5, Winter;
undated: no 6; no 7; no 8

ARTEMON, Berlin

Auctions: {Large general}
1997: 26 Jun

{Small general}
1998: 29 Jan

{Large general}
1998: 8 Oct;
2003: 8 May;
2004: 31 Aug

ARTS ET VALEURS, Besançon, France

List:
date?: fixed price list of 19th-cent. French banknotes, believed
by Michel Prieur (CGB) to be fraudulent. The list is reproduced
in CGB Bulletin Numismatique 55 XI-2008 22-26

ARTUSO, S., Seriate, Italy

Lists: {Large general}
2000: no 1; no 4;
2001: no 1; no 2; no 3;
2003: Oct-Dec

ASHBY'S BEST COPPERS, Indianapolis, IN

List: {Large general}
1983: June

ASIA PACIFIC AUCTION, Hong Kong

Auctions: {Large} (shared with A & B)

2004: 25 Jul;
2005: 13 Mar; 31 Aug;
2007: 28 Aug;
2009: 31 Mar; 24 Aug;
2010: 24 Feb; 24 Aug;
2011: 24 Aug;
2012: 4 Apr

ASOCIACIÓN IBÉRICA DE NUMISMÁTICA, Madrid

Auctions: {Small general} have 1-19...
1975: no 1, 4 Nov; no 2, 11 Dec;
1976: no 3, 29 Mar; no 4, 27 May; no 5, 3 Dec;
1977: no 6, 10 Feb; no 7, 31 Mar; no 8, 31 May; no 9, 28 Nov;
1978: no 10, 11 Feb; no 11, 25 Apr; no 12, 31 Dec;
1979: no 13, 28 Feb; no 14, 2 May; no 15, 19 Nov;
1980: no 16, 28 Feb; no 17, 26 Jun;
1982: no 18, 16 Mar; no 19, 25 Oct;

1996: no 57, 25 Jun

Mail Bid sales:

[1975]: no 1;
1976: no 3, 27 May; no 4, 3 Dec;
1977: no 6, 21 Nov;
1978: no 8, 15 Apr; no 9 (prices realized only); no 10, 31 Oct;
no 11 (prices realized only);
1979: no 12, 28 Feb;
1982: no 24, 15 Mar

ASOCIACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA ESPAÑOLA, Barcelona, Spain
-- see also CALICÓ

Lists: {Small}

1998: May (lit. non-ANE);
[2000]: lit.;
2002: Apr (lit. non-ANE); lit. (ANE)

Auctions: {Large} ***lack** 1955: 11 Jun, 5 Nov, 3 Dec
-- prepared by CALICÓ, except * ARRIOLS as marked
1956: no 3, 16 Jun;
1957: 25 May;
1959: 18 Apr;

1960: 21 May; 16 Dec;
 1961: 18 Nov;
 1963: 5 Jul;
 1964: 8 May;
 1965: 26 Mar; 4 Nov;
 1966: 7 Oct;
 1967: 5 May; 11 Nov;
 1968: 21 Jun;
 1969: 20 Nov;
 1970: 4 Jun;
 1971: 18 Feb; 17 Nov;
 1972: 20 Oct;
 1973: 26 Jun;
 1974: 25 Jun;
 1975: 11 Mar; 25 Nov;
 1976: 21 Jun;
 1977: 21 Jfasociun;
 1978: 23 Nov;
 1979: 15 Oct;
 1981: 15 Dec;
 1983: 26 Apr; 6 Dec;
 1984: 6 Jun * ; 23 Oct; (* prepared by ARRIOLS)
 1985: 30 Jan * ; 29 Apr; 29 Oct * ; 3 Dec;
 1986: 20 May; 26 Nov;
 1987: 25 Mar [**missing** 16 Dec 2004]; 25 Jun;
 1988: 16 Feb; 13 Jun;
 1989: 7 Mar; 19 Dec;
 1990: 9 Oct;
 1991: 7 May;
 1992: 16 Jun

Auctions -- "Oferta Intersocial" {Small}

1970: 12 Dec;
 1986: 18 Dec;
 1987: 30 Apr; 30 Nov;
 1988: 13 Oct;
 1989: 11 Jul;
 1990: 28 Feb; 18 Dec;
 1991: 11 Jun;
 1992: 25 Feb; 1 Oct;
 1993: 10 Jun; 21 Dec;
 1994: 1 Dec;
 1995: 21 Nov;
 1996: 4 Jun; 10 Dec;
 1998: 10 Feb; 1 Dec;
 1999: 30 Nov;
 2000: 17 Oct;

2001: 24 Apr;
2002: 15 Oct;
2003: 14 Oct;
2005: 13 Dec;
2008: 26 Mar; 19 Jun;
2009: 26 Mar; 26 Nov;
2011: 24 Jan; 4 Oct;
2012: 20 Nov;
2015: 9 Jun

ASOCIACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA MADRILEÑA, Madrid

Auctions: {Large general}
1967: 22 May;
1968: no 5, 27 May;
1969: no 7, 24 Mar;
1970: no 10, 4 May;
1971: no 12, 15 Mar;
1972: no 17, 11 Dec

ASOCIACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA SABADELL, Sabadell, Spain

Lists: {periodicals}
-- included as separate insert in its Bulletin
1991: no 5, Nov/Dec;
1993: no 13, Mar/Apr; no 14, May/Jun; no 15, Jul/Aug;
no 17, Nov/Dec;
1994: no 18, Jan/Feb; no 19, Mar/Apr; no 21, Jul/Aug;
no 22, Sep/Oct

ASPEN COINS, Littleton, CO

List: {Small general}
1998: photocopy from World Coin News, IX-1998

ASPEY, Mike, Durham

List: {Large general}
n.d.: no 14

ASSET, Franck -- see -- MONTPELLIER NUMISMATIQUE

ASSOCIAÇÃO NUMISMÁTICA DE PORTUGAL, Lisbon

Auctions: {Small }
2013: no 131, 27 Sep;
2014: no 132, 24 Jan; no 134, 19 Sep;
2015:
2016: no 140a, 1 Apr;

ASSOCIATED COIN AUCTION CO., Jersey City, NJ

Auctions: {Small general}
1955: 2 Apr; 28 Oct;
1956: 7 Apr;
1957: 22 Feb;
1958: 13 Jun

ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONALE DES NUMISMATES PROFESSIONNELS --
see --

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL NUMISMATISTS

ASSOCIATION NUMISMATIQUE ARDENNAISE, Charleville-Mezières, France

List: {Small general}
1993: no 9, Sep/Oct

ASTA INTERNAZIONALE DEL TITANO (G. Casolari), San Marino

Auctions: {Large} have complete first series 1-75;

All of the first series, and nos. 1-13 of the second series, are shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

1978: no [1], 1 Jul;
 1979: no 2, 27 Jan; no 3, 23 Jun; no 4, 3 Nov;
 1980: no 5, 4 Jul; no 6, 8 Oct;
 1981: no 7, 24 Jan; no 8, 26 Jul;
 1982: no 9, 16 Jan; no 10, 19 Jun; no 11, 14 Oct;
 1983: no 12, 15 Jan; no 13, 18 Jun; no 14, 24 Sep; no 15, 26 Nov;
 1984: no 16, 28 Jan; no 17, 9 Jun; no 18, 22 Sep; no 19, 22 Nov;
 1985: no 20, 26 Jan; no 21, 22 Jun; no 22, 21 Sep; no 23, 21 Nov;
 1986: no 24, 25 Jan; no 25, 21 Jun; no 26, 20 Sep; no 27, 7 Dec;
 1987: no 28, 7 Feb; no 29, 11 Apr; no 30, 20 Jun; no 31, 19 Sep;
 no 32, 28 Nov;
 1988: no 33, 24 Apr; no 34, 24 Jun; no 35, 24 Sep; no 36, 26 Nov;
 1989: no 37, 4 Mar; no 38, 3 Jun; no 39, 23 Sep; no 40, 2 Dec;
 1990: no 41, 2 Jun; no 42, 29 Sep; no 43, 1 Dec;
 1991: no 44, 9 Mar; no 45, 1 Jun; no 46, 21 Sep; no 47, 30 Nov;
 1992: no 48, 8 Feb; no 49, 13 Jun; no 50, 19 Sep; no 51, 5 Dec;
 1993: no 52, 13 Mar; no 53, 5 Jun; no 54, 25 Sep; no 55, 27 Nov;
 1994: no 56, 12 Feb; no 57, 11 Jun; no 58, 24 Sep; no 59, 26 Nov;
 1995: no 60, 18 Feb; no 61, 10 Jun; no 62, 24 Sep; no 63, 26 Nov;
 1996: no 64, 18 Feb; no 65, 16 Jun; no 66, 29 Sep; no 67, 1 Dec;
 1997: no 68, 23 Feb; no 69, 8 Jun; no 70, 28 Sep; no 71, 30 Nov

as ASTA DEL TITANO

1998: no 72, 1 Mar; no 73, 7 Jun; no 74, 27 Sep; no 75, 6 Dec;

have second series 1-42, 44

1999: no 1, 3 Mar; no 2, 6 Jun; no 3, 26 Sep
 2000: no 4, 13 Feb; no 5, 4 Jun; no 6, 29 Oct;
 2001: no 7, 25 Feb; no 8, 5 Jun; no 9, 23 Sep;
 2002: no 10, 24 Feb; no 11, 2 Jun; no 12, 22 Sep;
 2003: no 13, 23 Feb; no 14, 4 Jun; no 15, 28 Sep;
 no 14, 4 Jun; no 15, 28 Sep;
 2004: no 16, 15 Feb; no 17, 6 Jun; no 18, 24 Oct;
 2005: no 19, 27 Feb; no 20, 5 Jun; no 21, 2 Oct; no 22, 5 Dec;
 2006: no 23, 5 Mar; no 24, 4 Jun; no 25, 1 Oct; no 26, 4 Dec;
 2007: no 27, 4 Mar; no 28, 3 Jun; no 29, 28 Oct;
 2008: no 30, 10 Apr; no 31, 23 Oct;
 2009: no 32, 18 Jan; no 33, 14 Jun; no 34, 4 Oct;
 2010: no 35, 17 Jan; no 36, 20 Apr; no 37, 19 Sep; no 38, 8 Dec;
 2011: no 39, 3 Apr; no 40, 2 Oct;
 2012: no 41, 15 Apr; no 42, 15 Sep;
 2013: no 44, 18 Jun

* M series

2016: no M6, 11 Dec; no M7, 8 Dec [*sic*]

ASTARTE (Massimo Rossi), Lugano, Switzerland; Mantua, Italy

* see also ROSSI NUMISMATICA

Lists: {Large general} have 1-2

1998: no 1, Jan (= mail bid sale, 9 Mar);

no 2, Oct (= mail bid sale, 9 Dec)

Auctions: {Large general} have numbered 1-22

1998: no 1, 11 May;

1999: no 2, 5 Mar; no 3, 6 Mar; no 4, 6 Mar *;

* library of D[omenico] R[ossi], for which see also

VARESI 45

no 5, 28 Oct;

2000: no 6, 10 Nov;

2001: [unnumbered], 21 Apr; no 7, 10 Oct;

no 8, 11 Oct;

2002: no 9, 15 May; no 10, 15 May; no 11, 12 Dec;

2003: no 12, 12 Sep; no 13, 13 Sep;

2004: no 14, 24 Apr; no 15, 27 Nov; no 16, 26 Nov (sic);

2005: no 17, 8 May; no 18, 9 May;

2006: no 19, 6 May;

2009: no 20, 30 Oct; no 21, 30 Oct;

2010: no 22, 15 May > 12 Jun

Electronic Auctions: {Large general}

2008: [no 1], 11 Dec;

2009: no 2, 21 Jan; no 3, 19 Feb; no 4, 19 Mar; no 5, 23 Apr;

no 6, 27 May

ATHENA (Stuhlenmiller), Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large} ***lack** numbered 5, 8, 13, 28, 34+

n.d.: lot 1 Alexander III; lot 1 Glockenkrater; no 2;

[1976]: no 3;

undated: no 4;

1979: no 6; no 7;

1980: no 9;

1980/81: no 10;

1981/82: no 11;

1982/83: no 12;

1985: no 14;

undated: no 15; no 16;

1992: no 17;
1993: no 18; no 19;
undated: no 20; no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 25

{Large}
undated: no 26; no 27; no 29;
[1998]: no 30, [Dec] (date pencilled in);
undated no 31; no 32; no 33

Auctions: {Large} have 1-3
1987: no 1, 8 Oct;
1988: no 2, 4 Oct;
1990: no 3, 15 May

ATHENIAN AUCTIONS, Athens

Auction: {Large general}
1999: 3 Apr

ATHINA, Geneva, Switzerland

List (www.): {Large general}
2003: as of 22 Oct
-- firm closed 31 Oct 2003

ATLANTIS LTD, Orlando, FL

Lists (www.): {Large general}
2003: 14 Mar;
2004: 14 Sep; 18 Dec

ATTIC BOOKS LTD., New York, NY

Lists: {Small general}
1977/8:
1979/80: Supplement to 1977/8

ATTICA, Flagstaff, AZ
-- continued from ARGOS

Lists: {Large general}
1994: Summer
1995: Winter

"ATTUALI QUOTAZIONI" -- see NUMISMATICA ARIMINENSIS

AUBRY, Bar-le-Duc, France

Auction: {Small general}
1961: 19 Mar

AUCH-EN-GASCOGNE -- see -- CHAPOUR, expert

AUCKLAND COIN & BULLION EXCHANGE, Auckland, New Zealand

List: {Small general}
1984: Jun

AUCTION '79, followed by AUCTION '80, etc.,
vulgariter 'Apostrophe Auctions',
-- conducted jointly by PARAMOUNT INTERNATIONAL, STACK'S,
RARE COIN CO OF AMERICA, and SUPERIOR; from 1988, AKERS in
lieu of Paramount
-- see also AKERS, RARCOA and STACKS, 29 Nov 1995, for
so-called "APOSTROPHE II"

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-12
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke,
American Numismatic Auctions (1990)

The complete series is shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

1979: no [1], 26 Jul;
1980: no [2], 14 Aug;

1981: no [3], 23 Jul;
1982: no [4], 13 Aug;
1983: no [5], 29 Jul;
1984: no [6], 25 Jul;
1985: no [7], 26 Jul;
1986: no [8], 25 Jul;
1987: no [9], 31 Jul;
1988: no [10], 16 Jul;
1989: no [11], 7 Jul;
1990: no [12], 10 Aug
-- series ends with no 12

AUCTION COMPANY LTD. -- see TAMAR AUCTION COMPANY

AUCTION-NET, Tokyo

Auctions: {Large general}

2003: no 1, 10 Aug;

2004: no 3, 9 May

AUCTION WORLD, Tokyo

Auctions: {Large general}

2015: no 1, 15 Sep; no 2, 18 Nov;

2016: no 3, 30 Jan; no 5, 16 Jul

AUCTIONES AG., Basel, Switzerland

* sales not numismatic: 1, 2, 9, 14, 19, 21; 28?

Auctions: {Large}

have numismatic 1-27, 29

1973: no 3, 4 Dec;

* no 28 never appears; its

1974: no 4, 26 Nov;

contents are unknown

1975: no 5, 2 Dec;

1976: no 6, 30 Sep;

1977: no 7, 7 Jun;

1978: no 8, 27 Jun;

1979: no 10 12 Jun;

1980: no 11, 30 Sep;

1981: no 12, 29 Sep;

1983: no 13, 23 Jun;
 1985: no 15, 18 Sep;
 1986: no 16, 1 Oct;
 1988: no 17, 7 Jun;
 1989: no 18, 21 Sep;
 1990: no 20, 8 Nov;
 1992: no 22, 16 Jun;
 1993: no 23, 17 Jun;
 1994: no 24, 23 Jun;
 1995: no 25, 19 Jun;
 1996: no 26, 16 Sep; no 27, 10 Dec; {{no 28*}}
 2003: no 29, 12 Jun
 * no 28 is completely unknown in the numismatic world.
 -- series ends with no 29.

AUCTIONES GmbH

* available only on-line as e-auctions

* see also KUMMER

have 1-22

Auctions: {print-outs} {Large general}

-- each auction is dated to a period of days: the date given here is the opening date

2011: no 1, 4 Dec;
 2012: no 2, 1 Jan; no 3, 5 Feb; no 4, 4 Mar; no 5, 1 Apr;
 no 6, 5 May; no 7, 3 Jun; no 8, 16 Sep; no 9, 21 Oct;
 no 10, 18 Nov; no 11, 16 Dec;
 2013: no 12, 20 Jan; no 13, 17 Feb; no 14, 17 Mar; no 15, 21 Apr;
 no 16, 19 May; no 17, 16 Jun; no 18, 15 Sep; no 19, 20 Oct;
 no 20, 17 Nov; no 21, 15 Dec;
 2014: no 22, 19 Jan

AUCTIONS WEST, Century City, CA

Auctions: {Large general}

1981: 28 Mar; 22 Aug; 26 Sep;

1982: 27 Mar; 22 May

AUFHÄUSER, H., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

have 1-6

1981: no 1; no 2;

1982: no 3, Apr; no 4, Nov;
1984: no 5, Nov;
[1988]: no 6

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-13

1984: no. 1, 14 Mar;
1985: no 2, 21 Oct;
1986: no 3, 7 Oct;
1987: no 4, 7 Oct;
1988: no 5, 5 Oct;
1989: no 6, 5 Oct;
1990: no 7, 9 Oct;
1991: no 8, 10 Oct;
1992: no 9, 7 Oct;
1993: no 10, 5 Oct;
1995: no 11, 21 Mar;
1996: no 12, 1 Oct;
1997: no 13, 7 Oct

-- continued as HAUCK & AUFHÄUSER no 14

AUKCNI SIN JINOSOV, Brno, Czech Republic

Auction: {Small general}
1989: no 1, 4 Nov

AUKTIONSVERKET MYNT -- see STOCKHOLMS AUKTIONSVERK

AUREA NUMISMATIKA PRAHA, Prague

Auctions: {Large general}
have 1-14, 16, 18-19, 21-29, 31-34, 36, 38-46, 48-57, 64-65, 67
2000: no 1, 10 Dec;
2001: no 2, 20 May; no 3, 9 Dec;
2002: no 4, 19 May; no 5, 7 Dec;
no 6, 7 Dec;
2003: no 7, 17 May; no 8, 17 May;
no 9, 6 Dec;
2004: no 10/11, 15 May; no 12, 11 Dec;
2005: no 13, 21 May; no 14, 3 Dec;
2006: no 15, 27 May (prices realized only); no 16, 27 May;
2007: no 18, 19 May; no 19, 8 Dec;

2008: no 21, 24 May; no 22, 6 Dec; no 23, 7 Dec; no 24, 7 Dec;
 2009: no 25, 23 May; no 26, 23 May; no 27, 24 May; no 28, 5 Dec;
 no 29, 5 Dec
 2010: no 31, 24 Apr; no 32, 24 Apr; no 33, 22 May; no 34, 4 Dec;
 2011: no 36, 30 Apr; no 38, 21 May; no 39, 3 Dec; no 40, 3 Dec;
 no 41, 3 Dec ("39" on title page) ;
 no 42, 4 Dec; no 43, 4 Dec; no 44, 4 Dec;
 2012: no 45, 19 May; no 46, 19 May; no 48, 8 Dec; no 49, 8 Dec;
 2013: no 50, 25 May; no 51, 25 May; no 52, 7 Dec; no 53, 7 Dec;
 no 54, 8 Dec;
 2014: no 55, 17 May; no 56, 17 May; no 57, 6 Dec;
 2015: no 62, 23 May (prices realized only); no 64, 5 Dec; no 65, 5 Dec;
 no 67, 6 Dec

E-auctions:

2014: no 2, 18 May; no 3, 7 Dec

 AUREO, Barcelona, Spain

* the catalogues were not overtly numbered prior to 2008; in-house numeration for the sales of 1989-2005 have kindly been provided by AUREO. Note that the full numerical sequence is not strictly followed after mid-2003.

* see also DÜRR, M. & MICHEL, R.

The series through 12 Mar 2009 is shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions: {Small} {* Large}
 1989: no [1], 25 Apr; no [2], 4 Jul;
 no [3], 25 Oct;
 1990: no [4], 12 Jan; no [5/6], 12 Mar;
 ***lack** no [7], 28 May (prices realized only)
 no [8], 27 Jun;
 ***lack** no [9], 20 Sep
 no [10], 23 Oct; no [11], 11 Dec (clipped);
 1991: no [12], 31 Jan; no [13/14], 20 Mar;
 no [15], 30 Apr; no [16], 28 May;
 no [17], 27 Jun; no [18], 25 Sep;
 no [19/20] 29 Oct;
 1992: no [21/22], 14 Jan; no [23/24], 28 Feb;
 no [25/26], 31 Mar; no [27/28/29], 19 May;
 no [30], 30 Jun;
 ***lack** no [30], 30 Jun, Barcino
 no [31], 29 Sep; no [32/33], 29 Oct;
 no [34], 15 Dec;

1993: no [35/36], 2 Feb; no [37], 16 Mar; no [38], 11 May;
no [39/40], 30 Jun; no [41], 28 Sep; no [42], 28 Oct;
no [43], 15 Dec;
1994: no [44], 27 Jan; no [45], 7 Mar; no [46], 26 Apr;
no [47], 14 Jun; no [48], 19 Sep;
no [49/50], 18 Oct, Emporiton;
no [49/50], 19 Oct, general;
no [51/52], 14 Dec, Cibeles;
no [51/52], 15 Dec, general;
1995: no [53], 18 Jan; no [54], 1 Mar;
no [55/56], 5 Apr;
***lack** no [57], 16 May
no [58], 15 Jun; no [59/60], 20 Sep;
no [61], 17 Oct; no [62/63], 19 Dec;
1996: no [64], 18 Jan;
no [65], 6 Mar (Selección) {* Large};
no [66/67], 16 Apr; no [68], 21 May;
no [69/70/71], 2 Jul; no [72], 17 Sep;
no [73], 15 Oct;
no [74/75], 16 Dec; no [74/75], 17 Dec;
1997: no [76], 21 Jan; no [77/78], 5 Mar;
no [79], 15 Apr; no [80/81], 21 May;
no [82/83], 1 Jul; no [84], 22 Sep

{Large}
no [85/85A], 21 Oct, Tartessos;
no [85/85A], 22 Oct, general; no [86], 16 Dec, Guimar;
no [86], 17 Dec, general;
1998: no [87/88], 20 Jan;
no [89/89A], 4 Mar, Iriarte;
no [89/89A], 4 Mar, general;
no [90/91], 21 Apr, general;
no [90/91], 22 Apr, Mendizabal;
no [92/93/94], 21 May;
no [95], 2 Jul; no [96/97], 29 Sep;
no [98], 21 Oct, Floridablanca;
no [98A], 22 Oct, Breogan; no [98B], 22 Oct, general;
no [99], 15 Dec, Berceo no [100], 15 Dec, general;
1999: no [101], 26 Jan;
no [102], 3 Mar, Monterrey; no [102A], 3 Mar, general;
no [103], 27 Apr, Lepanto;
no [103A], 28 Apr, general; no [104/105/106], 27 May;
no [107], 1 Jul; no [108/109], 22 Sep;
no [110], 19 Oct, Reyes Católicos;
no [110A], 20 Oct, general;
no [111], 15 Dec, Goya;
no [111A], 16 Dec, Moratin;

no [111B], 16 Dec, general;

2000: no [112], 26 Jan; no [113], 1 Mar, Vigo;
no [113A], 1 Mar, general;
no [114], 27 Apr, Isabel II; no [115], 27 Apr, general;
no [116], 30 May; no [117/8], 4 Jul;
no [119], 27 Sep; no [120], 24 Oct;
no [121], 19 Dec, Tiber; no [121A], 20 Dec;

2001: no [122], 24 Jan;
no [123], 6 Mar, Guerra Civil;
no [124A], 7 Mar, Numancia; no [124B], 7 Mar, general;
no [125], 3 Apr, Canarias; no [126], 26 Apr, Quevedo;
no [127], 8 May; no [128], 19 Jun;
no [129/130], 20 Sep; no [131], 16 Oct;
no [132], 17 Oct; no [133], 14 Nov, Maura;
no [134], 18 Dec; no [134A], 19 Dec;

2002: no [135], 23 Jan; no [136/7], 27 Feb;
no [138/9], 17 Apr; no [140], 28 May;
no [141], 2 Jul; no [142], 18 Sep;
no [143], 29 Oct, Extremadura;
no [143], 29 Oct, banknotes;
no [143], 29/30 Oct, general; no [144], 14 Nov;
no [145], 16 Dec;

2003: no [146], 5 Feb;
no [147], 5 Mar (Selección);
no [147], 5 Mar, general;
no [148], 9 Apr, 2 reales;
no [148], 9 Apr; no [149], 28 May;
no [150], 2 Jul; no [152], 22 Sep;
no [153], 21 Oct;
no [154], 19 Nov, O'Donnell; no [156], 16 Dec;

2004: no [158], 21 Jan;
no [159], 3 Mar (Selección);
no [159], 3 Mar, general; no [161], 30 Mar, Godoy;
no [163], 28 Apr; no [165], 2 Jun;
no [166], 1 Jul; no [167], 29 Sep;
no [168], 26 Oct; no [169], 17 Nov;
no [170], 15 Dec;

2005: no [171], 26 Jan;
no [174], 10 Mar (Selección);
no [174], 10 Mar, general no [175], 20 Apr;
25 May; 29 Jun; 27 Sep;
26 Oct; 27 Oct; 16 Nov;
14 Dec; 15 Dec;

2006: 1 Feb; 16 Mar;
16 Mar (Selección); 26 Apr; 31 May;
4 Jul; 21 Sep; 25 Oct;
19 Dec;

2007:	7 Feb;	15 Mar;	
	15 Mar (Selección);	25 Apr;	
	25 Apr, Toledo;	16 May;	21 Jun;
	26 Sep;		
as AUREO & CALICÓ			
		6 Nov;	18 Dec;
2008:	30 Jan;	13 Mar;	
	13 Mar (Selección);	2 Apr;	30 Apr;
	30 Apr, de Castro;	28 May;	7 Jul;
	no 211, 22 Sep;	no 212, 7 Oct;	no 213, 29 Oct;
	no 213-1, 29 Oct;	no 214, 18 Nov;	no 215, 17 Dec;
2009:	no 216, 28 Jan;		
	no 217, 12 Mar (Selección);	no 217-1, 12 Mar, general;	
	no 218-1, 8 Apr;	no 218-2, 3 Jun;	no 219, 2 Jul;
	no 218-3, 21 Oct;	no 220, 16 Sep;	no 221, 16 Dec;
2010:	no 222, 27 Jan;		
	no 223, 11 Mar (Selección);	no 223-1, 11 Mar, general;	
	no [223-2], 11 Mar, Cuba y Costa Rica;		
	no 224, 29 Apr;	no 225, 26 May;	no 226, 1 Jul;
	no 227, 21 Sep;	no 228, 26 Oct;	
	no 228-1, 26 Oct (Hispania);	no 230, 15 Dec;	
2011:	no 231, 26 Jan;		
	no 232, 17 Mar (Selección);	no 232-1, 17 Mar;	
	no 233, 28 Apr (Quiroga);	no 233-1, 28 Apr;	
	no 234, 25 May;	no 235, 1 Jul;	no 236, 22 Sep;
	no 237, 27 Oct (Crusafont)	no 238, 30 Nov (Leunda);	
	no 238-1, 30 Nov;		
2012:	no 240, 25 Jan;	no 241, 8 Feb;	no 242, 8 Mar;
	no 242-1, 8 Mar;	no 243, 26 Apr;	no 244, 30 May;
	no 245, 4 Jun;	no 246, 27 Sep;	no 247, 30 Oct (V.C.F.);
	no 247-1, 30 Oct;	no 248, 29 Nov;	no 248-1, 29 Nov
2013:	no 249, 31 Jan;	no 250, 7 Mar	no 250-1, 7 Mar
	no 251, 25 Apr;	no 252, 28 May	no 252-1, 28 May
	no 253, 4 Jul;	no 254, 26 Sep;	no 256-1, 3 Dec;
2014:	no 257, 5 Feb;	no 258-1, 20 Mar;	no 259, 24 Apr;
	no 260, 27 May;	no 260-1, 27 May;	no 263, 29 Oct;
	no 263-1, 29 Oct;	no 264, 11 Dec;	
2015:	no 265-1, 5 Feb;	no 266, 12 Mar;	no 266-1, 12 Mar;
	no 267, 23 Apr;	no 267-1, 22 Apr;	no 268, 4 Jun;
	no 268-1, 3 Jun;	no 269, 7 Jul;	no 270, 30 Sep;
	no 271, 29 Oct;	no 271-1, 28 Oct;	no 272, 26 Nov (Llull);
	no 273, 16 Dec;		
2016:	no 274-1, 3 Feb;	no 275, 10 Mar;	no 275-1, 10 Mar;

AUREUS INVESTMENTS, North York, ON, Canada

Lists: {Small general} {{lack}}
{{ 1987: no [1], Winter }}
1988: no [2], Spring;
1989: no [3], Spring
{{ 1995: no [11], Oct }}

AUREUS MAGNUS, Germany

List: {Small general}
n.d.: Dukaten [**missing** 16 Dec 2004]

AURORA COIN SHOP, Seattle, WA

Lists: {Large general}
1982: 6 Jan;
n.d.: Enameled Coins;

AURUM AUKTIONER, Stockholm

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-7
2005: no 1, 15 May;
2006: no 2, 26 Feb;
2007: no 3, 4 Mar;
2008: no 4, 16 Feb;
2009: no 5, 28 Feb;
2010: no 6, 28 Feb;
2011: no 7, 27 Feb

AUSTRALIAN COIN AUCTIONS -- see DOWNIE

AUSTRALIAN NUMISMATIC CO (I.S. Wright), Ballarat and elsewhere, Australia

Auctions: {Large} have ...164-168, 170-176, 182...
1992: no 73, 21 May;

1993: 28 Apr;
1997: no 113, 30 Jun; no 115, xx Nov (prices realized only);
no 116, 24 Dec;
1999: no 123, 10 Feb;
2003: no 147, 22 Jan; no 148, 12 Mar;
2005: no 164, 6 Jul; no 165, 31 Aug., no 166, 12 Oct;
no 167, 30 Nov;
2006: no 168, 15 Feb; no 170, 24 May; no 171, 19 Jul;
no 172, 13 Sep; no 173, 8 Nov;
2007: no 174, 10 Jan; no 175, 7 Mar; no 176, 16 May;
2008: no 182, 15 Oct;
2010: no 188, 24 Mar; no 189, 17 Sep;
2011: no 191, 14 Jul

AXIS MUNDI, Santa Fe, NM

List (www.): {Large general}
2002: 27 Apr

AZTLAN COIN CO., El Paso, TX

Auction: {Small general}
1977: 15 Jul

=====

B.A.N. NUMISMATIQUE -- see NOUCHY

BCD COLLETION of mainland Greece

The collection was sold in parts:

Akarnania and Aitolia: Munzen und Medaillen Deutschland 23
Boiotia: Classical Numismatic group 72, 73, 75; Triton IX, X
Corinth: Lanz 105
Euboia: Lanz 111
Lokris and Phokis: Numismatica Ars Classica 55
Olympia: Leu 90
Peloponnesos: LHS 96; Classical Numismatic Group 81/2
Thessaly: Nomos 4; Triton XV; Classical Numismatic Group 90

-- plus many lots in various of the CNG e-auctions

B&D COINS (Don Hawthorne), Savage, MN

List: {Large general}
nd: lot 1 D&H220 ("our first all token sale")

B.H.A. NUMISMATIQUE, Paris

List: {Large general}
1999: Mar

B & M GALLERY, Bratislava

Auction: {Small general}
1991: no 2, 18 May (with ISTER)

BSA AUCTIONS, Leominster

Auctions: no 80, 20 Jun [largely non-numismatic]

B.V. VENDU NOTARISHUIS, Rotterdam, Netherlands
-- continued from N.V. VENDU NOTARISHUIS

Auctions: {Large general}
1974: no 123, 20 Jun;
1987: no 900, 30 Nov

BACH, M., Erftstadt-Lechenich, Germany

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 2

BACQUEVILLE, Paris

List: {Large general}

n.d.: décorations officielles francaises

BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERGISCHE BANK (BW Bank), Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Large general}

1978: Oct;

1981: Oct;

1983: Autumn;

{Small}

1984: Autumn;

1986: Autumn;

1987: Autumn;

1988: Autumn;

1989: Autumn;

1990: Autumn;

1991: Autumn;

1992: Autumn;

1993: Autumn;

1994: Autumn;

1995: Autumn;

1996: Spring; Autumn;

1997: Spring; Autumn;

1998: Spring; Autumn;

1999: Spring; Autumn;

2000: Spring; Autumn;

2001: Spring; Autumn;

2002: Spring; Autumn;

2003: Spring; Autumn;

2004: Spring;

2005: Spring; Autumn

{Large general}

2009: Autumn

Auctions: {Large} have 2-5

-- continued from WÜRTTEMBERGISCHE BANK no 1

1978: no 2, 23 Feb;

1979: no 3, 27 Sep;

1982: no 4, 27 Oct;

1985: no 5, 2 Oct

2010: no 1, 22 Nov ("Stuttgarter Münzauktionen", with GORNY & MOSCH, boxed there)

The BADGER, Newsletter of the Badge Collectors Circle
(periodical)

Rich in auctions and fixed price lists, bound in. In the catalogue library's holdings only the loose, and usually n.d. inserts of auctions and fixed price lists are listed individually.

BADISCHE BANK, Mannheim, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1963: no 101, 18 Jul;
1964: no 108, 15 Jan;
1974: no 172, Sep; no 173, Nov;
1975: no 176, Sep;
1976: no 178, Mar;
1977: no 182, Sep; no 183, Nov

BAER, B., Paris

List: {Small general}
1909: Nov

BAER, J., Frankfurt am Main, Germany
-- see also HAMBURGER, L.

List: {Small general}
1889: no 253 (lit.)

Auctions:

1926: n.d. announcement of Wolff sale in Oct, illustrated: "The catalogue will be ready in August" (43 CJ2712.B15)

BAIG, M.R.A., Jhelum City, Pakistan

List: {Small general}
1997:

BAILEY, Don, Houston, TX

List: {Small general}
[1999?]: no 99-1 (incomplete)

Auction: {Large general}
1979: 13 Oct (Maximiliana)

BAILLY, Alain, La Rochelle, France

Auctions: {Small general}
2001: 8 Jun; 27 Jul;
2002: 22 May; 6 Dec;
2003: 28 Mar;
2004: 31 Jan; 7 May; 18 Jul;
2013: 23 May, as expert for ALDE

BAIRD & CO, London

Lists: {Large general}
1981: no 2, 1st quarter; no 3, 3rd quarter

BAJA NUMISMATICS, Albuquerque, NM

Lists: {Large general}
[1999]: no 48; no 48 update;
[2000]: no 50; no 51; no 52;
[2001]: no 53; no 54;
[2002]: no 55; no 56;
[2003]: no 57; no 59;
n.d.: no 60

BAJOCCHI, FRATELLI (experts), Cairo (M.G. Lee, auctioneer)

Auctions: {Small general}

1954: 10 May

-- [experts not named, but presumably those of the following sale];

1956: 14 Dec

BALDWIN'S, A.H., London

Lists: {Small general}

1889: no 1;

1904: New series no 1, Dec;

1905: " " nos 2-3, Jul;

1909: " " nos 5-6, Jan;

1912: " " no, 8, Jul

Earlier Medal lists: {Watson box [Large]}

1932: Aug; Oct;

1933: May;

1934: Feb;

"1934: Jul ?" (by hand);

1935: Apr; Sep; Sep (Order of St. John); King's Silver Jubilee;

1936: Jan; May; Nov;

1937: Mar;

1938: Feb;

{Small general}

1948: Jul;

1950: Mar;

1951: Mar

Later Medal lists: {Large}

1993: Commemorative medals;

1994: Commemorative medals;

1995: Commemorative medals;

1996: Commemorative medals;

1997: Commemorative medals;

1998: Commemorative medals;

1999: Commemorative medals;

2000: Commemorative medals;

2002: Spring, Commemorative medals;

2003: Spring, Commemorative medals;

2004: Summer, Commemorative medals

Lists general: {Large}

2007: Winter
2008: Winter;
2009: Summer; Winter
2010: Summer;
2010/11: Winter;
2011: Summer;
2011/12: Winter;
2012: Summer;
2012/13: Winter;
2013: Summer
2013/14: Winter;
2014: Summer
2014/15: Winter;
2015: Summer;
2015/16: Winter;
2016: Summer
2017: Spring; Summer; Winter
2018: Spring; Summer; Autumn

Lists (lit.): {Large}

2008-9:

2015: The Prospero Library

Lists under various titles {Large}

* most modern lists have been issued under a variety of titles,
several of them numbered in series:

Ancient Coins:

2007: Winter

Byzantine Coins

-- see, A Selection of Byzantine Coins, below

Coins of the Crusades

1999: no [1], Mar; have 1-7
2000: no 2, Apr;
2001: no 3, Mar
2002: no 4, Jun;
2003: no 5, Jul;
2004: no 6, Jul;
2005: no 7, Apr

Coins of the Lusignan Kings of Cyprus have 1-2
1998: no [1], Sep
1999: no 2, Oct

Coins of Mediaeval Europe have 1-7
2002: no [1], Sep;
2001: no 2, Sep;
2002: no 3, Mar; no 4, Sep;
2003: no 5, May;
2004: no 6, May;
2005: no 7, Dec

Coins of the Order of St. John in Rhodes & Malta
1999: May; have numbered 4-7
2002: no 4, Feb; no 5, Nov;
2003: no 6, Nov;
2004: no 7, Nov

Coins of Venice
2005: Aug

The Division of the Empire
1992: Dec

Islamic Coins have numbered 2, 4-11
1997: [unnumbered], Jan;
2001: no 2, Jun;
2002: no 4, Mar;
2003: no 5, Jan; no 6, Aug;
2004: no 7, Feb; no 8, Sep;
2005: no 9, Mar; no 10, Sep;
2006: no 11, Apr;
2014: Spring

The Napoleonic Era
n.d.: lot 1 Jul. 223

Roman Coins:
2004: no 1, Nov

A Selection of Byzantine Coins have numbered 8-44
n.d.: lot 1 Justin & Justinian;
1991: Feb; Jun; Oct;
1992: Jan; no 8, Apr; no 9, Jul; no 10, Oct;
1993: no 11, Feb; no 12, Sep; no 13, Dec;
1994: no 14, Apr; no 15, Sep;

1995: no 16, Jan; no 17, Apr; no 18, Nov;
1996: no 19, Mar; no 20, Jul; no 21, Sep; no 22, Nov;
1997: no 23, Feb; no 24, May; no 25, Sep;
1998: no 26, Jan; no 27, May; no 28, Oct;
1999: no 29, Feb; no 30, May; no 31, Sep;
2000: no 32, Jan; no 33, Jun; no 34, Oct;
2001: no 35, Jan; no 36, Jun; no 36A, Jul; no 37, Nov;
2002: no 38, May; no 39, Nov;
2003: no 40, Apr; no 41, Nov;
2004: no 42, Apr; no 43, Oct;
2005: no 44, Apr

A Selection of Copper Coins from the Empires of Nicaea etc.
[1995]: [1 Jun]

A Selection of Islamic Coins
-- see Islamic Coins, above

A Selection of Late Byzantine Copper Coins
[1995]: [9 Nov]

A Selection of Roman Coins
2002: Jun

Some Archaic, Classical and Hellenistic Greek Coins
1992: Jun

St Mark's Gold: Five Centuries of Venetian History
1993: 1 Oct

The Successor States to Rome
1993: Sep

-- Medal lists: {Large}
1993: Commemorative medals;
1994: Commemorative medals;
1995: Commemorative medals;
1996: Commemorative medals;
1997: Commemorative medals;
1998: Commemorative medals;
1999: Commemorative medals;
2000: Commemorative medals;
2002: Spring, Commemorative medals;
2003: Spring, Commemorative medals;
2004: Summer, Commemorative medals

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 1-99, 101-102
 -- see also CITY COINS, South Africa; MÜNZ ZENTRUM; SPINK AUSTRALIA;
 ST JAMES'S AUCTIONS; TAISEI

1994: no 1, 4 May; no 2, 5 Oct; no 3, 5 Oct;
 1995: no 4, 3 May; no 5, 11 Oct; no 6, 11 Oct;
 1996: no 7, 2 May; no 8, 7 Oct; no 9, 7 Oct;
 1997: no 10, 23 Apr; no 11, 27 May; no 12, 27 May;
 no 13, 28 May; no 14, 13 Oct; no 15, 13 Oct;
 no 16, 30 Oct;
 1998: no 17, 5 May; no 18, 12 Oct;
 1999: no 19, 4 May; no 20, 11 Oct; no 21, 11 Oct;
 2000: no 22, 2 May; no 23, 3 May; no 24, 9 Oct;
 2001: no 25, 8 May; no 26, 9 May; no 27, 8 Oct;
 no 28, 9 Oct; no 29, 23 Nov;
 2002: no 30, 7 May; no 31, 14 Oct;
 2003: no 32, 1 Apr; no 33, 6 May; no 34, 13 Oct (usual cover);
 no 34, 13 Oct (Brindley coll. cover)(CD); no 34 supplement, 13 Oct;
 no 35, 13 Oct;
 2004: no 36, 4 May; no 37, 4 May; no 38, 4 Oct;
 no 39, 11 Oct
 2005: no 40, 3 May; no 41, 4 May; no 42, 26 Sep;
 no 43, 11 Oct;
 2006: no 44, 2 May; no 45, 3 May; no 46, 4 May;
 no 47, 25 Sep; no 48, 26 Sep; no 49, 25 Sep;
 2007: no 50, 24 Apr; no 51, 25 Apr;
 no 51 lit., 25 Apr (offprint); no 52, 25 Sep;
 no 53, 26 Sep;
 2008: no 54, 6 May; no 55, 7 May; no 56, 7 May;
 no 57, 23 Sep; no 58, 24 Sep;
 2009: no 59, 5 May; no 60, 5 May; no 61, 26 May;
 no 62, 29 Sep; no 63, 30 Sep;
 2010: no 64, 4 May; no 65, 4 May; no 66, 29 Jun;
 no 67, 28 Sep; no 68, 28 Sep;
 2011: no 69, 3 May; no 70, 28 Sep; no 71, 29 Sep;
 no 72, 4 Oct;
 2012: Bentley coll. sales brochure; no 73, 8 May (Bentley I);
 no 74, 9 May; no 75, 26 Sep; no 76, 27 Sep; no 77, 27 Sep;
 2013: Fore coll. sales brochure; no 78, 7 May; no 79, 8 May;
 no 80, 8 May; no 81, 10 May; no 82, 31 May;
 5 Jun (military [1])(with DREWEATTS, q.v.); no 83, 24 Sep;
 no 84, 25 Sep (Fore pt 3); no 85, 26 Sep (Arielle pt 1);
 6 Nov (military [2])(with DREWEATTS, q.v.);
 2014: Hemisphere coll. sales brochure; no 86, 6 May; no 87, 7 May;
 no 88, 8 May; no 89, 8 May;
 29 May (military [3])(with DREWEATTS, q.v.); no 90, 24 Sep;
 no 91, 25 Sep; no 92, 30 Sep; 19 Nov (military 4);

2015: no 93, 5 May; no 94, 6 May; 23 Jun (military 5);
 no 95, 23 Sep; no 96, 24 Sep; no 97, 29 Sep;
 2016: no 98, 3 May; no 99, 4 May;
 no 101, 28 Sep; no 102, 4 Oct

Argentum Auctions: {Large} have 1-15, 17-47
 2000: no [1], 23 Nov;
 2001: no [2], 22 Mar; no [3], 21 Jun; no [4], 3 Nov;
 2002: no [5], 9 Feb; no [6], 25 May; no [7], 9 Nov;
 2003: no [8], 8 Feb; no [9], 7 Jun; no [10], 8 Nov > 2 Dec;
 2004: no [11], 7 Feb; no [12], 5 Jun; no [13], 6 Nov;
 2005: no [14], 5 Feb; no [15], 11 Jun; ***lack no [16];**
 2006: no [17], 11 Feb; no [18], 10 Jun; no [19], 4 Nov;
 2007: no [20], 10 Feb; no [21], 9 Jun; no [22], 10 Nov;
 2008: no [23], 9 Feb; no [24], 7 Jun; no [25], 8 Nov;
 2009: no [26], 14 Feb; no [27], 6 Jun; no [28], 7 Nov;
 2010: no [29], 6 Feb; no [30], 5 Jun; no [31], 6 Nov;
 2011: no [32], 5 Feb; no [33], 4 Jun; no [34], 19 Nov;
 2012: no [35], 11 Feb; no [36], 26 May; no [37], 3 Nov;
 2013: no [38], 2 Feb; no [39], 1 Jun; no [40], 2 Nov;
 2014: no [41], 1 Feb; no [42], 7 Jun; no [43], 1 Nov;
 2015: no [44], 7 Feb; no [45], 6 Jun; no [46], 7 Nov;
 2016: no [47], 6 Feb; no [48], 4 Jun; no [49], 5 Nov;
 2017: no [50], 4 Feb

Emirates Coin Auction with ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS

1999: no 1, 21 Mar;
 2000: no 2, 28 Mar

Hong Kong/Singapore Coin Auctions

* for nos 1-15 see SPINK-TAISEI;
 * for nos 16-29 see TAISEI.
 * with (in various combinations) MONETARIUM (Singapore),
 GILLIO, MA TAK WO:

have 30-61

2000: no 30, 23 Mar; no 31, 31 Aug;
 2001: no 32, 8 Mar; no 33, 30 Aug;
 2002: no 34, 14 Mar; no 35, 29 Aug;
 2003: no 36, 6 Mar; no 37, 28 Aug;
 2004: no 38, 11 Mar; no 39, 2 Sep;
 2005: no 40, 1 Sep;
 2006: no 41, 31 Aug;
 2007: no 42, 30 Aug;
 2008: no 43, 3 Apr; no [44], 27 Aug; no 45, 28 Aug;

2009: no 46, 2 Apr; no 47, 27 Aug;
 2010: no 48, 25 Feb; no 49, 26 Aug;
 2011: no 50, 7 Apr; no 51, 25 Aug;
 2012: no 52, 5 Apr; no 53, 23 Aug;
 2013: no 54, 4 Apr; no 55, 22 Aug;
 2014: no 56, 3 Apr; no 57, 21 Aug;
 2015: no 58, 2 Apr; no 59, 27 Aug;
 2016: no 60, 7 Apr; no 61, 25 Aug

Islamic Coin Auction with ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS
 have 1-27

1999: no [1], 21 Mar; no 2, 28 Mar
 2001: no 3, 10 Oct;
 2002: no 4, 8 May; no 5, 15 Oct [sic, i.e. 29 Oct];
 2003: no 6, 7 May; no 7, 14 Oct;
 2004: no 8, 5 May; no 9, 12 Oct
 2005: no 10, 20 Jul;
 2006: no 11, 13 Jul;
 2007: no 12, 25 Apr; no 13, 30 Oct;
 2008: no 14, 8 Jul;
 2009: no 15, 17 Mar; no 16, 20 Oct;
 2010: no 17, 26 Oct; no 18, 26 Jul;
 2012: no 19, 25 Apr; brochure for 25 Apr sale;
 no 20, 8 May; no 21, 17 Jul; no 22, 25 Sep; no 23, 6 Dec;
 2013: no 24, 9 May; no 25, 10 Dec;
 2014: no 26, 6 Aug; no 27, 10 Dec

The New York Sale have 1-40
 -- variously with GOLDBERG; KÜNKER; M & M NUMISMATICS; MARKOV;
 VECCHI

1998: no 1, 3 Dec;
 1999: no 2, 2 Dec;
 2000: no 3, 7 Dec;
 2002: no 4, 17 Jan;
 2003: no 5, 16 Jan; no 6, 16 Jan;
 2004: no 7, 15 Jan; no 8, 15 Jan;
 2005: no 9, 13 Jan; no 10, 13 Jan;
 2006: no 11, 11 Jan; no 12, 12 Jan; no 13, 12 Jan;
 2007: no 14, 10 Jan; no 15, 11 Jan; no 16, 11 Jan;
 2008: no 17, 9 Jan; no 18, 10 Jan; no 19, 10 Jan;
 2009: no 20, 7 Jan; no 21, 8 Jan; no 22, 8 Jan
 2010: no 23, 6 Jan; no 24, 7 Jan;
 2011: no 25, 5 Jan; no 26, 6 Jan;
 2012: 4 Jan, flyer for the Prospero coll.; no 27, 4 Jan (Prospero);

no 28, 5 Jan; flyer for the Pattern Ruble 1766 in no 29;
no 29, 5 Jan;
2013: no 30, 9 Jan; no 31, 10 Jan;
2014: no 32, 8 Jan; no 33, 9 Jan;
2015: no 34, 6 Jan; no 35, 7 Jan; no 36, 8 Jan;
2016: no 37, 5 Jan; no 38, 7 Jan;
2017: no 39, 10 Jan; no 40, 11 Jan

BALDWIN'S of ST JAMES'S

Auctions: {Large} have 2-18, 20-5
2017: no 2, 27 Mar; no 3, 9 May; no 4, 9 May; no 5, 15 May; no 6, 3 Jun
(argentum); no 7, 21 Jun; no 8, 20 Sep; no 9, 21 Sep; no 10, 22 Sep;
no 11, 4 Oct;
no 12, 4 Nov (argentum); no 13, 27 Nov;
2018: no 14, 14 Jan; no 15, 3 Feb (argentum); no 16, 17 Apr; no 17, 2 Jun
(argentum); no 18, 7 Jun; no 19 (**missing?**); no 20, 26 Sep; no 21, 26 Sep;
no 22, 27 Sep; no 23, 28 Sep; no 24, 23 Oct (see SINCONA 49, s.d.);
no 25, 3 Nov (argentum);

BALES, M. -- see ACCOCE

BALL, R., Berlin

Lists: {Small general} **{* Large}**
[lists 1-6, 9-10, 12-20, 22-36, 38, 41-42, 44-45, 47 were
unillustrated]

1909: no 27, Nov;

{* Folios}

1927: no 7, May {*};
1928: no 11 Nachtrag, 22 Aug (*);
1930: no 19, Jul;
1932: no 22/3, May; no 24, Dec;
1933: no 25, Jun;
1934: no 26, Mar; no 27, Dec;
1935: no 28, Jul; no 29, Sep; no 31, Dec;
1936: no 33, Feb; no 34, May; no 35, Jul; no 37, Oct;
no 38, Dec;
1937: no 39, Apr {*}; no 40, May; no 42, Aug;
no 43, Sep {*};

1938: no 46 {*}

Sonderliste: {Large}

have 2-7, 9-18

1930: no 2, Aug;

1931: no [3], May;

1933: no 4, 10 Dec;

1934: no 5, 15 Jan; no 6, 2 Mar; unnumbered, 10 Mar; no 7, 28 Mar;

no 9, 28 Apr; no 10, 9 Jun; no 11, 4 Jul; no 12, 7 Aug; no 13, 4 Sep;

no 14, 12 Oct; no 15, 24 Nov; no 16, 18 Dec;

1935: no 17, xxx; no 18, 5 Apr

Auctions: {Large}

1-10 complete

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,
10 November 1976

1917: no 1, 1 Oct;

1926: no [2], 11 Jan;

1930: no [3], 28 Apr;

1931: no 4, 23 Mar; no 5, 5 Oct;

1932: no 6, 9 Feb; no 7, 19 Apr;

no 8, 5 Dec;

1933: no 9, 8 May;

1934: no 10, 12 Feb

-- series ends with no 10

B.A.N. NUMISMATIQUE -- see NOUCHY

BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPÚBLICA ARGENTINA, Buenos Aires

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.:

n.d.: Últimas emisiones conmemorativas

BANCO FILATÉLICO Y NUMISMÁTICO, Bogotá

Auctions: {Large general}

2000: no 23, 3 Mar (prices realized only, bound in no 24);

no 24, 2 Jun

BANGEL, R., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Auction: {Small general}

1912: no 834, 26 Nov

BANGS & CO., auctioneers -- see FEUARDENT, FROSSARD, HARZFELD

BANK LEU -- see -- LEU

BANK- & WECHSLERGESCHÄFT Jos. MARKL -- see -- PALMANN, A.

BANKHAUS MAX KLAIBER, Stuttgart, Germany

List: {Large general}

1958: 26 Sep

BANNER'S, Parma, OH

List: {Small general}

1979: no 7, Aug (buy list)

BANQUE POPULAIRE DU NORD, Lille; Marcq-en-Baroeul, France

have numbered ...13-21, 23-38...

Lists: {Small} {* Large general}

1976:

1977:

1978: Apr

-- thereafter mostly numbered:

1978: no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

1979: no 7, Feb; no 11, Dec;

1980: no 13, May; no 14, Jul; no 15, Oct; no 16, Dec;

1981: no 17, Feb; no 18, Apr; no 19, Jul; no 20, Oct;
no 21, Dec;
1982: no 23, May; no 24, Jul; no 25, Oct; no 26, Dec;
1983: no 27, Feb; no 28, Jun; no 29, Oct; no 30, Dec;
1984: no 31, Feb; no [32], Jun (with NOMISMA) {*};
no [33], Autumn (with NOMISMA) {*};
1985: no [34], Mar (with NOMISMA); no 35, May;
no 36, Oct; no 37, Dec;

{Large general}

1986: no 38, Apr; Jun (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE)

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1986: Oct (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE);
Dec (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE);
1987: Apr (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE)

La BANQUE DU TIMBRE (A. Ungeheuer), Luxembourg

List: {Small general}

1973: prefix

BARAC, Zagreb

Auction: {Small general}

1996: no 1, 25 May;

BARAC & PERVAN, Zagreb,

* apparently relatively few numismatic auctions: nos 27-30 are stamps, postcards,
books, maps, etc.

Auction: {Large general}

2012: no 26, 5 May (print-out from www.);

2015: no 39, 9 May

BARAKAT GALLERY, Beverly Hills, CA

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: no 29 [2001?];

1985: vol. 1 [Ant.]

BARANOWSKY, M., Milan; Rome

Lists: {Large}

1928: pt 1;
1929: pts 2 & 3;
1932: pt 1;
1933: pt 2;
1934: pt 3;
1935: pt 4

1937: no 4, Feb; no 5

{Small}

1981: Nov;
1982: May/Jun /271 (year date on price list);
1982/3: no 3, Winter
1983: no 4, Spring;
[1984?]: Feb /204 /L29; May/Jun /314;
[1985/86?]: Dec/Jan /193 /L21;
1992: Mar-Apr;
1994: no [1], Feb; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep;
1995: no 1, Apr-Jun; no 1 (sic), Jul-Sep; no 2, Jul-Sep;
1996: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep;
1997: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep;
1998: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep;
1999: no 1, Jan-Jun; no 2, Jul-Dec;
2000: no 1, Jan-Jun; no 2, Jul-Dec;
2002: no 2, Jul-Dec;
2003: no 1, Jan-Jun; no 2, Jul-Dec;
2004: no 1; no 2;
2005: no 1; no 2;
2006: no 2;
2007: no 1; no 2;
2008: no 1; no 2

Auctions: {Large}

1929: 9 Dec; 11 Dec; 14 Dec;
1930: 16 Jun; 18 Jun;
wanting 16 May 1930 (Beraur coll., Savoy)
1931: 23 Feb; 25 Feb; 23 Jun;
1932: 2 Feb; 17 May

BARATOUX, Yann, Bordeaux, France -- see -- GALY-ACHÉ as expert

BARBARA, Romero, Caen, France

List: {Large general}
2008: May

BARBER, Roger, Canterbury

Lists: {Large general}
[1979]: [Jun] lot 1 Channel Is.

BARBER & FOX, East Sound, WA

Lists: {Small general}
1990: no 2;
1991: no 9; no 10; no 11;
1992: no 4; no 5; no 6; no 8; no 7; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13;
no 14; no 15;
1993: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11;
1994: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12;
no 13; no 14;
1995: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;
1996: no 1

Study Notes:
nd: no 1

BARBERO, Pietro (Studio..."Galileo Ferraris"), Livorno Ferraris
(VC), Italy

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Lire 5 1861 /225
2002: no 1 (Italiana); no 1 (America); no 2 (cartamoneta);
2003: no 1; no 2;
2004: no 1 (Antiche); no 1 (Romane)

BARON, A. -- see NUMISMATICA GENEVENSIS

BARRÉ, G., Rennes, Saint-Malo, France

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: lot 1 Calabrie Tarente; lot 1 Gaule-Massilia;
1973: Apr;
1977: May-Jun;
1978: Feb-Mar; Jun; Nov-Dec;
1980: Feb; May-Jun; "Fin d'année";

{Large}

1981: May; Dec;
1982: Apr; Sep-Oct;
1983: May/Jun; Dec;
1984: Apr; Oct/Nov;
1985: Apr/May (**clipped**); "Fin d'année";
1986: May; Dec (with NAEL, A);
1987: Dec (with NAEL, A);
1988: Mar (with NAEL, A); Spring/Summer; Summer;
1988/9: Dec/Jan;
1989: Spring/Summer;
1989/90: Dec/Jan;
1990/1: Dec/Jan;
1991: Jun;
1991/2: "Fin d'année 1991 - Janvier 1992";
1992: Jun; Sep;
1993: Jan; May ["1933"]; Dec [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
1994: Mar;
1995/6: Dec/Jan (with RENAUD and PLATT (boxed at PLATT))

Auctions: {Large general}

1979: 30 Nov;
1983: 30 Jun;
1984: 9 Dec;
1989: 22 Jun;
1990: 17 Mar;
1991: 18 Oct (with CHIVAILLE)
1992: 21 Mar;
1991: 11 Jul; 18 Oct (with CHIVAILLE);
1992: 3 Oct;
1993: 14 Nov (with RENAUD);
1997: 1 Dec (with RENAUD and PLATT (boxed at PLATT));
2012: 17 Jan (expert for NUMPHIL)

BARRET & HOLOUBEK, Paris

Lists: {Large general}
[1996]: [Oct], lot 1 Ambiani, /269;
[Dec], lot 1 Alexandre, /470

BARRET, B. & MAUPIN, B., Paris

Auction: {Small general}
1979: 13 Jun

BARRETT, W., Montreal, P.Q., Canada

Lists: {Large general}
1977: pt 1;
1979: Banknotes;
1981: Banknotes; Coins;
1992: Banknotes;
1995: no 1

BARRY & DARLING (www.ancient-times.com)

List: {Large general}
2000: 5 Dec

Auction: {Large general}
2001: no 9, 14 Sept ([www.](http://www.ancient-times.com))

BARTHOLD, R., Paris

Auctions: {Large}
1976: 15 Jun (with POPLAVSKY);
1977: 18 Feb (with POPLAVSKY);
21 Oct (with POPLAVSKY);
1982: 29 Oct

* in 1980-1984 the following series of catalogues was produced by

a consortium of dealers, variously including: BARTHOLD, BAUDEY & PESCE (Antika I), GADOURY, MINT STATE, POINSIGNON (France Numismatique). The leading expert varies from sale to sale, but the catalogues are numbered consecutively in a single series. The full series is entered here under BARTHOLD, and so boxed, for convenience.

have numbered 1-5

1980: no [1], 13 Oct;
1981: no 2, 11 Oct;
1982: no 3, 17 Oct;
1983: no 4, 22 Jun;
1984: no 5, 19 Jun; [unnumbered], 10 Dec;
1985: [unnumbered], 17 Oct

BARTON, J. & M.A. -- see OWL LTD

BARZAN, R. & RAVIOLA, R.M., Turin, Italy

Lists: {Small general}
1952: May; no 6, Sep; no 7, Oct;
1953: no 8, Feb; no 12, Nov;
1954: no 6, Oct; no 7, Dec;
1955: no 8, Feb; no 10, Jun;
1956: no 5, Nov;
1957: no 7, Feb;
1958: no 2, Apr;
1959: no 5, Feb; no 8, Nov > Feb 1960

BASILEA (Dieter Saar), Basel, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}
1981: Summer; Autumn;
1982: Summer

BASLER, R., Irvine, CA

Lists: {Small general} have 4-29
* the lists are n.d. Dates given here are those of the

postmarks.
 {{ 1978: no 2 (78-1) }}
 {{ n.d.: no 3 }} [nos 2-3 in Demetriadi library]
 n.d.: no 4; no 5;
 [1979]: no 6, Oct;
 [1980]: no 7, Feb; no 8, May; no 9, Aug; no 10, Dec;
 [1981]: no 11, Apr; no 12, Jun; no 13, Oct;
 [1982]: no 14, Mar; no 15, Aug;
 [1983]: no 16, May; no 17, Nov;
 [1985]: no 18, Jul;
 [1986]: no 19, Mar; no 20, Apr; no 21, Sep; no 22, Nov;
 [1987]: no 23, Apr; no 24, Oct;
 n.d.: no 25
 [1988]: no 26, Jul; no 27, Nov;
 [1989]: no 28, Feb; no 29, Jun

 BASOK, A., "Rusty Pennies", Chicago, IL
 * lists and auctions are numbered in a single sequence

Lists: {Large} have lists and auctions 1-20
 [2002]: no 18; no 19;
 [2003]: no 20

Lists published in *The Celator*:
 1993: vol 7 no 11
 vol 8 no 3, Mar; no 10, Oct

Auctions: {Large}
 * beginning in 1994 the auctions are included in a dated list
 with the same seriation.

1993: no 1, 15 Dec;
 1994: no 2, Feb = 15 Apr; no 3, Sep = 25 Oct;
 no 4, Nov = 25 Jan 1995;
 1995: no 5, Jul = 12 Sep; no 6, Nov = 15 Jan 1996;
 1996: no 7, May = 15 Jul;
 1997: no 8, Feb = 1 Apr; no 9, Jul = 15 Sep;
 1998: no 10, Jan = 2 Mar; no 11, May = 15 Jul;
 no 12, Nov = 23 Dec; no 13, May = 25 May;
 2000: no 14, Millennium = 15 Feb; no 15, 23 Oct;
 2001: no 16, 23 May; no 17, 17 Dec

 BASSANI, Ravenna, Italy

List: {Small general}
1996: no 1

BATEMANS, Stamford

Auction: {Small general}
2004: 5 Jun

BATTENBERG, Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Steinhilber (lit.)

BAUDEY, J.C., London

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Belgium; lot 1 Henry II; lot 1 Princess;
beginning lot 247; beginning lot 599;

1987: Spring;

1988: Spring

as BAUDEY & BRICHER
Auction: {Large general}
1992: 30 Sep

BAUDEY, J.C. (Antika I), Lyons, France
-- see also POINSIGNON

Auctions: {Large general}
1975: 5 Dec;
1976: 14 Dec;

-- as BAUDEY, J.C. & PESCE, M.

List:

1979: Summer (with WEIL, boxed there)

Auctions: {Large general}

1978: 25 Feb; 26 Jun; 27 Jun; 24 Nov;

1979: 7 Jun; 3 Nov (with POINSIGNON, boxed there)

* in 1980-1984 a series of catalogues was produced by a consortium of dealers, variously including: BARTHOLD, BAUDEY & PESCE (Antika 1), GADOURY, MINT STATE, POINSIGNON (France Numismatique). The leading expert varies from sale to sale, but the catalogues are numbered consecutively in a single series. The full series is entered under BARTHOLD for convenience.

1982: 14 Dec (with M. PESCE);

1983: 15 Dec;

1985: 16 Oct; 17 Oct (with BARTHOLD and PESCE

BAUER, GEORGE J., Rochester, NY

Auctions: {Small general}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

1941: no [2], 1 Mar;

1943: no 8, 20 Jan ;

1945: no 15, 26 May;

1948: no 26, 16 Oct;

1951: no 30, 9 Jun

BAYERISCHE VEREINSBANK, Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1973: Raritäten

Goldschätze: have 1-12

1973: no [1], Dec;

1974: no 2, May; no 3, Nov;

1975: no 4; no 5, Nov;

1976: no 6; no 7, Nov;

1977: no 8;

1978: no 9; no 10;

1979: no 11;

1980: no 12

Münzschätze: have 1-12, 14-16

1972: no [1], Aug; no 2, Dec;
1973: no 3, Apr; no 4, Sep; no 5, Nov;
1974: no 6, Apr; no 7, Sep; no 8, Dec;
1975: no 9, Mar; no 10, Nov;
1976: no 11, Apr; no 12, Nov;
1977: no 14, Apr; no 15, Sep; no 16, Nov;

1980: no 1, Nov;
1981: no 2, May; no 3, Nov;
1982: no 4, May; Jul, Nachprägungen

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-2
1978: no 1, 4 Dec (with G. HIRSCH);
1979: no 2, 6 Dec (with G. HIRSCH)
-- series ends with no 2

BAYFORD, K. -- see KB COINS

BAYREUTHER MUNZHANDLUNG (Gerd Kiessling), Bayreuth, Germany

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 5

BEACH, G.M., Owosso, MI

Lists: {Small general}
1977: lot 1 Austria;
1978: Spring/Summer;
1979: Spring

{Large general}
1989: no 1, Spring;
1995: no 3;
[1996]: no 4

BEACH, Steve, St Alban's

Lists: {Small general}
1981: Autumn; Christmas;
1982: Nov;
1983: Jun

BEAN, S.C. -- see -- FOSSE COINS

BEBA-MÜNZKASTEN

List (cabinets): {Small general}
n.d.:
1971:

BEBEE'S, Omaha, NE

Lists: {Small general}
1958: no 58A;
1966:
1971/2: lit.

Auctions: {Small general}
1953: no 1, 24 Nov;
1955: 24 Aug;
1957: 30 Mar

BECKENBAUER, E., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1972: no 1, Feb; no 2, Jun; no 3, Oct;
1973: no 1, Feb; no 2, Sep;
1974: no 1, Mar;
[1974]: Literaturverzeichnis

Auctions: {Large general} complete 1-4
1961: no 1, 26 Jun;
1962: no 2, 9 Mar;
1963: no 3, 19 Feb;
1964: no 4, 25 May
-- series ends with no 4

BECKER, Rome; Avellino, Italy

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: Spring, Monete d'oro;
1969: Christmas;
1970: Mar, supplement; Oct/Nov;
1971: Mar; Oct/Nov;
1972: Apr/May; Sep; Christmas;
1973: Apr/May; Nov/Dec;
1989: Christmas

BECKERS, Michael, expert -- see NIEDERÖSTERREICHISCHE
NUMISMATISCHE GESELLSCHAFT

BEGGS, T., Glasgow, Scotland

List:
1833: 13 Mar <bv117>

BEGHIN, J., Versailles, France

Auction: {Large general}
1977: 10 July (with BLANSCHONG, G.)

BEIJING HANHAI AUCTION CO., Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}
2011: 18 May;
2012: 19 Apr; 19 Nov

BEIJING SHI JI FUKAI AUCTIONS CO LTD, Beijing

Auction: {Large general}

2011: 3 Sep; 7 Dec

BELIN, E., Perigueux, France

List: {Small general}
1969: Oct

BELL, Geoffrey, Saint John, NB, Canada

Auction: {Large general}
2010: no 3, 14 Jul

BELLSTEDT, Rolf J., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Anhalt 1855;
1970: Jul

BELMONTE, Hamburg, Germany

Auction: {Small general}
1883: 24 Sep;
1885: 5 Oct

BELTON, Chris, Christchurch, Dorset; Bournemouth

as ANCIENT FORUM
List: {Large}
1994: no 152, Nov

as ANCIENT AND GOTHIC
have 235-239, 241-245, 248-274, 276-296, 299

2005: no 235, Nov; no 236, Dec;
2006: no 237, Feb; no 238, Apr; no 239, Jun; no 241, Oct;

no 242, Dec;
 2007: no 243, Feb; no 244, Apr; no 245, May; no 248, Dec;
 2008: no 249, Mar; no 250, May; no 251, Jul; no 252, Aug;
 no 253, Oct; no 254, Dec;
 2009: no 255, Feb; no 256, May; no 257, Jul/Aug; no 258, Oct;
 no 259, Dec;
 2010: no 260, Mar; no 261, May; no 262, Jul/Aug; no 263, Sep/Oct; no
 no 264, Dec;
 2011: no 265, Mar; no 266, []; no 267, Jul/Aug; no 268, Sep/Oct;
 no 269, Nov/Dec;
 2012: no 270, Feb; no 271, Apr; no 272 Jun; no 273, Aug;
 no 274, Oct;
 2013: no 276, Feb; no 277, Apr; no 278, Jun; no 279, Sep;
 no 280, Nov;
 2014: no 281, Jan/Feb; no 282, Apr; no 283, Jun no 284, Oct;
 no 285, Dec;
 2015: no 286, Feb; no 287, Apr; no 288, Jul/Aug; no 289, Oct;
 no 290, Dec;
 2016: no 291, Mar; no 292, May; no 293, Aug; no 294, Oct;
 2017: no 295, Mar; no 296, Jun;
 2018: no 299, Autumn;

BENDALL, Simon, London

Lists: {Large general} have numbered 1-7
 1990: no 1, Apr; no 2, Sep;
 1991: no 3, Mar; no 4, Aug;
 1992: no 5, Feb; no 6, Aug;
 1993: no 7, Sep

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1992: 7 May;
 1994: Mar;
 1996: Apr

BENDIG, H. (Bremer Münzhandlung), Bremen, Germany

Lists: {Large general} have numbered ...7-10
 1972/3: no 4, Winter;
 1976/7: no 7, Winter;
 1980: no 8, Summer (+Germany box, Grierson Room);
 1981/2: no 9, Winter;
 1982: no 10, Winter;

1993: Winter;
1995: [Nov];
1998: Summer

{Small} have numbered 9-14, 16-23, 30, 32-34
1997: Winter; Summer;
1999: no 9, Winter; no 10, Spring; no 11, Autumn; no 12, Nov;
2000: no 13, Jan; no 14, Summer; no 16, Nov;
2001: no 17, Feb; no 18, May; no 19, Sep; no 20, Nov;
2002: no 21, Feb; no 22, May; no 23, Sep;
2005: no 30, Summer;
2006: no 32, Winter/Spring; no 33, Summer;
2006/7: no 34, Winter

BENECKE & REHSE, Braunschweig, Germany

List: {Large general}
1991/92: no 11;
1993: no 14;
1994: no 17
1995: no 18

BENKÖ, Andreas, Vienna

Lists: {Small general}
1982: Apr;
1984: no 6, May; May; Nov;
1985: Dec;
1986: no 1

BENNETT, George, Los Angeles, CA

Auction: {Small general}
1980: 18 May ("catalogued by Murray Singer")

BENNETT, Lloyd, Monmouth, Gwent

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Addedomaros; Chinese Coins (Partly manuscript);

Chinese Coins (Ching); Chinese Coins (Chou); Chinese Coins (Chou);
[Chinese coins in trays] (x 5); Coins for sale, lot 1 Celtic; Coins of England;
Recent Acquisitions (Chinese); Supplement no 3; Warring States
1987: Winter; Supplement to Winter;
1988: Spring; Summer/Autumn;
n.d., at Biddulph Gallerry, Ledbury: Celtic

Auctions: {Small general}
n.d.: "Mail-a-Bid number 1" (prices realized only)
n.d.: "Mail-a-Bid number 1, Tokens and Checks"
(prices realized only);
n.d.: no 7, 31 Oct;
1988: no 12, 15 Feb; no 13, 21 May;
1989: no 15, 31 Jan; no 16, 31 May;

BEN'S STAMP & COIN COMPANY, Chicago, IL

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 23-D

Auction: {Small general}
1961: 13 Oct

BENSON, Lauren, Davenport, IO

List: {Small general}
1977: no 10, Oct; no 12 supplement

BENZION (family or estate) -- see -- TANO, expert

BENZON, P.L., Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}
1834: 27 Oct (Timm pt 3)

BERGENS MYNT OG SEDDELFORRETNING, Bergen, Norway

Lists: {Small general}

1998: Sep;
2000: no 11, Jul; Aug; no 12, Dec;
2001: no 14, Jul; no 15, Dec; Billig; Årets myntnyheter;
2002: no 16, Apr

BERGER, D., Vienna

Lists: {Small general}
1971: no 36, Nov;
1972: no 37, Feb; no 40, Nov;
1973: no 41, Feb;
1974: no 45, Feb;
1975: no 49, Mar;
1982: no 76, Oct; no 76A, Dec;
1983: no 77, Mar;
1984: no 79, Feb; no 80, May; no 81, Sep

BERGERAC -- see BIRABEN

BERGMAN, John F., Lakewood, CA

Lists: {Large general}+
1982: Spring;
[2000]: books; auction catalogues

Auctions: {Large general}
1988: no 4, 23 Apr;
1992: 19 Sep;
1993: 30 Oct

BERGMANN, R.

Auction:
1999: no 1/A = ČESKÁ NUMISMATICKÁ SPOLEČNOST, branch Brno,
no 138, 17 Apr (q.v.)

BERK, H.J., Chicago, IL

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: no 1, Fall; 37 x 30 sale
Mithrapata and Perikles

have numbered 1-7

1974: no 1, Apr; no 2, Fall;
1975: no 3, Summer;
1976: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer;
1977: no 6, Fall;
1980: no 7, Fall;
2001: Holiday 2001
[2006]: [May] modern coins

Lists published in *The Celator* (usually the back cover):

1989: vol 3 no 5, May * ; no 6, Jun * ;
* the two are identical
no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct * ; no 11, Nov * ;
* the two are identical
1990: vol 4 no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 12, Dec
1991: vol 5 no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr * ; no 5, May * ;
* the two are identical
no 6, Jun; no 8, Aug; no 9 Sep;
1992: vol 6 no 2, Feb * ; no 3, Mar * ;
* the two are identical
no 5, May; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
no 9, Sep * ; no 10 Oct * ;
* the two are identical
no 12, Dec;

1993: vol 7 no 3, Mar; no 5, May; no 6 Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 11, Nov;
1994: vol 8 no 1, Jan

Auction, Buy or Bid: {Large}

1980: no 1, 8 Dec

Auctions: {Large}

have numbered 2, 4-181, 183, 185, 189-193

n.d.: no 2, 13 Feb;
1978: no 4, 29 Jun; no 5, 16 Oct;
1979: no 6, 26 Feb; no 7, 1 Jun; no 8, 5 Nov;
1980: no 9, 18 Mar; no 10, 27 May; no 11, 8 Dec;
1981: no 12, 17 Feb; no 13, 15 Apr; no 14, 15 Jun;
no 15, 10 Aug; no 16, 15 Oct; no 17, 4 Dec;
1982: no 18, 10 Feb; no 19, 30 Mar; no 20, 1 Jun;
no 21, 10 Aug; no 22, 20 Oct; no 23, 1 Dec;
1983: no 24, 15 Feb; no 25, 31 May; no 26, 9 Aug;

no 27, 13 Sep; no 28, 25 Oct; no 29, 15 Dec;
 1984: no 30, 13 Feb; no 31, 12 Apr; no 32, 12 Jun;
 no 33, 6 Sep; no 34, 25 Oct;
 1985: no 35, 12 Feb; no 36, 2 Apr; no 37, 30 May;
 no 38, 13 Aug; no 39, 29 Oct; no 40, 10 Dec;
 1986: no 41, 11 Feb; no 42, 18 Mar; no 43, 28 May;
 no 44, 30 Jul; no 45, 21 Oct; no 46, 16 Dec;
 1987: no 47, 19 Feb; no 48, 22 Apr; no 49, 15 Jul;
 no 50, 18 Nov; no 51, 16 Dec;
 1988: no 52, 22 Dec; no 53, 27 Apr; no 54, 29 Jun;
 no 55, 19 Oct;
 1989: no 56, 17 Jan; no 57, 29 Mar; no 58, 28 Jun;
 no 59, 1 Nov; [unnumbered], 7 Dec (with ENGLAND);
 1990: no 60, 16 Jan; no 61, 20 Mar; no 62, 13 Jun;
 no 63, 29 Aug; no 64, 20 Nov;
 1991: no 65, 26 Feb; no 66, 11 Jun; no 67, 27 Aug;
 no 68, 13 Nov;
 1992: no 69, 22 Jan; no 70, 16 Mar; no 71, 28 May;
 no 72, 4 Aug; no 73, 2 Sep; no 74, 4 Nov;
 1993: no 75, 28 Jan; no 76, 21 Apr; no 77, 16 Jun;
 no 78, 8 Sep; no 79, 2 Nov;
 1994: no 80, 18 Jan; no 81, 31 Mar; no 82, 13 Jul;
 no 83, 26 Oct;
 1995:
 no 84, 19 Jan; no 85, 9 Mar;
 [unnumbered], 20th Chicago International Coin Fair,
 23 Mar;
 no 86, 11 Jul; no 87, 13 Sep; no 88, 28 Nov;
 1996: no 89, 14 Feb; no 90, 17 Apr; no 91, 25 Jun;
 no 92, 11 Sep; no 93, 14 Nov;
 1997: no 94, 16 Jan; no 95, 25 Mar; no 96, 18 Jun;
 no 97, 12 Aug; no 98, 7 Oct; no 99, 25 Nov;
 1998: no 100, 29 Jan; no 101, 24 Mar; no 102, 27 May;
 no 103, 28 Jul; no 104, 16 Sep; no 105, 17 Nov;
 1999: no 106, 20 Jan; no 107, 18 Mar; no 108, 12 May;
 no 109, 20 Jul; no 110, 8 Sep; no 111, 28 Oct;
 2000: no 112, 13 Jan; no 113, 14 Mar; no 114, 23 May;
 no 115, 2 Aug; no 116, 17 Oct; no 117, 28 Nov;
 2001: no 118, 17 Jan; no 119, 15 Mar; no 120, 10 May;
 no 121, 10 Jul; no 122, 6 Sep; no 123, 23 Oct;
 2002: no 124, 3 Jan; no 125, 27 Feb; no 126, 23 Apr;
 no 127, 25 Jun; no 128, 15 Aug; no 129, 16 Oct;
 2002/3 no 130, 17 Dec/6 Jan;
 2003: no 131, 2 Apr; no 132, 14 May; no 133, 22 Jul;
 no 134, 8 Oct; no 135, 10 Dec;
 2004: no 136, 5 Feb; no 137, 31 Mar; no 138, 1 Jun;
 no 139, 4 Aug; no 140, 27 Oct; no 141, 5 Jan;

2005: no 142, 15 Mar; no 143, 18 May; no 144, 13 Jul;
 no 145, 14 Sep; no 146, 29 Nov; no 147, 1 Feb;
 2006: no 148, 29 Mar; no 149, 24 May; no 150, 8 Aug;
 no 151, 1 Nov; no 152, 19 Dec;
 2007: no 153, 13 Mar; no 154, 24 May; no 155, 31 Jul;
 no 156, 23 Oct; no 157, 17 Dec;
 2008: no 158, 26 Mar;
 no 159, 3 Jun; no 160, 13 Aug;
 no 161, 28 Oct;
 2009: no 162, 15 Jan; no 163, 25 May;
 no 164, 20 May; no 165, 28 Jul;
 no 166, 15 Oct; no 167, 3 Dec;
 2010: no 168, 16 Mar; no 169, 1 Jun; no 170, 29 Jul;
 no 171, 27 Oct; no 172, 20 Nov;
 2011: no 173, 15 Mar; no 174, 10 May; no 175, 7 Jul;
 no 176, 8 Sep; no 177, 15 Nov;
 2012: no 178, 15 Mar; no 179, 24 May; no 180, 16 Aug; no 181, 7 Nov;
 [no 182 was on-line only];
 2013: no 183, 28 Mar; [no 184 was on-line only]; no 185, 9 Jul;
 [nos 186-188 were on-line only];
 2014: no 189, 25 Mar, “print catalog celebrating our 50th anniversary”;
 no 190, 29 May; no 191, 29 Jul; no 192, 9 Oct;
 2015: no 193, 30 Apr; no 195, 29 Oct;
 2016: no 196, 4 Feb;

Gemini Auctions with FREEMAN & SEAR: {Large}

2005: no 1, 11 Jan; have 1-12
 2006: no 2, 10 Jan;
 2007: no 3, 9 Jan;
 2008: no 4, 8 Jan;
 2009: no 5, 6 Jan

with KREINDLER, AMPHORA

2010: no 6, 10 Jan;
 2011: no 7, 9 Jan

with HERITAGE

2011: no 8, 14 Apr;
 flier illustrating Athenian Decadrachm (false) in sale 8

with KREINDLER

2012: no 9, 8 Jan;
 2013: no 10, 13 Jan;
 2013: no 11, 12 Jan;
 2015: no 12, 11 Jan

2017: no 13, 6 Apr

BERKOM, VAN -- see MUNTHANDEL OOST-BRABANT

BERLINER AUKTIONSHAUS FÜR GESCHICHTE

Auction: {Small general}

1994: no 9, 2 Jul

BERLINER MÜNZAUKTION, Berlin

Auctions: {Small}

-- continued from and conducted by STAATLICHER KUNSTHANDEL
DER DDR

have 36-99, 101-102, 116-117

1979: no 36, 23 Nov;
1980: no 37, 14 Mar; no 38, 6 Jun; no 39, 21 Nov;
1981: no 40, 20 Feb; no 41, 19 May; no 42, 13 Nov;
1982: no 43, 26 Feb; no 44, 4 Jun; no 45, 12 Nov;
1983: no 46, 18 Feb; no 47, 27 May; no 48, 11 Nov;
1984: no 49, 24 Feb; no 50, 20 May; no 51, 11 Nov;
1985: no 52, 24 Feb; no 53, 19 May; no 54, 1 Dec;
1986: no 55, 28 Feb; no 56, 24 May; no 57, 7 Nov;
1987: no 58, 27 Feb; no 59-I, 15 May; no 59-II, 16 May;
no 60, 20 Nov;
1988: no 61, 12 Feb; no 62, 3 Jun; no 63, 11 Nov;
1989: no 64, 3 Mar; no 65, 2 Jun; no 66, 9 Nov;
1990: no 67, 16 Feb

-- conducted by ART UNION

1990: no 68, 18 May; no 69, 9 Nov; no 69 Sonderteil (banknotes), 9 Nov;
1991: no 70, 15 Feb; no 71, 25 May; no 72, 25 Oct

-- conducted by MÜNZHANDLUNG PRIESE & MEHLHAUSEN

1992: no 73, 28 Mar; no 74, 31 Oct;
1993: no 75, 27 Mar; no 76, 23 Oct;
1994: no 77, 30 Apr; no 78, 15 Oct;
1995: no 79, 8 Apr; no 80, 7 Oct;
1996: no 81, 20 Apr; no 82, 9 Nov;
1997: no 83, 19 Apr; no 84, 18 Oct;
1998: no 85, 21 Mar; no 86, 17 Oct;

1999: no 87, 27 Mar; no 88, 9 Oct;
2000: no 89, 25 Mar; no 90, 21 Oct;
2001: no 91, 31 Mar; no 92, 13 Oct;
2002: no 93, 23 Mar; no 94, 12 Oct;
2003: no 95, 29 Mar; no 96, 18 Oct;
2004: no 97, 27 Mar; no 98, 16 Oct;
2005: no 99, 9 Apr;
2006: no 101, 1 Apr; no 102, 14 Oct;
2013: no 116, 19 Oct;
2014: no 117, 5 Apr

BERLINER MÜNZ-CABINET, Berlin

Lists: {Small} have 1-15

1972: no 1, Oct;
1973: no 2, Feb; no 3, Jun;
1974: no 4, Jun;
1975: no 5, Feb; no 6, Oct
1976: no 7, Dec;
1977: no 8, Feb; no 9, Aug/Sep;
1978: no 10, Jan/Feb; no 11, Aug/Sep;
1979: no 12, Aug/Sep;
1980: no 13, Mar/Apr;
1984: no 14, Apr;
1985: no 15, Dec

Auctions: {Large} have 1-22 complete

1972: no 1, 3 Nov;
1973: no 2, 11 Oct; no 3, 12 Oct;
1977: no 4, 22 Apr; no 5, 18 Nov;
1978: no 6, 19 May; no 7, 7 Dec;
1979: no 8, 25 May; no 9, 29 Nov; no 10, 1 Dec;
1980: no 11, 29 May; no 12, 4 Dec;
1981: no 13, 21 May; no 14, 16 Nov;
1982: no 15, 29 Apr; no 16, 2 Nov;
1983: no 17, 18 Apr; no 18, 14 Nov;
1984: no 19, 23 Nov;
1985: no 20, 3 May; no 21, 6 Dec;
1986: no 22, 9 May
-- series ends with no. 22

BERLINER MÜNZVERKEHR -- see -- HAHLO

BERMANN, J. & SONS, Vienna

Auctions:

1847: 15 Feb <bv23>; 2 May <bv23>; 18 Oct <bv23>

BERNARD, M.G. -- see FOURY, M.P.

BERNARDI, G., Trieste, Italy

Lists: {Small}

1963: May {Folio}

1964: Feb; Jul;

1965: Jan; Mar; Aug;

1966: Mar; Dec;

1967: Oct;

1971: no 1, Summer

1982: Medaglia ... James Joyce

Lists (lit.): {Large general}

1984: Summer;

1987:

1992:

1997:

Auctions:

* see LANZ Munich

BERNT'S MYNTHANDEL, Gävle, Sweden

List: {Large general}

1973: no 1

BERTHELOT-VINCHON -- see -- VINCHON

BERTOLAMI FINE ARTS, Rome & London

-- continued from ART COINS ROMA no 19

Auctions: {Large general} have, or have noted, 20-29
2016: {no. 20-23 non-numismatic}; no 24, 22 Jun; {no 25-28 non-numismatic};
2017: no 29, 22 Mar; {8 Jun, non-numismatic};
{no 36, 15 Sep, non-numismatic}; no 37, 19 Sep

E-Live
2016: {no. 32-35 non-numismatic}; no 36, 24 Sep; {no 37 non-numismatic};
no 38, 10 Dec (print-out of ancients, lots 2-1100, bound in two volumes);
2017: {no 39, 15 Feb, non-numismatic} [no 43, numismatic]

BERUBE, Henry J. -- see -- NEW ENGLAND COIN CO.

BESTE, Hans, Ennepetal, Germany

List: {Small general}
1978: no 8

BETTER AUCTION CO, Haifa, Israel
have unclipped numbered 1-4, 7-8

Auctions: {Large general}
1972: no 1, 4 Jul; no 2, 27 Dec;
1973: no 3, 4 Mar; no 4, 30 Aug;
1974: no 5, B Supplement, 31 Jan (sic);
no 5, 12 Mar (x 2, both clipped); no 7, 12 Sep;
no 8, 5 Dec
* continued as AUCTION COMPANY no 9, then TAMAR AUCTION
COMPANY no 10, qq.v.

BETTINGER, Marc T., Portland, OR

Auction: {Large general}
1995: 31 Mar

BETTS, Hedley, Rickmansworth; Chorleywood; London; San Jose,
Campbell, CA

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 1; Selection of World Medals

1978: no 1; no 2, Easter; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

1979: no 1;

1979: no [1]; no 2; no 4;

1981: no 1; Books in Print;

[1983 or 1984]: no 28;

1985: no 33

Auction: {Small general}

-- seriation of the catalogue is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

1986: no [1], 26 Jan; 23 Nov;

1987: 18 Apr

BETTS, S.J., Narborough, Leicester

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: AS/M; Advertising tokens:

A1 White Brothers [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

1999-2000: AS/R

2000: OW/R

2000/20001 [sic]: AS/S;

2001: OW/S

2001/2002: AS/S;

2002: OW/T;

2002/2003: AS/U;

2003: OW/U;

2003-2004: AS/V;

2004: OW/V;

2004-2005: AS/W;

2005: OW/W;

2005-2006: AS/X;

2006: OW/X ;

BEXLEY COIN CLUB, Bexley

Auction: {Large general}

2013: 4 Feb

2014: 1 Sep;
2015: 6 May; 7 Sep

BIBLICAL NUMISMATIC SOCIETY, Beverly Hills, CA

List: {Small general}
n.d.: Starter Set of Ancient Judaeon Coins

BICHSEL, Peter, Zurich, Switzerland

List (lit.): {Small general}
2008: May

BICKELMANN, Saarbrücken, Germany

Lists: {Small} have ...12-41, 48
n.d.: no A; no B;

1967: no 12, Sep; no 13, Oct;
1968: no 14, Feb; no 15, May; no 16, Sep; no 17, Nov;
1969: no 18, Feb; no 19, May; no 20, Sep; no 21, Nov;
1970: no 22, Mar; no 23, Jun; no 24, Oct;
1971: no 25, Apr; no 26, Jul;
1972: no 27, Apr; no 28, Oct;
1973: no 29, May; no 30, Nov;
1974: no 31, Jun; no 32, Nov;
1975: no 33, May; no 34, Nov;
1976: no 35, Apr; no 36, Aug; no 37, Dec;
1977: no 38, Mar-Apr;
1978: no 39, Spring; no 40, Autumn;
1979: no 41, Spring/Summer;
1979/80: no 42, Winter/Spring;
1984: no 1 [sic];
1989/90: no 48, Autumn/Winter

Auctions: {Large} have 1-16
1970: no 1, 7 Dec;
1971: no 2, 29 Nov;
1972: no 3, 15 Dec;
1973: no 4, 4 Dec;
1974: no 5, 4 Dec;

1975: no 6, 10 Dec;
1980: no 7, 1 Mar; no 8, 22 Nov;
1982: no 9, 6 Nov;
1984: no 10, 24 Nov;
1985: no 11, 1 Jun; no 12, 23 Nov;
1986: no 13, 24 May;
1986: no 14, 22 Nov;
1987: no 15, 21 Nov;
1988: no 16, 12 Nov

BICKELS, Johannesburg, South Africa

List: {Large general}
1971: Mar

BIDDLE & WEBB, Birmingham

Auction: {Small general}
2013: 12 Mar

BIDDULPH GALLERY, Ledbury
* see also BENNETT, Lloyd
Lists: {Large general}
nd: (11 Chinese)

BIGANT, collector, Douai, France -- see -- MAGNANT

BIGNAMI, A., expert -- see VITALINI

BINDER, W. (Hamburger Münzverkehr/Münzhandlung), Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
1939: no 151, Apr; no 153, Jun;
1940: no 157, Jan/Mar;
1948: no 166, Dec;
1949: no 167, Apr; no 168, May;

n.d.: no 174; no 179; no 180; no 181; no 183
 1954: no 205, Mar; no 206, Apr; no 207, May/Jun; no 208; no 209, Sep/Oct;
 no 210, Nov/Dec;
 1955: no 211, Jan/Feb; no 212, Mar; no 213, Apr/May; no 214, Jun;
 no 215, Aug/Sep; no 217, Dec;
 1956: no 218, Jan/Feb; no 219, Mar; no 220, Apr/May; no 221, Jun; no 223, Oct;
 no 224, Nov;
 1957: no 225, Jan; no 227, May; no 228, Jun; no 229, Jul/Aug; no 230, Sep/Oct;
 no 231, Nov/Dec;
 1958: no 232, Jan; no 233, Mar; no 234, Apr/May; no 235, Jun; no 236, Sep;
 no 238, Nov/Dec;
 1959: no 240, Apr; no 242, Sep; no 243, Nov; no 244, Dec;
 1960: no 245, Jan/Feb; no 246, Mar/Apr; no 247, Nov/Dec;
 1961: no 248, Jan/Feb; no 249, Mar/Apr; no 250, May/Jun; no 251, Aug/Sep;
 no 252, Oct/Nov;
 1962: no 253, Jan/Feb; no 254, Mar/Apr; no 265, Oct;
 1963: no 256, Jan; nardino 257, Mar; no 258, May; no 259, Jul; no 260, Sep;
 no 261, Nov;
 1964: no 262, Feb; no 263, May; no 264, Jul;
 1965: no 266, Feb;

BIRABEN, Aurele, Bergerac, France (GALY-ACHÉ expert?)

Auctions: {Large general}

2002: 2 Feb;
 2003: 26 Apr; 11 Oct;
 2004: 13 Nov;
 2005: 23 Apr
 2007: 17 Mar;
 2008: 15 Mar;
 2011: 19 Mar; 29 Oct
 2012: 25 Feb

BIRKLER & WADDELL, Washington, DC

-- see also GUARANTY COIN CO, and WADDELL

Lists: {Large general}

1979: no 1, May/Jun;
 1981: no 2, Mar

as BIRKLER, Lucien

1976: no 1, Jan; no 2, Jun; no 3, 4 Jul;

1991: Mar;
1993: Oct;
1995: Winter

Lists published in The Celator:

1991: vol 5 no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 12, Dec;
1992: vol 6 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct

Auctions: {Large general}

1979: no 1, 7 Dec;
1980: no 2, 11 Dec;
1981: 9 Dec (with UHL: boxed there); no 3, 10 Dec;
1982: no 5, 19 Nov; no 4 [sic], 9 Dec;
1983: no 6, 15 Jul;
1985: 29 Mar;
1986: 21 Feb; 25 Apr;
1988: 14 Feb;
1990: 6 Jan ["Dec 1989" on cover]

as BIRKLER, Lucien

1991: 22 Feb

BIRMINGHAM AUCTIONS, Bromyard, Herts

Auction: {Small general}

2010, no 68, 16 Jun

BJÖRKQVIST, L.-M.. Örebro, Sweden -- see AHLSTRÖM

BLACKBOURN, M., Wetherden, Suffolk

-- loose insert from The Badger. See also that periodical
for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}

1997: lot 1 Motorcycle, in Badger 112, Mar

BIZOMANYI ARUHAZ V., Budapest

Auctions: {Small general}

1973: no 1, 28 Oct;

1975: no 2, 16 Nov;

1976: no 3, 19 Sep;

1977: no 4, 19 Sep;

1978: no 5, 18 Sep;

1979: no 6, 18 Sep;

1980: no 7, 16 Sep;

1981: no 8, 16 Sep;

1982: no 9, 16 Sep;

1983: no 10, 15 Sep;

1984: no 11, 13 Sep;

1985: no 12, 23 Sep;

1987: no 13, 16 Sep;

1991: no 17, 11 Sep

BLACKBURN & BLACKBURN, Carmel, CA

List: {Large general}

1975: no 1 (foreign), Spring

BLACKMAN, Graham, London

-- loose, n.d. insert from The Badger. See also that
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}

n.d.: (DEAMER on verso)

BLANÇON, Gilles, Hannover, Germany

have 1-46, 48-81

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: no [1], lot 1 Belsinum; no [2], lot 1 Aul. Cenomani;

1987: no 3; no 4; no 5;

1988: no 6;

1989: no 7;

1990: no 8;

1991: no 9; no 10;

1992: no 11; no 12;

1993/94: no 13; no 13, Nachtrag;

1994: no 14; no 14 II; no 14 III; no 15; no 16;

1995: no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20;
1996: no 21; no 22; no 23;
1997: no 24; no 25 I; no 25 II; no 26 I; no 26 II;
1998: no 27 I; no 27 II; no 28; no 29; no 30

{Large general}

1999: no 32 [sic];
1999/2000: no 31; no 33;
2000: no 34; no 35; no 36;
2001/2: no 37; no 38;
2002: no 39; no 40;
2003: no 41; no 42; no 43; no 44;
2004: no 45; no 46; no 48;
2005: no 50; no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54;
2006: no 55; no 56; no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60;
2007: no 61; no 62; no 63; no 64;
2008: no 65;
2010: no 66; no 67; no 68;
2011: no 69; no 70;
2012: no 71; no 72; no 73;
2013: no 74;
2014: no 75; no 76; no 77; no 78; no 79;
2015: no 80; no 81

BLANSCHONG, G. -- see BEGHIN

BLASER-FREY, H.P.R., Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany

Lists: {Small general} [lists 2, 5, 9 were
1956: no 4, Jun unillustrated]
1958: no 10, Mar; no 12, Dec;
1959: no 14, Dec

Auctions: {Large} have 1-22
as FREY
1954: no [1], 24 Sep;
1955: no [2], 15 Apr;
1956: no [3], 15 Mar;
1957: no [4], 12 Jan;
1959: no [5], 15 Jul;
1960: no [6], 24 May;

as BLASER-FREY

1960: no [7], 17 Dec;
1961: no 8, 8 Jul;
1962: no 9, 20 Jan; no 10, 8 Dec;
1963: no 11, 15 Jun;
1964: no 12, 17 Jan; no 13, 18 Sep;
1965: no 14, 21 May;
1966: no 15, 14 Jan; no 16, 7 Oct;
1967: no 17, 27 May; no 18, 2 Dec;
1968: no 19, 7 Sep;
1969: no 20, 7 Jun;
1970: no 21, 18 Apr;
1971: no 22, 10 Jul

BLASS, Ernst, Munich, Germany

-- apparently continuing KLENAU, the format of whose lists are similar

Lists: {Small general}
1989: no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug; no 5, Nov;
1990: no 8, May; no 9, Aug; no 10, Nov

BLAY, Louis (expert)

Auctions: {Large general}
2008: 17 Mar [auctioneers Robert & Baille]
2009: 25 May [auctioneers Robert & Baille]

BLOM, Christian, Arlington, VA

Lists: {Large general}
1964/65:
1965: Spring/Summer;
1970: no 55, Oct-Dec;
1976: no 76, Jan/Feb; no 78, Oct/Nov;
1976/77: no 79, Dec/Jan;
1977: no 81, Apr/May; no 82, Jun/Jul; no 85; Dec;
1978: no 87, Aug/Sep;
1979: no 88, Apr/May; no 89, Jul/Aug;
1979/80: no 90, Dec/Jan;
1980: no 91, Apr/May;

1980/81: no 92, Jul/Aug; no 93, Dec/Jan;
1981: no 95, May/Jun;
1983: no 102, Nov/Dec;
1987: no 105, Summer-Fall;
1989: no 107, Summer;
1992: no 109, Spring;
1994: no 111, Spring;
1994/95: no 112, Winter

BLONDIEAU, C., Paris

Auction: {Large general}
1993: 8 Mar

BLOOMSBURY AUCTIONS, London

Auctions: {Large}
2004: no 501, 11 Oct;
2005: no 515, 9 Feb; no 525, 12 May; no 538, 14 Sep;
no 552, 15 Dec;
2006: no 562, 30 Mar; no 573, 21 Jun; no 582, 15 Sep;
no 595, 8 Dec;
2007: no 599, 25 Jan; no 605, 15 Mar; no 615, 30 May;
no 625, 25 Sep

BLOOMSBURY BOOK AUCTIONS, London

Auction: {Large general}
1999: 11 Nov (Historical documents and commemorative medals)

BLUESTONE, Barney, Syracuse, NY

Auctions: {Small general}
1932: no 4, 13 May;
1933: no 11, 28 Nov;
1934: no 13, 20 Mar;
1939: no 43, 15 Apr

BLUFF, A., Brussels

Auction: {Small general}

1869: 8 Apr

BLUSS, Paul, New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}

1939: no 1, 6 Dec

BLYTH & CO., Ely, Cambridgeshire

Auctions: {Small general}

2007: 19 May; 20 Oct;

2008: 15 Mar; 20 Sep

BOCZARSKA, Christine and DICKIE, Gordon , Tallahassee, FL

Lists: {Large general}

1972: no 21, Spring

n.d.: no 24; Q-6;

1977: no 40

Medal List: {Small general}

[1977]: no 2

BODDE, Frits A. & STADLER, Christoph, Bremen, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

with Udo GANS & H.-G. HILD

2004: no 79, Summer; no 80, Autumn

In series with Lagerlists issued jointly by Udo GANS, H.-G. HILD and M. OLDING, the numeration apparently following on GANS' numbered series, the leading dealer varying from list to list. The lists are distributed in this catalogue according to the leading dealer.

Auctions: {see under WESTFÄLISCHE, large}

BODEN, Neil, Hayes, Middlesex

-- loose, n.d. inserts from The Badger. See also that periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}

n.d.:

BODENSCHATZ, Herbert, Dahlenburg/Hann., Germany

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: no 218; no 260

BOGERT & DURBIN CO., New York NY / Philadelphia, PA

List: {Small general}

n.d.: [lot 1] 1851, 1852 octagonal

BOLAFFI, Alberto, Turin, Italy

Newsletter: {Large}

2011: no 7, Sep

Auctions: {Large}

2002: 7 Dec;

2003: 24 May; 28 Nov;

2004: 25 Nov;

2005: 12 May; 30 Nov (only photocopy of lots 1-81);

2008: 15 May

2009: 27 May; 26 Nov;

2010: 27 May; 23 Nov;

2011: 26 May; 1 Dec;

2012: 31 May; 6 Dec; 7 Dec (Russian paper);

2013: 23 May;

2014: 5 Jun; 4 Dec;

2015: 10 Jun; 11 Jun (Fattovich I) (orders & decorations); 2 Dec;

2016: 8 Jun (coins & medals); 8 Jun (Fattovich III) (orders & decorations)

(NB: the Fattovich coll. appeared in at least one additional catalogues);

30 Nov ;

2017: 7 Jun; 7 Jun (Selene)

BOLANZ, Gerrit M., Weil-Ottenbach, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1973: Dec;

1974: Nov

BOLENDER, M.H., Freeport, IL

Auctions: {Small general}

1951: no 182, 10 Nov

1952: no 183, 23 Feb

BOLSA NUMISMATICA (J.C. Rodriguez), Vigo, Spain

Lists {Small general}

1996: Jun;

1997: Apr; 5 Oct/Nov

Auctions: {Small general}

1978: no 2/3, 18 Nov;

1979: no 1, 19 May;

1980: no 1, 16 Mar; no 2, 30 Jun

BOM, G.Th., Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small}

1838: 24 Dec;

1853: 16 Aug;

1855: 10 Sep;

1856: 15 Dec;

1857: 16 Nov;

1858: 26 Apr; 7 Jun; 6 Nov;

1861: 7 Jan; 18 Feb;

1862: 22 Jan; 28 Apr [pt 1, lots 1-2276];

28 Apr [pt 2, lots 1-767];

1863: 23 Mar;
1864: 25 Jan; 3 Oct;
1865: 21 Aug;
1866: 5 Mar; 24 Sep;
1867: 11 Mar;
1868: 12 Oct;
1869: 13 Apr; 30 Aug;
1870: 13 Jun; 24 Jun;
1871: 9 Oct;
1873: 23 Jun;
1874: 7 Sep; 9 Sep; 14 Dec;
1878: 30 Sep;
1879: 9 Jun; 14 Jul;
1880: 9 Feb; 15 Nov;

as BOM & ZOON

1881: 24 Oct;
1882: 20 Feb; 18 Dec;
1883: 8 Oct;
1884: 17 Mar; 3 Nov;
1885: 9 Nov;
1886: 5 Jul; 18 Nov;
1888: 16 Feb; 17 Dec;
1889: 2 Sep;
1890: 18 Aug; 24 Nov;
1891: 6 Apr; 13 Apr; 14 Dec;
1892: 10 Oct;
1893: 13 Mar; 18 Mar;
1894: 2 Jul; 2 Jul (Amersfoort); 3 Jul (Amersfoort);
1895: 30 Mar; 2 Apr; 14 Oct;
1896: 9 Apr; 8 Jun;
1897: 23 Feb; 13 Sep; 15 Sep;
1900: 2 Jul;
1903: 28 Dec;
1906: 3 Apr;
1907: 29 Jan;
1916: 28 Jun;

BOM, H.G., Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small}

1887: 4 Apr;
1888: 22 May;
1901: 18 Jun;
1904: 2 Dec;

1905: 27 Nov;
1906: 17 Dec;
1909: 9 Jun;
1918: 16 Apr;
1925: 26 May;
1947: see SCHULMAN, J.

BOMAR, Tacoma, WA

“Lists” throughout, though largely Buy or Bid auctions: {Small general}

* the seriation is confusing:

a] apparently an early attempt to isolate Lists by Roman numerals, but by no. 18 they have become Arabic. Undated, the dates here below derived from postmarks.

b] a second sequence, of largely numbered Buy or Bid auctions [*] with a few undated Lists [**FPL**] intermingled in the same sequence...

c] ...within which a sequence 15-18, of slick paper, illustrated on cover, undated but one with mss. date

[1976]: **FPL**no XI; **FPL**no XII;

[1977]: **FPL**no XV;

[1978]: **FPL**no 18 [not to be confused with the later 18 below];

nd: **FPL**[unnumbered, postmark illegible], lot 1 Maurice Tiberius;

1979: *no [1], [number, if any, clipped away], lot 1 Arabia;

15 Sep [ms date](number acc. to Demetriadi library)

1982 [ms date]: **FPL**no 15, Nov;

1983: *no 16, 19 Mar; *no 17, 14 Nov; **FPL**no 18;

1984: *no 25, 28 Sep;

1985: **FPL**no 26, “first of year”; *no 27, 30 Jun; *no 28, 31 Aug; *no 29, 26 Oct;
*no 30, 7 Dec;

1986: *no 34, 10 May;

1988: *no 49, 21 Mar;

1989: *no 57, 29 May; *no 58, 10 Jul; *no 59, 9 Sep;

*no 61, 18 Dec;

1990: *no 62, 26 Feb; **FPL**no 63; *no 64, 16 Apr; *no 65, 25 Jun

BONHAMS, Knightsbridge, London

-- listed under BONHAMS London

BONHAMS, London

-- including Knightsbridge sales.

Auctions: {Large}

1979: no 21856, 11 Sep; no 21959, 18 Dec

have numbered 1-8

1980: no 1, 21 May; no 2, 23 Sep; no 3, 3 Dec; no. 4, 4 Dec;

1981: no 5, 19 Mar; no 6, 15 Sep

as BONHAMS and VECCHI

1982: no 7, 29 Mar; no 8, 11 Oct

-- continued as VECCHI, V.C. no [9]

as BONHAMS

* see also ADAM, J.

1993: 10 Jun; 19 Oct;

1994 : 8 Feb; 17 May; 13 Sep; 13 Dec;

1995: 1 Mar (lit.: lot 80, Vaillant MS); 27 Mar; 30 May; 12 Sep;
27 Oct; 12 Dec;

1996: 26 Mar; 23 May (Adams coll. IV, Renaissance plaquettes); 29 May;
16 Jul (Spanish Colonial pillars); 12 Sep; 10 Dec;

1997: 26 Mar; 5 Jun; 5 Sep;
9 Dec [+University Library 1998.10.685];

1998: 25 Mar; 4 Jun; 8 Sep; 9 Dec;

1999: 24 Mar; 16 Jun; 9 Sep; 15 Dec;

2000: 23 Mar; 18 Jul;

2001: 17 Dec;

2002: 6 Mar; 22 Mar; 22 May; 24 Jul; 2 Oct; 17 Dec;

2003: 15 Apr; 8 Jul; 21 Oct; 3 Dec;

2004: 24 Feb; 23 Mar; 25 May; 14 Jul; 27 Oct;

2005: 5 Apr; 5 Jul; 3 Oct; 25 Oct; 14 Dec;

2006: 28 Mar (Clarendon pt 1); 20 Apr; 11 Jul;
3 Oct; 17 Oct (Clarendon pt 2); 12 Dec;

2007: 27 Mar; 3 May; 17 Jul; 25 Sep; 16 Oct; 18 Dec;

2008: 2 Apr; 16 Jul; 1 Oct; 15 Oct; 18 Dec

2009: 8 Apr; 15 Jul; 7 Oct; 16 Dec;

2010: 28 Apr; 21 Jul; 6 Oct; 15 Dec;

2011: 20 Apr; 27 Jul; 12 Oct; 14 Dec;

2012: 25 Apr; 18 Jul; 26 Sep, orders; 17 Oct; 13 Dec;

2013: 27 Mar; 9 Apr; 17 Jul; 16 Oct, orders; 13 Nov

2014: 9 Jul; 12 Nov;

2015: 25 Mar, orders; 8 Jul; 19 Nov;

2016: 23 Mar; 13 Jul, orders; 23 Nov;

2017: 22 Mar; 22 Nov (Medals, Bonds, Banknotes and Coins);

2018: 13 Jun (Medals, Bonds, Banknotes and Coins);

BONHAMS, Los Angeles

Auction {Large}
2014: 31 Aug

BONHAMS, New York

Auctions: {Large}
2010: 8 Dec;
2012: 6 Jan

BONHAMS & BUTTERFIELDS, Los Angeles, CA

Auctions: {Large}
2010: 30 May; 30 May (Bloomfield)

BOONE, ERIK, Antwerp, Belgium

Auction: {Large general}
1991: 13 Apr

BOONZAJER, C.G., notary, Gorinchem, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}
1863: 26 > 27 Oct

BOOZER & COLLINS, Waco, TX

Lists: {Small general}
1975: Aug; Sep; Nov
* continued as COLLINS

BORDEAUX NUMISMATIQUE -- see D'AGATA (expert)

BOREK, Richard -- see MÜNZHANDELSGESELLSCHAFT

BORRAS, Manresa (Barcelona), Spain

Lists: {Small general}
1999/2000:
2002:

BORRELL, M., London

List: {Small general}
1849:

BOSCO, Paul, New York, NY

Lists: {Large general}
[1978]: lot 1 Chile 5 Pesos;
1979: Spring;
1980: Dec;
1981: Fall;
1982: Summer;
1983: Spring; Fall/Winter;
1985: Summer

Auctions: {Large general} have ...12-19, 21, 24
1986: 23 Jun;
1989: no 1, 2 Apr (= mail bid sale, 6 Apr);
1994: no 12, 12 Jun; no 13, 12 Dec;
1995: no 14, 10 Dec;
1996: no 15, 9 Jun; no 16, 25 Oct; no 17, 8 Dec;
1997: no 18, 4 Aug;
1998: no 19, 22 Jun [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
1999: no 21, 5 Dec;
2000: no 22, 20 Nov;
2005: no 24, 20 Apr

Mail Bid Sales: {Large general}

1981: no 1, 1 Oct (in Fall 1981 list);
1982: no 2, 24 Aug (in Summer 1982 list);
1983: no 3, 2 Apr (in 1983 Spring list);
no 4, 1 Dec (in 1983 Fall/Winter list);
1985: no 5, 1 Jul (in 1985 Summer list)

BOSLEYS, Marlow, Bucks

Auction: {Large general}
2013: 3 Jul

BOSTON TOWNE COIN -- see -- DEERAN, Martin J.

BOUCHÉ, Charles, Paris

Auction: {Small general}
1989, 19 May

BOUDEAU, E., Paris

Lists: {Small general} \ = lot numbers

n.d.: lot 1 Trésor d'Auriol;	\ 1-480
Empire Romain:	\ 762-1185; \ 1186-1764
Françaises Provinciales:	\ 1-2448
Europe, lot 1 Philippe le Beau [*]	\ 1-615
Europe, lot 67 Ethelred [*];	\ 67-608
+ lit.	\ 388-401
Europe fasc.3, lot 1 Henri II [*];	\ 609-1484
Asia:	\ 1032-1376; \ 1377-1785; \ 1786-2128
Afrique et supplément:	\ 2129-2778

1906: fasc 102, Dec = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 3 [*]; \ 1233-1844
1908: fasc 113, Sep = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 7 [*]; \ 3697-4044
1909: fasc 119, Dec = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 9 [*]; \ 4534-5198
1910: fasc 120, Jan = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 10 [*]; \ 5199-5800
fasc 121, Apr = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 11 [*]; \ 5801-6244
fasc 122, Jul = Monnaies étrangères, fasc 12 [*] \ 6345-7229
[*]: bound in one volume

1911: Jul \1-377

BOULANGER, A., Lansing, MI

List: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Opus

BOULE -- see -- MEGRET, expert

BOULEMMIER, Grégoire, La Rochelle, France

List: {Large general}
n.d.: no 17

BOURDIER, Colette, Paris

Auction {Large general}
1968: 16 May
1971: 9 Jun

BOURDIER, M.L., Paris

Auction: {Large general}
1935: 3 Apr

BOURGEY, Étienne (founded the firm in 1895; died 1943), Paris
BOURGET, Émile (Director, 1945- ; died 1993)
BOURGET, Sabine

Lists: {Small general} {* Large}
n.d.: Monnaies de l'Empereur Trajan {*};
1938: no 18, Mar;
n.d.: no 29

1950: no 1, Mar; no 2, Oct;
 1951: no 3, May;
 1952: no 4, Oct;
 1954: Dec;
 1955: Jul; Dec;
 1956: Mar; Jul; Oct;
 1957: Jul; Dec;
 1958: Mar; Jun; Nov;
 Perret coll. (43 CJ2666.P4), part of which was sold à
 l'amiable;
 1959: Nov;
 1960: May; Nov;
 1961: Feb; Jun; Dec;
 1962: Dec;
 1963: Jul;
 1964: Jun;
 1965: Jan; Jun;
 1966: Jul;
 1967: Jun;
 1968: Mar;
 1969: 2nd semestre;
 1980: Jun
 1987: Sep;
 1992: Spring;

{Large}
 as Sabine BOURGEY
 1995: 100 ANS, 1895-1995; Depuis 1895;
 1997: Feb; Sep;
 1998: Mar;
 2000: May, "Bestiaire";
 2013: Dec;
 2014: Autumn
 2017: Autumn

Auctions: {Large}
 as Étienne BOURGEY
 1897: 29 Mar;
 1901: 18 Apr; 23 Dec;
 1902: 26 Apr;
 1903: 8 Dec;
 1904: 10 Jun; 6 Dec;
 1905: 6 Dec; 21 Dec;
 1906: 5 Mar; 3 Dec; 11 Dec <bv97>;
 1907: 3 Jun;
 1908: 24 Apr; 9 Nov; 2 Dec; 7 Dec; 19 Dec;
 1909: 23 Mar; 29 Apr; 7 Jun; 23 Nov; 15 Dec;

1910: 22 Mar; 14 Apr (+bound with *CLERICI* and boxed there);
 23 May; 5 Dec; 16 Dec;
 1911: 14 Feb; 15 Feb; 20 Mar; 1 May; 29 May; 6 Nov; 27 Nov; 14 Dec;
 1912: 26 Feb; 27 Mar; 17 Apr; 3 May; 3 Jun; 10 Oct; 10 Dec; 18 Dec <bv205>;
 1913: 11 Mar (jetons) (x 2); 22 Apr; 5 May <bv216>; 28 May; 27 Oct <bv216>;
 4 Nov (Vidal Quadras y Ramón); 16 Dec (Vidal Quadras y Ramón);
 1914: 27 Apr; 14 May <bv216>; 15 Jun (Vidal Quadras Y Ramon) <bv219>;
 1917: 18 Jun;
 1921: 20 Dec;
 1922: 16 Jun; 14 Dec;
 1923: 23 Apr; 10 Dec; 20 Dec;
 1924: 5 May; 15 Dec (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-
 1924) 125);
 1925: 2 Mar <bv215> (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* II, 25);
 15 May (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* II, 49);
 1926: 15 Mar <bv215>;
 1927: 28 Mar <bv215>; 5 Dec;
 1928: 13 Nov [*]; 3 Dec;
 1929: 3 Jun [*]; 1 Jul; 21 Nov [*];
 [*] these three sales, the *Feuardent coll. of jetons and meréaux*,
 are bound together and shelved at *CJ5450.F8.F4*
 20 Dec <bv216>;
 1930: 7 May;
 1932: 14 Jun; 5 Dec; 20 Dec;
 1933: 16 May;
 1934: 17 Apr;
 14 Dec (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique*, Supplement Jan
 1935);
 1935: 14 May; 22 Nov; 9 Dec;
 1938: 18 Feb;
 1939: 16 Jun
 1942: 23 Mar

***lack** 10 catalogues of the war years, 1942-1945

as Émile BOURGEY

1945: 26 Jun; 7 Dec;
 1948: 10 Mar;
 1949: 11 Feb; 20 Jun; 19 Dec;
 1950: 25 May; 15 Dec;
 1951: 12 Nov;
 1952: 5 Mar; 17 Mar;
 20 Mar (Trésor de la Rue Mouffetard, Inventeurs);
 20 Mar (Rue Mouffetard, Succession); 12 May;
 14 May (Rue Mouffetard, Héritiers);
 14 May (Rue Mouffetard, Ville de Paris); 13 Jun; 30 Jun;
 1953: 13 Mar; 20 Mar; 26 Mar; 29 Apr; 8 Jun; 23 Oct; 3 Dec;

1954: 15 Mar; 5 Apr; 23 Jun; 7 Dec;
 1955: 3 Mar; 23 Mar; 6 Jun; 8 Jun; 7 Dec;
 1956: 6 Nov; 26 Nov {Folio}; 21 Dec;
 1957: 30 Mar; 4 Apr; 17 May; 27 Jun; 18 Nov;
 1958: 9 May; 19 Dec;
 1959: 17 Jun;
 1960: 4 Mar;
 1961: 6 Dec;
 1962: 18 Mar; 2 Jun (leaflet only); 20 Jun; 25 Jun; 10 Dec;
 1963: 29 Apr; 7 May; 5 Dec;
 1964: 2 Jul; 16 Nov; 2 Dec;
 1965: 24 Mar, + 24 Mar (Médailles ... Sarah Bernhardt); 1 Dec;
 1966: 14 Jun, + 15 Jun (Ratisbonne);
 28 Jun (with PAGE and VINCHON);
 1 Dec, + 1 Dec (Complément);
 1967: 18 Apr; 1 Jun (incl. Additif); 30 Nov;
 1968: 17 Oct; 23 Oct; 30 Oct;
 1969: 23 Jun (with PAGE);
 1970: 23 Feb; 16 Mar; 12 Apr; 5 Nov;
 1971: 6 May; 24 Jun; 3 Dec;
 1972: 21 Mar; 4 May (incl. Additif); 14 Nov; 8 Dec;
 1973: 8 Apr; 16 May; 27 Jun; 21 Nov;
 1974: 25 Mar; 17 Jun; 28 Oct; 3 Dec;
 1975: 8 Mar; 16 Mar (Lille); 16 Mar (Parthenay); 20 Mar; 24 Jun;
 4 Nov; 27 Nov;
 1976: 5 Mar; 10 Mar; 10 May (with PAGE); 17 May; 29 Jun; 9 Nov; 14 Nov;
 1977: 28 Feb; 2 Mar (photocopy)[**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 3 Mar;
 25 Mar; 13 Jun; 21 Nov; 5 Dec;
 1978: 2 Feb (with PAGE); 4 Mar; 14 Jun; 26 Jun (photocopy);
 6 Dec;
 1979: 21 Jun; 30 Nov;
 1980: 10 Mar; 13 Nov; 17 Nov;
 1981: 18 Feb; 11 Mar; 7 May; 26 Oct;
 1982: 10 Jun;
 1983: 24 Feb; 7 Apr; 7 Nov; 22 Nov;
 1984: 17 May; 31 Oct;
 1985: 11 Mar; 17 Jun; 8 Nov

as É. BOURGEY and S. BOURGEY

-- see also VINCHON

1986: 13 Jun; 18 Nov; 12 Dec;
 1987: 4 May; 1 Jun; 7 Nov; 16 Dec;
 1988: 2 Jun; 7 Dec;
 1989: 21 Apr; 26 Jun;
 3 Oct (*with KAMPMANN and VINCHON (where boxed)*);
 4 Oct (*with KAMPMANN and VINCHON (where boxed)*);
 1990: 1 Mar; 30 Mar; 22 Apr; 5 Nov;

1991: 29 Jan; 4 Jun;
1992: 21 Jan; 21 Jun; 27 Oct; 13 Nov (with KAMPMANN);
1993: 11 May

as Sabine BOURGEY

- * includes both catalogues issued under her own name,
and as expert for others.

- * The scarce and erratic **numeration**
appears to refer only to auctions conducted in the firm's own name.
It appears only on catalogues that are "perfect-bound", which
have a spine on which to print the number. The catalogues which are
simply stapled have no spine, and apparently are not numbered within.

1993: 2 Dec;
1994: 20 Mar; 27 Jun; 23 Nov;
1995: 8 Feb; 24 Nov;
1996: 15 Mar; 4 Oct;
1997: 17 Mar; 25 Apr; 3 Jun; no 297, 26 Nov;
1998: no 298, 22 Jun;
1999: no 299, 8 Mar, plus list Hors Catalogue (with KAMPMANN);
28 Apr; no 300, 1 Dec;
2000: 31 May; 25 Nov;
2001: no 301, 2 Apr; 23 Jun; 19 Nov;
2002: 24 Jun;
2003: 13 Apr; 15 Apr (lit.);
2004: 3 Jun;
2005: 23 Jan; 12 May; 13 Jun;
2006: no 327, 1 Mar;
2007: 22 May; 20 Jun;
2008: 5 Feb; 27 May; 10 Jun;
2009: 8 Feb; 26 Nov;
2010: 2 Dec (with WEIL, where boxed);
2011: 21 Jan; 22 Feb; 16 Nov;
2012: 22 Jun;
2014: 12 Feb; 26 Nov;
2015: 8 Apr; 17 Nov;
2016: 26 May; 27 Jun;
2017: 8 Feb

BOURNE, Michael & Marlene, Minneapolis, MN

Lists: {Large general}

1981: no 1, 20 Nov;

1983: no 3, Mar

Auctions: {Large general}

1981: no 1, 1 Sep;
1982: no 2, 1 Sep;

BOURNE, Remy., Minneapolis, MN

Lists: {Large}
1983: no 3, Mar;

Numismatic Literature Review: {Large}
1995: vol 1 no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, May

Auctions (lit.): {Large} have 1-16
1995: no [1], 9 Sep;
1996: no 2, 27 Jan; no 3, 18 May; no 4, 25 Oct;
1997: no 5, 11 Apr; no 6, 12 Sep;
1998: no 7, 27 Mar; no 8, 25 Sep;
1999: no 9, 9 Apr; no 10, 1 Oct;
2000: no 11, 7 Apr; no 12, 6 Oct;
2001: no 13, 27 Apr; no 14, 5 Oct;
2002: no 15, 5 Apr; no 16, 25 Oct;
 -- series ends with no 16

LA BOURSE AUX COLLECTIONS -- see STIVIN

BOWERS COIN CO, Q, David Bowers, Binghamton NY

Lists: {Small general}
The Bowers Review:
1960: no 1, Nov/Dec;
1961: no 2, Mar/Apr
 -- continued as *EMPIRE*

BOWERS & MERENA, New York, NY; Wolfeboro, NH; Mandeville, LA
 -- continued from BOWERS & RUDDY
 -- see also KINGSWOOD GALLERIES

Lists: {Large general}
[1978]: lot 1 Chile 5 Pesos;
1979: Spring;

1980: Dec;
1981: Fall;
1982: Summer;
1983: Spring; Fall/Winter;
1985: Summer

The Coin Collector: {Shelved as periodical} have 1-55...

1994: no 1, 17 Jan; no 2, 31 Jan; no 3, 14 Feb; no 4, 28 Feb;
no 5, 23 Mar; no 6, 18 Apr; no 7, 9 May; no 8, 26 May;
no 9, 13 Jun; no 10, 4 Jul; no 11, 25 Jul; no 12, 15 Aug;
no 13, 6 Sep; no 14, 27 Sep; no 15, 24 Oct; no 16, 14 Nov;
no 17, 5 Dec; no 18, 26 Dec;
1995: no 19, 16 Jan; no 20, 14 Feb; no 21, 6 Mar; no 22, 27 Mar;
no 23, 10 Apr; no 24, 8 May; no 25, 29 May; no 26, 19 Jun;
no 27, 10 Jul; no 28, 31 Jul; no 29, 21 Aug; no 30, 11 Sep;
no 31, 9 Oct; no 32, 20 Nov; no 33, 11 Dec;
1996: no 34, 1 Jan; no 35, 29 Jan; no 36, 19 Feb; no 37, 11 Mar;
no 38, 8 Apr; no 39, 29 Apr; no 40, 20 May; no 41, 10 Jun;
no 42, 1 Jul; no 43, 22 Jul; no 44, 12 Aug; no 45, 9 Sep;
no 46, 7 Oct; no 47, 29 Oct; no 48, 25 Nov; no 49, 16 Dec;
1997: no 50, 13 Jan; no 51, 17 Feb; no 52, 24 Mar; no 53, 14 Apr;
no 54, 5 May; no 55, 2 Jun
1998: no 68, 13 Apr; no 69, 11 May

[*The Coin Collector*]: {Large}

1995: Special Edition, 24 Apr

Numisma

2004: no 1, Jan

Rare Coin Review: {Large} have 47-149, 151

1983: no 47, Apr; no 48, Jun/Jul; no 49, Oct-Dec;
1984: no 50, Jan-Mar; no 51, Apr/May; no 52, Jun-Sep;
no 53, Oct-Dec;
1985: no 54, Jan-Mar; no 55, Spring; no 56, Summer;
no 57, Autumn;
1985/86: no 58, Winter;
1986: no 59, Winter-Early Spring; no 60, Spring;
no 61, Summer; no 62, Autumn;
1986/87: no 63, Winter;
1987: no 64, Spring; no 65, Summer; no 66, Autumn;
1987/88: no 67, Winter;
1988: no 68, Spring; no 69, Summer; no 70, Autumn;
no 71, Winter;
1989: no 72, Spring; no 73, Summer; no 74, Autumn;
no 75, Winter;

- 1990: no 76, Spring; no 77, Early Summer;
no 78, Special; no 79, Summer; no 80, Autumn;
no 81, Winter;
- 1991: no 82, Early; no 83, Spring; no 84, Summer;
no 85, Autumn;
- 1992: no 86, Spring; no 87, Summer;
no 88, Summer/Autumn;
no 89, Autumn/Winter; no 90, Winter;
- 1993: no 91, Feb/Mar; no 92, Mar/Apr; no 93, May/Jun;
no 94, Jul/Aug; no 95, Sep/Oct;
- 1993/94: no 96, Dec/Jan
- 1994: no 97, Jan/Feb; no 98, Mar/Apr; no 99, May/Jun;
no 100, Jul/Aug; no 101, Oct/Nov; no 102, Nov/Dec;
- 1995: no 103, Jan/Feb; no 104, Mar/Apr; no 105, May/Jun;
no 106, Jul/Aug; no 107, Sep/Oct; no 108, Nov/Dec;
- 1996: no 109, Jan/Feb; no 110, Mar/Apr; no 111, May/Jun;
no 112, Jul/Aug; no 113, Sep/Oct; no 114, Nov/Dec;
- 1997: no 115, Jan/Feb; no 116, Mar/Apr; no 117, May/Jun;
no 118, Jul/Aug; no 119, Sep/Oct; no 120, Nov/Dec;
- 1998: no 121, Jan/Feb; no 122, Mar/Apr; no 123, May/Jun
no 124, Jul/Aug; no 125, Sep/Oct; no 126, Nov/Dec;
- 1999: no 127, Jan/Feb; no 128, Mar/Apr; no 129, May/Jun;
no 130, Jul/Aug; no 131, Sep-Nov;
- 1999/2000: no 132, Dec/Jan;
- 2000: no 133, Feb/Mar; no 134, Apr/May; no 135, Jun/Jul;
no 136, Aug/Sep; no 137, Sep/Oct;
- 2001: no 139, Jan/Feb; no 140, Mar/Apr; no 141, May/Jun;
no 142, Jul/Aug; no 143, Sep/Oct; no 144, Nov/Dec;
- 2002: no 145, Jan/Feb; no 146, Mar/Apr; no 147, May/Jun;
no 148, Jul/Aug; no 149, Sep/Oct;
- 2003: no 151, Jan/Feb

Special Coin Letter {Large}

- 1984: no 1001, Jun; no 1002, Jul/Aug; no 1003, Dec;
- 1985: no 1005, Jan; no 1007, Apr; no 1008, May 85;
no 1009, Jun/Jul; no 1010, Jul/Aug; no 1011, Aug;
no 1012, Aug/Sep; no 1013, Nov; no 1014, 2 Dec;
- 1986: no 1016 = Kingswood Mail Bid Sale 1, 26 Feb;
no 1017, Mar; no 1018, Apr; no 1019, May;
no 1020, Jun; no 1021, 15 Jun; no 1024, 1 Sep;
no 1025, 1 Nov; no 1026, Nov/Dec; no 1027, 20 Dec;
- 1987: no 1028, 15 Jan; no 1029, 15 Feb; no 1030, 20 Feb;
no 1031, 1 Mar; no 1032, 15 Mar; no 1033, 30 Mar;
no 1034, 15 Apr; no 1035, 30 Apr; no 1036, 7 May;
no 1037, 15 May; no 1038, 22 May; no 1039, 27 May;
no 1040, 3 Jun; no 1041, 17 Jun; no 1042, 24 Jun;

no 1043, 1 Jul; no 1044, 8 Jul; no 1045, 22 Jul;
no 1046, 5 Aug; no 1048, 2 Sep; no 1049, 16 Sep;
no 1050, 30 Sep; no 1051, 21 Oct; no 1052, 4 Nov;
no 1053, 18 Nov; no 1054, 2 Dec; no 1055, 16 Dec;
1988: no 1056, 6 Jan; no 1057, 27 Jan; no 1058, 23 Mar;
no 1059, 6 Apr; no 1060, 20 Apr; no 1061, 4 May;
no 1062, 18 May; no 1063, 22 Jun; no 1064, 6 Jul;
no 1065, 27 Jul; no 1066, 10 Aug; no 1067, 31 Aug;
no 1068, 7 Sep; no 1070, 16 Nov;
1989: no 1071, 27 Jan; no 1072, 8 Feb; no 1073, 8 Mar;
no 1074, 19 Apr; no 1076, 24 May; no 1077, 9 Aug;
no 1078, 1 Nov; no 1079, 1 Dec; no 1080, 13 Dec;
no 1081, 27 Dec;
1990: no 1082, 11 Jan; no 1083, 31 Jan; no 1084, 7 Mar;
no 1085, 4 Apr; no 1086, 16 May; no 1087, 30 May;
no 1088, 13 Jun; no 1089, 2 Jul; no 1090, 2 Jul;
no 1091, 1 Aug; no 1092, 15 Aug; no 1093, 29 Aug;
no 1094, 12 Sep; no 1095, 3 Oct; no 1096, 24 Oct;
no 1097, 7 Nov; no 1098, 5 Dec; no 1099, 19 Dec;
no 1100, 21 Dec;
1991: no 1102, 21 Feb; no 1108, 12 Jun;
1992: no 1118, 7 Jan

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from BOWERS & RUDDY no [63]

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990), and Moulton, *American Numismatic Auctions* (revised 2003)

complete 1983-2004 except nos 73a, 80a, 135a

1983: no [64], 8 Apr; no [65], 3 Aug; no [66], 7 Nov;
no [67], 9 Nov;
1984: no [68], 26 Jan; no [69], 26 Mar; no [70], 18 Jun;
no [71], 19 Jun; no [71a], 17 Sep; no [72], 12 Nov;
no [73], 14 Nov;
1985: no [74], 24 Jan; no [75], 25 Mar; no [76], 10 Jun;
no [77], 9 Sep; no [78], 4 Nov;
1986: no [79], 23 Jan (Hawaiian);
no [80], 23 Jan (Cole); no [81], 10 Apr;
no [82], 12 Apr (Leidman);
no [83], 12 Apr (Dreyfuss); no [84], 23 Jun;
no [85], 8 Sep; no [86], 10 Nov;
1987: no [87], 5 Feb; no [88], 26 Mar; no [89], 22 Jun;

no [90], 26 Aug; no [91], 12 Oct (Norweb 1);
 no [92], 14 Oct; no [93], 9 Nov;
 1988: no [94], 28 Jan; no [95], 23 Mar;
 no [96], 24 Mar (Norweb 2);
 no [97], 13 Jun; no [98], 13 Sept;
 no [99], 14 Nov (Norweb 3); no [100], 16 Nov;
 1989: no [101], 26 Jan; no [102], 27 Mar; no [103], 11 Jun;
 no [104], 9 Aug; no [105], 11 Sep (with LEU);
 no [106], 6 Nov;
 1990: no [107], 24 Jan; no [108], 28 Mar; no [109], 11 Jun;
 no [110], 10 Sep; no [111], 12 Nov;
 1991: no [112], 24 Jan; no [113], 21 Mar; no [114], 10 Jun;
 no [115], 14 Aug; no [116], 20 Nov;
 1992: no [117], 9 Jan; no [118], 26 Mar; no [119], 29 May;
 no [120], 14 Sep; no [121], 20 Nov;
 1993: no [122], 7 Jan; no [123], 19 Mar; no [124], 27 May;
 no [125], 13 Sep; no [126], 18 Nov;
 1994: no [127], 6 Jan; no [128], 14 Mar; no [129], 27 May;
 no [130], 12 Sep; no [131], 17 Nov; no [132], 18 Nov;
 1995: no [133], 5 Jan; no [134], 23 Mar; no [135], 24 Mar;
 no [136], 26 May; no [137], 14 Aug; no [138], 10 Sep (Champa III);
 no [139], 11 Sep; no [140], 13 Nov; no [141], 28 Nov;
 1996: no [142], 25 Jan; no [143], 26 Jan; no [144], 21 Mar;
 no [145], 20 May (Eliasberg, with STACK'S);
 no [146], 24 Jun; no [147], 12 Aug; no [148], 30 Sep;
 no [149], 14 Nov; no [150], 15 Nov;
 1997: no [151], 8 Jan; no [152], 6 Mar;
 no [153], 6 Apr (Eliasberg, with STACK'S);
 no [154], 30 May; no [155], 28 Jul; no [156], 22 Sep;
 no [157], 13 Nov;
 1998: no [158], 5 Mar; no [159], 10 May; no [160], 3 Aug;
 no [161], 14 Sep; no [162], 12 Nov; no [163], 13 Nov;
 1999: no [164], 5 Jan; no [165], 18 Mar;
 no [166], 7 May (Bass 1);
 no [167], 29 May (Brother Jonathan);
 no [168], 30 May; no [169], 9 Aug; no [170], 30 Aug;
 no [171], 31 Aug; no [172], 2 Oct (Bass 2);
 no [173], 11 Nov;
 2000: no [174], 4 Jan; no [175], 23 Mar;
 no [176], 25 May (Bass 3); no [177], 22 Jun;
 no [178], 9 Aug; no [179], 26 Oct;
 no [180], 20 Nov (Bass 4) (misbound);
 2001: 3 Jan; 15 Mar; 21 May; 28 Jun; 6 Aug; 14 Sep; 29 Nov;
 2002: 8 Jan; 21 Mar; 5 Jun (incl. Jay Ray 1); 27 Jun; 31 Jul;
 22 Sep; 6 Nov;
 2003: 7 Jan; 13 Mar;

* at this point Bowers left the firm, to found AMERICAN
NUMISMATIC RARITIES, q.v.

2003: 26 Jun; 30 Jul; 14 Sep (Jay Roe) (with CD);
14 Sep (Rarities) (with CD); 4 Dec (with CD + DVD);
2004: 11 Mar; 4 May; 8 Jul (general); 8 Jul (Gray);
14 Aug; 29 Oct; 2 Dec;
2005: 9 Jan; 10 Mar; 7 Apr (general); 7 Apr (S.S. Republic);
24 Jul; 24 Jul (Sweet & Northshore); 12 Aug; 27 Oct;
9 Dec;
2006: 4 Feb; 16 Mar; 26 May; 13 Jul; 16 Aug; 17 Aug; 18 Aug;
27 Oct; 9 Nov;
2008: 28 Feb; 27 Oct (Print-out, damaged)

BOWERS & RUDDY, Hollywood, CA; Los Angeles, CA
-- continued from AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

Lists: {Large}
n.d.: American Rare Coin Masterpieces;
Brasher Doubloon;
Masterpieces of Ancient Coinage
[late 1970s]: Selected Rare Coin Portfolios;
1980: Rare Coins as an Investment;
[1981]: Selected Rare Coin Portfolios;
1982: John W. Adams Collection of 1794 Large Cents

Ancient Coins: {Large general}
1976:
1980: Fall;
1981: Summer

Nummus Mundi: {Large} have 1-5
1979: no 1, Mar; no 2, Summer;
1979/80: no 3, Winter;
1980/81: no 4, Winter;
1981: no [5], Summer

Rare Coin Review: {Large} have 10, 12, 14-46
-- continued from HATHAWAY & BOWERS no 9

1971: no 10, Mar/Apr; no 12, Sep/Oct;
1972: no 14, Apr/May; no 15, Aug/Sep; no 16, Oct/Dec;
1973: no 17, Spring; no 18, Aug/Sep;
1974: no 19, Jan/Feb; no 20, May; no 21, Sep/Oct;
1975: no 22, Spring; no 23, Summer; no 24, Autumn;

no 24A, Autumn;
 1976: no 25, Spring; no 26, Summer;
 1976/7: no 27, Winter;
 1977: no 28, Spring; no 29, Summer;
 1978: no 30; no 31;
 1979: no 32; no 33, Spring;
 1980: no 34, Winter/Spring; no 35, Summer;
 1981: no 36, Spring; no 37, Apr; no 38, May; no 39, Jul;
 no 40, Sep; no 41, Nov;
 1982: no 42, Jan; no 43, Apr; no 44, Jun; no 45, Aug;
 no 46, Dec
 -- continued as BOWERS & MERENA no 47

Special Coin Letter: {Large}

1975: Oct; Nov;
 1976: Jan; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
 1977: Jan; Feb; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Dec;
 1978: no 1; vol. 8 no 4; no 5; Dec;
 1979: Jan; Apr; Jul; Aug; Nov; Dec;
 1980: Mar; May; Jun; Sep; Nov;
 1981: Jan; Feb

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION no [5]
 -- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

***lack** nos 21a, 30a, 38a, 44a, 50a, 52a, 52b, 53a, 54a, 55a, 57a, 59a, 59b

1974: no [6], 31 May; no [7], 4 Nov;
 1975: no [8], 30 Jan; no [9], 5 Jun; no [10], 19 Sep;
 no [11], 12 Dec;
 1976: no [12], 19 Feb (with SPINK); no [13], 20 Feb;
 no [14], 14 May; no [15], 24 Jun; no [16], 25 Jun;
 no [17], 1 Oct; no [18], 11 Nov;
 1977: no [19], 17 Feb; no [20], 5 May; no [21], 20 Jun;
 no [22], 6 Oct; no [23], 16 Nov; no [24], 8 Dec;
 1978: no [25], 9 Feb; no [26], 6 Apr; no [27], 5 Jun;
 no [28], 21 Aug; no [29], 26 Oct;
 1979: no [30], 5 Feb; no [31], 23 Apr; no [32], 28 Jun;
 no [33], 27 Sep; no [34], 28 Nov (Garrett 1);
 no [35], 30 Nov;
 1980: no [36], 24 Jan; no [37], 26 Mar (Garrett 2);
 no [38], 28 Mar; no [39], 9 Jun, pt 1;
 no [40], 9 Jun, pt 2;
 no [41], 10 Jun, pt 3; no [42], 8 Aug;

no [43], 1 Oct (Garrett 3); no [44], 3 Oct;
no [45], 1 Dec;
1981: no [46], 14 Jan; no [47], 17 Jan;
no [48], 25 Mar (Garrett 4); no [49], 27 Mar;
no [50], 3 Apr; no [51], 15 Jun (Tuttle pt. 1);
no [52], 15 Jun (Tuttle pt. 2); no [53], 28 Jul;
no [54], 22 Sep; no [55], 15 Dec;
1982: no [56], 28 Jan (Hettrich);
no [57], 18 Mar (Clifford);
no [58], 30 Apr; no [58a], 14 May; no [59], 2 Jun;
no [60], 21 Sep; no [60a], 15 Oct; no [61], 27 Oct (Eliasberg gold);
no [62], 30 Oct;
1983: no [63], 25 Jan
-- continued as *BOWERS & MERENA* no [64]

BOWS, Ray, McChord AFB, WA

List: {Small general}
1976: no 2, Jun

BOWS & MALLETT, Tacoma, WA

Auctions: {Small general}
1983: no 5, 31 Mar;
1984: no 6, 18 Feb

The BOX OF OLD COINS, Scituate, MA

Lists: {Large general}
1992: Fall;
1993: Dec;
1994: Summer; Fall

BRADLEY, Thomas L., Vail, AZ

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 5; no 6; no 7;
1988: no 8, Jan; no [9], Sep;

[1991]: [unnumbered], lot 1 Argentina 4R 1846;
1992: no 34, Winter

BRADY & SONS, Perth, Scotland

Auction: {Small general}
1903: 9 Dec

BRAND, H. -- see TVRICVM

BRAND, Virgil M., collector

* for Brand sales,

pts. 1-3, 8 see SOTHEBY'S Zürich;
1982: 1 Jul (Brand pt 1); 11 Nov (Brand pt 2);
1983: 9 Jun (Brand pt 3);
1985: 24 Jan (Brand pt 8);

pts. 4-5, 7, 9-10 see SOTHEBY'S London;
1983: 20 Jul included Brand Oriental coins; 3 Nov (Brand pt 4);
1984: 1 Feb (Brand pt 5); 25 Oct (Brand pt 7);
1985: 14 Jun (Brand pt 9); 24 Oct (Brand pt 10);

pt. 6 see SOTHEBY'S Amsterdam;
1984: 17 May (Brand pt.6);

for Swiss coins, HESS/LEU 26;

for German coins , LEU 46-47, 67, 69-70, with biography in
46 and 69

BRANDT, M. & SONNTAG, S., Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Large} have numbered 1-9, R1-R2

n.d.: Hundert römische Kaisermünzen;
n.d.: no R1; no R2;

n.d.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8;
[1999]: no 9 *

* printed and distributed for Brandt & Sonntag, but later
stickered over with Brandt's name alone

as BRANDT, M. have 1-3
1999: no 1, Autumn;
2001: no 2, Spring;
2003: no 3, Summer

BRAUNSCHWEIGER MÜNZVERKER -- see KRAUS

BRED NUMISMATIQUE, Paris

Lists: {Large general} have nos 24-30, 32-34, 36, 38
1976: no 24, Apr; no 25, Jun; no 26, Sep; no 27, Nov;
1977: no 28, Feb; no 29, Jun; no 30, Aug;
1978: no 32, Jan; no 33, Feb; no 34, Apr; no 36, Dec;
1979: no 38, May

Bremens & Belleville -- see -- CREUSY as expert

BREMER MÜNZHANDLUNG -- see -- BENDIG, H..

BRENSARA LTD. (J. & M. Linzalone), Montclair, NJ

Lists: {Large general}
[1980]: lot 1 Corinth, Sep (date from postmark)

{Small general}
1981: Spring;
1981/82: Winter;
-- presumably continued as LINZALONE

BREWI, J., Trier, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 7-12
1983: Apr; Nov;
1984: Jul;
1985: Jan; no 7, Aug;
1986: no 8, Feb/Mar; no 9, Dec;
1987: no 10, Aug;
1989: no 11, Jun;
1991: no 12, Dec
 -- continued after 1-XI-1992 as *STUDIO NUMISMATICO PAOLO*
 CAPOTOSTO

BRIDGES, D. -- see THE ROMAN CONNECTION

BRIEFMARKEN- UND MÜNZENSTUBE THUN -- see KUMMER

BRISCADIEU auctioneers -- see -- CHAPOUR

BRISTOL AUCTION ROOMS, Bristol

Auction: {Large general}
2000: 12 Dec

BRISTOW, Whiston, London
 * NB: The 1762* and 1764* catalogues are of the Koppersmith gift and are held in
 those boxes
 [UL = held in Cambridge University Library]

Auctions: {Large general}
1762: 8 Mar*; 28 May*;
1764: 9 Feb [UL Munby.d.5⁵]; 5 Mar*; 7 May*;
 9 [May] [UL Munby.d.5⁵] (date as Manville & Robertson, *British Numismatic*
Auction Catalogues 17, 1764.4);
1767: 2 Mar [photocopy]; 18 May [photocopy];
1769: 2 Jun [photocopy] [+UL 7490.b.5];
1770: 3 Apr [photocopy]

BRITISH ART MEDAL SOCIETY, London

List: {Small general}
[2005]:

BRITISH COIN EXCHANGE CLUB

Lists: {Large general} have 8-11
1950: no 8; no 9, Nov/Dec;
1951: no [10], Jan; no 11, Mar

Auction: {Large general}
1951: 5 May

BROCK, A.F. & CO, Stockport, Cheshire

Auctions: {Large}
1996: 26 Nov (prices realized only);
1997: 21 Jan; 4 Mar (prices realized only); 15 Apr
2001: 10 Jul (prices realized only); 21 Aug;
2005: 30 Nov;
2006: 26 Apr; 19 Jul; 25 Oct;
2007: 21 Feb; 23 May; 22 Aug; 21 Nov;
2008: 27 Feb; 21 May; 19 Aug; 25 Nov;
2009: 25 Feb; 19 May; 9 Sep; 25 Nov;
2013: 21 Aug;
2014: 18 Jun

BROKMEIER, M., Münster, Germany
* see also MONASTERIUM

List: {Large general}
1999:

BROM, Berlin

Lists: {Small general}

2005: no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3, Dec;

{Large general}

2008: no 9, Dec

2017: no 22, Apr

BROMBAL, P.A., Santa Barbara, CA

List: {Small general}

1993: no 5, Oct

BRONDGEEST, A. -- see VRIES, De, Jeronimo

BROOKLYN GALLERY COINS & STAMPS INC., Brooklyn, NY

Lists: {Large general}

1984: no 20, Winter;

2000: no 36

BROOKS, Peter J. (COLONIAL COINS & MEDALS), The Gap, QLD;
Brisbane, QLD, Australia

Auctions: {Large general}

have new series 2-18

1996: no 22, 19 Jan; no 25, 15 Aug;

2003: no 1, 31 May [**missing** 27 Oct 2011];

2004: no 2, 21 Feb; no 3, 26 Jun; no 4, 23 Oct;

2005: no 5, 26 Feb; no 6, 23 Jul;

2006: no 7, 11 Feb; no 8, 3 Jun; no 9, 21 Oct;

2007: no 10, 21 Apr; no 11, 14 Oct;

2008: no 12, 10 May; no 13, 11 Oct;

2009: no 14, 21 Mar; no 15, 22 Aug;

2010: no 16, 8 May; no 17, 25 Sep;

2012: no 18, 17 Mar

BROSI, G., Basel, Switzerland

-- see also RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

List: {Small general}

1983: Nov

as BROSI & SCHRAMM

Auction: {Large general}

1987: 25 Feb (catalogued by KOLBE)

BROWN, A., Kingston, Canterbury

Lists: {Large – with BUCKLAND, DIX & WEBB}

1970: no 2, Feb; (unnumbered) Jun; no 7, Jul; no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov;
no 11, Dec;

1971: no 1; no 4, Apr/May; no 5, Jun; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;

1972: no 11, Jan; no 12, Feb; no 13, Mar; no 14, Apr;
no 17, Jul; no 18, Sep; no 19, Oct; no 20, Nov;
no 21, Dec;

1973: no 22, Jan; no 23, Feb; no 24, Mar; no 25, Apr;
no 26, May; no 29, Sep; no 32, Dec; no 34, Oct

BROWN, G., Christchurch, Hampshire

List: {Large general}

1972: no B72, Mar

BROWN, James. A., Newark, NJ

Lists (lit.): {Small general}

1978: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jul; Aug

BROWN, William H., Sleaford

Auction: {Large general}

1965: 24 Mar

"THE BRU SALE", Brussels [Lambert expert?]

* see also LAMBERT

Auctions: {Large general}

2010: 19 Jun (www. printout); 18 Nov;

2011: no 3, 6 May; no 6, 9 Dec;

2012: no 7, 12 Apr (lots 1-89); no 7, 12 Apr (lots 90-98);
no 10, 23 Jun

BRUCE, Colin R., II, Lockport, NY

Lists: {Large general} dated from postmark

n.d.: no 10;

1969: no 12;

n.d.: no 14;

1970: no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18;

1971: no 19; no 21

{Small general} dated from postmark

no 24, Sep; no 25, Dec;

1972: no 26, Mar; no 27, May; no 28, Jun; no 29, Aug;

no 30, Sep; no 31, Dec

BRUNS, Harvey A., Mission, TX

Auctions: {Small general}

have 1-10, 12

1969: no [1], 16 Sep; no [2], 15 Dec;

1970: no [3], 27 Feb; no [4], 10 Jul; no [5], 17 Nov;

1971: no [6], 16 Feb; no [7], 17 Jun; no 8, 31 Oct;

1972: no 9, 1 May; no 10, 13 Oct;

1974: no 12, 13 Jun;

BRUGGEN, TER, Edouard, Antwerp, Belgium

Auctions: {Small general}

1838: 5 Jun;

1865: 16 Oct

BRUGSCHE GALERIE -- see -- GALERIE BRUGEOISE

BRUTON, KNOWLES AND CO., Gloucester

Auction: {Small general}

1982: 15 Jun

BRUUN RASMUSSEN, A.R., Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small} {* Large}

* acc. to M. E. Mortensen, ***lack** 11, 47, 100, 127, 208, 210,
212, 213, 225, 232, 241, 257 / 520 is clipped

1959: no 108, 14 Sep;
1960: no 116, 26 Feb;
1961: no 132, 7 Jun;
1962: no 142, 9 Apr; no 149, 29 Nov;
1964: no 167, 19 Jun;
1965: no 180, 31 May {*}; no 185, 22 Oct;
1966: no 192, 18 Apr {*}(+43 CJ3094.E7);
1968: no 219, 17 Jun;
1970: no 245, 10 Mar {*}; no 246, 12 Mar {*};
1971: no 261, 23 Mar; no 267, 28 Sep;
1972: no 274, 22 Feb; no 288, 17 Nov;
1973: no 296, 23 May; no 304, 16 Nov;
1974: no 313, 24 May; no 321, 31 Oct;
1975: no 328, 16 Apr; no 339, 25 Nov;
1976: no 349, 16 Jun; no 355, 22 Nov;
1977: no 362, 17 May; no 367, 6 Oct {*};
no 368, 7 Oct {*};
1978: no 375, 21 Feb; no 382, 13 Sep;
1979: no 389, 31 Jan; no 397, 12 Sep;
1980: no 405, 26 Feb; no 414, 23 Sep;
1981: no 420, 12 Feb; no 432, 24 Nov;
1982: no 440, 21 Jun; no 443, 2 Nov;
1983: no 451, 22 Jun; no 455, 5 Dec;
1984: no 464, 11 Sep;
1985: no 471, 15 Mar;

{Large}

1985: no 478, 16 Oct;
1986: no 482, 26 Feb; no 487, 1 Oct;
1987: no 493, 17 Mar; no 498, 17 Sep;
1988: no 504, 19 Feb; no 511, 6 Sep;
no 513, 16 Sep;

no 514, 24 Sep (Hede I, with AHLSTRÖM)[*] ;
 1989: no 520, 16 Feb (clipped); no 527, 12 Sep;
 1990: no 535, 15 Feb; no 546, 16 Oct;
 1991: no 554, 8 Mar; no 555, 13 Mar;
 no 564, 28 Sep (Hede II, with AHLSTRÖM)[*];
 no 565, 30 Sep;
 1992: no 572, 24 Mar (with AHLSTRÖM);
 no 572 (special), 26 Mar;
 no 578, 6 Oct;
 1993: no 585, 25 Mar; no 592, 5 Oct;
 1994: no 599, 22 Mar;
 no 603, 1 Oct (Hede III, with AHLSTRÖM)[*];
[] the three Hede catalogues are boxed together*
 no 604, 3 Oct;
 1995: no 611, 28 Mar; no 616, 3 Oct;
 1996: no 621, 16 Apr; no 626, 8 Oct;
 1997: no 632, 12 Apr; no 639, 18 Nov;
 1998: no 645, 18 Apr; no 654, 6 Nov;
 1999: no 661, 13 Apr; no 669, 19 Oct;
 2000: no 687, 12 Oct

 2005: no 746, 16 Jun; no 752, 1 Dec;
 2006: no 758, 30 May; no 764, 11 Dec;
 2007: no 774, 13 Jun; no 782, 11 Dec;
 2008: no 791, 17 Jun; no 799, 4 Dec;
 2009: no 810, 10 Dec;
 2010: no 816, 4 Dec;
 2011: no 820, 13 May; no 820, 14 May (Knudsen VII);
 no 824, 1 Nov; no 824, 2 Nov (Knudsen VIII);
 2012: no 829, 2 May (coins); no 829, 3 May (medals);
 no 829, 3 May (Knudsen IX); no 835, 12 Nov;
 no 835, 12 Nov (Knudsen X);
 2013: no 840, 1 May; no 840, 1 May (Knudsen XI); no 844, 5 Nov;
 no 844, 5 Nov (Zinck);
 2014: no 848, 13 May (lots 1-100); no 848, 13 May (lots 5000-5637);
 no 852, 4 Nov;
 2015: no 856, 12 May; no 860, 3 Nov;
 2016: no 864, 10 May; no 864 (Andreasen), 10 May;
 no 864 (Christensen), 10 May; no 868, 8 Nov;
 no 868, 8 Nov (Andreasen 2)

BUCKLAND DIX & WOOD, London

Auctions, numismatic: {Large} complete, nos. 1-18
 1993: no 1, 8 Jun; no 2, 6 Oct; no 3, 1 Dec;

1994: no 4, 16 Mar; no 5, 1 Jun; no 6, 1 Jun;
no 7, 21 Sep; no 8, 16 Nov; no 9, 8 Dec;
1995: no 10, 22 Feb; no 11, 21 Mar; no 12, 21 Mar;
no 13, 31 May; no 14, 28 Jun; no 15, 6 Sep; no 16, 4 Oct;
no 17, 8 Nov; no 18, 15 Dec;
-- continued as DIX and WEBB no 19

Auctions, orders etc.: {Large}

1991: 5 Nov; 4 Dec;
1992: 6 May; 29 Jul; 2 Dec;
1993: 12 May; 28 Jul; 20 Oct;
1994: 7 Apr; 8 Dec;
1995: 19 Apr; 27 Jul; 10 Oct

BUCKS COINS -- see WESTMINSTER AUCTIONS

BUDD, GRAHAM, London

Auction: {Small general}

2014: 22 May (sports medals);
2015: 26 Oct (sporting memorabilia);
2016: 25 Apr (sporting memorabilia)

BUDDLE, G., London

Lists: {Small general}

1999: no 4, May; no 5, Sep;
2000: no 7, Jun;
2008: no 30, Oct;
2010: no 35, Apr; no 36, Jul

BÜHNEMANN, L., Hannover, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1968/69:
1969: Spring/Summer;
1970/71: no 6, Autumn/Winter;
1972: no 9, Spring;
1973/74: no 13, Autumn/Winter;

1983: no 31, Autumn/Winter;
1991: no 46, Spring/Summer;
1998: no 55

BUISINE, P., Lille, France

Auctions: {Small general} have numbered 1-7
1979: no [1], 6 Oct;
1980: no 2, 5 Jan; 22 Mar (with PANNIER); no 3, 4 Oct;
1981: no 4, 30 Apr; no 5, 14 Nov;
1982: no 6, 22 May;
1983: no 7, 19 Mar

BUKOWSKI, H., Stockholm

Auction: {Large general}
1898: 3 May

BUKOWSKIS, Zürich, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large general}
1983: 18 Mar;
1984: 8 Jun

BULCKENBECK, Simon, Portsmouth

-- loose, n.d. insert from The Badger. See also that
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}
n.d.:

BULLOWA -- see COINHUNTER

-- see also SPINK, Zürich

BULLOWS, Paul -- see -- CARDINAL COLLECTORS CENTRE

BULLRICH, Buenos Aires

Auction: {Small general}
1972: 24 Apr

BÜLO, Johan, collector, Copenhagen

Auction: {Large general}
1827: 28 May pt 1(photocopy of lots 6-9, 48-53, Anglo-Saxon, Early Norman

BURGAN, C., Paris

* early on, the lists and auction sales are numbered in a single
sequence;
more recently, some mail bid auctions are not included in the
numbered sequence

Lists: {Large}
1977: no 6, Dec;
1979: no 8, Summer;
1981: no 10, Spring;
1981/82: no 11, Winter [*];
1982: no 12, Spring-Summer; no 13, Autumn [*];
1983: Nov;
1984: Nov;
1985: Jan; Mar; Sep;
1987: Spring-Summer;
1997: book list
1998: Feb;
2003: Dec
[] two lists and two auctions bound together*

Lists, *Selection Thematique*

n.d.: no 1; no 4; no 5;
1988: no 7; no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13, Dec;
n.d.: no 17; no 19; no 20; no 22; no 24;
1993: no 26, Apr/May

Numisactua

1997: No 1, Apr

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 6, 8, 10-41, 45-48
 1983: no 14, 20 Jan [*]; no 15, 20 May [*]; no 16, 4 Dec;
 1984: no 17, 30 Jun; no 18, 22 Dec;
 1985: 11 May; 16 Nov;
 1986: 11 Jan; 24 May; 6 Dec;
 1987: 7 Feb; 30 Jun; 21 Nov;
 1988: 20 Jan; 9 Apr; 2 Jul; 19 Nov;
 1989: 28 Jan; no 19, 15 Jun; no 20, 16 Dec;
 1990: no 21, 24 Feb; no 22, 24 Mar; no 23, 17 Oct;
 no 24, 22 Dec;
 1991: no 25, 18 Jun; no 26, 28 Sep; no 27, 25 Nov;
 no 28, 23 Dec;
 1992: no 29, 17 Jun; no 30, 3 Jul; no 31, 6 Nov;
 no 32, 22 Dec;
 1993: no 33, 25 Mar; no 34, 25 Jun;
 25 Sep; 5 Nov; 9 Dec;
 1994: no 35, 8 Jan; 17 Feb; 29 Apr;
 no 36, 10 Jun; no 37, 30 Sep; 16 Dec;
 1995: no 38, 28 Jul;
 1996: no 39, 26 Jul;
 1997: no 40, 22 May; no 41, 8 Aug;
 2000: 28 Jul, "Flash"; 15 Nov, "Flash";
 2003: 27 Jun;
 2004: no 45, 26 Jun;
 2005: no 46, 27 Jan;
 2007: no 47, 20 Jul;
 2009: no 48, 30 Jun

As expert for Oger-Blanchet

2017: 17 Nov;

2018: 25 May;

 BURKINSHAW, Steve, Sheffield

Lists: {Large general}
 n.d.: [Jan/Feb]; [Feb/Mar]
 [2005]:

 BUSI, U., Bologna, Italy

List: {Small general}

1938: May

de BUSSY, J.H., Culemborg, Netherlands -- see -- AKKERMAN

BUTTERFIELD and BUTTERFIELD, San Francisco, CA

Auctions: {Large general}

1987: 26 Sep (Atocha) (photocopy);

1990: 30 May;

1991: 2 Aug

as BUTTERFIELD, JOHNSON and GILLIO

1995: no C07, 31 Jan; no 6243, 30 May; no 6227C, 13 Aug;

1996: 30 Jan

BUTTON, E. (Frankfurter Münzhandlung Button), Frankfurt am Main,
Germany

have ...71-106...

Lists: {Large}

1938: no 35, Mar; no 36, Jul;

1951: no 47, Jun; no 48, Jul; no 52, Nov;

1953: no 59, Jan;

1954: no 71, Feb; no 72, Mar; no 73, Apr;

no 74, May; no 75, Aug; no 76, Oct;

no 77, Nov; no 78, Dec;

1955: no 79, Jan; no 80, Feb; no 81, Mar;

no 82, Apr/May; no 83, Jun/Jul; no 84, Aug/Sep;

no 85, Sep; no 86, Oct; no 87, Nov;

no 88, Dec;

1956: no 89, Jan; no 90, Feb; no 91, Mar;

no 92, Apr; no 93, May/Jun; no 94, Jul/Aug;

no 95, Sep; no 96, Oct; no 97, Nov/Dec;

1957: no 98, Mar; no 99, Apr/May; no 100, Jul/Aug;

no 101, Sep/Oct; no 102, Nov/Dec;

1958: no 103, Jan-Apr; no 104, May; no 105, Jun; no 106, Jul-Sep;

1959: no 108, Feb/Mar;

1960: no 111, Jun-Aug; no 112, Sep-Nov;

1982/83: Luther-Jahr

Auctions: {Large}

-- numeration continued from CAHN, A.E. no 86

have complete 87-130

1941: no 87, 31 Mar; no 88, 11 Nov;
1942: no 89, 9 Jun;
1943: no 90, 2 Mar;
1944: no 91, 4 Jan;
1951: no 92, 27 Feb`;
1952: no 93, 4 Mar;
1954: no 94, 20 Sep;
1955: no 95, 25 May;
1957: no 96, 25 Jan; no 97, 27 Jun;
1958: no 98, 27 Jan; no 99, 2 Oct;
1959: no 100, 27 Feb; no 101, 20 Oct;
1960: no 102, 11 Apr; no 103, 7 Dec;
1961: no 104, 24 Apr; no 105, 18 Sep;
1962: no 106, 29 Mar;
1963: no 107, 7 Jan; no 108, 1 Jul; no 109, 2 Dec;
1964: no 110, 9 Nov;
1965: no 111, 27 Sep;
1966: no 112, 19 Apr;
1967: no 113, 16 Jan; no 114, 4 Dec;
1968: no 115, 24 Jun;
1969: no 116, 27 Jan;
1970: no 117, 12 Jan;
1971: no 118, 18 Jan;
1972: no 119, 24 Jan;
1973: no 120, 22 Jan;
1974: no 121, 22 Jan;
1975: no 122, 23 Jan;
1976: no 123, 8 Mar;
1977: no 124, 17 Mar;
1978: no 125, 30 Jan;
1979: no 126, 23 Jan; no 127, 23 Jan; no 128, 3 Oct;
1980: no 129, 25 Mar;
1981: no 130, 23 Nov
-- continued as *FRANKFURTER MÜNZHANDLUNG* no 131

BYZANTIUM, Hatch End, Middlesex; Fitling, Yorkshire

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 5; no 6; no 26; no 30;

1977: Spring; Summer

=====

C.A.L. -- see COLLECTORS' AUCTIONS LTD

C.C.E. -- see COLOSSEUM COIN EXCHANGE

C.C.F, Tokyo -- see NIHON

CGB -- see COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER
and COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE

C.J.H. -- see HOLCOMBE, C.J.

C J MEDALS (Clive Johnson), Loganholme, Qld, Australia

Auction: {Large general}
2006: no 8, 12 Aug

CMV NUMISMATICS -- see LANTZ

CNG -- see ENGLAND, Victor

C.N.I. -- see CLUB NUMISMATIQUE INTERNATIONAL

C.o.E. -- see SEELYE, David E.

CABINET ALBUQUERQUE -- see ALBUQUERQUE

CABINET NUMISMATIQUE DU CENTRE (Jabiol, Jacques), Beaumont, France

List: {Small general}
1976: Mar/Apr

CABINET NUMISMATIQUE PEIRESC, Toulon, France

Auctions: {Large general}
1992: 24 Oct;
1996: 26 Oct;
1997: 27 Apr; 15 Nov;
1998: 18 Apr; 31 Oct;
2000: 25 Mar

CAFISA-3, Barcelona, Spain

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-7
1978: no [1], 31 May; no [2], 21 Dec;
1979: no [3], 12 Mar ("1978" on title page); no [4], 11 June;
no [5], 30 Jun;
1980: no 6, 11 Mar; no 7, 26 Jun

CAHN, A.E., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Adolph E. Cahn, dealer and auctioneer from 1870's to 1935, firm
taken over by BUTTON. Successors in Switzerland were
Münzhandlung Basel, then Münzen and Medaillen AG, Basel. [Italo
Vecchi]

Lists: {Large}
1880: no 5;
1890: no 10;
1891: no 11;
1892: no 12;
1902: no 19, Nov;
1906: no 20, Jan;
1908: no 21, Jan;
1911: no 23, Feb;
1912: no 24, Nov;

1914: no 26, May;
1927: no 27;
1928: no 28;
1930: no 29;
1934: no 31 (+ Teil 1, Antike)

Frankfurter Münzverkehr: {Periodicals}

-- continued from HAMBURGER, J. no 61

* nos 1-61 produced by Hamburger as an independent insert in Mitteilungen für Münzsammler (Frankfurt). After his death the series was continued by Hess and Cahn, the latter producing two numbers --

1929: no 63, Jun; no 66/67, Sep

* In this library the four Cahn and Hess numbers are bound in the periodical *MfM* 1927-1929, shelved under the continuation-name *Frankfurter Münzzeitung*.

Auctions: {Large}

have ...27-38, 40-42, 44-86
no 42 is clipped

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,
10 November 1976

1892:: no [1], 27 Oct;
1893: no [2], 27 Nov;
1898: no [5], 19 Oct;
1899: no [6], 17 Apr;
1900: no [7], 14 May;
1901: * boxed here is the subject of no [9], a republication (text only) of the Walcher de Moltheim collection (1895), brought to sale in 1901. For the plates see the original publication @ CJ317.W15.

no [10], 20 May; no [11], 4 Nov;
1903: no [13], 16 Jun; no [14], 10 Dec
1904: no [15], 22 Feb <bv200>; no [17], 27 Sep;
1907: no [19], 18 Mar; no [20], 5 Dec;
1908: no [21], 26 Oct;
1909: no [22], 11 Oct [+ 2nd copy with prisoner-of-war stamp,
Oflag VII B at Eichstaett, 1943];
no [23], 25 Nov;
1910: no [24], 2 May; no [25], 21 Sep;
1911: no [27], 5 Apr; no [28], 11 Oct;
1912: no [29], 15 Apr; no [30], 23 Oct; no [31], 24 Oct;

1913: no [32], 17 Mar; no [33], 31 Mar; no 34, 27 Oct;
 no [35], 3 Nov;
 no 36, 5 Nov [+ 2nd copy with prisoner-of-war stamp,
 Oflag VII B at Eichstaett, 1943]; ;
 1918: no 37, 25 Feb (pl.17 in photocopy); no 38, 27 Feb;
 1920: no 40, 23 Feb; no 41, 7 Sep; no 42, 7 Dec (clipped);
 1921: no 44, 4 Apr; no 45, 5 Sep;
 1922: no 46, 1 Mar; no 47, 17 May; no 48, 29 May; no 49, 18 Dec;
 1923: no 50, 16 Apr;
 1924: no 51, 3 Mar; no 52, 27 Oct (Friedensburg)(x 2)
 1925: no 53, 7 Sep {Folio}; no 54, 9 Sep;
 1926: no 55, 2 Mar; no 56, 27 Apr (reprint);
 no 57, 26 Oct <bv218>;
 1927: no 58, 23 May;
 1928: no 59, 14 Mar;
 * Medals and Plaquettes also issued separately;
 no 60, 2 Jul; no 61, 3 Dec;
 1929: no 62, 15 Jan; no 63, 15 Apr; no 64, 15 Apr; no 65, 15 Oct*;
 * also issued in two parts, pt 1 Ancients, pt 2 medieval and modern
 1930: no 66, 6 May (lots 1-2483, pl.1-47)
 no 66, 9 May (= 6 May, lots 1-875 and pl.1-24 as a single
 catalogue)
 no 67, 10 May; no 68, 26 Nov;
 1931: no 69, 26 Feb <bv218>; no 70, 15 Jul; no 71, 14 Oct;
 no 72, 30 Nov;
 1932: no 73, 29 Feb; no 74, 4 Apr; no 75, 30 May; no 76, 2 Jun;
 no 77, 14 Jul; no 78, 15 Sep; no 79, 14 Dec;
 1933: no 80, 27 Feb; no 81, 5 Apr; no 82, 28 Jun <bv218>;
 no [83], 17 Jul (Haeblerlin) (with HESS) (x2); no 84, 29 Nov;
 no 85, 30 Nov;
 1935: no 86, 26 Feb
 -- continued as BUTTON no 87.

CALGARY COIN GALLERY (R. Kokotailo), Calgary, AL, Canada
 -- continued from KOKOTAILO

Lists: {Large}
 n.d.: no 2; no 6; no 7;
 1993: no 9;
 1994: no 10;
 1995: no 12; no 13; no 13A;
 [1995/96]: no 14
 [1996]: no 16;
 1997: no 17

Internet (www.):
2000: as of 20 Oct, Greek, Greek related, Roman Republican,
Roman Imperial denarii, Roman Imperial
as of 25 Oct, general;
2001: as of 14 Jun, general

CALICÓ, X. & F., Barcelona, Spain
-- see also ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA; GALERIE DES
MONNAIES OF NEW YORK, New York; AND SPINK Geneva

Auctions: {Large}
1966: 21 May (New York);
1969: 14 Feb;
1971: 30 Jun;
1974: 7 Mar;
1976: 10 Nov (with GALERIA IBERO-AMERICANA DE NUMISMATICA);
1977: 13 Jun;
1978: 8 Nov;
1979: 18 Jun (43 CJ553.C65.V6);
1980: 23 Jan;
1982: 21 Jun (lit.);
1987: 26 Feb;
1993: 14 Jun;
1994: 21 Dec
-- taken over by AUREO in 2007

CAMBIO CORSO, Turin, Italy

Auctions: {Large general}
2003: no 1, 2 Oct;
2004/5: Sep

CAMPIGLIA, James and HERZ, Howard, Denver, CO

Auction (eBay):
2005: 21 Oct (The Platinum Collection of Nevada chips and
tokens) (with CD)

CAMPILLO, A., Barcelona, Spain

Lists: {Small general}
1997/98: Oct-May;
2003: Sep;
2004/5: Sep

CANADA COIN EXCHANGE, Toronto, ON, Canada

Auctions: {Small general}
1961: 31 Aug;
1964: 28 Aug;
1965: 12 Aug;
1970: 28 Feb

CANADIAN COINOISSEUR -- see WALSH, M.

CANADIAN NUMISMATIC COMPANY, Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Auction: {Large general}
2008: 18 Jul

CANALE, V.S., Paris

Auction:
1914: 22 Jun (43 CJ6143.2.M3)

CANDIOTTI, K. -- see HIPPOCAMPOS

CANESSA, A., Rome

Lists: {Large}

with DE NICOLA
1948: Nov;
1949: Dec;

1950: Dec

CANESSA, C. & E.; C. & C., Naples; Paris; Rome
-- see also SAMBON, A. and CANESSA

Auctions: {Large}
1909: 3 May;
1921: 10 Dec (x2);
1922: no 2, 22 May (x 2, one bound in HELBING 9 Apr 1913);
1923: no 3, 28 Jun (Caruso); no 4, 9 Jul;

as GALLERIA CANESSA (A. & G. Canessa)
1928: no 5, 12 Jun (Polese)

CAPE KENNEDY

Auctions: {Large general}
1975: 20 Dec;
1976: 3 Jul

CAPES, DUNN & PILCHER, Manchester

Auction: {Small general}
1879: 26 Nov

CAPITAL COLLECTABLES AUCTIONS, Belconnen, Australia

Auctions: {Large general}
2005: 20 Feb;
2006: 10 Feb

CARDINAL COLLECTORS CENTRE (Paul Bullows), Manchester

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 92?: supplement no 3

CAREY, BILL (Seven Seas Trading Co.), Getzville, NY

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 741; no 742; no 743; no 744; no 745; no 746; no 747;
no 761; no 765; no 768; no 769; no 971

n.d., no number: pp.1-8; 1-16; 1-26; 1-266; 1-298; 1-311; 17-44;
63-88; A1-A28

CARLTON, Walker, Los Angeles, CA

Lists: {Small general}

1968: Fall; Winter;

1972: Fall;

1978: Spring

1987: Spring;

1987/88: Winter

CASA DINERO (Glen R. Shake), Campbell, CA

Auction: {Small general}

1964: 12 Dec

CASA LIQUIDADORA (Maria Guilhermina de Jesus), Lisbon

Auction: {Small general}

1910: no 8, 3 Jun

CASA NUMISMATICA, Kew Gardens, NY

List: {Large general}

n.d.: no 10

CASA DEL SELLO, Madrid -- see AFINSA

CASOLARI, G. -- see AES RUDE; ASTA INTERNAZIONALE DEL TITANO

CASPER UND SOHN, Cologne, Germany

List: {Small general}
1975?: seals

CASTÁN (RAMÍREZ), C., Madrid
-- see also GARCÍA GARCÍA

Auction: {Small general}
1978: no 2, 25 Nov

CASTLEDINE, J.R., etc. -- see MONETA, Hitchin

CAUCICH, A.R., Florence, Italy

Lists: {Small general}
1867: no 1[*];
1868: no 2[*];
1869: [*]
[] the three bound together*

CAVIGLIA, A., Genoa, Italy

List: {Small general}
1997: no 1

CAYÓN, J.R., Madrid
-- see also CLUB INTERNACIONAL COLON; IBERGOLD; RENAISSANCE
AUCTIONS

have of 1967-1977: numbered 1-23, 29, 33, 35-36, 44, 54, 56-60,
64, 66-148

The small size auctions are shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions: {Small}

1967: no 1, 30 Nov;

1968: no 2, 28 Mar; no 3, 18 Jun; no 4, 25 Oct; no 5, 28 Nov;

1969: no 6, 26 Feb; no 7, 20 Jun; no 8, 17 Oct; no 9, 16 Dec;

1970: no 10, 23 Feb; no 11, 14 Apr; no 12, 18 Jun; no 13, 16 Oct;
no 14, 5 Nov; no 15, 18 Dec;

1971: no 16, 30 Jan; no 17, 6 Mar; no 18, 29 Apr; no 19, 29 May;
no 20, 25 Jun; no 21, 30 Sep; no 22, 22 Oct; no 23, 4 Dec;

1972: no 25, 5 Feb; no 27, 15 Apr; no 29, 22 Jun; no 31, 28 Sep;
no 32, 7 Nov; no 33, 24 Nov; no 34, 16 Dec;

1973: no 35, 19 Jan; no 36, 16 Feb; no 38, 13 Apr; no 40, 25 May;
no 43, 25 Sep; no 44, 9 Oct; no 45, 13 Nov;

1974: have 48-60, 62-66

no 48, 14 Jan; no 49, 29 Jan; no 50, 18 Feb; no 51, 21 Mar;
no 52, 4 Apr; no 53, 22 Apr; no 54, 3 May; no 55, 17 May;
no 56, 5 Jun; no 57, 27 Jun; no 58, 16 Jun; no 59, 18 Sep;
no 60, 4 Oct; no 62, 4 Nov; no 63, 15 Nov; no 64, 10 Dec;
no 65, 10 Dec; no 66, 30 Dec;

1975: have 67-92

no 67, 24 Jan; no 68, 10 Feb; no 69, 27 Feb; no 70, 14 Mar;
no 71, 24 Mar; no 72, 4 Apr; no 73, 11 Apr; no 74, 18 Apr;
no 75, 29 Apr; no 76, 9 May; no 77, 19 May; no 78, 27 May;
no 79, 5 Jun; no 80, 20 Jun; no 81, 27 Jun; no 82, 11 Jul;
no 83, 30 Jul; no 84, 12 Sep; no 85, 25 Sep; no 86, 10 Oct;
no 87, 17 Oct; no 88, 24 Oct; no 89, 7 Nov; no 90, 20 Nov;
no 91, 4 Dec; no 92, 12 Dec;

1976: have numbered 93-116

no 93, 9 Jan; no 94, 23 Jan; no 95, 9 Feb;
17 Feb (with GALERIA IBERO-AMERICANA DE NUMISMATICA)
no 96, 1 Mar; no 97, 15 Mar; no 98, 1 Apr; no 99, 22 Apr;
no 100, 5 May; no 101, 19 May; no 102, 31 May;
no 103, 11 Jun; no 104, 23 Jun; no 105, 13 Jul;
no 106, 16 Sep; no 107, 30 Sep; no 108, 8 Oct;
no 109, 14 > 28 Oct; no 110, 8 Nov; no 111, 18 Nov;
no 112, 23 Nov; no 113, 30 Nov; no 114, 13 Oct;
no 115, 22 Dec; no 116, 28 Dec;

1977: have 117-148

no 117, 14 Jan; no 118, 23 Jan; no 119, 31 Jan;
no 120, 11 Feb; no 121, 18 Feb; no 122, 28 Feb;

no 123, 11 Mar; no 124, 21 Mar; no 125, 31 Mar;
no 126, 13 Apr; no 127, 18 > 28 Apr; no 128, 28 Apr;
no 129, 6 > 10 May; no 130, 17 May; no 131, 27 May;
no 132, 7 Jun; no 133, 23 Jun; no 134, 30 Jun;
no 135, 13 Jul; no 136, 27 Jul; no 137, 17 Sep;
no 138, 8 Oct; no 139, 19 Oct; no 140, 28 Oct;
no 141, 12 Nov; no 142, 24 Nov; no 143, 25 Nov;
no 144, 2 Dec; no 145, 9 Dec; no 146, 14 Dec;
no 147, 20 Dec; no 148, 28 Dec;

1978: have 1-42

no 1, 12 Jan; no 2, 20 Jan; no 3, 26 Jan;
no 4, 27 Jan; no 5, 10 Feb; no 6, 16 Feb; no 7, 24 Feb;
no 8, 1 Mar; no 9, 7 Mar; no 10, 20 Mar; no 11, 30 Mar;
no 12, 7 Apr; no 13, 14 Apr; no 14, 22 Apr; no 15, 5 May;
no 16, 12 May; no 17, 19 May; no 18, 29 May; no 19, 9 Jun;
no 20, 15 Jun; no 21, 22 Jun; no 22, 30 Jun; no 23, 5 Jul;
no 24, 14 Jul; no 25, 21 Jul; no 26, 27 Jul; no 27, 7 Sep;
no 28, 15 Sep; no 29, 22 Sep; no 30, 28 Sep; no 31, 6 Oct;
no 32, 11 Oct; no 33, 19 Oct; no 34, 27 Oct; no 35, 2 Nov;
no 36, 10 Nov; no 37, 18 Nov; no 38, 24 Nov; no 39, 30 Nov;
no 40, 7 Dec; no 41, 15 Dec; no 42, 27 Dec;

1979: have 1-34

no 1, 16 Jan; no 2, 25 Jan; no 3, 1 Feb; no 4, 13 Feb;
no 5, 16 Feb; no 6, 3 Mar; no 7, 8 Mar; no 8, 28 Feb;
no 9, 16 Mar; no 10, 28 Mar; no 11, 6 Apr; no 12, 19 Apr;
no 13, 23 Apr; no 14, 27 Apr; no 15, 11 May; no 16, 17 May;
no 17, 22 May; no 18, 31 May; no 19, 7 Jun; no 20, 15 Jun;
no 21, 19 Jun; no 22, 28 Jun; no 23, 10 Jul; no 24, 18 Jul;
no 25, 19 Jul; no 26, 26 Jul; no 27, 12 Sep; no 28, 20 Sep;
no 29, 3 Oct; no 30, 26 Oct; no 31, 14 Nov; no 32, 30 Nov;
no 33, 11 Dec; no 34, 21 Dec;

1980: have numbered 1-20

no 1, 4 Jan; no 2, 18 Jan; no 3, 6 Feb; no 4, 26 Feb;
no 5, 5 Mar; no 6, 13 Mar; no 7, 25 Mar; no 8, 11 Apr;
no 9, 29 Apr; no 10, 8 May; no 11, 27 May; no 12, 10 Jun;
no 13, 19 Jun; no 14, 20 Jun; no 15, 3 Jul; no 16, 17 Jul;
no 17, 28 Jul; mail bid, 20 Aug; no 18, 11 Sep;
no 19, 23 Sep; no 20, 9 Oct; mail bid, 18 Oct; 24 Oct;

{Large}

2000: 5 Oct; 14 Dec;

2001: 13 Dec (with RENAISSANCE);

2002: **[lacking 11 Apr]** 11 Dec (banknotes); 12 Dec (world coins);
12 Dec (with RENAISSANCE);

2003: 21 May (banknotes); 21 May (coins); 29 Oct; 11 Dec;
 2004: 16 Jun; 17 Jun (banknotes); 29 Nov [*]; 30 Nov [*];
 [*] in one binding
 2005: 9 May; 6 Oct; **[lacking 14 Dec]**; 15 Dec;
 2007: 13 Dec;
 2008: 11 Dec;
 2009: 6 Feb;
 2010: 26 Feb [*]; 27 Feb [*]; 24 Jun;
 [*] in one binding
 2011: 15 Sep; 16 Sep;
 2012: 4 Feb [8 Reales]; **[lacking 16 May]**; 11 Dec (print-out)
 2013: **[lacking 9 May]**; 30 Nov;
 2015: {{ 8 Apr, important for *cincuentines* }}; 28 Apr (XIII *cincuentines*)
 2016: 6 Jul (print-out)

Internet-Auctions, “en vivo por Internet”: {Large} have numbered 1-19
 2012: no [1], 26 Nov* (lot 1 Athens tetradrachm 16.80g);
 * date derived on-line
 unnumbered, 11 Dec;
 2013: no 2, 28 Jan; no 3, 18 Feb; no 4, 25 Mar; no 5, 24 Apr; no 6, 3 Jun;
 no 7, 16 Jul; no 8, 30 Sep; no 9, 30 Oct; no 10, 4 Dec;
 no 11, 23 Dec;
 2014: no 12, 29 Jan; no 13, 27 Feb; no 14, 31 Mar; no 15, 20 May;
 no 16, 11 Jun; no 17, 8 Jul; no 18, 24 Sep; no 19, 28 Oct
 {no 20, no 21}

Subasta Rápida

2016: no 35, 5 Oct

CEDERLIND, T., Portland, OR

* lists and auctions in a single seriation. With only a few
 exceptions nos. 1-103 are of lists, while auctions are nos. 104-
 date

Lists {Small}

have numbered 30-59, 60-A, 61-63, 66-69, 71-103

* the dates for lists of 1983-1987 are those of the postmarks

n.d.: no 30;
 1983: no 31, [Feb]; no 32, [Apr]; no 33, [May]; no 34, [May];
 no 35, [Jun]; no 36, Jul; no 37; no 38, Aug; no 39, Sep;

no 40, Nov;
 1984: no 41, Jan; no 42, Feb; no 43; no 44; no 45, [Jul]; no 46;
 no 47, [Oct];
 1984/5: no 48; no 49;
 1985: no 50, [Apr]; no 51, Jun; no 52, Jul; no 53, Aug;
 no 54, Aug; no 55, Sep; no 56, Oct;
 no 57, Nov;
 n.d.: no 58; no 59; no 60-A;
 1986: no 61, [Feb]; no 62, [Mar]; no 63, [Apr]; no 66, Aug;
 no 67; no 68, Sep; no 69, Oct; no 71; no 72, Dec;
 1987: no 73, Jan; no 74;

Bargain list no 1; no 2; no 3;

n.d.: no 75; no 76; no 77; no 78; no 79; no 80; no 80 supplement; no 81;
 no 81 supplement; no 82; no 82 supplement;
 1989: no 83, Winter; no 84, Spring; no 85, Summer;
 no 85 supplement; no 86, Fall; no 86 supplement;
 1990: no 87, Winter; no 88, Spring [clipped]; no 89, Summer;
 no 90, Autumn; no 90 supplement;
 1991: no 91, Winter; no 92, Spring; no 93, Summer;
 no 94, Fall; no 94 supplement
 1992: no 95, Spring; no 95 supplement, Jun {Large};
 no 96, Summer;
 1993: no 97, Winter; no 98, Summer; no 98 supplement
 1994: no 99, Winter;

{Large}
 1994: no 99 supplement, Summer; [unnumbered], Summer/Autumn;
 1995: no 100, Winter/Spring; no 101, Summer; no 102, Autumn;
 1996: no 103, Winter

Auctions: {Small}

have 1, [*], 64-65, [*], 104-181
 ([*] for nos 2-63 and 66-103 see above)

1983: no 1, 31 Oct (BoB);
 1986: no 64, 4 Jun; no 65, 14 Jul;

{Large}
 1996: no 104, 1 Jul; no 105, 24 Sep; no 106, 17 Dec;
 1997: no 107, 10 Apr; no 108, 26 Jun; no 109, 25 Sep;
 no 110, 18 Dec;
 1998: no 111, 26 Mar; no 112, 30 Jun; no 113, 29 Sep;

no 114, 15 Dec;
 1999: no 115, 14 Apr; no 116, 30 Jun; no 117, 28 Sep;
 2000: no 118, 17 Feb; no 119, 29 Jun; no 120, 12 Sep;
 2001: no 121, 15 Feb; no 122, 28 Jun; no 123, 2 Nov;
 2002: no 124, 27 Mar; no 125, 1 Jul; no 126, 19 Nov;
 2003: no 127, 27 Mar; no 128, 1 Jul; no 129, 8 Dec;
 2004: no 130, 30 Mar; no 131, 6 Jul; no 132, 4 Oct;
 no 133, 20 Dec;
 2005: no 134, 29 Mar; no 135, 14 Jul; no 136, 26 Oct;
 no 137, 19 Dec; no 138, 23 Mar;
 2006: no 139, 29 Jun; no 140, 26 Sep; no 141, 19 Dec;
 2007: no 142, 5 Apr; no 143, 9 Jul; no 144, 1 Oct;
 no 145, 18 Dec;
 2008: no 146, 3 Apr; no 147, 17 Jul; no 148, 27 Oct;
 no 149, 17 Dec;
 2009: no 150, 2 Mar; no 151, 18 Jun; no 152, 18 Aug;
 no 153, 16 Nov;
 2010: no 154, 31 Mar; no 155, 24 Jun; no 156, 30 Sep;
 no 157, 14 Dec;
 2011: no 158, 28 Mar; no 159, 31 May; no 160, 12 Sep;
 no 161, 25 Oct; no 162, 21 Dec;
 2012: no 163, 28 Feb; no 164, 16 May; no 165, 1 Aug;
 no 166, 3 Oct; no 167, 19 Dec;
 2013: no 168, 26 Feb; no 169, 20 May; no 170, 7 Aug;
 no 171, 7 Oct; no 172, 18 Dec;
 2014: no 173, 18 Mar; no 174, 22 May; no 175, 14 Aug;
 no 176, 16 Oct; no 177, 18 Dec;
 2015: no 178, 14 Apr; no 179, 17 Jun; no 180, 14 Sep;
 no 181, 16 Dec
 -- series ends with no 181

The CELATOR, Lodi, WI

Auction published in *The Celator*

1987: vol 1 no 2: 15 May

CELINA COIN CO., Lima, OH

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 15; no 20

1949: no 26

Auctions: {Small general}
1947: no 21, 6 Mar;
1950: 28 Jun
1951: 14 Jul

CELLARD, Y -- see ARGENOR
-- see also RASSION & CELLARD

CENTAURO, Macerata, Italy

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-3
2006: no 1, 14 Nov;
2007: no 2, 18 May; no 3, 13 Nov

CENTENNIAL AUCTIONS, New Boston, So. Effingham, NH

Auctions: {Small general}
1997: 19 Aug;
1998: 16 Jun

CENTRAL BANK & FINANCIAL SERVICES AUTHORITY OF IRELAND, Dublin

List: {Small general}
n.d.: Collector Coin and Coin Sets

CENTRAL CAROLINA EXCHANGE (Hudson), Greensboro, NC

Lists: {Small general}
1980: no 13, Apr;
1983: no 27, Jun; no 29, Dec;
1985: no 32, May
-- continued as HUDSON, Louis no 33

CENTRE NUMISMATIQUE DE MONTRÉAL (Guy Lestrade), Montreal, Quebec,
Canada

List: {Small general}

1981: 10 Jun

CENTRO DEL COLLEZIONISMO, Trieste, Italy

Auctions: {Small general}

1987: no 18, 13 Nov;

1988: no 19, 3 Jun

CENTRO NUMISMATICO [VALENCIA], Valencia, Spain

-- see also HERRERO; NUMAG

List: {Large general}

1992: Sep-Dec [* issued in same catalogue as auction below]

Auctions: {Large general}

1991: 13 Jun;

1992: 20 Oct [* issued in same catalogue as list above];

1993: 25 Mar (with HERRERO)

CENTURION (Julius J. Sebastian), Portland, OR

Lists: {Small general}

[1989]: no 1; no 2; no 3 [date acc. to Demetriadi library]

CERCLE FILATÈLIC I NUMISMÀTIC, Barcelona, Spain

-- continued from CIRCULO FILATELICO Y NUMISMATICO, Barcelona

List: bound in *Informacio Numismàtica* [confirm title]

1987: no 1, Dec [missing 19 Dec 2004]

Auctions: {Small}

* boxed with CIRCULO FILATELICO Y NUMISMATICO

1980: 31 May; 25 Oct

1981: 28 Mar; 24 Oct;

1982: 27 Mar; 27 Nov;

1983: 14 May; 10 Dec;

1985: 27 Apr; 23 Nov;

1986: 10 Dec;
1987: 3 Jun;
1988: 21 Jun;
1989: 24 May; 12 > 19 Dec;
1990: 11 Jun;
1992: 24 Mar; 3 Nov;
1994: 21 Jun;

{Large general}
2000: 29 Mar;
2001: 14 > 26 Jun

CERES, Chateau-Renault, France

List: {Large general}
undated: lot 1 un centime AN VI A

Auction: {Large general}
1976: no 1, 30 Nov

CERESIO sales -- see under LEU with SPINK (Zürich)

CERMENTINI, G., Florence, Italy

Lists: {Small general}
1972: Apr;
1973: Feb

CERTIFIED COINS INVESTMENT LIMITED, Ipswich

Brochure: {Large general}
[2004]

CERTIFIED NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS -- see -- WGY COIN & STAMP CO.

ČESKÁ NUMISMATICKÁ SPOLEČNOST

January	leden	May	kveten	September	zár
February	únor	June	červen	October	říjen
March	brezen	July	červenec	November	listopad
April	duben	August	srpen	December	prosinec

Auctions: {Small}

NB: prices realized are characteristically printed in the next succeeding auction catalogue

branch: Brno have ...121-146, 148-164, 166-168, 171, 173

1983: no 106, 20 Mar (prices realized only); no 107, 2 Oct;
1985: no 110, 10 Mar (prices realized only); no 111, 13 Oct;
1987: no 114, 8 Mar (prices realized only); no 115, 8 Nov;
1988: no 117, 9 Oct (prices realized only);
1989: no 118, 16 Apr;
1990: no 120, 18 Mar (prices realized only); no 121, 14 Oct;
1991: no 122, 17 Mar; no 123, 13 Oct;
1992: no 124, 15 Mar; no 125, 11 Oct;
1993: no 126, 14 Mar; no 127, 10 Oct;
1994: no 128, 13 Mar; no 129, 9 Oct;
1995: no 130, 12 Mar; no 131, 24 Sep;
1996: no 132, 9 Mar; no 133, 26 Oct;
1997: no 134, 15 Mar; no 135, 27 Sep;
1998: no 136, 28 Mar; no 137, 31 Oct;
1999: no 138, 17 Apr (expert: BERGMANN, R., his 1A);
 no 139 (2A), 4 Dec;
2000: no 140 (3A), 18 Nov;
2001: no 141, 28 Apr; no 142, 20 Oct;
2002: no 143, 4 May; no 144, 26 Oct;
2003: no 145, 26 Apr; no 146, 11 Oct;
2004: no 147, 17 Apr (prices realized only); no 148, 16 Oct;
2005: no 149, 16 Apr; no 150, 15 Oct;
2006: no 151, 8 Apr; no 152, 14 Oct;
2007: no 153, 21 Apr; no 154, 13 Oct;
2008: no 155, 19 Apr; no 156, 15 Nov;
2009: no 157, 25 Apr; no 158, 10 Oct;
2010: no 159, 27 Mar; no 160, 23 Oct;
2011: no 161, 26 Mar; no 162, 8 Oct;
2012: no 163, 24 Mar; no 164, 6 Oct;
2013: no 166, 5 Oct;
2014: no 167, 22 Mar; no 168, 4 Oct;
2015:
2016: no 171, 19 Mar;

2017: no 173, 18 Mar;

branch: České Budějovice

1985: 25 May (prices realized only);
1986: 31 May;
1988: 21 May (prices realized only);
1989: 20 May;
1991: -- May (prices realized only);
1992: 23 May;
1993: 22 May;
1994: -- May (prices realized only, in 1996);
1996: 2 Mar;
1998: 16 May (prices realized only);
1999: 10 Apr;
2000: 15 Apr;
2001: 7 Apr;
2002: 12 May;
2003: 11 Oct;
2004: -- --- (prices realized only);
2005: 22 Oct;
2006: 23 Sep;
2007: 22 Sep;
2008: 7 Jun;
2009: 6 Jun;
2010: 5 Jun;
2011: 4 Jun;
2012: 12 May
2013: 4 May;
2014: 24 May;
2015: no 51, 17 May;
2016: no 52, 7 May;

branch: Cheb

have: 30-31, 43-48, 51-55, 60-61, 63

1985: no 30, 27 Apr (prices realized only); no 31, 29 Sep;
1997: no 43, 3 May (prices realized only);
1998: no 44, 6 Jun;
1999: no 45, 15 May;
2000: no 46, 6 May;
2001: no 47, 5 May;
2002: no 48, 13 Apr;
2005: no 51, 7 May (prices realized only);
2006: no 52, 20 May;
2007: no 53, 13 Oct;
2008: no 54, 11 Oct;
2009: no 55, 16 May;
2014: no 60, 31 May;

2015: no 61, 13 June
2016:
2017: no 63, 10 June

branch: Decin
1988: no 22, 24 Apr (prices realized only);
1989: no 23, 9 Apr

branch: Domazlice have 5, 7-13, 17-25
1987: no 5, 19 Sep;
1988: no 6, 24 Sep (prices realized only);
1989: no 7, 23 Sep;
1990: no 8, 22 Sep;
1991: no 9, 21 Sep;
1992: no 10, 19 Sep;
1993: no 11, 18 Sep;
1994: no 12, 17 Sep;
1995: no 13, 16 Sep;
1997: no 16, -- Sep (prices realized only);
1998: no 17, 19 Sep;
1999: no 18, 18 Sep;
2000: no 19, 30 Sep;
2001: no 20, 31 Mar; no 21, 15 Sep;
2002: no 22, 28 Sep;
2003: no 23, 20 Sep;
2004: no 24, 25 Sep;
2005: no 25, 24 Sep

branch: Gottwaldov
1987: no 30, 24 May; no 31, 15 Nov;
1989: no 34, 21 May
-- continued with change of town name: Zlin, q.v.

branch: Havířov have 2-18, 20-21
2003: no 2, 5 Oct
2004: no 3, 4 Apr; no 4, 3 Oct;
2005: no 5, 10 Apr; no 6, 2 Oct;
2006: no 7, 9 Apr; no 8, 8 Oct;
2007: no 9, 15 Apr; no 10, 7 Oct;
2008: no 11, 5 Oct;
2009: no 12, 4 Oct;
2011: no 13, 3 Apr;
2012: no 14, 1 Apr;

2013: no 15, 14 Apr;
2014: no 16, 13 Apr;
2015: no 17, 12 Apr; no 18, 11 Oct;
2016:
2017: no 20, 9 Apr; no 21, 8 Oct;

branch: Hradec Kralove

have ...32-49...61-79, 81, 83-114, 116-120, 125

1967: no 10, 10 Dec (prices realized only, in no 14);
1968: no 11, 19 May; no 12, 30 Jun; no 14, 15 Dec;
1969: no 15, 6 Apr (prices realized only); no 16, 22 Jun;
no 17, 5 Oct;
1972: no 29, 10 Jun; no 30, 1 Oct;
1973: no 31, 28 Jan (prices realized only); no 32, 9 Jun;
no 33, 16 Sep;
1974: no 34, 17 Feb; no 35, 8 Jun; no 36, 15 Sep;
1975: no 37, 16 Feb; no 38, 14 Sep;
1976: no 39, 1 Feb; no 40, 20 Jun; no 41, 10 Oct;
1977: no 42, 6 Feb; no 43, 19 Jun; no 44, 9 Oct;
1978: no 45, 4 Feb; no 46, 17 Jun; no 47, 12 Nov;
1979: no 48, 18 Feb; no 49, 3 Nov;
1980: no 51, 18 Oct;
1981: no 52, 13 Jun; no 53, 8 Nov; 6 Dec (lit.);
1982: no 54, 21 Mar;
1984: no 58, 13 May; no 60, 7 Oct;
1985: no 61, 17 Mar; no 62, 6 Oct;
1986: no 63, 18 May; no 64, 5 Oct;
1987: no 65, 5 Apr; no 66, 4 Oct;
1988: no 67, 20 Mar; no 68, 2 Oct;
1989: no 69, 2 Apr; no 70, 8 Oct;
1990: no 71, 8 Apr; no 72, 7 Oct;
1991: no 73, 19 May; no 74, 6 Oct;
1992: no 75, 5 Apr; no 76, 4 Oct;
1993: no 77, 18 Apr; no 78, 3 Oct;
1994: no 79, 17 Apr; no 80, 2 Oct (prices realized only);
1995: no 81, 2 Apr; no 82, 3 Sep (prices realized only);
no 83, 8 Oct;
1996: no 84, 5 May; no 85, 6 Oct;
1997: no 86, 2 Mar; no 87, 1 Jun; no 88, 5 Oct;
no 89, 30 Nov;
1998: no 90, 5 Apr; no 91, 20 Sep; no 92, 29 Nov;
1999: no 93, 7 Mar; no 94, 6 Jun; no 95, 19 Sep;
no 96, 21 Nov;
2000: no 97, 2 Apr; no 98, 17 Sep; no 99, 19 Nov;
2001: no 100, 4 Feb; no 101, 3 Jun;
no 102, 16 Sep; no 103, 3 Dec; no 103, 3 Dec (mail bid);

2002: no 104, 7 Apr; no 105, 2 Jun; no 106, 6 Jun;
no 107, 8 Dec;
2003: no 108, 6 Apr; no 109, 21 Sep;
no 110, 30 Nov;
2004: no 111, 7 Mar; no 112, 20 Jun; no 113, 21 Nov;
2005: no 114, 3 Apr; no 115, 6 Nov (prices realized only);
2006: no 116, 2 Apr; no 117, 5 Nov;
2007: no 118, 22 Apr; no 119, 9 Sep; no 120, 4 Nov;
2010: no 125, 18 Apr; no 126, 28 Nov;
2011: no 127, 17 Apr

Auctions (lit.)

1984: no 3, 25 Nov;
1987: no 4, 22 Feb

branch: Jihlava have ...49-71, 73-78, 81-87
----: no 26 (prices realized only);
1985: no 27, 20 Oct;
1986: no 29 (prices realized only);
1987: no 30; 15 Mar;
1991: no 38 (prices realized only); no 39, 27 Oct;
1996: no 48 (prices realized only); no 49, -- Oct;
1997: no 50, 27 Apr; no 51, 12 Oct;
1998: no 52, 19 Apr; no 53, 25 Oct;
1999: no 54, 18 Apr; no 55, 24 Oct;
2000: no 56, 14 May; no 57, 25 Nov;
2001: no 58, 29 Apr; no 59, 21 Oct;
2002: no 60, 5 May; no 61, 27 Oct;
2003: no 62, 4 May; no 63, 10 Nov;
2004: no 64, 23 May; no 65, 28 Nov;
2005: no 66, 29 May; no 67, 13 Nov;
2006: no 68, 14 May; no 69, 17 Nov;
2007: no 70, 13 May; no 71, 25 Nov;
2008: no 73, 16 Nov;
2009: no 74, 10 May; no 75, 15 Nov;
2010: no 76, 9 May; no 77, 14 Nov;
2011: no 78, 15 May;
2012: no 80, -- May (prices realized only); no 81, 11 Nov;
2013: no 82, 12 May; no 83, 10 Nov;
2014: no 84, 11 May; no 85, 16 Nov;
2015: no 86, 16 May; no 87, 6 Dec

branch: Kladno have 13, 15-18, 22, 26-32, 34-38, 40-51
1988: no 12, 14 May (prices realized only);
1989: no 13, 30 Sep;

1990: no 14, 12 May (prices realized only);
 1991: no 15, 6 Apr;
 1992: no 16, 28 Mar;
 1993: no 17, 17 Apr;
 1994: no 18, 9 Apr;
 1995: no 21, 11 Nov (prices realized only);
 1996: no 22, 26 Apr;
 1997: no 25, 29 Nov (prices realized only);
 1998: no 26, 22 May; no 27, 27 Nov;
 1999: no 28, 22 May; no 29, 27 Nov;
 2000: no 30, 27 May;
 2001: no 31, 13 Jan; no 32, 2 Jun;
 no 33, 18 Nov (prices realized only);
 2002: no 34, 25 May;
 2003: no 35, 24 Jan; no 36, 14 Nov;
 2004: no 37, 20 Nov;
 2005: no 38, 10 Dec;
 2006: no 40, 18 Nov;
 2007: no 41, 17 Nov;
 2008: no 42, 11 Oct;
 2009: no 43, 10 Oct;
 2010: no 44, 9 Oct;
 2011: no 45, 22 Oct;
 2012: no 46, 20 Oct;
 2013: no 47, 19 Oct;
 2014: no 48, 18 Oct
 2015: no 49, 17 Oct
 2016: no 50, 15 Oct
 2017: no 51, 21 Oct

branch: Košice
 2005: no 59, 10 Apr

branch: Kroměříž have numbered 80-83, 85-86, 88-91, 93-94, 96-103, 106-112
 1986: 14 Sep (prices realized only);
 1987: 15 Mar; 13 Sep;
 1990: 17 Jun (prices realized only); 11 Nov;
 1991: 2 Jun (prices realized only); 10 Nov;
 1992: 31 May; 8 Nov (prices realized only);
 1993: 6 Jun; 31 Oct;
 1994: 24 Apr; 23 Oct;
 1995: 21 May; 12 Nov;
 1996: 31 Mar; 3 Nov;
 1997: 6 Apr; 26 Oct
 1998: no [78], 17 May; no [79], 22 Nov;

1999: no 80, 16 May; no 81, 14 Nov;
 2000: no 82, 30 Apr; no 83, 26 Nov;
 2001: no 85, 28 Oct;
 2002: no 86, 26 May; no 87, -- --- (prices realized only);
 2003: no 88, 25 May; no 89, 23 Nov;
 2004: no 90, 9 May; no 91, 10 Oct;
 2005: no 92, 8 May (prices realized only); no 93, 20 Nov;
 2006: no 94, 21 May;
 2007: no 96, 27 May; no 97, 18 Nov;
 2008: no 98, 18 May; no 99, 23 Nov;
 2009: no 100, 31 May; no 101, 22 Nov;
 2010: no 102, 16 May; no 103, 21 Nov;
 2012: no 105 (prices realized only);
 2012: no 106, 27 May; no 107, 18 Nov;
 2013: no 108, 19 May; no 109, 24 Nov;
 2014: no 110, 25 May; no 111, 23 Nov;
 2015; no 112, 7 Jun

branch: Liberec - Jablonec nad Nisou have 52-61, 63-68, 69

1997: no 51, 17 May (prices realized only);
 1998: no 52, 31 Oct;
 1999: no 53, 16 Oct;
 2000: no 54, 20 May;
 2001: no 55, 19 May;
 2002: no 56, 18 May;
 2003: no 57, 24 May;
 2004: no 58, 22 May;
 2005: no 59, 30 Apr;
 2006: no 60, 29 Apr;
 2007: no 61, 5 May;
 2009: no 63, 2 May;
 2010: no 64, 24 Apr;
 2011: no 65, 30 Apr;
 2012: no 66, 28 Apr;
 2013: no 67, 27 Apr;
 2014: no 68, 26 Apr;
 2015: no 69, 25 Apr;
 2016: no 70, 23 Apr;

branch: Louny have 4-7

1998: no 3, 4 Apr (prices realized only);
 1999: no 4, 28 Mar;
 2000: no 5, 14 Oct;
 2001: no 6, 13 Oct;
 2002: no 7, 12 Oct

branch: Nymburk-Podebrady have 11, 13, 15-17, 22-32, 36-37, 39-41
1986: no 10, 8 Feb (prices realized only);
1987: no 11, 14 Feb;
1988: no 12, 13 Feb (prices realized only);
1989: no 13, 4 Feb;
1990: no 14, 3 Feb (prices realized only);
1991: no 15, 9 Feb;
1992: no 16, 8 Feb;
1993: no 17, 13 Feb;
1998: no 22, 14 Feb;
1999: no 23, 13 Feb;
2002: no 24, 12 Feb;
2001: no 25, 17 Feb;
2002: no 26, 9 Feb;
2003: no 27, 8 Feb;
2004: no 28, 14 Feb;
2005: no 29, 12 Feb;
2006: no 30, 11 Feb;
2007: no 31, 10 Feb;
2008: no 32, 9 Feb;
2012: no 35, 11 Feb (prices realized only);
2013: no 36, 9 Mar; no 37, 17 November;
2015: no 39, 8 Mar;
2016: no 40, 12 Mar;
2017: no 41, 12 Mar;

branch: Olomouc
1997: 16 Mar; 12 Oct

branch: Opava
1986: 26 Oct (prices realized only);
1987: 26 Apr;
1990: 13 May (prices realized only);
1991: 21 Apr; 27 Oct

branch: Ostrava
1994: no 1, 1 May (prices realized only);
1995: no 2, 1 May

branch: Pardubice
1985: no 32, 24 Mar (prices realized only); no 33, 13 Oct;

1986: no 35, 19 Oct (prices realized only);
1987: no 36, 22 Mar; no 37, 28 Nov;
1988: no 39, 23 Oct (prices realized only);
1989: no 40, 1 Apr;
1990: no 42, 7 Apr (prices realized only); no 43, 28 Oct;
1991: no 44, 7 Apr; no 45, 3 Nov;
1992: no 46, 4 Apr

branch [?]: Papirova platidia Praha
2007: no 75, 24 Nov;
2008: no 76, 26 Apr; no 77, 22 Nov;
2009: no 78, 18 Apr

branch: Plzen
1987: no 43, 11 Apr (prices realized only); no 44, 7 Nov;
1988: no 46, 5 Nov (prices realized only);
1989: no 47, 22 Apr; no 48, 11 Nov (prices realized only);
1990: no 49, 21 Apr; no 50, 1 Nov (prices realized only);
1991: no 51, 20 Apr; no 52, 9 Nov;
1992: no 53, 11 Apr; no 54, 28 Nov;
1993: no 55, 10 Apr; no 56, 30 Oct;
1994: no 57, 23 Apr

branch: Podebrady -- see Nymburk-Podebrady

branch: Prague [regular]
have numbered ...67, 69-74; 1(75)-3(77), 11(78)-15(82), 17(84)-22(89), 25(92)-
60(127), 62(129)-63(130), 65 (132), 68(135), 70(137)-71(138), 73(140)

{Small}
1978: 27 May (prices realized only); 26 Nov;
1983: 5 Mar; 19 Nov;
1984: 17 Mar (prices realized only); 28 Oct;
1985: 16 Mar; 10 Nov
1986: 22 Mar; 16 Nov;
1987: 28 Mar; 22 Nov;
1988: 26 Mar; 4 Dec;
1989: 12 Mar; 4 Nov;
1990: 10 Mar; 24 Nov;
1991: 9 Mar (prices realized only); 16 Nov;
1992: 21 Mar; 21 Nov;
1993: no 67, 3 Apr;
no 68, 13 Nov/4 Dec (prices realized only);

1994: no 69, 19/27 Mar; no 70, 5 Nov;
 1995: no 71, 18 Mar; no 72, 3 Jun; no 73, 28 Oct;
 no 74, 16 Dec;
 1996: no 1 [75], 13 Apr; no 2 [76], 19 Oct; no 3 [77], 14 Dec;
 1997: no 11 (78), 12 Apr; no 12 (79), 28 Sep; no 13 (80), 13 Dec;
 1998: no 14 (81), 26 Apr; no 15 (82), 26 Sep;
 no 16 (83), 19 Dec (prices realized only);
 1999: no 17 (84), 24 Apr; no 18 (85), 4 Sep;
 no 19 (86), 18 Dec;
 2000: no 20 (87), 8 Apr; no 21 (88), 16 Sep;
 no 22 (89), 16 Dec;
 2001: no 24 (91), 8 Sep (prices realized only);
 no 25 (92), 15 Dec;
 2002: no 26 (93), 20 Apr; no 27 (94), 7 Sep;
 no 28 (95), 14 Dec;
 2003: no 29 (96), 12 Apr; no 30 (97), 6 Sep;
 no 31 (98), 13 Dec;
 2004: no 32 (99), 1 May; no 33 (100), 11 Sep;
 no 34 (101), 18 Dec;
 2005: no 35 (102), 23 Apr; no 36 (103), 10 Sep;
 no 37 (104) pt 1, orders, 17 Dec;
 no 37 (104) pt 2, 17 Dec;
 2006: no 38 (105), 15 Apr;
 no 39 (106) pt 1, orders, 9 Sep;
 no 39 (106) pt 2, 9 Sep;
 no 40 (107), 16 Dec;
 2007: no 41 (108), 14 Apr;
 no 42 ["2006"] (108) [*sic*] pt 1, medals, 8 Sep;
 no 42 (109), 8 Sep; no 43 (110), 15 Dec;
 2008: no 44 (111) pt 1, 12 Apr; no 44 (111) pt 2, 12 Apr;
 no 45 (112) pt 1, 6 Sep; no 45 (112) pt 2, 6 Sep;
 no 46 (113), 13 Dec;
 2009: no 47 (114), 11 Apr; no 48 (115), 19 Sept;
 no 49 (116), 12 Dec; no 50 (117), 10 Dec [*sic*]

{Large}

2010: no 51 (118), 11 Sep; no 52 (119), 11 Dec;
 2011: no 53 (120), 9 Apr; no 54 (121), 17 Sep; no 55 (122), 10 Dec;
 2012: no 56 (123), 21 Apr; no 57 (124) pt 1, 15 Sep; no 57 (124) pt 1, 15 Sep;
 no 58 (125) pt 1, 15 Dec; no 58 (125) pt 2, 15 Dec;
 2013: no 59 (126), 6 Apr; no 60 (127) pt 2, 14 Sep;
 2014: no 62 (129), 5 Apr; no 63 (130), 13 Sep;
 2015:
 2016: no 68 (135), 9 Apr; no 70 (137), 17 Dec;
 2017: no 71 (138), 8 Apr; no 73 (140), 16 Dec;

Auctions (largely lit.): conducted by E. Polivka and/or

V. Zavodsky

have 9-12, 14-19

1983: no 9, 30 Apr;
1984: no 10, 26 May;
1985: no 11, 8 Jun;
1986: no 12, 7 Jun;
1987: no 13 -- fixed price list;
1988: no 14, 28 May;
1989: no 15, 24 Jun;
1990: no 16, 22 Sep;
1991: no 17, 12 Oct;
1992: no 18, 12 Sep;
1993: no 19, 19 Jun

branch: Prague [subsidiary, paper money] have 73-80

2006: no 72, 8 Apr (prices realized only); no 73, 11 Nov;
2007: no 74, 28 Apr; no 75, 24 Nov;
2008: no 76, 26 Apr; no 77, 22 Nov;
2009: no 78, 18 Apr; no 79, 21 Nov;
2010: no 80, 22 May

branch: Příbram have 29, 31, 33-35, 42-48, 51-68

1986: no 28, 1 Mar (prices realized only);
1987: no 29, 14 Mar;
1988: no 30, 19 Mar (prices realized only);
1989: no 31, 18 Mar;
1990: no 32, 24 Mar (prices realized only);
1991: no 33, 23 Mar;
1992: no 34, 14 Mar;
1993: no 35, 20 Mar;
1998: no 41, 14 Mar (prices realized only); no 42, 7 Nov;
1999: no 43, 13 Mar; no 44, 6 Nov;
2000: no 45, 4 Mar; no 46, 4 Nov;
2001: no 47, 10 Mar; no 48, 3 Nov;
2002: no 50, -- Nov (prices realized only);
2003: no 51, 30 Mar;
2004: no 52, 20 Mar; no 53, 9 Oct;
2005: no 54, 19 Mar;
2006: no 55, 18 Mar; no 56, 1 Oct;
2007: no 57, 17 Mar;
2008: no 58, 22 Mar; no 59, 9 Nov;
2009: no 60, 22 Mar;
2010: no 61, 20 Mar;
2011: no 62, 19 Mar;
2012: no 63, 24 Mar;

2013: no 64, 16 Mar;
2014: no 65, 15 Mar;
2015: no 66, 14 Mar;
2016: no 67, 26 Mar;
2017: no 68, 25 Mar;

branch: Šumperk

have numbered ...31-39, 41-66, 68-79

1984: 11 Mar (prices realized only);
1985: 3 Mar;
1988: 25 Sep (prices realized only);
1989: no 23, 4 Jun
1991: no 26, 5 May (prices realized only); no 27, 20 Oct;
1992: no 28, 17 May;
1993: no 30, 27 Jun (prices realized only); no 31, 20 Nov;
1994: no 32, 8 May; no 33, 3 Dec;
1995: no 34, 6 May; no 35, 18 Nov;
1996: no 36, 11 May; no 37, 17 Nov;
1997: no 38, 10 May; no 39, 16 Nov;
1998: no 40, 9 May (prices realized only); no 41, 14 Nov;
1999: no 42, 8 May; no 43, 13 Nov;
2000: no 44, 13 May; no 45, 11 Nov;
2001: no 46, 12 May; no 47, 10 Nov;
2002: no 48, 11 May; no 49, 9 Nov;
2003: no 50, 10 May; no 50 (Russian), 10 May; no 51, 8 Nov;
2004: no 52, 8 May; no 53, 13 Nov;
2005: no 54, 14 May; no 55, 12 Nov;
2006: no 56, 13 May; no 57, 11 Nov;
2007: no 58, 12 May; no 59, 10 Nov;
2008: no 60, 10 May; no 61, 8 Nov;
2009: no 62, 9 May; no 63, 7 Nov;
2010: no 64, 8 May; no 65, 13 Nov;
2011: no 66, 14 May; no 67, 12 Nov (prices realized only);
2012: no 68, 12 May; no 69, 10 Nov;
2013: no 70, 11 May; no 71, 9 Nov;
2014: no 72, 10 May; no 73, 8 Nov;
2015: no 74, 9 May; no 75, 7 Nov
2016: no 76, 14 May; no 77, 12 Nov
2017: no 78, 13 May; no 79, 11 Nov

branch: Tabor

have 17, 32-55, 59, 63-64

1985: no 16, 8 Mar (prices realized only); no 17, 5 Oct;
1992: no 31 (prices realized only);
1993: no 32, 13 Mar; no 33, 9 Oct;
1994: no 34, 12 Mar; no 35, 8 Oct;

1995: no 36, 25 Mar; no 37, 7 Oct;
 1996: no 38, 23 Mar; no 39, 5 Oct;
 1997: no 40, 22 Mar; no 41, 4 Oct;
 1998: no 42, 21 Mar; no 43, 4 Oct;
 1999: no 44, 20 Mar; no 45, 2 Oct;
 2000: no 46, 18 Mar; no 47, 7 Oct;
 2001: no 48, 17 Mar; no 49, 6 Oct;
 2002: no 50, 16 Mar; no 51, 5 Oct;
 2003: no 52, 15 May; no 53, 4 Oct;
 2004: no 54, 3 Apr; no 55, 2 Oct;
 2006: no 58, ----- (prices realized only); no 59, 7 Oct
 2008: no 63, 4 Oct;
 2009: no 64, 4 Apr;
 2010: no 67, 2 Oct

branch: Teplice have ...49-58...92
 1986: 12 Oct (prices realized only);
 1987: 12 Apr; 25 Oct
 1989: 23 Apr;
 1990: no 48, 22 Apr (prices realized only); no 49, 21 Oct;
 1991: no 50, 28 Apr; no 51, 27 Oct;
 1992: no 52, 26 Apr; no 53, 25 Oct;
 1993: no 54, 24 Oct;
 1994: no 55, 23 Oct;
 1995: no 56, 9 Apr;
 1996: no 58 [*sic*], 28 Apr; no 57, 22 Oct;
 1999: no 64, 11 Apr (prices realized only); no 65, 31 Oct
 2000: no 66, 28 May;
 2002: no 67, 26 Nov;
 2003: no 72, 27 Apr (prices realized only); no 73, 26 Oct;
 2009: no 85, 25 Oct (prices realized only);
 2010: no 86, 25 Apr; no 87, 24 Oct;
 2011: no 88, 24 Apr;
 2012: no 91, 28 Oct (prices realized only);
 2013: no 92, 21 Apr

branch: Trinec
 1986: no 19, 23 Feb (prices realized only);
 1987: no 20, 22 Feb;
 1988: no 21, 28 Feb (prices realized only);
 1989: no 22, 26 Feb;
 1990: no 23, 25 Feb (prices realized only);
 1991: no 24, 24 Feb

branch: Uherske Kradiste

1984: no 11, 27 May (prices realized only); no 12, 16 Sep;
1985: no 13, -- May;
1986: no 14, 27 Apr (prices realized only);
1987: no 15, 12 Apr

branch: Ústí nad Labem have ...16-21, 24-42

1986: no 11, 22 Feb (prices realized only);
1987: no 12, 21 Feb;
1988: no 13, 27 Feb (prices realized only);
1989: no 14, 5 Mar;
1990: no 15, 18 Feb (prices realized only);
1991: no 16, 23 Feb;
1992: no 17, 29 Feb;
1993: no 18, 27 Feb;
1994: no 19, 27 Feb;
1995: no 20, 4 Mar;
1996: no 21, 24 Feb;
1998: no 23, 28 Feb (prices realized only);
1999: no 24, 28 Feb;
2000: no 25, 26 Feb;
2001: no 26, 24 Feb;
2002: no 27, 23 Mar;
2004: no 29, 27 Mar;
2005: no 30, 9 Apr;
2006: no 31, 25 Feb;
2007: no 32, 24 Feb;
2008: no 33, 23 Feb;
2009: no 34, 28 Feb;
2010: no 35, 27 Feb;
2011: no 36, 26 Feb;
2012: no 37, 25 Feb;
2013: no 38, 23 Feb;
2014: no 39, 22 Feb;
2015: no 40, 28 Feb;
2016: no 41, 5 Mar;
2017: no 42, 25 Feb;

branch: Ústí nad Orlici have 12, 14, 16-20

1985: no 11, 28 Apr (prices realized only); no 12, 27 Oct;
1986: no 13, 25 May (prices realized only);
1987: no 14, 31 May;
1988: no 15, 29 May (prices realized only);
1989: no 16, 28 May;
1990: no 17, 27 May; no 18, 27 Oct;

1991: no 19, 28 Apr;
1992: no 20, 26 Apr;

branch: Vsetín
1990: no 2, 6 Oct (prices realized only);
1992: no 3, 14 Jun

branch: Zlín
-- continued from previous town name: Gottwaldov, q.v.
1990: 4 Nov

ČESKÁ SPOLEČNOST PŘÁTEL DROBNÉ PLASTIKY

January	leden	May	květen	September	zář
February	únor	June	červen	October	říjen
March	březen	July	červenec	November	listopad
April	duben	August	srpen	December	prosinec

Auctions: {Small general}

NB: prices realized are characteristically printed in the next
succeeding auction catalogue

branch: Karlovy Vary
2000: no 11, 23 May (prices realized only); no 12, 30 Apr;
2001: no 13, 4 Nov;
2002: no 14, 22 Sep

branch: Prague have 71-74, 76-93, 95-100, 106
1997: no 70, 19 Apr; no 71, 14 Jun; no 72, 11 Oct;
1998: no 73, 7 Mar; no 74, 30 May;
1999: no 76, 5 Jun; no 77, 23 Oct;
2000: no 78, 25 Mar; no 79, 21 Oct;
2001: no 80, 24 Mar; no 81, 20 Oct;
2002: no 82, 23 Mar; no 83, 19 Oct;
2003: no 84, 22 Mar; no 85, 18 Oct;
2004: no 86, 27 Mar; no 87, 23 Oct;
2005: no 88, 12 Mar; no 89, 22 Oct;
2006: no 90, 11 Mar; no 91, 21 Oct;
2007: no 92, 24 Mar; no 93, 27 Oct;
2008: no 94 (prices realized only); no 95, 25 Oct;
2009: no 96, 28 Mar; no 97, 24 Oct;
2010: no 98, 3 Apr; no 99, 30 Oct;

2011: no 100, 2 Apr;
2013: no 105 (prices realized only);
2014: no 106, 29 Mar

CHAFFERS, W., London

Lists:
1851: Jun <bv34>;
1855: Jun 4th ed. <bv46>

CHAMPION (Michael H. Chou), Taipei; Hong Kong; Shanghai, China

Auctions: {Large general}
1996: 12 Jun; 23 Nov;
2009: no 9, 25 Oct (prices realized only);
2010: no 10, 24 Feb; no 11, 2 Dec;
2011: no 14, 6 Apr; no 16, 1 Dec;
2012: no 17, 3 Apr; no 18, 22 Aug

CHAMPION STAMP CO. -- see -- MOROWITZ, Arthur H.

CHANNEL ISLANDS SPECIALISTS' SOCIETY

Auction: {Large general}
1995: 30 May

CHAPLIN, L., Ilford

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 6

CHAPMAN, Keith, London

List: {Small general}
2009: no 1

CHAPMAN, S.H. & H., Philadelphia, PA

Auctions: {Small general}
1882: 20 June (prices realized only)
1895: no [45], 29 Apr;
1897: no [51], 16 Apr

as CHAPMAN, H.
1929: 7 May;
1932: 17 Nov

CHAPMAN, T. & SON, Edinburgh, Scotland

Auctions:
1879: 23 Apr <bv107>; 19 Nov <bv107>;
1895: 29 Apr [location?]

CHAPONNIÈRE, O, Geneva, Lausanne, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large} have 1-5
2004: no 1, 30 Nov;
2005: no 2, 30 Nov;
2006: no 3, 14 Dec;
2007: no 4, 26 Nov;
2009: no 5, 17 Mar

as CHAPONNIÈRE HESS-DIVO have 1-6
2010: no 1, 18 May;

as CHAPONNIÈRE & FIRMENICH HESS-DIVO
2011: no 2, 23 May;
2012: no 3, 21 May

as CHAPONNIÈRE & FIRMENICH
2012: no 4, 29 Nov;
2013: no 5, 7 Dec;
2014: no 6, 26 Nov;
2016: no 7, 23 Oct (**clipped**)

CHAPOUR, A., dealer and expert, Auch-en-Gascogne; Bordeaux; Saint Loubes, France

Auctions: {Large}

1992: 10 Apr;
1997: 22 Feb;
1998: 14 Feb;
1999: 27 Feb; 9 Oct;
2000: 24 Jun;
2001: 23 Jun;
2002: 26 Oct;
2003: 21 Jun;
2004: 27 Mar;
2005: 21 May;
2006: 22 Apr;
2008: 31 May;
2009: 16 May;
2011: 28 May; no 33, 4 July; no 36, 30 Oct; no 37, 29 Nov;
2012: no 38, 2 Jan; no 39, 5 Feb; no 40, 27 Feb; no 41, 31 Mar;
no 42, 26 Apr; no 43, 29 May; no 46, 26 Nov;
2014: 14 Jun
2015: 30 May (for BRISCADIEU auctioneers);
2016: 19 Mar

CHARLTON AUCTIONS, Toronto, ON, Canada

* see also KELLY

Auctions: {Large}

1967: 1 Sep;
1969: 28 Aug;
1973: 3 Feb; 28 Sep;
1974: 7 Jun; 9 Oct; 6 Dec;
1975: 14 Mar; 14 Jul; 20 Nov;
1976: no 25, 8 Jul;
1981: 15 Jul; 23 Jul;
1982, 16 Apr

CHARVET, J., Paris

Auction:

1859: 9 Mar (*bound in HOFFMANN, 'Catalogues de Médailles', and boxed there*);

*(bound in VAN PETEGHEN, 'Recueil de Catalogues', and
boxed there)*

CHAURA, K., Prague

List: {Small general}
1930: no 5, Aug

CHEFFINS, Cambridge

Auctions: {Large general}
2002: 14 May [**missing** as of 23 June 2016];
2014: 3 Apr;
2015: 14 Oct {RR};
2016: 10 Mar {RR};
2017: 5 Jan

CHENG XUAN, Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}
2005: 7 Nov
2006: 5 Jun; 23 Nov;
2007: 12 May; 7 Nov (pt 1); 8 Nov (pt 2);
2008: 25 Apr; 8 Nov;
2011: no 80, 17 May; no 100, 19 May; 17 Nov; 18 Nov

CHERRY, A., Bournemouth
apparently complete 1995-2006

Lists: {Small}
1992: no 36, Jul {Large General};
1995: Christmas;
1996: May; Aug/Sep; Christmas;
1997: Spring; Summer; Christmas;
1998: Spring; Summer; Christmas;
1999: Apr; [Summer]; Christmas;
2000: Mar; Aug; Christmas;
2001: Spring; Aug; Christmas;
2002: Apr; Aug; Christmas;

2003: Summer;

{Large general}

2006: Christmas;

[2007]: lot 1 Massalia;

[2008]: lot G1 Gaul

CHIEN KUN ANCIENT COINS, Taipei

Lists: {Large general}

1989: 1 Oct;

n.d.: no CD; no F

CHIJANOFUJI

List (www.): {Large general}

2003: selection of forgeries offered for internet sale

CHINA GUARDIAN AUCTIONS, Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}

2003: 12 Jul; 25 Nov;

2004: 15 May; 7 Nov;

2005: 5 Nov;

2006: 4 Jun; 23 Nov;

2007: 22 May; 23 May; 10 Nov;

2008: 27 Apr; 29 Apr; 10 Nov;

2009: 19 May; 10 Nov;

2011: 14 May; 17 Nov; 18 Nov; 19 Nov; 6 Dec;

2012: 10 May;

2013:

2014:

2015: 19 May; 20 May;

CHINA TREASURES AUCTION, Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}

2011: 11 Jun 1501-1820; 10 Sep (lots 601-998); 8 Dec (lots 2001-2888);

2012: 20 Apr (lots 1001-1767); 21 Apr (lots 2001-2266, 3001-3860);

183

1976: no 59, 23 Apr; no 60, 22 Oct; no 61, 10 Dec;

{Large}

1977: no 62, 8 Apr; no 63, 17 Jun; no 64, 11 Nov; no 65, 9 Dec;
1978: no 66, 7 Apr; no 67, 7 Jul; no 68, 10 Nov; no 69, 9 Dec;
1979: no 70, 27 Apr; no 71, 31 Aug; no 72, 16 Nov; no 73, 8 Dec;
1980: no 74, 27 Jun; no 75, 5 Sep; no 76, 12 Dec;
1981: no 77, 26 Jun; no 78, 30 Oct; no 79, 11 Dec;
1982: no 80, 14 May; no 81, 29 Oct; no 82, 10 Dec;
1983: no 83, 6 May; no 84, 9 Sep; no 85, 11 Nov; no 86, 9 Dec;
1984: no 87, 18 May; no 88, 7 Sep; no 89, 19 Apr;
1985: no 90, 4 Oct;
1986: no 91/2, 25 Apr; no 93, 25 Jul; no 94, 5 Dec;
1987: no 95, 29 May; no 96, 23 Oct; no 97, 17 Jun;
1991: no 98, 20 Dec;
1993: no 99, 19 Mar
-- series ends with no 99

CHRISTENSEN, P., Kiel, Germany

List: {Small general}

1984: no 8, Summer

CHRISTIANA BANK -- see MYNTBODEN

CHRISTIE'S, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Large}

1980: 4 Nov;
1981: 12 May; 28 > 27 Oct;
1982: 26 Mar; 5 Oct; 9 Dec;
1983: 16 Mar; 29 Nov;
1984: 24 Mar; 13 Nov;
1985: 26 Jun; 13 Nov;
1986: 20 Jun; 4 Dec;
1987: 20 Feb; 26 Nov;
1988: 10 May; 20 Oct;
1989: 8 Jun; 29 Nov
1990: 31 May

CHRISTIE'S, Dallas, TX

Auctions: {Large}

1985: no [1], 17 May (Norweb Mexican 1);
no [2], 6 Nov (Norweb Mexican 2)

CHRISTIE'S, Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}

1981: 25 Nov;
1984: 12 May

CHRISTIE'S & EDMISTON'S, Glasgow, Scotland

Auctions: {Large}

1979: 28 Jun; 28 Aug

as CHRISTIE'S SCOTLAND

1990: 30 Jan

CHRISTIE, London

Auctions: {Large}

as Mr JAMES CHRISTIE

1776: 14 Mar [UL 7490.b.1³²]

as CHRISTIE & ANSELL

1777: 5 Apr [UL 7490.b.1³³]; 4 Dec [UL 7490.b.1³⁴ (imperfect)]
1779: 24 Feb [UL 7490.b.1³⁶]; 25 Feb [UL 7490.b.1³⁷; Aaa.43⁴];
2 Dec [UL 7490.b.1⁴⁰];

as MR. CHRISTIE

1817: 14 May (Hollis) [RR];
1826: 27 Apr

as CHRISTIE & MANSON

1837: 20 Feb [UL 7490.b.1²⁸];
1840: 12 Feb [UL 7490.b.1³¹; Aaa.43¹¹];
1844: 18 Mar <bv 9, bv25, bv xxx>; 26 Mar <bv 9, bv25, bv xxx>;

11 Jun (antiquities)<bv22>;
 1849: 13 Feb (antiquities)<bv101>;
 1854: 22 Mar * ;
 * bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced
 Catalogue XI [1840s and 50s]", boxed with Sotheby
 1855: 4 Jul <bv26>;
 1856: 26 May (bound in Numismatic tracts II, 43 CJ35.A2);
 1857: 6 Jul [RR];
 1861: 12 Apr [RR];
 1864: 5 Apr [RR];
 1869: 8 Apr

as CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

1882: 21 Feb <bv65>; 15 Jul <bv65>;
 1884: 16 Jun [RR];
 1885: 11 May; 6 Jun-15 Jul (coins 2 Jul) [RR];
 1888: 13 Jun <bv75>; 1 Aug <bv74, bv94>;
 1889: 13 Feb <bv94>;
 1890: 1 May; 6 May [RR];
 1891: 15 Jun;
 1897: 19 May [RR];
 1899: 26 Jun (Marlborough gems, [Ant.]: 43 NK5515.M2);
 1902: 26 May (Bardini);
 1907: 16 Jul [*personal copy of Frits Lugt*];
 1908: 25 May <bv99>;
 1909: 22 Jun (43 CJ Gems Box R);
 1913: 6 Jun;
 1915: 30 Jun;
 1921: 9 Mar; 19 Apr [Ant.];
 1922: 27 Jun [RR]; 18 Dec;
 1925: 14 Jun (43 NK5515.C7); 14 Jul gems [Ant.];
 1935: 2 Dec;
 1936: 5 May; 23 Jun; 22 Jul gems [Ant.]; 27 Jul;
 1937: 8 Jun; 26 Nov; 21 Dec [RR];
 1948: 13 Dec;
 1949: 30 May (x2);
 1950: 3 Jul [illustrated; priced];
 1951: 19 Nov;
 1956: 12 Nov;
 1959: 23 Mar; 21 Apr [RR]; 16 Jun (x2); 10 Nov; 8 Dec;
 1960: 8 Mar; 10 May;
 1961: 14 Feb; 21 Mar; 30 May; 31 Oct; 28 Nov;
 1962: 30 Jan; 14 May; 26 Jun; 10 Jul; 27 Nov; 4 Dec; 11 Dec;
 1963: 26 Feb; 18 Jun; 30 Jul; 19 Nov; 10 Dec;
 1964: 17 Mar; 20 May; 13 Oct; 21 Dec;
 1965: 16 Mar; 23 Jul; 23 Nov; 7 Dec (Northwick Park);
 7 Dec (Gentleman);

1966: 1 Feb; 1 Mar; 10 May; 15 Nov; 16 Dec;
 1967: 4 Apr; 9 May; 4 Jul; 10 Oct;
 1968: 23 Jan; 5 Mar (+43 NK5520.C45); 26 Mar; 7 May;
 2 Jul; 23 Jul; 12 Nov;
 1969: 21 Jan; 11 Mar; 17 Jun; 28 Oct; 25 Nov;
 1970: 10 Feb; 3 Mar; 21 Apr; 15 Jun; 20 Jul; 22 Jul; 19 Oct;
 17 Nov; 15 Dec;
 1971: 20 Apr; 15 Jun; 12 Oct; 23 Nov;
 1972: 18 Jan; 28 Mar; 13 Jun; 10 Oct; 31 Oct;
 1973: 6 Feb; 3 May; 23 Jul; 23 Oct; 26 Nov;
 1974: 12 Feb; 29 Apr; 27 Jun; 8 Oct; 10 Dec;
 1975: 4 Mar; 29 Apr; 8 Jul; 22 Oct; 9 Dec; 9 Dec (Blackmoor hoard);
 1976: 24 Feb; 29 Apr; 25 May; 13 Jul; 19 Oct; 16 Nov;
 1977: 25 Jan; 5 Apr; 14 Jun; 26 Jul; 4 Oct; 15 Nov;
 1978: 24 Jan; 8 Feb; 7 Mar; 9 May; 20 Jun; 4 Jul; 18 Jul;
 16 Oct; 19 Dec;
 1979: 27 Feb; 9 Apr; 10 Apr; 18 Apr; 15 Jun; 18 Jun; 17 Jul;
 16 Oct; 30 Oct; 13 Dec;
 1980: 25 Feb; 1 Apr; 7 May; 3 Jun; 15 Jul; 21 Oct; 9 Dec;
 1981: 17 Feb; 17 Mar; 14 Apr; 27 May; 9 Jun; 14 Jul; 6 Oct;
 20 Oct; 4 Dec;
 1982: 23 Feb; 20 Apr; 8 Jun; 22 Jun; 21 Jul; 12 Oct; 16 Nov;
 3 Dec; 7 Dec;
 1983: 8 Mar; 13 Apr; 10 May; 7 Jul; 19 Jul; 11 Oct; 2 Nov;
 1984: 15 Feb; 3 Apr; 1 May; 20 Jun; 18 Jul; 24 Jul;
 9 Oct (ancient [Adda I]); 9 Oct (ancient, foreign);
 23 Oct; 20 Nov; 4 Dec;
 1985: 7 Mar; 14 Mar; 1 May; 8 May; 28 May;
 28 May Pulham hoard; 16 Jul; 23 Jul;
 20 Sep (at South Kensington); 3 Oct;
 8 Oct (ancient [Adda II]); 8 Oct (ancient, etc.);
 20 Oct [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 30 Oct [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
 12 Nov; 20 Nov; 13 Dec (at South Kensington);
 1986: 18 Feb; 28 Feb; 25 Mar; 22 Apr (Byzantine);
 22 Apr (ancient +); 16 Jul; 22 Jul; 2 Oct; 7 Oct; 4 Nov;
 18 Nov;
 1987: 23 Jan (at South Kensington); 17 Feb; 24 Mar; 28 Apr;
 10 Jul; 14 Jul; 21 Jul; 1 Oct; 6 Oct; 6 Oct (Gallia);
 10 Oct [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 17 Nov; 8 Dec;
 1988: 24 Feb; 22 Mar; 26 Apr; 13 Jul; 19 Jul; 3 Oct; 22 Nov;
 1989: 28 Feb; 14 Mar; 25 Apr; 20 Jun; 25 Jul; 10 Oct; 21 Nov;
 21 Nov (Beaufort);
 1990: 6 Mar; 20 Mar; 11 Apr; 15 May; 17 Jul; 24 Jul;
 9 Oct; 27 Nov;
 1991: 26 Feb; 30 Apr; 14 May; 8 Oct; 21 Oct
 1992: 18 Feb; 24 Apr; 28 May (ancient, etc.);
 28 May (Spanish Art I); 13 Oct; 10 Nov;

1993: 28 Apr

-- from mid-1993 Christie's took over SPINK (q.v.), through
whom most of its numismatic sales are now conducted

1995: 10 Oct (at South Kensington);

1996: 13 Feb (at South Kensington)

as CHRISTIE'S

2000: 14 Dec (Baroness Batsheva de Rothschild Collection - Item 36
is a gold portrait medal of Mary I Tudor, by Jacopo Nizzola da
Trezzo) [RR]

2005: 5 Oct 2005 (Trafalgar) [RR]

CHRISTIE'S, London, Hendon

-- included under CHRISTIE'S, London above

CHRISTIE'S, London, South Kensington

-- included under CHRISTIE'S, London above

CHRISTIE'S, Milan, Italy

Auctions: {Large} complete through June 2003

1987: 11 Jun;

2003: 9 Jun;

2011: 29 Nov

CHRISTIE'S, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large}

-- see also CHRISTIE'S EAST, New York, below; SPINK AMERICA

1981: 9 Dec;

1982: 17 Sep; 8 Dec;

1983: 8 Dec;

1984: 28 Mar; 2 May; 29 Jun; 17 Oct;

1985: 13 Feb; 22 Apr; 17 Sep; 4 Dec;

1986: 12 Mar; 20 May; 22 Sep (ancient, etc.); 22 Sep (Shipp);
8 Dec;

1987: 16 Mar; 15 Jun;
 1988: 10 Feb; 8 Jun; 14 Jun; 20 Sep; 28 Sep;
 1989: 7 Feb (ancients, etc.); 7 Feb (HMS Feversham); 1 May;
 2 May (ancients); 2 May (Texas); 7 Sep; 7 Dec;
 1990: 13 Mar; 13 Sep; 14 Sep; 28 Nov; 30 Nov;
 1991: 5 Jun; 13 Sep; 9 Dec;
 1992: 24 Jun; 10 Dec; 11 Dec;
 1993: 12 Jun; 14 Jun;
 1994: 22 Mar; 20 Sep;
 1995: no 8230, 12 Sep (prices realized only); 27 Sep;
 1996: 8 Oct (*with SPINK AMERICA, where boxed*);
 1997: no 8786, 2 Dec (prices realized only);
 1998: 28 June (Duchess of Windsor);
 2000: 14 Dec (Central America)

CHRISTIE'S EAST, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large}
 -- boxed with CHRISTIE'S, New York
 1981: 7 Feb;
 1998: 19 May

CHRISTIE'S, Rome

Auctions: {Large}
 1976: 9 Jun;
 1977: 1 Feb; 16 Jun; 17 Nov;
 1978: 29 Nov;
 1979: 28 Jun; 22 Nov;
 1980: 15 May; 30 Oct; 18 Dec;
 1981: 25 Feb; 29 Apr; 25 May [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 18 Jun;
 15 Oct; 10 Dec;
 1982: 24 Feb; 7 May; 27 Oct; 16 Dec;
 1983: 25 Feb; 22 Apr; 29 Jun; 21 Oct; 21 Dec;
 1984: 15 Mar; 13 Apr; 20 Jun; 25 Oct;
 1985: 14 Mar; 12 Jun; 13 Nov;
 1987: 29 Jan;
 1988: 9 Mar;
 1989: 14 Apr; 14 Nov;
 1992: 30 Apr (general); 30 Apr (Two Sicilies); 26 Nov;
 2000: 13 Dec

CHRISTIE'S, Vienna

Auction: {Large}

1996: 30 Oct (MAK sale with SPINK: boxed under Spink, London)

CIANI, L., Paris

Need to check lists against Florange (Aréthuse)

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: sixteen plates of Greek and Roman coins, priced, without text

n.d.: lot nos 3739-4328 (pp.81-96) from a fixed price list

n.d.: Catalogue illustre des monnaies françaises de la Guerre 1914-1919 (+43 CJ2685.C45)

n.d.: Catalogue des monnaies de la Guerre 1914-1919

n.d.: Catalogue des monnaies Allemands de la Guerre 1916-1920 (in German box)

in *Supplément commercial de la Revue Aréthuse*, edited by Jules Florange

1924: no 1; no 2 (lit.)

1924: Monnaies grecques;

[1935]: Monnaies du Royaume de Belgique 1831-1914

1956:

1957:

Auctions: {Large}

-- see also PAGE

1920: 1 Jun; 25 Oct;

1921: 24 Jun; 12 Dec;

.....

* for 1922-1929: see FLORANGE & CIANI

.....

1930: 7 Apr (with PAGE, where boxed)

1932: 17 Mar;

1933: 24 May;

1934: 14 Jun; 27 Jun;

1935: 20 Feb; 3 Jun; 12 Dec;

1936: 14 May; 29 Oct;
1937: 15 Feb; 24 May; 13 Dec

as CIANI, P.

1955: 6 May (with VINCHON);
1956: 6 Feb (with VINCHON)

CICHOS, A. & DE BUHR, J, Oldenburg, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1997: Mar; Sep; Nov;
1998: Feb; May; Dec;
1999: Mar

CIFFRÉ, G., Paris

-- see also ACCOCE; WEIL

Auction: {Large general}

1978: 6 Feb (with CREUSY)

CÍRCULO FILATÉLICO Y NUMISMÁTICO, Barcelona, Spain

Auctions: {Small} complete Jun 1970 - Feb 1980

1970: 6 Jun; 7 Nov;
1971: 13 Mar; 19 Jun; 6 Nov;
1972: 4 Mar; 17 Jun; 21 Oct;
1973: 17 Feb; 2 Jun; 20 Oct;
1974: 23 Feb; 15 Jun; 9 Nov;
1975: 15 Mar; 14 Jun; 25 Oct;
1976: 27 Mar; 27 Nov;
1977: 7 May; 22 Oct;
1978: 18 Feb; 17 Jun; 21 Oct;
1979: 24 Feb; 16 Jun; 20 Oct;
1980: 16 Feb

-- continued as CERCLE FILATÈLIC I NUMISMÀTIC, Barcelona

CITERNE SAINT-MARTIN, Le Mesnil-Saint-Denis; Brezolles, France

Auctions: {Large general}

1979: 12 May;
1980: 28 Jun;
1984: 29 Apr

CITY COIN CENTER, Copenhagen

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 1 ore 1874
1974: Nov;
1975: Feb

CITY COINS, Cape Town, South Africa

Auction: {Large general}
1985: no [32], 31 May (with SPINK and BALDWIN)

CITY FORUM AUCTIONS, London

Auctions: {Small general}
1988: no 1, 28 Jan;
n.d.: 11 May (with CITY OF LONDON AUCTION ROOMS)

CITY OF NORWICH AUCTIONS, Norwich

Auction: {Small general}
n.d.: 23 Mar

CLARK, Guy, Norfolk, VA -- lists and auctions in a single sequence

List: {Small general}
1994: no 7, Spring/Summer;

Auction: {Small general}
1995: no 8, 2 Aug; no 9, 12 Dec;
1996: no 10, 4 Apr; no 11, 27 Nov

CLARK, Mark W., Miami, FL

List: {Large general}
1981: no 1

CLARKE, R.W. -- see -- DECUS COINS

CLARKE GAMMON WELLERS, Guildford

Auction: {Small general}
2005: 15 Feb

CLARKS ANCIENT COINS, Columbia Falls, MT; Denton, MT; Chester, MT;
Tehachapi, CA

Lists: {Small general}
1973: no 7
1974: in Auction: 17 Feb 1974; 27 Oct; no 15, 1 Dec;
* NB: auctions (below) are frequently numbered "List 15", etc.

Auctions: {Small general}
1973: 15 Oct;
1974: 17 Feb; 27 Oct; no 15, 1 Dec;
1975: 24 Feb; 31 May; 12 Nov;
1976: no 27, 1 Feb; no [23], 12 Mar; no [24], 7 May;
no 26, 8 Nov;
1977: no 25 (*sic*), 11 July;
1978: no 32, 12 Apr;
1979: no 36, 20 Feb; no 38, 15 Jul; no 40, 28 Nov;
1981: no 49, 23 Nov;
1983: no 54, 22 Jun; no 55, 31 Oct;
1984: no 56, 16 Jan; no 57, 4 Apr; no 58, 13 Jun;
no 59, 25 Sep; no 60, 10 Dec;
1986: no 65, 15 May;
1993: no 87, 23 Feb;
1994: no 90, 31 Jan; no 91, 28 Apr; no 92, 16 Aug;
no 93, 29 Nov;
1995: no 95, 19 Jun; no 96, 7 Oct;
1996: no 97, 6 Jan; no 99, 30 Aug; no 100, 2 Dec

1997: no 102, 2 Jul;
2000: no 110, 27 Sep;
2002: no 108 insert;
2001: no 111, 15 Mar; no 112, 21 Aug; no 113, 10 Dec;
2002: no 114, 29 May; no 115, 30 Sep;
2003: no 116, 12 Aug

CLASSICA ANTIQUITIES [*sic*], Syracuse, NY

List: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 H612

CLASSICAL ARTS (C.J. Delery & A.S. de Shazo), New Orleans, LA

Lists: {Small general} have ...7-14
1967: May/Jun; no 7, Fall; no 8, Winter;
1968: no 9, Mar; no 10, Jun; no 11, Aug; no 12, Winter;
1969: no 13, Feb/Mar; no 14, Summer

CLASSICAL CASH, Boston, MA

List: {Large}
n.d.: Quality Jewish Coins

Auctions: {Large}
1995: no 1, 13 May;
1996: no 2, 28 Apr;
1997: no 3, 8 Jan; no 4, 30 Aug;

[* nos 5-14 were on-line sales (www.oldromancoins.com), not
otherwise published]

1999:* no 15, 7 Sep; no 16, 14 Sep; no 17, 21 Sep; no 18, 28 Sep;
 no 19 5 Oct; no 20, 12 Oct
 * nos 15-20 published as a single pamphlet
 -- continued as KREUZER

CLASSICAL COINS (Viken Havandjian & Michael Smith), Austin, TX

List: {Large general}
1989: no 1, Dec

CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GALLERY (Shatrughan Saravagi), Ahmedabad, Gujarat,
India

Auctions: {Large} have 1-31
2010: no 1, 20 Aug; no 2, 18 Dec;
2011: no 3, 23 Apr; no 4, 13 Aug; no 5, 14 Aug;
2012: no 6, 28 Jan; no 7, 22 Apr; no 8, 17 Aug; no 9, 18 Aug; no 10, 13 Oct;
2013: no 11, 15 Mar; no 12, 2 Jun; no 13, 17 Aug (prices realized); no 14, 21 Dec;
2014: no 15, 2 Feb (Wardhaman I); no 16, 27 Apr; no 17, 15 Aug; no 18, 16 Aug;
no 19, 21 Dec;
2015: no 20, 12 Apr; no 21, 7 Aug; no 22, 8 Aug; no 23, 11 Dec;
2016: no 24, 10 Apr (incl. Pradeep Sohoni, lots 1-547); no 25, 6 Aug;
2017: no 26, 21 Jan; no 27, 1 Apr; no 28, 12 Aug; no 29, 15 Dec;
2018: no 30, 19 May; no 31, 11 Aug;

CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC LITERATURE
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC REVIEW -- see ENGLAND, V.

CLAUSEN, A., Copenhagen -- see HEDE

CLAUSON-KAAS, Jørgen F., Copenhagen

List: {Small general}
1981: no 30, Dec

CLÉMENT SIBILIAN, P. -- see SIBILIAN

CLERICI, C. & C., Milan, Italy

List: {Small general}

1908: no 2

Auction: {Large general}

1910: 1 Mar (x2)

CLEVELAND COIN AUCTIONS, Cleveland, OH

Auctions: {Small general}

1963: 27 Apr;

1964: 7 Mar; 27 Jun

CLINES, Dayton, OH

1985: 7 Jun

CLIO'S CABINET (Wayne G. Sayles), Lodi, WI

List published in The Celator

1991: vol 5 no 10, Oct

CLUB FRANÇAIS DE LA MÉDAILLE, Paris

Lists:

1979: (43 CJ6144.P2);

1983: (43 CJ6144.P2)

CLUB INTERNACIONAL COLON, Madrid

* earlier auctions are included in (and constitute most of the issues in which they appear of) the Club's periodical Información Numismática

Auctions: {Small general}

expert AGUSTINO DE MIGUEL, Francisco J.

1970: no 25, 15 Jan (prices realized only, printed with no 26);

no 26, 12 Mar (IN 4.9, Feb);

monthly no 3, 21 Mar;

no 27, Sep (prices realized only, printed with no 28);

no 28, 28 Oct (IN 4.11, Oct);
1971: no 29, Apr (prices realized only, printed with no 30);
monthly no 7, 19 May;
supplement to IN 5.12 [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
no 30, 17 May (IN 5.13, Apr);
1974: no 39, 25 Feb; no 40, 27 Apr; no 41, 17 Jun;
monthly no 20, 10 Nov; no 42, 11 Nov; monthly no 21, 17 Nov;
no 43, 17 Dec;
1975: no 44, 9 May; monthly no 23, 9 May;

expert CAYÓN, Juan R.
1975: no 45, 29 Sep; no 46, 30 Oct; no 47, 18 Dec;

{Large general}
1980: no 48, 7 Mar

CLUB NUMISMATICO DE PORTUGAL, Lisbon

Auction: {Small general}
1983: no 22, 17 Jun

CLUB NUMISMATIQUE INTERNATIONAL (C.N.I.), Brussels

Lists: {Small general} have 1-8
1978: no [1], Apr; no 2, Autumn;
1979: no 3, Mar; no 4, Autumn;
1980: no 5, Lent; no 6, Dec;
1981: no 7, Jun; no 8, Dec

COBB, John, Los Altos Hills, CA

Auctions: {Large general}
1967: 2 Nov;
1968: 22 Feb; 2 May

COBHAM NUMISMATICS, London

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: no 3, Bonds and Share Certificates;

1974: Sep;
1976: Apr;
1977: Summer;
1978: Autumn pt 1

COCK, London

Auctions:
1741: 18 Mar (Earl of Oxford) [Founder's Library x 2];
1742 : 8 Mar [RR x 2]; 18 Mar [RR x 2];
1746: 26 Mar [RR];

COEN-MESSER CO., New York, NY

Lists: {Small general}
1971: no [1], 10-14 Aug;
1972: no 2, 24-27 Feb

COESHAW, M., Leicester

Lists: {Folio}
n.d.: Nov; Accessories; Crowns;
2009: Jan; Stock list

COGAN, Edward, New York, NY

Auction: {Large general}
1870: 25 May (Allan/Newcomb)
* the 2nd numismatic auction catalogue issued with photographic plates -- the 1st had
been Cogan 23 June 1869. (David F. Fanning. "Off the Shelf", in *The Asylum* 34.2
(Summer, 2016), 27-31)

COHEN, J. -- see KREISBERG

COHN, Eberhard, Berlin

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: no 1;
1984: no 2 Nov;
1985: no 3 ("1984"); no 5, Aug

COIN CHALLENGER, [Hong Kong ?]

Auction: {Large general}
2012: no 53, 31 Jul

COIN COLLECTORS NEWS, London

Auctions: {Shelved as periodical}
1951: no 1, 6 May
* in CCN 1.1, Mar 1951: "the First Coin Postal Auction ...
entirely new to Numismatics"
no 2, 10 Aug

The COIN DEPOT, Greenville, SC

List: {Small general}
2011: Rare Coin Express vol 21 no 27, May

, New York, NY
-- see also STACK'S

Owned and operated by STACK'S, originally as its outlet for ancient and foreign coins
and medals

Numismatic Review: {Small} complete
1960: vol 1 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;
1961: vol 2 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
1962: vol 3 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
1963: vol 4 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;
1964: vol 5 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
1965: vol 6 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;
1966: vol 7 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;

1967: vol 8 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;
1968: vol 9 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;
1969: vol 10 no 1; 2; 3; 4-6;
1970: vol 11 no 1-2; 3; 4-6;
1971: vol 12 no 1;
1972: vol 13 no 1; 2;

new series:

1977: vol 1 no 1; 2;
1978: vol 2 no 1;
1979: vol 2 no 2

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1, 6-8, 13-22

n.d.: Special Price List no 1;

1955: unnumbered; no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

1956: no 7, Feb; no 8, Summer;

1957: Feb, Specialized List of Russian Coins;

1958: no 13, Jun; no 14, Aug/Sep; no 15, Oct/Nov;

1958/9: no 16, Dec/Jan;

1959: no 17, Feb/Mar; no 18/19, Apr-Jun; no 20, Sep/Oct;

no 21, Nov; no 22, Dec

1981: Spring;

1981/2: Winter

Auctions: {Small} {* Large}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990), and Moulton, *United States Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1990-2000* (2001)

have 1954-2006, 2009-2010 complete

1954: no [1], 13 Jul; no [2], 23 Oct; no [3], 30 Oct;

1955: no [4], 11 Jul; no [5], 15 Oct;

1956: no [6], 9 Mar {* Large}; no [7], 17 Aug;

1957: no [8], 10 May; no [9], 31 Oct;

1958: no [10], 21 Apr; no [11], 29 Nov;

1959: no [12], 15 Dec;

1960: no [13], 25 Jun; no [14], 18 Nov;

1961: no [15], 20 Apr; no [16], 26 Oct;

1962: no [17], 19 Apr; no [18], 12 Jun; no [19], 9 Nov;

1963: no [20], 24 May; no [21], 22 Nov;

1964: no [22], 22 May; no [23], 12 Nov;

1965: no [24], 11 Jun; no [25], 16 Oct;

1966: no [26], 5 Nov;

1967: no [27], 20 May;

1969: no [28], 26 Mar; no [29], 25 Nov;
 1970: no [30], 12 Mar; no [31], 24 Aug;
 1971: no [32], 23 Mar; no [33], 19 Nov;
 1972: no [34], 24 May;
 1973: no [35], 14 Feb; no [36], 18 Jul; no [37], 19 Nov;
 1974: no [38], 18 Jun; no [39], 21 Nov;
 1975: no [40], 17 Apr; no [41], 29 Jul; no [42], 20 Nov;
 1976: no [43], 29 Apr;
 1977: no [44], 22 Feb; no [45], 28 Mar; no [46], 29 Sep;
 1978: no [47], 18 Aug;
 1979: no [48], 1 Jun; no [49], 15 Nov;
 1980: no [50], 5 Jun;
 1981: no [51], 20 Feb; no [52], 24 Sep; no [53], 17 Nov;
 1982: no [54], 14 Apr; no [55], 21 Jul; no [56], 9 Nov;
 1983: no [57], 17 May; no [58], 16 Aug; no [59], 16 Nov;
 1984: no [60], 24 Feb; no [61], 23 May; no [62], 22 Aug;
 no [63], 14 Nov;
 1985: no [64], 27 Feb; no [65], 10 Apr; no [66], 7 Aug;
 no [67], 13 Nov;
 1986: no [68], 12 Feb; no [69], 9 Apr; no [70], 20 Aug;
 no [71], 12 Nov;
 1987: no [72], 11 Feb; no [73], 20 May; no [74], 19 Aug;
 no [75], 10 Nov;
 1988: no [76], 11 Feb; no [77], 25 May; no [78], 9 Nov;

{Large}

1989: no [79], 22 Feb; no [80], 24 May; no [81], 23 Aug;
 no [82], 15 Nov;
 1990: no [83], 21 Feb; no [84], 23 May; no [85], 18 Jul;
 no [86], 7 Nov;
 1991: no [87], 13 Feb; no [88], 10 Apr; no [89], 17 Jul;
 no [90], 13 Nov;
 1992: no [91], 12 Feb; no [92], 15 Apr; no [93], 22 Jul;
 no [94], 10 Nov;

-- hereafter several catalogues appear as with STACK'S, the mother company:

1993: no [95], 10 Feb; no [96], 14 Apr (ancients);
 no [97], 14 Apr; no [98], 14 Jul; no [99], 10 Nov;
 1994: no [100], 16 Feb; no [101], 12 Apr; no [102], 13 Jul;
 no [103], 9 Nov;
 1995: no [104], 15 Feb; no [105], 12 Apr; no [106], 18 Jul;
 no [107], 8 Nov;
 1996: no [108], 14 Feb; no [109], 10 Apr; no [110], 17 Jul;
 no [111], 6 Nov;
 1997: no [112], 12 Feb; no [113], 16 Apr; no [114], 16 Jul;

no [115], 5 Nov;
 1998: no [116], 19 Feb; no [117], 15 Apr; no [118], 15 Jul;
 no [119], 10 Nov;
 1999: no [120], 17 Feb; no [121], 14 Apr; no [122], 14 Jul;
 no [123], 10 Nov;
 2000: no [124], 16 Feb; no [125], 12 Apr; no [126], 12 Jul;
 no [127], 14 Nov;
 2001: no [128], 27 Feb; no [129], 18 Apr [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
 no [130], 24 Jul; no [131], 10 Dec;
 2002: no [132], 19 Feb; no [133], 16 Apr; no [134], 17 Jul;
 no [135], 13 Nov;
 2003: no [136], 26 Feb; no [137], 23 Apr; no [138], 16 Jul;
 no [139], 12 Nov;
 2004: no [140], 25 Feb; no [141], 21 Apr; no [142], 21 Jul;
 no [143], 14 Dec;
 2005: no [144], 16 Feb; no [145], 13 Apr; no [146], 20 Jul;
 no [147], 14 Dec;

2006: 19 Apr; 2 Aug; 13 Dec;
 2007: 21 Feb; 18 Apr; 18 Jul; 18 Dec;
 2008: 31 Mar; 10 Sep; 17 Dec;
 2009: 11 Mar; 18 Aug; 9 Dec;
 2010: 28 Apr (Eliasberg); 20 Oct;
 2011: 7 Jul

 COIN INVEST (Ole Andreasen), Copenhagen

List: {Small general}
 1992: Summer

 COIN INVESTMENT B.V. -- see LOON, van

 COINQUEST, Pomona Park, FL

List: {Small general}
 1976: vol 1 no 5, May (**missing** 1 May 2008);

Auctions: {Small general}
 1975: 20 Nov

COIN TRADER (Chris Lyth), Maldon, Essex; Coventry

Lists: {Large general}

1984: no 21, 1 Oct;

1985: no 29, 1 Feb

1991: Jan (**missing** 1 May 2008)

Auction: {Small general}

1986: no 17, 28 Jun

COIN TRENDS, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia

Auctions: {Large general}

n.d.: 4 Jun;

1994: 12 May

COINCRAFT (Richard Lobel), London

-- continued from LOBEL

Coincraft Lists: {Small general}

[198-]: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7

{Large}

n.d.: British 18th Century Trade Tokens;

Bust Dollar;

Free Gifts

1986: Nov;

[1993]: Reigate hoard;

n.d.: Jubilee Mint Set

[2005]: Supplies and Book List

[2009]: Fantastic Offer banknotes;

Hoard of Rare Australian Gold Sovereigns;

Low Apley hoard;

Original and Genuine Ancient Roman Coins;

Scottish "Horseblankets"

[2013]: Banknote Albums, Books and Supplies

Banknote Bulletin

[2014]: no 169;

[2016]: no 190

The Blue Card Flyer (BCF):

n.d.: no 1; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 10;
no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14; no 15;

[1997]: no 16

n.d.: no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20

.....

Blue Card Special Mailing

BlueCarder mailings:

n.d.: 2005 Proof Gold Sovereign;
50 Notes from 50 countries;
Alexander / Istros / Byzantine counterfeit;
Australian Gold Sovereigns;
Banknotes – Stamford and Wisbech;
Beautiful Italian Banknotes;
British Banknotes best kept secret;
Bank of England BE98 notes;
Charles & Diana Piedfort Crowns;
Earliest Most Beautiful Italian;
First silver commemorative Crown;
George V Gold Sovereigns;
Gold – seven items;
Half Pence;
Half Sovereign Bonanza;
Italy's First Banknotes;
Pattern Euros;
Prestbury Civil War Hoard;
Rarest British Crown since 1853 [2001];

Blue Card Summer Special;

[2005]: Roman Emperors Collection;

[2006]: 2005 Proof Gold Sovereign; Prestbury Hoard;
Will Euro be Abolished?

[2007]: Half Sovereign Bonanza

[2011]: Fantastic Patina Offer

.....

BlueCard Flyer (BCF) (continued from above):

-- continued from Special Gold Mailing no 27 [below]
have 28, 30, 32-33, 35-44, 46-48, 50-63, 65-103,
105-212/

[2004]: no 28; no 30; no 32; no 33; no 35; no 36;

[2005]: no 37; no 38; no 39; no 40; no 41; no 42; no 43; no 44;
no 46; no 47; no 48; no 50, no 51, no 52;

[2006]: no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56; no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60;

no 61; no 62; no 63; no 65; no 66;
 [2007]: no 67; no 68; no 69; no 70; no 71; no 72; no 73; no 74;
 no 75; no 76; no 77; no 78; no 79; no 80; no 81; no 82;
 [2008]: no 83; no 84; no 85; no 86; no 87; no 88; no 89; no 90;
 no 91; no 92; no 93;
 no 94; no 95; no 96; no 97; no 98; no 99;
 [2009]: no 100; no 101; no 102; no 103; {no 104 perhaps not issued};
 no 105; no 106; no 107; no 108; no 109; no 110; no 111;
 no 112;
 2009: no 113; no 114;
 2010: no 115; no 116; no 117; no 118; no 119; no 120; no 121;
 no 122; no 123; no 124; no 125; no 126; no 127; no 128;
 no 129; no 130;
 2011: no 131; no 132; no 133; no 134; no 135; no 136; no 137;
 no 138; no 139; no 140; no 141; no 142; no 143; no 144;
 no 145;
 2012: no 146; no 147; no 148; no 149; no 150; no 151; no 152;
 no 153; no 154; no 155; no 156; no 157; no 158; no 159;
 no 160; no 161;
 2013: no 162; no 163; no 164; no 165; no 166; no 167; no 168;
 no 169; no 170; no 171; no 172; no 173; no 174;
 2014: no 175; no 176; no 177; no 178; no 179; no 180; no 181;
 no 182; no 183; no 184; no 185; no 186; no 187; no 188;
 2015: no 189; no 190; no 191; no 192; no 193; no 194; no 195;
 no 196; no 197; no 198; no 199; no 200;
 2016: no 201; no 202; no 203; no 204; no 205; no 206; no 207; no 208; no 209;
 no 210; no 211; no 212; no RP
 2017: no 213; no 214; no 215; no 216; no 217; no 218; no 219; no 220;
 no 224; no 225;
 2018: no 226; no 227; no 229; no 230; no 231;

The Coin Collector: have 6-10

[199-]: no 6;
 n.d.: no 7;
 1994: no 8;
 n.d.: no 9; no 10

The Collector:

n.d.: "first issue"; no 1 [*sic*]; no 2;
 Elizabeth II 60th Birthday;
 1984: no 3

[1999]: Jubilee Mint Set; 'Just in case', [May];
 [2001]: 'Incredible British banknote offer';
 2002: 'Bank of England special collector notes'; 'British
 banknotes best kept secret' 2; 'Gold offering';

[Gold list] (The first commemorative two pound piece, etc.); 'The George V modified bust sovereign'; 'Silver Piedfort proof Marconi'; Collection of very old gold coins'; '2,300 year old Chinese knife money'; 'Ancient gold coins';
 [2003]: 'Gold sovereigns' (CLB4115 etc.); 'Britannia pound notes' (BEB3350 etc.); 'Special gold purchase' (SG616 etc.); 'Gold, gold, gold' (SGM10); 'I just love a good story' (Gordon notes); Rare World War II British banknotes; 'The 2001 Marconi gold proof set' (SGM12); 'What has been happening with gold!' (SGM13); 'We don't sell...' (SGM15); 'United States sets of coins with gold' (SGM16); 'Gold coins' (SGM17); Royal Mint gold coins (SGM18); 'Ancient coin jewellery' (SAM19); 'Banknote mailing' (SBM20)

The Phoenix {Large}

have P-series numbered ...P12-22, 28, 30, 32-37, 39-57, 60-84, 86-118, 120-327, 329-402, 407-487

1983: Feb;

n.d.: vol 2 no 1;

1984: Jan/Feb; vol 2 no 3; P12;

1985: vol 2 no 4; Summer; Autumn; Christmas;

1986: Spring;

-- thereafter mostly numbered as Pxxx:

1986: P13; P14; P15; P16, Christmas; P17;

1987: P18; P19; P20; P21; P22; P28;

1988: P30; P32; P33; P34; P35; P36; P37; P39;

1989: P40; P41; P42; P43; P44; P45; P46; P47; P48; P49; P50; P51;

1990: P52; P53; P54; P55; P56; P57; P60; P61; P62; P63;

1991: P64; P65; P66; P67; P68; P69; P70; P71; P72; P73; P74; P75;

1992: P76; P77; P78; P79; P80; P81; P82; P83; P84; P86; P87; P88;

1993: P89; P90; P91; P92; P93; P94; P95; P96; P97; P98; P99; P100; P101;

1994: P102; P103; P104; P105; P106; P107; P108; P109; P110; P111; Promo; P112;

1995: Introductory; P113; P114; P115;

P116, "1977 Jubilee Crown";

P116 [*sic*], "British Treasure"; P118; P120; P121; P122; P123; P124; P125;

1996: P126; P127; P128; P129; P130; P131; P132; P133; P134;

P135; P136;
 1997: BlueCard; P137; P138; P139; P140; P141; P142; P143; P144;
 P145; P146; P147; P148; P149;
 1998: P150; P151; P152; P153; P154; P155; P156; P157; P158;
 P159; P160; P161; P162; P163; P164; P165; P166; ORB4;
 1999: P167; P168; P169; P170; P171; P172; P173; P174; P175;
 P176; P177; P178; P179; P180; P181; P182; P183; BCP2;
 2000: P184; P185; P186; P187; P188; P189; P190; P191; CMO1;
 P192; P193; P194; P195; P196; P197; P198; DP2; P199;
 P200; DP3 P201; P202; ORB-012;
 2001: P203; P204; P205; P206; P207; P208; P209; P210; P211;
 P212; P213; P214; P215; P216; P217; P218; P219;
 2000 [*sic*, i.e. 2002]: P220; P221; P222; P223; P224; P225; P226;
 P227; P228; P229; P230; P231; P232; P233; P234; P235;
 P236; P237; P238; P239;
 2000 [*sic*, i.e. 2003]: P240; P241; P242; P243; P244; P245; P246;
 P247; P248; P249; P250; P251; P252;
 2003: P253;
 2004: P254; P255; P256; P257; P258 ("2000"); P259; P260; P261;
 P262; P263; P264; P265; P266; P267; P268; P269; P270;
 2005: P271; P272; P273; P274; P275; P276; P277; P278; P279;
 P280; P281; P282; P283; P284; P285; P286; P287;
 BFD10; DP05;
 2006: P288; P289; P290; P291; P292; P293; P294; P295; P296;
 P297; P298; P299; P300; P301; P302; P303; P304; DP06;
 2007: P305; P306; P307; P308; P309; P310; P311; P312; P313;
 P314; P315; P316; P317; P318; P319; P320; P321;
 SUS07
 2008: P322; P323; P324; P325; P326; P327; P329; P330; P331;
 P332; P333; P334; P335; P336; P337; P338;
 2009: P339; P340; P342; P343; P344; P345; P346; P347; P348;
 P349; P350; P351; P352; P353; P354; P355; P356; P357;
 2010: P358; P359; P360; P361; P362; P363; P364; P365; P366
 P367; P368; P369; P370; P371; P372; P373; P374
 2011: P375; P376; P377; P378; P379; P380; P381; P382; P383;
 P384; P385; P386; P387; P388;
 2012: P389; P390; P391; P392; P393; P394; P395; P396; P397; P398;
 P399; P400; P401; P402; P407;
 2013: P408; P409; P410; P411; P412; P413; P414; P415; P416; P417;
 P418; P419; P420; P421; P422; P423;
 BK1307;
 2014: P424; P425; P426; P427; P428; P429; P430; P431; P432; P433;
 P434; P435; P436; P437; P438; P439; P439-SUS; P440; P442;
 BK1410-SUS;
 2015: P443; P444; P445; P446; P447; P448; P449; P450; P451; P452;
 P453; P454; P455; P456; P457;
 BK1510-OUR; BK1510-SUS; P454-SUS;

2016: P458; P459; P460; P461; P462; P463; P464; P465; P466; P467;
P468; P469; P470; P471; P472; P473; P474; SUSP468;
2017: P475; P476; P477; P478; P479; P480; P481; P482; P483; P484; P485;
P486; P487; P488; P489; P490; P491;
BK1711-EGY; BK1711-OUR; BK1711-SUS; P482-SUS;
2018: P492; P493; P494; P495; P496; P497; P498;

fliers/postal addresses, unnumbered and n.d., issued with The
Phoenix and carrying its issue number --

(a) with Phoenix issue no., opening item:

1971 Proof set (P259); (P330)
1987 Proof set (P116)
1st Decimal Halfpennies (P448)
200th Anniversary of the Five Pound Note (Promo 1994)
25th Anniver. of the Pope's Visit to the Congo (P325)
50 Uncirculated Coins from 50 Different Countries (P460)
50 shilingi crown of Tanzania (P192)
America's 50 States Quarter collection (P189)meric
American Commemoratives silver proof (P213)
American Wartime Steel Cent (P370)
Andy and Sarah medal (P245)
Australian Dollars (P300)
Australian Kookaburra (P464)
Australian Olympic \$5 (P346)
Australia's first Dollar Coin (P446)
Austria Philharmonic one ounce silver (P490); (P495)
Bahrein coin cost \$1,000 (P376)
Barbados Honours the UN's 50th Anniversary (P454-SUS)
Battle of Waterloo (P359)
Bermuda Mint Set (P372)
Bicentennial Kennedy (P384)
Big Five, the Leopard (P270)
Britannia / Silver Eagle (ca. P258)
British West Africe, 1/10 Cent (P340)
Bulgaria Olympic Proof (P351)
Bulgaria Scarce Olympic Proof (P382)
Bulgarian Coins (P386)
Bulgarian Silver coin of the Winter Olympics (P273)
Cabo Verde (P258); (P338)
Cameroon 1 & 2 Francs (P289)
Canada/Norway set (P381)
Canadian 1911 Sovereigns (P172)
Canadian Edward VII Large Cent (P290)
Canadian Maple Leaf 1995 (P294)

Canadian Silver Maple Leafs 2014 (P444)
 Cap Badges (P177)
 Captain Cook (P239)
 Carranza (P243)
 Cartwheel Penny (ORB-012 2000); (P200)
 Cat Crown from the Isle of Man (P281)
 Charlie Chaplin [Gibraltar] (P422); (P440)
 Che Crown & Specimen Banknote (P491)
 Che Guevara on Somailia Crown (P458)
 China aluminium (P450)
 China-Thailand (P230)
 Chinese Ten Cash (P354)
 Churchill Crown silver proof (P210)
 C.I.S. Russian (P223)
 Coin case and trays (P198)
 Colourful Uganda (P108)
 Confederate 1 cent (P212)
 Cook Islands (P262)
 Costa Rica mint sat (P439)
 Costa Rica Railway Token (P341)
 Cuba. Don Quijote Peso (P352)
 Cuba. FAO Cow (P390)
 Cuba. Horse Drawn Coach Peso (P322); (P437)
 Cuba. Olympic Judo 1 Peso (P453)
 Cuban Foreign Exchange Certificates (P178)
 Cuban Peso with Spiny Lobster (P398)
 Cyprus set (P385)
 Czech uncirculated silver (P417)
 Czechoslovakia, First coins of (P323)
 D-Day (Guernsey crown) (P364)
 Death of President Kennedy (P474)
 Desert Palace Las Vegas (P471)
 Diana Memorial Five Pound piece (P172)
 Diana silver Memorial Medal (P170)
 Dunes Casino Chips (P408)
 Early Austrian Euro Mint Set (P497)
 East Africa Elizabeth II (P414)
 East Germany, Anniversary Five Marks (P269)
 East India Company (P335)
 Ecus the coins that almost were (P209)
 Ecus the coins that never were (P171)
 Edward VII Farthing (P115)
 Edward VII silver half rupee (P274)
 Edward VIII silver sixpence (P365)
 Edward VIII wedding covers (P489)
 Egypt Frieze £5 (P248)
 Eisenhower Dollar (P256)

Elizabeth I in gold (P222)
 Elvis (P214)
 Euros have arrived (P222)
 Falkland £5 silver proof (P226)
 Falklands Piedfort Crown (P430)
 Fiji First Dollar Coin (P344)
 Fiji Proof Set (P373)
 First & Last USA silver Half Dollars (P166)
 First Crown of Albania (P286)
 First Official Australian Horse Race (P457)
 Florence Nightingale crown (P229)
 France silver 50 fr (P246)
 French Colonial (P330)
 French Silver Proof Crown for World Cup (P396)
 Gambia 1998 (P277)
 George I replica crown (P236)
 George VI farthings (P202)
 George VI Jamaica farthings (P237)
 George VI sixpence (P241)
 George Washington Silver Proof Half Dollar (P377)
 German Empire smallest coin (P284)
 Germany Inflation Money (P291)
 Gold Sovereign Bonanza (BOE2)
 Gothic Crown Print (P389)
 Great Britain Victoria Patina (P379)
 Great Gift Ideas (P180)
 Greek, Modern (P466)
 Guernsey silver proofs Queen's 70th Birthday (P175)
 Guernsey square 10/- (P242)
 Haiti FAO coin (P356)
 History of Aviation Crown (P306)
 Hong Kong returns to China (CMO1 2000)
 Hong Kong under Chinese (P213); (P345)
 Hungarian Proof 1981 (P367)
 Hungarian silver, 90 year old (P292)
 Hungarian World War II (P462)
 Hungary Aluminium Pengo (P309)
 Hungary Wildlife crown (P249)
 India, Food for All (P426)
 India, Victoria 1/12 Anna silvered (P380)
 Ireland, the last Threepence (P447)
 Irish coins Old and New (P412)
 Isle of Man crown Cat (P235)
 Isle of Man crown Footballers (P429)
 Isle of Man crown Queen's Jubilee (P194)
 Isle of Man crown Queen Mother (P413)
 Isle of Man crown Royal Girls (P336)

Isle of Man 100th Anniversary of the TT Motorcycle Race (P436)(BK1410)
 Isle of Man World Cup (P278)
 Israel UN FAO (P366)
 Israel Wailing Wall (P177)
 Italian Coins of World War II (P391)
 Italian FAO Art Medals (P369)
 Italy, Kingdom, centesimos (*sic*) (P411)
 Italy, Last Bimetallic 1000 Lire (P334)
 James Dean 50 Euro (P203)
 Jersey Francis Drake (P316)
 Jersey HMS Victory Silver Proof £5 (P318)
 Jersey Liberation 50p (P260)
 Jersey Sir Francis Drake (P353)
 Jersey 1066-1966 Proof Coins (P---)
 Jersey & Guernsey early proof sets (P222)
 John Wayne Medal (P251)
 Jubilee Mint Set (ORB4 1998)
 King Hussein bimetallic (P211)
 Kookaburra on the Fence (P275)
 Laos Olympic Sailing (P451)
 Large & Huge sized silver pieces (P176)
 Last of the Fool's Gold (P209)
 Last of the Una & the Lion (DP2 2000)
 Latvian Crowns (P188)
 Latvian Crowns (P201)
 Lord Nelson Euros (P206)
 Lord Nelson Trial Plate (P475)
 Louis XV Brass Counter (P196)
 Low Mintage Coins (P168)
 Low Mintage Cook Island (DP3 2000)
 Macau (P257) (P424)
 Machine tokens (P202)
 Malawi 1966 Crown (P455)
 Malaya and British Borneo (Pxxx)
 Malaysia proof 1 Ringgit (P180); (P185)
 Malta Crown for the 50th Anniversary (P276)
 Maria Theresa Talers (P178)
 Marilyn Monroe on a Crown (P433)
 Matisse 20 Euro (P197)
 Medieval Silver Coins from France (P326)
 Mexican Cupromickel Crown (P282)
 Mexican Silver Peso (P301)
 Mexico World Cup silver (P313)
 Mint Anniversary Commemorative from Norway (P144)
 Mother of Pearl Tokens (P287)
 Nelson Euro Pattern (P366)
 Netherlands East Indies Duit (P404)

Netherlands Gulden in Silver (P374)
 New Zealand First Silver (P428)
 New Zealand Silver Dollars (P114)
 New Zealand Silver Threepences (P421)
 North Korea Proof set (P397)
 North Korean 1 Won Arch (P445)
 Official Huge Silver Medal (Andrew & Sarah) (CMO1 2000)
 Peru collection (P420)
 Peter Lalor from Rebel to Statesman (P496)
 Pioneers of Aviation (P218)
 Poland Bimetallic hologram (P219)
 Poland FAO (P387)
 Polish Commemoratives (CMO1 2000)
 Polish Medal (P363)
 Pope John Paul II (P205)
 Pope-Mobile (P459)
 Portuguese Bridge silver coin (P182); (P312)
 Portuguese Large Sized Silver Crown (P331)
 Portuguese Silver 500 Escudos (P355; P403)
 Portuguese silver coin (P431)
 Princess Diana Sheet of Stamps [& coins] (P172)
 Queen Elizabeth II Golden Jubilee (P220); (P225)
 Queen Elizabeth II Golden Jubilee crown in colour (P226)
 Queen Elizabeth II 70th Birthday (P220)
 Queen Mother (Bermuda) (P199)
 Queen Mother Bubble Pack (P378)
 Queen Mother: the early years (P214)
 Queen Mother gets married (P409)
 Queen Mother... (P193); (P240)
 Queen Mother's 100th Birthday (P191)
 Queen Mother and Churchill (P261)
 Queen Mother and her Jockey (P317)
 Queen Mother as a Five Year Old (P271)
 Queen Mother as a Beautiful Youth (P319)
 Queen's Gold Jubilee crown (P362)
 Rare Romanian Olympic Piedforts (P456)
 Restrike Russian Coin, 37.5 Rubles (P288)
 Roman Coin of the Month (Promo 1994); (P111)
 Roman Coins...hoard (P185)
 Romania 1 Ban 1900 (P400)
 Royal Mint Zodiac Medals (P469)
 Russia bubble pack mint set (P118)
 Russian £15,000 coin (P254)
 Russian Commemorative WWII (P402)
 Russian medal Defence of the Caucasus (P225)
 Russian Olympic (P247)
 Russian one ruble in proof (P427)

Russian proof ruble (P224)
 Russian War Medals, (P371)
 Russian Workers Rouble (P305)
 Russian Winter Olympica (P314)
 Russian Silver Wire Money (P320)
 Rwanda Silver Crown (P250)
 San Francisco Gold Gate Bridge (P425)
 San Marino bimetallic (P4150)
 Scarce and Choice Italian Coins of WW II (P324)
 Scarce United Nations Crown from Afghanistan (P493)
 Schubert, Austria 2 schilling (P259)
 Scotland 25 Euro Pattern (P442)
 Serbia early silver (P315)
 Serbia 1 lev (P418)
 Seychelles coins of Q.E. II (P200)
 Shield Sovereigns (P203)
 Silver Christmas (P216)
 Silver crowns for the Queen's Jubilee (P198)
 Silver pennies of King Canute (P171)
 Silver proof 5 ounces from Guernsey (P189)
 Silver proof crown, Norman Bethune (P321)
 South Africa as ZAR (P301)
 South Africa crown (P361)
 South Africa silver proof One Rand (P350)
 Soviet Army badges (DL05)
 Soviet Army Guards (BFD10; DP05)
 Space Exploration (P217)
 Spanish silver crown (ORB4 1998)
 Spanish 5c 1937 (P419)
 Spanish 2 Pesetas of Alfonso XII (P308)
 Special offers [mostly UK] (P194)
 St. Petersburg silver proof (P185)
 Steffi Graf silver crown (P191)
 Straits Settlements Ed. VII (P449)
 Suez Pound from Egypt (P285)
 Sultanate of Oman silver Rial (P168)
 Surinam Error Crown (P358)
 Surinam Set (P463)
 Susan B. Anthony Dollar in Proof (P441)
 Swedish Mint Set 2002 (P339)
 Swedish Silver Type Set (P443)
 Swiss Shooting Glass (P368)
 Swiss Silver 5 Francs (P357)
 Television Holograph Crown (P435)
 Thailand, Comptroller General (P299)
 These coins were not struck for circulation (BK1711-OUR)
 Three Famous Buildings (P176)

Three Famous Explorers (P177)
 Three times winner (P1708)
 Timor, Last Coins (P388)
 Tokelau crown (DPO4)
 Tonga Double Date Crown (P234)
 Tonga Flower Crown (P303)
 Tower Bridge Ecu (P383)
 Tristan da Cunha (P467)
 Tristan da Cunha An Incredible Bargain (P470)
 Tunisia FAO silver (P423)
 Turkey 2,250,000 [total] Lira (P434)
 Two Countries... [South Georgia, South Sandwich] (P296)
 UK, 1971 Proof set (P338)
 UK, 20th Century Type Collection (P472)
 UK, not struck for circulation (P468)
 Uncirculated Kennedy Half Dollars (P111)
 United Nations £2 First Day Cover (P375)
 United Nations Art Medals (P393)(P452)
 United Nations Scientific Medal (P394)
 United Nations Silver proof £2 (P166); (P216)
 US album / Falklands (P192)
 US Continental Dollar of `1776 (P395)
 US & UK 1997 mint sets (P198)
 US - Last of the Susan B. Anthony Dollars (P297)
 US - Last of the Sacagawea Dollars (P327)
 US Statue of Liberty Proof half-dollar
 USA Bi-Centennial Dollar (P253); (P268)
 Unusual Charles Crown (Kiribati) (P293)
 Uruguay gaucho (P244)
 USSR Half-Ruble (P343)
 USSR Ruble (P342)
 USSR-CCCP Rouble (P347)
 Victoria Cross crown (P231)
 Virgin Islands Crown (P302)
 Wall finally came down (P280)
 Westminster Abbey Pendant (Promo 1994)
 William IV Patina retro-pattern (P349)
 World Cup 1994 (P227); (P238)
 World Cup Malta (P311)
 World Proof Sets struck by the Royal Mint (P488)
 World Trade Center (P263)
 World War I and the Queen Mother (P272)
 World War II Commanders (P228);
 World War II Remembered (BK1510-OUR); (P473)
 Year of the Rabbit (P170)
 Year of the Three Kings (P494)
 Young Elizabeth (P307)

Yugoslavia, Kingdom (P337)
Yugoslavia 1938 silver (P392)
Yugoslavia 1970 FAO (P333)
Yuri Gagarin (P264)
Zambia honours Princess Diana
Zambia pre-decimal crown (P193)

(b) Phoenix issue unknown, opening item:

Chernobyl Medal (x 4)
Malaya and British Borneo
Picasso Sterling Silver
Portugal – Macau returns to China
Tristan da Cunha Five Crowns
U K 1971 Proof set

RG-MAIL:
n.d. [2017]:

RTW (Round the World in Notes):
n.d. [2017]

SM:
n.d. [2011]: no 1; no 9

SP:
2014: no 1

SAM:
n.d.: no 19

SBM (Special Banknote Mailing):
n.d.: no 20

SGM (Special Gold Mailing):
n.d.: Scottish Gold Ecu; no 8; no 10; no 11;
no 12; no 13; no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18; no 19; no 21;
no 22 [gold, under Blue Card above]; no 22B;
[2004]: no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26; no 27
-- continued as BlueCard Flyer no 28

unnumbered: lot 1 Gold Guineas mounted;
lot 1 Queen Victoria crown;
Indian Gold Fanams;

Special Gold Purchase just in;
[2004]: George V Sovereigns

Varia banknotes:

n.d.: 50 Different Banknotes;
100 Different World Notes;
200 Different World Notes;
American Horseblanket collection;
American Uncut Sheets, \$2;
Bank of England notes not for sale in the UK;
Black Sheep Company of Wales;
Black Sheep Hoard;
British Military Notes;
Claire Buys Unique Hoard (Brittania £1 notes);
Cuban Exchange Certificates;
Finanze Torino;
The Gordon Notes;
Hungarian Notes printed in Philadelphia USA;
Last Pound Note Bonanza;
Scottish Horseblanket /British Linen Bank Notes;
Torino 1792 Banknote;
Travel the World

Varia coins, gold:

n.d.: Australian gold sovereigns;
British Gold Sovereigns of Queen Victoria;
British Gold [and general gold];
First Commemorative Gold Two Pound piece;
Gold, Gold, Gold...;
Gold, very Special Offer;
Golden Jubilee 1952-2002;
Huge Gold Coins from Brazil;
Queen Victoria Gold Sovereigns

Varia coins, other:

n.d.: 100th Anniversary of the end of the Victorian Era;
100th Birthday Silver pieces;
1977 Jubilee Mint Set
1977 Silver Jubilee Crown in colour;
1984 Royal Mint Set;
Ancient Roman Coins;
Andy & Fergie Silver Proof Wedding Crown;
Australian Dollar 1984
Australian Dollars in Bubble Packs;
Bag of 50 1967 Pennies;

Belize and Falkland Islands, Proof Silver;
 Britannia Silver Proof Collection;
 Britannia Silver / Silver Eagle;
 British Predecimal Coins Sets from 1911;
 Canada Silver Dollar Special;
 Cartwheel Penny Collection;
 Celebrating 100th Anniversary of...the Queen Mother;
 Choice Roman Silver Coins;
 The Coinage of Ancient Britain
 The Coins that never were;
 Diana Coins & Medals;
 Diana Silver Memorial Medal / Gold;
 Ecu Piedfort set;
 Edward VIII;
 Elizabeth in Gold – Cromwell in Gold
 The Euros have Arrived;
 Festival of Britain Crowns;
 George VI Farthing Collection;
 Gothic Crown (Somalia);
 Harry Potter;
 Ireland's First Decimal Proof set;
 Last George VI Crown;
 Low Apley Hoard (Edward I & II);
 Our First Silver Commemorative Crown;
 Pearl Harbor (Somalia);
 Penultimate Silver Florin;
 Pirates of the Caribbean [etc.];
 Queen Mother;
 Roman Coins / Ancient Greek Coinage;
 Roman Coins, Original and Genuine;
 Silver Crowns for the Queen's Jubilee;
 Silver Proof 5 Ounces from Guernsey;
 Silver Proof American Commemoratives;
 The Roman Emperors Collection;
 Three Australian Dollars;
 Three Millenniums;
 Uncirculated Crowns from 12 Different Countries;
 United States Dollar Bonanza [fantasies] (P296);
 United States and United Kingdom 1997 Mint Sets;
 Year of the Rabbit

Varia mixed and other:

n.d.: Hello Cowboys and Cowgirls (USA);
 Rare Black Edward VIII Plate;
 Swiss Medals;
 The Queen Mother, medals;
 Unusual Gifts and Curios

COINHUNTER (David M. Bullowa, Philadelphia, PA; then C.E. Bullowa

Lists: {Small}

1948: vol 1 no 9; no 10, Mar;
n.d.: vol 2 no 7;
1949: vol 3 no 5, Oct;
1951: vol 4 no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr; no 12, May;
vol 5 no 1, Jun; no 2, Jul; no 3, Aug; no 4, Sep;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Nov; no 7, Dec;
1952: no 8, Jan; no 9, Feb; no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr;
no 12, May;
vol 6 no 1, Jun; no 2/3, Jul/Aug; no 4, Sep;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Nov;
1953: no 9, Feb; no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr; no 12, May;
vol 7 no 1, Jun; no 2/3, Jul/Aug; no 4, Sep;
no 5, Dec;
1954: no 6, Mar;
[reading vol 6 in error:] no 7, Apr;
no 8, May; no 10, Jul;

vol 8

[reading vol 7 in error:] no 1, Oct;
no 2, Nov; no 3, Dec;
1955: no 7, Apr; no 11, Aug;

1957: vol 10 no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, Apr;
no 8, May; no 10, Jul; no 11/12, Aug/Sep;
vol 11 no 1, Oct; no 2, Nov; no 3, Dec;
1958: no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, Apr;
no 8, May; no 9, Jun; no 10/11, Jul/Aug;
no 12, Sep;
vol 12 no 3, Dec;
1959: no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, Apr;
no 8, May; no 9, Jun; no 10, Jul;

[1962]: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;
1963: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;
1964: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
1965: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
1966: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
1967: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
1968: no 1 (includes a Mail Bid sale); no 2; no 3; no 4
1969: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
1970: no 1; no 2; no 3;

1971: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
1972: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
1973: no 1; no 2; no 3;
1974: Spring;
1985: Spring

Auctions: {Small}

1947: 12 Apr; 26 Sep;
1948: 16 Apr; 12 Jun;
1949: 22 Apr;
1950: 20 Oct;
1951: 27 Jan;
1952: 8 Feb; 23 May; 7 Nov;
1953: 12 Jun;
1955: 12 Nov;
1957: 2 Feb;
1958: 22 Feb;
1968: 8 Apr (in list 1968 no 1);
1974: 31 Jan; 24 Oct;
1975: 3 Oct;
1976: 13 May; 24 Nov;
1977: 23 Jun; 17 Nov;
1978: 24 Jun;
1979: 22 Feb; 29 Nov;
1980: 26 Jun; 3 Dec;
1982: 15 Jan; 8 Oct;
1983: 1 Oct;
1984: 18 Sep {*Large general};
1986: 5 Mar;
1989: 10 Oct (off-print from *Numismatic News*, 29 Aug)
1990: 25 Jun;
1991: 25 Jun;
1992: 29 Jun;
1993: 21 Jun;
1994: 20 Jun;
1995: 26 Jun;
1996: 24 Jun;
1997: 14 Jun;
1998: 20 Jun;
1999: 20 Nov;
2000: 15 Aug;
2001: 30 Apr;
2002: 29 Apr; 18 Nov;
2003: 6 Oct;
2004: 22 Sep;
2005: 16 Apr; 4 Dec;
2007: 20 Jan

COINS & ANTIQUITIES LTD, London

-- continued from CROWTHER

Lists: {Small}

1970: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

1971: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

1972: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

1973: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5 (antiquities)[Ant.];

1974: no 1; no 1 supplement (lit.); no 2; no 3;

1975: no 1; no 2;

n.d.: * no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56; no 57;

no 58; no 59; no 60

* the revised numeration presumably catches up the previous issues of
both COINS & ANTIQUITIES and CROWTHER

Token List: no 6

COINS & ANTIQUITIES, San Antonio, TX

-- continued from EL DORADO no [12] (see under E)

Auctions: {Large general} complete

1986: no [13], 5 Jun; no [14], 25 Aug; no 15, 8 Sep;

no [16], 15 Nov ["no 2" in Forward]; no [17], 18 Dec;

1987: no 18, 2 Mar; no [19], 22 Jun; no [20], 14 Sep

-- series ends with no 20

COINS & CURRENCY, Philadelphia, PA

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American
Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

Auctions: {Small general}

1967: no [5], 11 Mar;

1968: no [8], 18 Oct;

1969: no [9], 17 Apr; no [10], 7 Aug; no [11], 5 Dec;

1970: no [12], 21 May

COINS & MEDALS, London

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Edward VI; lot 1 Charles II

COINS INTERNATIONAL, Leeds -- see HARRISON, J.M.

COINS OF ANTIQUITY -- see GOLAN, R.

COINS OF BEESTON, Beeston

Lists: {Large general}
1990/91: Sep-Mar;
1991: vol 4 no 5, Dec; Stock List Sep. 1990- Mar. 1991;
1992: vol 4 no 6, Jan; no 7, Feb; no 8, Apr; no 9, May;
no 10, Jun-Dec;
vol 5 no 1, Aug; no 2, Sep; no 3, Nov;
1993: vol 5 no 5, Jan;
1994, July - 1995, July 4, 'Annual two';
1996: vol 9 no 7;
1996/97: vol 9 no 1 [*sic*];
1998, July - 1999, July: Gargantuan 1;
n.d.: Mr. Cobwright's I can't believe it's another list at rone

Auction: {Large general}
[no year]: no 1, 28 Apr

"COINS OF THE BIBLE", California

List: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Aegina

COINS OF CANTERBURY, Canterbury, Kent

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: A1 Ephesus; A1 Philip II; A1 Roman Republic;
G1 Edward III; G1 Henry VIII;
1971: no 1; no 2; no 3;
[1972 or 1973]:

1974: [pre-5 Oct]; 5 Oct

COINS OF EUROPE (C. of E.) -- see SEELYE

COINS OF THE REALM, Rockville, MD

List: {Large general}
n.d.: no 1

COINS OF THE WORLD, West Palm Beach, FL

List: {Small general}
1975: no 41

Auctions: {Small general}
1976: 1 Jun;
1977: 30 Jun

COINTRADER -- see LYTH

COLANTONIO, E., Buenos Aires

List: {Small general}
1996: Oct

COLEMAN, R.J., Woodgason, Hayling Island

Auction: {Large general}
1998: no 1, 14 Apr

COLECCIONES IRUÑA, Pamplona, Spain -- see VICO

COLLECT & EXCHANGE (F. Spinelli), London

List: {Small general}
1986: no 5, Jan

COLLECT WEB -- see -- AKKERMAN

COLLECTIBLES CORNER, Dublin

Lists: {Small general}
2009: no 32F, Dec;
2010: no 33F, Apr; no 34F, Jul; no 35F, Dec;
2011: no 39F, Jul;
2012: no 43F, Mar; no 45F, Jun

Auctions: {Small general}
2009: 25 Mar;
2010: [no 31], 9 Jun; [no 32], 29 Sep;
2011: no 36, 15 Feb; no 40, 5 Oct;
2012: no 42, 15 Feb; no 42 [*sic*], 16 May

COLLECTOR, Maldon, Essex

List: {Small general}
1992: no 74

COLLECTOR'S EXCHANGE, Montpelier, VT

List: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Ajman 1979

COLLECTORS AUCTION HOUSE, Singapore

Auction: {Large general}
2012: no 1, 28 Jul

COLLECTORS' AUCTIONS, Danbury, CT
-- continued from JOHNSON & JENSEN no 27

Auctions: {Large} have [28]-35; 8
1987: no [28], 13 Sep;
1988: no [29], 27 Mar; no 30, 10 Sep;
1989: no 31, 14 May; no 32, 17 May; no 33, 22 Sep;
1990: no 34, 17 Feb; no 35, 7 Sep;
1991: no 8, 4 May

COLLECTORS GALLERY (Squirrel Publishing Ltd), Shrewsbury

Lists: {Small general}
1992: lit.;
1995: Mar; lit.;
1996: Jan

Lists: {Large general}
1995: Nov;
2004: lit.;
2005: May

Auction: {Small general}
1996: no 1, 20 Nov

COLLECTORS JOURNAL OF ANCIENT ART -- see MALTER

COLLECTORS RESEARCH, Montreal, Canada

Lists: {Small general} have 1-27, 29
1964: Iraq; no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7;
no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14;
1965: no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20; no 21; no 22;
no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26; no 27; no 29

COLLECTPLAZA, Leidschendam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Large general}
2005: 20 May; 21 Nov;
2006: 29 May

COLLETT, Norman W., London

Lists: {Small general}
1980: Dec;
1981: Feb; Jun; Jul; Oct; Dec;
1982: Feb; Apr; Jul; Sep; Dec;
1983: Sep; Sep/Oct supplement; Dec

COLLIN DU BOCAGE (auctioneers) -- see -- INUMIS (Sombart expert)

COLLINS, Jack, South Gate, CA

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-2
1983: no [1], 1 Oct (lit.);
1987: no 2, 4 Jul (lit.)

COLLINS, Louis H., Waco, TX
* continued from BOOZER & COLLINS

Lists: {Small general}
1976: no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Jun;
1977: no 9, Apr; no 12, Fall;
1984: no 49, Jul/Aug; no 50, Oct/Nov; no 51, Dec;
1952: no 52, Apr/May

COLONIAL COINS, Denver, CO

Auction:
1977: 3 Jun;

COLONIAL COINS (G.W. Vogt), San Antonio, TX

List: {Large general}
1975: Dec

Auctions: {Large general}
1976: no 2, 21 Oct;
1977: 3 Jun; no 4, 10 Nov;
1978: no 5, 31 Aug;

COLONIAL COINS & MEDALS -- see BROOKS, Peter J.

COLONY COIN COMPANY, Newtonville, MA

Auction: {Small general}
1967, no [1], 21 Apr

COLOSSEUM COIN EXCHANGE, Hazlet, NJ

Lists: {Small}
* the earlier lists are n.d.. Bracketed month and year are
ascertained from postmarks.

[1981]: no 3, [Mar]; no 4, [May]; no 4A, [Aug]; no 5, [Sep];
no 5A, [Oct]; no 6, [Dec];
[1982]: no 7, [Mar]; no 8, [May]; no 9, [Sep]; no 10;
[1983]: no 14, [Aug]; no 15; no 16, Nov/Dec; no 18, [Dec];
[1984]: no 20, [Mar]; no 21, [Apr]; no 27, [Dec]

Auctions: {Small} have ...48-85...104-127
(no 93 is clipped, no 114 is imperfect)

* numeration began with the price lists; subsequent auction
numeration was at first shared with the price list sequence, e.g.
no 3/24 = auction 3/list 24, moving to single auction numbers in
1997

[1984]:no 3/24, 12 Sep; no 4/25, 17 Oct; no 5/26, 5 Dec;
1985: no 6/28, 16 Jan; no 7/29, 20 Feb;

1986: no 15/39, 25 Feb;
 1987: no 23/48, 24 Feb; no 26/51, 16 Jun; no 52, [Jul]; no 28/54, 9 Oct;
 1988: no 32/58, 4 Apr; no 61, Summer; no 36/63, 11 Oct;
 1989: no 70, Summer (date 6/89 pencilled); no 43/71, 31 Aug;
 no 45/73, 30 Nov;
 1990: no 46/74 ["45/73"], 25 Jan; no 76/75, [sic!], 7 Mar; no 48/77, 28 Apr;
 no 49/78, 30 May; no 50/80, 29 Aug; no 51/81, 16 Oct;
 no 52/82, 28 Nov;
 1991: no 53/84, 22 Jan; no 54/85, 6 Mar; no 55/86, 17 Apr;
 no 56/87, 29 May; no 57/89, 27 Aug; no 58/90, 9 Oct;
 no 59/91, 22 Nov;
 1992: no 60/93, 22 Jan; no 61/94, 4 Mar; no 62/95, 21 Apr;
 no 63/96, 2 Jun; no 64/98, 1 Sep; no 65/99, 13 Oct;
 no 66/100, 23 Nov;
 1993: no 67/102, 21 Jan; no 68/103, 15 Mar; no 69/104, 27 Apr;
 no 70/105, 7 Jun; no 106, [Jun]; no 71/107, 31 Aug; no 72/108, 13 Oct;
 no 73/109, 23 Nov;
 1994: no 74/110, 2 Feb; no 75/111, 15 Mar; no 76/112, 25 Apr;
 no 77/113, 6 Jun; no 78/115, 20 Aug; no 79/116, 12 Oct;
 no 80/117, 22 Nov;
 1995: no 81/119, 1 Feb; no 82/120, 15 Mar; no 83/121, 6 Jun;
 no 84/123, 29 Aug; no 85/124, 21 Nov;
 1996: no 87/127, 31 Jan; no 88/128, 12 Mar; no 89/129, 29 May;
 no 90/131, 27 Aug; no 91/132, 8 Oct; no 92/133, 21 Nov;
 1997: no 93, 3 Feb (clipped); no 94, 20 Mar; no 96, 27 Aug;
 no 98, 19 Nov;
 1998: no 99, 3 Feb; no 100, 18 Mar; no 101, 19 May;
 no 102, 26 Aug; no 104, 19 Nov;
 1999: no 105, 3 Feb; no 106, 24 Mar; no 107, 2 Jun;
 no 108, 31 Aug; no 109, 17 Nov;
 2000: no 110, 2 Feb; no 111, 22 Mar; no 112, 13 Jun;
 no 113, 29 Aug; no 114, 30 Nov (***lack** last page);
 2001: no 115, 14 Feb; no 116, 15 May; no 117, 28 Aug;
 no 118, 19 Nov;
 2002: no 119, 5 Feb; no 120, 14 May; no 121, 27 Aug;
 no 122, 19 Nov;
 2003: no 123, 4 Feb; no 124, 13 May; no 125, 26 Aug;
 no 126, 18 Nov;
 2004: no 127, 5 Feb

COMBINED SERVICES, Manchester

List: {Small general}
 n.d.:

COMMERZBANK, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1970: Dec;
1992: no 14, Apr; no 15, Aug

COMPAGNIE DE FIDUCIE GUARDIAN, Montreal, P.Q., Canada

List: {Small general}
1979: Jan

COMPAGNIE DES MONNAIES ANCIENNES, (E. Sellier, expert),
Fribourg, Switzerland

Auction: {Large general}
1985: 29 Jun

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE (CGB), Paris
* in concert with COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER

Lists in *Bulletin Numismatique* {periodicals}

* listed here by *Bulletin Numismatique* number / list number

Ancient

2004: no 0/ 116, [Aug]; no 1/ 117, [Sept]; no 2/ 118, Oct;
no 3/ 119, Nov; no 4/ 120, Dec;
2005: no 5/ 121, Jan; no 6/ 122, Feb; no 7/ 123, Mar;
no 8/ 124, Apr; no 9/ 125, May; no 10/ 126, Jun;
no 11/ 127, Jul; no 12/ 128, Jul/Aug; no 13/ 129, Sep;
no 14/ 130, Oct; no 15/ 131, Nov; no 16/ 132, Dec;
2006: no 17/ 133, Jan; no 18/ 134, Feb; no 19/ 135, Mar;
no 20/ 136, Apr; no 21/ 137, May; no 22/ 138, Jun;
no 23/ 139, Jul; no 24/ 140, Aug; no 25/ 141, Sep;
no 26/ 142, Oct; no 27/ 143, Nov; no 28/ 144, Dec;
2007: no 29/ 145, Jan; no 30/ 146, Feb; no 31/ 147, Mar;
no 32/ 148, Apr; no 33/ 149, May; no 34/ 150, Jun;
no 35/ 151, Jul; no 36/ 152, Aug; no 37/ 153, Sep;

no 38/ 154, Oct; no 39/ 155, Nov; no 41/ 156, Dec;
2008: no 42/ 157, Jan; no 44/ 158, Feb; no 45/ 159, Mar;
no 47/ 160, Jan; no 48/ 161, May; no 51/ 164, Aug

Banknotes

2008: no 43, Feb: La Trouvaille de l'Ecluse;
no 52, Aug: La Trouvaille de Mantes

Boutique Monde

2005: no 13/ 1, Sep

Colonies

2005: no 5/ 1, Jan

Modern

2004: no 2/ 1, Oct; no 4/ 2, Dec;
2005: no 5/ 3, Jan; no 6/ 4, Feb; no 7/ 10 (*sic*), Mar;
no 8/ 11, Apr; no 9/ 12, May; no 10/ 13, Jun;
no 11/ [14 not used]; no 12/ 15, Jul/Aug; no 15/ 16, Nov;
no 16/ 17, Dec;
2006: no 17/ 18, Jan; no 18/ 19, Feb; no 19/ 20, Mar;
no 20/ 21, Apr; no 21/ 22, May; no 22/ 23, Jun

Rome

2008: no 49/ 162, Jun; no 50/ 163, Jul; no 53/ 165, Sep;
no 54/ 166, Oct; no 55/ 167, Nov; no 56/ 169, Dec.

Royale

2004: no 0/ 74, [Aug]; no 1/ 75, [Sep]; no 2/ 76, Oct;
no 3/ 77, Nov; no 4/ 78, Dec;
2005: no 6/ 79, Feb; no 7/ 80, Mar; no 8/ 81, Apr;
no 9/ 82, May; no 10/ 83, Jun; no 11/ 84, Jul;
no 12/ 85, Jul/Aug; no 13/ 86, Sep; no 14/ 87, Oct;
no 15/ 88, Nov; no 16/ 89, Dec;
2006: no 17/ 90, Jan; no 18/ 91, Feb; no 19/ 92, Mar;
no 20/ 93, Apr; no 21/ 94, May; no 22/ 95, Jun;
no 23/ 96, Jul; no 24/ 97, Aug; no 25/ 98, Sep;
no 26/ 99, Oct; no 27/ 100, Nov; no 28/ 101, Dec;
2007: no 29/ 102, Jan; no 30/ 103, Feb; no 31/ 104, Mar;
no 32/ 105, Apr; no 33/ 106, May; no 34/ 107, Jun;
no 35/ 108, Jul; no 36/ 109, Aug; no 37/ 110, Sep;

no 38/ 111, Oct; no 39/ 112, Nov; no 41/ 113, Dec;
2008: no 42/ 114, Jan; no 44/ 115, Feb; no 45/ 116 ("119"), Mar;
no 47/ 117, Apr; no 48/ 118, May; no 49/ 119, Jun;
no 50/ 120, Jul; no 51/ 122, Aug; no 53/ 121, Sep;
no 54/ 123, Oct; no 55/ 124, Nov; no 56/ 125, Dec

Lists: {Small}

have Billets no 1-37, 72
Celtic no 1- 2, 7-8
France no 1- 8, 10, 16
Jetons no 1- 7 (continued under COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL
FINANCIER Jetons no 8)
Monetae no 1
Or no 1
Rome no 2-23, 25-28, 30-31, 34-35

n.d.: Jetons no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;
1995: Billets no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7;
1996: Billets no 8; no 9; no 10;
France no 1; no 2; no 3;
Jetons no 7;
Rome no 2;
1997: Billets no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14; no 15;
Rome no 3;
1998: Billets no 16; no 17; no 18; no 18 supplement;
France no 5 [*sic*];
1999: Billets no 19; no 20; no 21; no 22
France no 4 [*sic*];
Rome no 4; no 5;
2000: Billets no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26
Rome no 6; no 7; no 8;
2001: Billets no 27;
Rome no 9; no 10; no 11;
2002: Billets no 28; no 29; no 30; no 31;
Rome no 12; no 13;
2003: Billets no 32; no 33; no 34; no 35;
Rome no 14;
2004: Billets no 36; no 37;
Rome no 15;
2006: Rome no 16;
2007: Rome no 17; no 18; no 19;
2008: Rome no 20; no 21;
2009: Rome no 22; no 23;
2010: Celtic no 1;
France no 6; no 7;
Rome no 25; no 26;

2011: Celtic no 2;
Rome no 27; no 28;
2012: Monetae no 1;
France no 8; no 10;
Rome no 30; no 31;
2013: Celtic no 7;
Or no 1;
Rome no 34;
2014: Celtic no 8;
France no 16;
Rome 35;
2015: Billets no 72;
Monetae no 13;
2016: France no 19;

Auctions “*e* monnaies”

2015: no 2, 31 Mar; no 3, 30 Jun;

{Auctions “*e* billets”}

Auction “Live Auction”

2015: 15 Dec;
2016: 1 Mar; 19 Apr;

Auctions “Papier-Monnaie”: {Small general} have 1-6

2001: no 1, 31 May; no 2, 15 Nov
2003: no 3, 24 Jan;
2004: no 4, 26 Feb; no 6, 2 Jul [*sic*];
2005: no 5, 23 Mar

COMPTOIR CHANLIS, Walcourt, Belgium

Lists: {Small general}

1981: no 722, Sep;
1982: no 725, Jan; no 728, Oct

as DIFFUSION CHANLIS (lit.)

1982: 15 Apr

COMPAÑÍA DE SUBASTAS NUMISMÁTICAS, Mexico City

Auction: {Large general}
2013: 7 Mar

COMPTOIR FRANÇAIS DE L'OR, Paris

Lists: {Large general}
1982: no [1], Oct;
1985: no 2, Feb

COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER (CGF), Paris
* in concert with COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE

Bulletin Numismatique is shared with the COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE (above) and is listed there

Lists: {Small}

have Jetons nos 8-19 (continued from COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE Jetons no 7);
Livres nos 1- 4; 6-8; 10
Modernes nos 1-21, 23, 30
Ve République no 1

1996: Modernes no 1; no 2; no 3;
1997: Jetons no 8; no 9;
Modernes no 4; no 5;
1998: Jetons no 10; no 11;
Livres no 1;
Modernes no 6;
1999: Jetons no 12;
Livres no 2;
Modernes no 7; no 8;
2000: Jetons no 13; no 14;
Livres no 3; no 4;
Modernes no 9;
2001: Jetons no 15;
Modernes no 10;
2002: Jetons no 16; no 17;
Livres no 6 ;
2003: Jetons no 18;

Modernes no 12; no 13;
 2003/4: Livres no 7;
 2004: Jetons no 19;
 Modernes no 11 [*sic*]; May (lit.)
 2005: Livres no 8;
 2006: Modernes no 14;
 2007: Modernes no 15;
 2008: Modernes no 16;
 2010: Modernes no 17;
 2011: Ve République no 1;
 2012: Modernes no 18; no 19 (5 Francs); no 20 (Premier Empire); no 21
 Livres no 10;
 2013: Modernes no 23;
 2015: Modernes no 30

Auctions "Monnaies": {Small} have 1-59
 1996: no 1, 28 Dec;
 1997: no 2, 21 Jun; no 3, 22 Oct;
 1998: no 4, 26 Jun; no 5, 12 Dec;
 1999: no 7, 26 Jul;
 2000: no 6 [*sic*], 25 Jan; no 8, 16 Jun; no 9, 30 Dec;
 no 10, 27 Oct;
 2001: no 12, 30 Jun; no 13, 30 Jul;
 2002: no 11 [*sic*], 21 Jan; no 14, 31 May; no 15, 30 Sep;
 no 16, 31 Dec; no 17, 31 Dec;
 2003: no 18, 19 Jun;
 2004: no 19, 29 Jan; no 20, 18 Jun; no 21, 18 Jun;
 no 23, 27 Nov;
 2005: no 22 (*sic*), 17 Mar; no 24 (antiques), 24 Jun;
 no 24 (royales), 24 Jun;
 2006: no 25, 26 Jan; no 26, 22 Jun; no 27, 19 Oct;
 2007: no 28, 8 Feb; no 29, 19 Apr; no 30, 19 Apr;
 no 31, 21 Jun; no 32, 6 Dec; no 33, 6 Dec;
 2008: no 34, 30 Apr; no 35, 19 Jun; no 36, 23 Oct;
 2009: no 37, 22 Jan; no 38, 30 Apr; no 39, 18 Jun;
 no 40, 24 Sep; no 41, 26 Nov;
 2010: no 42, 28 Jan; no 43, 29 Apr; no 44, 17 Jun;
 no 45, 14 Oct; no 46, 2 Dec;
 2011: no 47, 19 Mar; no 48, 28 Apr; no 49, 30 Jun;
 no 50, 15 Oct; no 51, 17 Nov;
 2012: no 52, 9 Feb; no 53, 19 Apr; no 54, 21 Jun;
 no 55, 17 Oct; no 56, 5 Dec;
 2013: no 57, 20 Feb; no 58, 24 Apr; no 59, 19 Jun

Auctions "Trésors": {Small} have 1-2

1999: no 1, 10 Jun;
2005: no 2, 17 Nov

COMPTOIR DE NUMISMATIQUE ET D'HERALDIQUE, STROEHLIN ET DR
LADE
-- see LADE

CONN, A & WHITENECK, H, Melrose & Boston, MA

Auction: {Small general}
1960: 24 Aug (ANA 1960 Convention)
* their only auction

CONROS [their transliteration of **конроc**], Petersburg, Russia

Auction: {Large general}
2002: 28 Dec;
2003*: no 17, 15 Mar; no 18, 24 May; no 19, 13 Sep; no 20, 20 Dec;
* these four catalogues bound in one

2004: 20 Mar; 17 Apr; 19 Jun; 17 Jul; 21 Aug; 18 Sep; 23 Oct; 20 Nov;
2005: 19 Feb; 19 Mar; 16 Apr; 15 May; 18 Jun; 16 Jul; 20 Aug; 17 Sep;
2006: 21 Jan

CONSTANTINOPLE FINE ARTS, Encino, CA

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 1

CONTENT, D.J., Houlton, MN

List: {Large general}
n.d.: no 6 (gems)

CONTINENTAL COIN GALLERIES, Minneapolis, MN

List: {Small general}

1975: no 13, Oct

COOKE, Colin, Manchester

Lists: {Small}

undated: lot 1 Twopence 1797 (the list also includes Farthing list no 28)

1990/1: Dec/Jan;

1999: Sep;

2000: Jul; Aug/Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2001: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

n.d.: Aitken coll.

2002: Late Jan; Late May;

2003: Jan; Jun; Oct;

2005: Apr; May/Jun; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2006: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr/May; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov;

2006/7: Dec/Jan;

2007: Jan; Feb lot 23 Maklouf pattern; Feb lot 31 Maklouf pattern;

[* presumably one of the Feb numbers is a misdating of Mar]

Apr (lot 1 1970 half-crown); May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep;

Oct; Nov; Dec;

2008: Feb; Mar; Apr ("2007", lot 1 1967 half-crown); May; Jun;

Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov;

2009: Jan; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct/Nov; Dec;

2010: Jan; Feb; mid-Mar; Apr; May; mid-Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep;

Oct; Dec;

2011: Feb; Mar; Apr; mid-May; mid-Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2012: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct;

2013: Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2014: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2015: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2016: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; Apr (Cophthorne Coll.); May; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct;

Nov; Dec;

2017: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2018: Jan; Feb; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug;

"Farthing Catalogue"/ *Farthing List* {Small}

have numbered 7-9, 11, 13, 15-16, 20-23, 25-84

n.d., unnumbered: lot 1 1950 BU;

1989: no 7, Feb-Apr; no 8, Jun-Sep;

1989/90: no 9, Nov-Jan;

1990: no 11, Mar-May;
 1990/91: no 13, Oct-Jan;
 1991: no 15, Jun-Oct;
 1991/92: no 16, Nov-Jan ;
 n.d.: no 20; no 21; no 22; no 23;
 [1994/95]: no 25; no 26;
 [1995/96]: no 27; no 28 <included in the undated regular list above
 [1996/97]: no 29; no 30; no 31;
 [1997/98]: no 32; no 33; no 34;
 [1998/99]: no 35; no 36;
 [1999/00]: no 37; no 38; no 39;
 [2000/01]: no 40; no 41;
 [2001/02]: no 42; no 43; no 44;
 [2002/03]: no 45; no 46;
 [2003/04]: no 47; no 48; no 49;
 n.d.: no 50; no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54;
 [2006]: no 55; no 56; no 57 ("56");
 [2007]: no 58; no 59; no 60;
 [2008]: no 61; unnumbered, 14 Apr; no 62; no 63;
 [2009]: no 64; no 65;
 [2010]: no 66; no 67;
 [2011]: no 68; no 69;
 [2012]: no 70; no 71; no 72; no 73;
 [2013]: no 74; no 75; no 76; no 77;
 [2014]: no 78; no 79; no 80;
 [2015]: no 81; no 82;
 [2016]: no 83; no 84;
 [2017]:
 [2018]: no 85;

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general}
 2006: 26 May (Colin Cooke Collection of British Farthings){*};
 2007: 18 Jan (Alderly);
 2008: 24 Apr (Oxford, farthings);
 2009: 24 Sep (Crocker; Douglas);
 2010: 22 Sep (Workman pt. 1); 17 Nov (Workman pt. 2)

COOLS, M., Bruges, Belgium

Lists: {Small} have 1-20...
 1980: no 1, Oct;
 1981: no 2, Feb; no 3, Jun; no 4, Oct;
 1982: no 5, Feb; no 6, May; no 7, Nov;
 1983: no 8, Feb; no 9, May; no 10, Oct;

1984: no 11, Feb; no 12, May; no 13, Oct;
1985: no 14, Jan; no 15, May; no 16, Oct;
1986: no 17, Feb; no 18, May; no 19, Oct;
1987: no 20, Feb;
1988: no 24, May;
1989: no 27, Jun;
1990: no 31, Nov;
1994: no 37, Apr; no 38, Oct;
1995: no 39, Mar
{ { 1999: no 46, Mar } }

COPPERMAN, John, London

List: {Large general}
n.d.: May

CORBITT & HUNTER, Newcastle

Lists: {Small}
n.d.: ancient;

1968: no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Dec;
1969: Oct;
1970: Jan

Numismatic Gazette

have vols. 2-6, lacking only 2.2, [6.8?]

1963: vol 2, no 1, Jan/Feb; no 3, May/Jun; no 4, Jul/Aug;
no 5, Sep/Oct; no 6, Nov/Dec;
1964: vol 3, no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, May/Jun;
no 4, Jul/Aug; no 5, Sep/Oct; no 6, Nov/Dec;
1965: vol 4, no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, May/Jun;
no 4, Jul; no 5, Aug; no 6, Sep/Oct; no 7, Nov/Dec;
1966: vol 5, no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun/Jul; no 6, Aug; no 7, Sep/Oct; no 8, Nov;
no 9, Dec;
1967: vol 6, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb/Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun/Jul; no 6, Aug/Sep; no 7, Oct/Nov;

Numismatic Gazette Quarterly

1968: vol 1, no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 4, Dec

as CORBITTS

Lists: {Small}

1971: Sep (English); Sep (gold); [Sep] (Roman); Dec

Medal List

1980: no 1, Nov;

1981: no 2, Feb; Jun; Sep;

1982: Feb

Auctions: {Large}

1993: 20 Feb; 30 Oct;

1995: 27 Sep;

1996: 24 Apr; 14 Dec;

1997: 22 Apr; 28 Oct;

1998: 14 Feb; 20 Feb; 21 Nov;

1999: 2 Oct;

2000: 29 Apr; 3 Dec;

2001: no [21], 12 May; 1 Dec;

2002: 13 Jul;

2003: 31 May;

2004: no 26, 18 Jun;

2005: no 27, 25 Jun;

2008: no [30], 26 Jul;

2009: no 32, 16 May;

2010: no [33], 2 Sep;

2012: no 34, 14 Jun;

2013: no 36, 3 Oct; no 36, 3 Oct;

2014: no 37, 23 Oct

2015:

2016:

2017:

2018: no 40, 12 Jun

CORDEMANS & DUPRIEZ, Brussels

Auction: {Small general}

1896: 26 May

CORDRY, Scott E., San Diego, CA

The operations were complex. Within our holdings of lists and auctions the chronology appears to have been as follows:

Cordry & Craig [q.v.]

ca. 1972-1976

-- VIKING (a division) [q.v.]
1970s

Scott Cordry
1973-2001

Freeman Craig & Co. [q.v.]
1977-1983
-- SIERRA (a division) [q.v.]
1979

as CORDRY

Lists: {Small} {* Large general}

1973: no 2, Feb; no 3, 25 Mar;
1974: no 8, Jan/Feb; no 13, Aug; no 16, Dec;
1975: no 17, Feb; no 19, 15 May; no 20, 15 Jun;
no 21, 15 Jul;
1976: no 37, 25 May;
1978: no 42, 10 Jun;
1979: no 47, Jul;
1980: no 49, Feb; no 52, Nov/Dec;
1981: no 54, Mar; no 56, Sep;; no 57, Mar;
1983: no 59, Feb; no 60, Apr/May; no 61, Oct;
no 62, Nov/Dec;
1984: no 63, Feb; no 66, Nov/Dec;
1989: no 76, Oct/Nov;
1990: no 78, Mar; no 79, Jun; no 80, Summer;
1993: no [92], [Fall], "Consignment Section" -- a fragment?(*);
no 93, Dec;
1994: no 94, Spring; no 96, [Sep]; no 97, Autumn (*);
1995: no 99, May; no 101, Autumn (*);
1996: no 102, Mar; no 103, Apr/May; no 104, Aug;
1997: no 107, Sep;
1998: no 109, Mar; no 110, May; no 111, August;
no 112, Autumn;
2001: no 119, Spring

Auctions: {Small} have 1-10

1981: no [1], 6 Nov;
1982: no 2, 2 Jun; no 3, 10 Nov;
1983: no 4, 14 Jun;
1984: no 5, 27 Mar;
1985: no 6, 4 Apr;
1986: no 7, 14 Mar;
1987: no 8, 14 Mar;
1988: no 9, 11 Mar;
1989: no 10, 12 Apr

CORDRY, Scott E. & CRAIG, Freeman, San Diego, CA

* see also VIKING COINS

Lists: {Small}

1972: no 1, Dec;

1974: no 9, Feb; no 11, May; no 15, Nov;

1975: no 22, 10 Aug; no 23, 15 Sep; no 24, 20 Oct;

1976: no 26, 20 Jan

CORNÉ AKKERMANS, Culemborg, Netherlands

* see also FIRST DUTCH

Lists: COLLECT WEB {Large general}

[2002]: no 1; no 2

Auctions: {Large general}

2002: no 3, 9 Nov (prices realized only);

2003: no 4, 10 May; no 5, 1 Nov (prices realized only);

2004: nos 6 & 7, 22 Apr & 1 May; no 8, 9 Oct (prices realized only);

2005: no 9, 7 Apr

CORNING, B., Framingham, MA

Auctions: {Small general}

1979: 27 Sep;

1988: 6 Sep

CORONEL, J.H. expert, The Hague

Auction: {Small general}

1897: 1 Mar

CORTINA, Alejandro, Mexico City

Auctions:

1984: 26 Oct;

1985: 9 May; 25 Oct;

1986: 24 Oct;
1987: 29 Oct

CORTRIE, Hamburg, Germany

List: {Small general}
2006: no 1

Auctions: {Large} have 32-52, 54-58, 60-63, 65
* continued from ROSENBERG, H. 31
2001: no 32, 16 Mar; no 32, 17 Mar (paper); no 33, 27 Sep; no 34, 30 Nov;
2002: no 35, 26 Apr; no 36, 12 Sep; no 37, 6 Dec;
2003: no 38, 11 Apr; no 39, 10 Sep; no 40, 12 Dec;
2004: no 41, 7 May; no 42, 9 Sep; no 43, 10 Dec;
2005: no 44, 15 Apr; no 45, 21 Sep;
no 46, 16 Dec (*bound with* TIETJEN 16 Dec, *q.v.*);
2006: no 47, 28 Apr; no 48, 8 Sep; no 49, 8 Dec
2007: no 50, 20 Apr; no 51, 7 Sep; no 52, 7 Dec
2008: no 54, 5 Sep; no 55, 5 Dec;
2009: no 56, 24 Apr; no 57, 4 Sep; no 58, 4 Dec;
2010: no 60, 4 Sep; no 61, 3 Dec;
2011: no 62, 28 Apr; no 63, 2 Sep; no 65, 1 Dec

CORTVRINDT, Severin, huissier, Brussels

Auction: {Small general}
1880: 13 Feb

COSTER, L. De -- see HEUSSNER

COURTYARD, M., New Jersey, NJ

Auctions: {Large general}
6 Dec [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

COUSINIE, Evelyne (Crédit du Palet), Angoulême, France

Lists: {Large general}
1995: Feb;
1998: no 18, Apr;
1999: no 20, Feb

COXE, Peter, London

Auction:
1800: 25 Feb {RR}

COYLE, C.R., Ann Arbor, MI

Auctions: {Small general}
1988: 16 Apr; 20 Dec;
1989: 10 Nov

CRADDOCK, David, Birmingham

List: {Large general}
2006: Jun

CRAFOORD NELLEMAN & THOMSEN, Viby and Aarhus, Denmark
-- continued from NELLEMAN & THOMSEN

Auctions: {Large general}
2000: no 771, 9 Sep;
2001: no 778, 6 Oct
-- series ends with no 778

CRAIG, Freeman & Co., Sausalito, CA
-- see also CORDRY & CRAIG; RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS; SIERRA COINS

Lists: {Small general}
1977: no 38, 4 Jul;
1981: no 57, Feb-Apr

Auctions: {Small general}

1980: no [2], 8 May

1981: no [3], 31 Mar; no [5], 17 Nov;

1982: no [6], 31 Mar; no [7], 9 Nov

1983: no 8, 10 May, no 10, 21 Nov

CRAMER, Max, Cassel, Germany

Auction:

1899: 23 Jan (bound with ROSENBERG, H.S. 1899, q.v.)

CRAVEN-BARTLE, V., Valencia, Spain

-- see also ALEDÓN

Lists: {Small general}

1979: no 2, Jul-Oct;

1980: no 3, Jun-Oct;

1991: Summer/Autumn;

1992: Spring-Autumn;

1993:

1994: supplement to 1993;

1995: coins; banknotes;

1997: supplement to 1995; no 2;

2000:

Auctions: {Small general}

1980: no 1, 2 Feb; no 2, 27 Jun;

CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE, Paris

-- see also BANQUE POPULAIRE DU NORD; GALERIE DES MONNAIES,
Lausanne; NEW ENGLAND RARE COIN AUCTIONS

Lists: {Large}

1969: Dec;

1971: Apr;

1976: May;

1977: no 2, May; no 3, Sep/Oct;

1986: Jun [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];

1989: Oct;

1990: Mar; Oct;

1991: Apr; Oct;

1992: Oct;
1993: Oct

Auctions: {Large}
1979: 1 Aug (with NEW ENGLAND COIN AUCTIONS, where boxed);
1992: 22 Apr;
1993: 26 Apr;
1994: 21 Apr; 17 Nov;
1995: 19 Apr; 24 Nov;
1996: 23 May;
1997: 12 Jun

CRÉDIT DU PALET -- see COUSINIE

CRÉDIT SUISSE -- see SCHWEIZERISCHE KREDITANSTALT

CRESSIDA, Paris

Lists: {Small general}
1997: no 2, 4 Feb; no 2B, 18 Feb

CREUSY, J., Lyons, France; Geneva, Switzerland
-- see also CIFFRÉ; FIRST AUCTIONS

Auctions: {Large general}
1976: 4 Dec;
1977: 26 May;
1980: 29 Oct;
1983: 23 Jun;
2006: 24 Oct;
2013: 5 Dec (with FIRST AUCTIONS, where boxed);
2014: 26 Nov (as expert for Bremens & Belleville)

CRINON, Pierre (expert for baldwi), Paris

Auctions: {Large general}
2009: 18 Jun;

2010: 14 Jun;
 2011: 16 Jun;
 2012: 12 Jun;
 2013: 21 Oct; 21 Oct (Dolet);
 2014: 27 Oct;
 2015: 26 Oct;
 2016: 6 Jun; 19 Oct (print-out);
 2017: 7 Jun; 6 Oct;
 2018: 8 Mar; 9 Mar; 12 Jun;

CRIPPA, C., Milan, Italy

Lists: {Small}

1950: May [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
 1952: Sep/Oct [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
 1963: no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
 1964: no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
 1965: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
 1966: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
 1967: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
 1968: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
 1969: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
 1970: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
 1971: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
 1972: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
 1976: May;
 1977: Apr;
 1990: Nov;
 1992: Autumn;
 1993: Autumn;
 1994: Spring; Autumn/Winter;
 [ca. 1994]: x lot 1 Ancona [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
 1995: x Summer [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; Summer ('Listino verde');
 Autumn/Winter;
 1996: Winter ('Listino verde'); Summer

{Large}

1997: no 1, Spring; no 2, Autumn/Winter;
 1998: no 1, Spring;
 1999: no 1, Winter (on cover "1998-1999");
 2000: no 2, Winter ('Listino verde');
 2001: no 1, Spring/Summer;
 2004: Spring;
 2005: Spring;
 2007: Spring

Auctions: {Large}
2008: [no 1], 12 May; no 2, 10 Nov;
2009: no 3, 18 May

CRISWELL'S. Pass-A-Grille, FL

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: no 2;
[1964]: no 64-A

CROSS AUCTIONS, Bedford; Harpenden, Herts.

Auctions: {Small}

at Bedford

1974: 5 Dec;
1978: 28 Dec;
1979: 22 Mar; 26 Apr; 31 May; 5 Jul; 27 Sep; 15 Nov; 28 Dec;
1980: 31 Jan; 6 Mar; 17 Apr; 22 May; 3 Jul; 2 Oct; 20 Nov;
29 Dec;
1981: 5 Feb; 26 Mar; 7 May; 1 Oct; 19 Nov; 29 Dec;
1982: 4 Feb; 18 Mar; 6 May; 20 Oct; 18 Nov;
1983: 20 Jan; 24 Feb; 7 Apr; 19 May; 30 Jun; 1 Dec;
1984: 19 Jan; 23 Feb; 5 Apr; 17 May; 28 Jun;

at Harpenden

1984: 6 Dec;
1985: 10 Jan; 14 Feb; 14 Mar; 9 Apr; 9 May; 13 Jun; 11 Jul; 12 Sep;
3 Oct; 14 Nov; 12 Dec;
1986: 23 Jan; 20 Feb; 20 Mar; 17 Apr; 15 May; 12 Jun; 10 Jul; 11 Sep;
16 Oct; 17 Nov [?]; 9 Dec;
1987: 21 Jan; 25 Feb; 18 Mar; 15 Apr; 13 May; 10 Jun; 8 Jul; 23 Sep;
18 Nov;
1988: 20 Jan; 17 Feb; 16 Mar; 20 Apr; 18 May; 15 Jun; 20 Jul; 19 Oct

CROUCHER, Barry, Falkirk, Scotland

Auctions (Badges): {Large general}
1991: 1 Jun; 10 Aug; 5 Oct; 7 Dec;
1992: 1 Feb; 6 Apr *; 3 Aug *; 5 Oct;

* the year is probable

1993: 1 Feb; no 47, 5 Apr; no 48, 7 Jun; no 49, 2 Aug;

1994: no 52, 7 Feb; no 53, 11 Apr; no 54, 6 Jun; no 56, 3 Oct

n.d. (lacking the title page): lot 1 Meltonian; lot 1 Two TBs

CROWTHER, D.J., 76 New Bond Street, London

* boxed with COINS AND ANTIQUITIES

Lists: {Small}

1966: no [1], Summer; no 2, Autumn;

1967: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;

1968: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

1969: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

-- continued as COINS & ANTIQUITIES

CROYDON COIN AUCTIONS, Thornton Heath, Surrey

-- prices realized usually in the succeeding issue or two

Auctions: {Large}

1986: no 35, 7 May (prices realized only); no 36, 2 Jul;

no [37] ("36"), 3 Sep; no 38, 1 Oct; no 39, 5 Nov;

no 40, 3 Dec;

1987: no 41, 7 Jan; no 42, 4 Feb; no 43, 4 Mar; no 44, 25 Mar;

no 45, 6 May; no 46, 3 Jun; no 47, 1 Jul; no 48, 2 Sep;

no 49, 30 Sep; no 50, 4 Nov; no 51, 2 Dec;

1988: no 52, 6 Jan; no 53, 3 Feb; no 54, 9 Mar (prices realized only);

no 55, 13 Apr (prices realized only); no 56, 11 May; no 57, 8 Jun;

no 58, 13 Jul; no 60, 28 Sep (prices realized only);

no 61, 2 Nov [incomplete]; no 62, 30 Nov;

1989: no 63, 4 Jan; no 64, 1 Feb; no 65, 1 Mar; no 66, 12 Apr;

no 68, 7 Jun; no 69, 5 Jul (prices realized only); no 70, 6 Sep;

no 72, 1 Nov;

1990: no 74, 10 Jan; no 77, 4 Apr [incomplete];

no 78, 2 May (prices realized only); no 79, 6 Jun; no 80, 11 Jul;

no 81, 5 Sep; no 82, 3 Oct (prices realized only); no 83, 7 Nov;

no 84, 5 Dec;

1991: no 85, 9 Jan; no 87, 20 Mar; no 88, 17 Apr (prices realized only);

no 89, 22 May; no 90, 19 Jun; no 91, 17 Jul; no 92, 4 Sep;

no 93, 2 Oct; no 95 CHECK FOR PRICES REALIZED, 4 Dec;

1992: no 97, 5 Feb; no 99, 1 Apr; no 100, 6 May (prices realized only);

no 101, 3 Jun; no 102, 1 Jul; no 103, 9 Sep; no 104, 7 Oct;

no 105, 4 Nov (prices realized only); no 106, 2 Dec;

1993: no 107, 6 Jan; no 108, 3 Feb (prices realized only); no 109, 17 Mar;

no 110, 5 May; no 111, 16 Jun; no 112, 28 Jul; no 113, 15 Sep;
 no 114, 27 Oct; no 115, 24 Nov;
 1994: no 116, 5 Jan; no 117, 9 Feb; no 118, 22 Mar; no 119, 3 May;
 no 120, 7 Jun; no 121, 12 Jul; no 122, 20 Sep; no 123, 22 Nov;
 1995: no 124, 10 Jan; no 125, 14 Feb; no 126, 4 Apr;
 no 128, 13 Jun (prices realized only); no 129, 18 Jul; no 130, 12 Sep;
 no 131, 17 Oct; no 132, 21 Nov;
 1996: no 133, 9 Jan; no 134, 20 Feb; no 135, 16 Apr; no 136, 21 May;
 no 137, 2 Jul; no 138 (prices realized only); no 139, 19 Nov;
 1997: no 140, 7 Jan; no 141, 18 Feb; no 142, 15 Apr;
 no 143, 27 May; no 144, 22 Jul; no 145, 9 Sep;
 no 146, 18 Nov;
 1998: no 147, 6 Jan; no 148, 24 Feb; no 149, 7 Apr;
 no 150, 2 Jun; no 151, 14 Jul; no 152, 8 Sep; no 153, 17 Nov;
 1999: no 154, 5 Jan; no 155, 16 Feb; no 156, [] (prices realized only);
 no 157, 18 Mar; no 158, 13 Jul; no 159, 7 Sep; no 160, 30 Nov;
 2000: no 161, 18 Jan; no 162, 7 Mar; no 163, 2 May; no 164, 18 Jul;
 no 165, 5 Sep; no 166, 21 Nov;
 2001: no 167, 9 Jan; no 168, 20 Mar; no 169, 15 May;
 2005: no 196, 8 Nov;
 2008: no 207, 3 Jun;
 2009: no 212, 8 Sep;
 2010: no 213, 5 Jan; no 214, 4 May; no 215, 7 Sep
 2011: no 216, 11 Jan; no 218, 13 Sep;
 2012: no 219, 10 Jan; no 220, 17 Apr;
 2013: no 222, 8 Jan;
 2014: no 224, 14 Jan;
 2016: no 230, 25 Oct

CUBASCH, H., Vienna

Auctions: {Small general}

1893: 10 Apr

1897: 26 Apr (with EGGER, where boxed, and NENTWICH);

1899: 2 Oct (x 2, one bound with FISCHER and WALLA)

CULKIN STAMP CO, Omaha, NE

Auctions: {Small general}

1964: 4 May (lit.); 31 Oct;

1965: 4 May (lit.); 1 Nov;

1966: 25 Nov;

1969: 18 Feb

CUMMINGS, John, Grantham

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: lot C1, Athens new-style;
lot G1, S equani;
lot G3, Aigai;
lot G4, Brundisium;
Pottery from the Holy Lands ... Coins of Boudicca;
no 25; no 39;
1986: no 44, Feb; no 45, Mar; May; Jun;
Nov/Dec + Special Christmas Selection (**missing** 23-VIII-2012);
1987: Mar/Apr; Jul;
1988: Mar + Special Offers;
1989: Jan; Mar;
1990: Apr; Christmas;
1991: Spring; Sep;
1992: Mar; Summer

{Large}

1993: Feb; Jun; Christmas;
1994: May; Sep;
1995: May;
1996: Jan; Summer; Christmas;
1997: May;
1998: Feb
n.d.: lot G1 Sequani (with PARTHENON GALLERY, London)

CUNNINGHAM, Paul, Tecumseh, MI

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: lot 3, U.S. Store Cards
[1981]: [Jul] lot 4, U.S. Store Cards

Auctions: {Large general}

1975: no 13, 31 Dec;
1979: no 30, 8 > 15 Jun;
1982: no 40, 13 Mar;
1992: no 49, 10 Jul

CURRENCY AUCTIONS OF AMERICA, Forest Hills, NY; Cedar Park, TX
-- see also HERITAGE

Auctions: {Large general}

1992: 10 Jan; 13 Nov

1995: 6 Jan; 17 Jun; 27 Oct;

1996: 5 Jan; 3 May; 6 Sep;

1997: 10 Jan; 2 May; 19 Sep

1998: 9 Jan; 15 May;

1999: 8 Jan; 14 May; 10 Sep;

2000: 7 Jan; 19 May; 22 Sep;

2001: 5 Jan; 18 May;

2002: 10 Jan

* at some point absorbed by HERITAGE which continued to hold
full-banknote auctions under the secondary name of Currency
Auctions

CURRY, Jack & Sons, Jersey City, NJ

List: {Small general}

n.d.: begins lot 539

CURTI, G.R., Genova, Italy

List: {Small general}

1996: no 7, Mar

=====

D K AGENCIES, New Delhi

List (lit.): {Large general}

2014: no CIR-157

DAEL, Van, F.J., notary, Antwerp, Belgium

Auction: {Small general}

1828: 3 Nov

D'AGATA, Philippe (expert), Verdun, France

Auctions: {Large general}

1993: 23 Oct;
1994: 4 Nov;
1996: 13 Apr; 16 Nov;
1997: 24 May; 13 Dec;
1998: 27 Jun;
1999: 18 Dec;
2002: 16 Mar; 14 Dec;
2003: 5 Jul; 13 Dec;
2004: 26 Jun

DAHIREL, D., Pleurtuit, France

List: {Large general}

1998: 15 Jun

Auctions: {Small general}

have 2-5

1989: no 2, 16 Mar;
1990: no 3, 24 Feb;
1991: no 4, 28 Feb;
1992: no 5, 27 Feb

DAMOISY, Chr. [Commissaire-Priseur], Epinal, France

* the expert is not indicated

Auction: {Large general}

1977: 18 Sep

DANICOURT, Georges, Toulouse, France

List: {Small general}

1999: no 2, Oct

DANIEL, Martin ("I.S. Wright's"), Sydney, Australia

Lists: {Large general}

1997: no [2];

1998:

DANSK NUMISMATISK FORENING, Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small general}

1985: 18 Sep;

1987: 8 Apr (*); 13 May (*)

(*) *bound together*

Auctions in *Numismatisk Rapport* (shelved in Periodicals)

2003: no 365, 26 Mar; no 366, 9 Apr; no 367, 23 Apr [in NR 76]

2006: no 405, 20 Sep; no 406, 11 Oct [in NR 89]

no 407, 3 Nov; no 408, 22 Nov; no 409, 13 Dec [in NR 90]

2007: no 410, 24 Jan; no 411, 14 Feb [in NR 91]

no 418, 21 Nov; no 419, 12 Dec [in NR 94]

2009: no 431, 21 Jan; no 432, 18 Feb [in NR 99]

DANSKE PROVINSBANK, Copenhagen

Lists: {Small general}

1970: no 4;

1971: no 1; no 2; no 3

* continued as PROVINSBANKEN, q.v.

DARLINGTON COIN & STAMP CENTRE, Durham

Auctions: {Small general}

1969: 21 Mar; 9 May

DAVIDS, R., Great Haseley

Lists: {Large general}

1999: no 5; no 6

DAVIDSON NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS, Daytona Beach, FL

Auctions: {Large general}

1980: 16 May;
1981: 28 Feb; 15 May

DAVIES, P.R., Tarleton, Lancs

List: {Small general}
1973: no 1, Nov;
1974: no 2, Feb; no 3, Jun

DAVIS, Charles, Morristown, NJ; Wenham, MA

Auctions: {Large}
1989: no 18, 17 Apr; no 19, 30 Oct;
1992: no 24, 29 Feb;
1993: no 26, 6 Feb;
1994: no 28, 30 Apr;
1996: no [30], 24 Feb; no [31], 28 Sep;
1997: no [32], 22 Mar; no [33], 22 Nov;
1998: no [34], 27 Jun;
1999: no [35], 13 Mar;
2000: no [37], 4 Nov (lit.) (www.);
2008: 2 Feb;
2009: 31 Jan (ANS duplicates)

DAVIS, Kirk, Claremont, CA

* lists and auctions numbered in a single sequence

have 5-59, 63, 65-67

{need: 1992: no [1], Fall
1993: no [2], Winter; no [3], Summer}

Lists: {Small}
1993: no [4], Fall;
1994: no [5], Winter; no [6], Spring; no [7], Summer;
no [8], Fall;
1995: no [9], Winter; no [10], Spring; no [11], Summer;
no [12], Fall;
1996: no [13], Winter; no [14], Spring; no [15], Summer

-- thereafter numbered:

1996: no [16] -- see Auction
 1997: no 17, Winter; no 18, Spring; no 19, Summer; no 20, Fall;
 1998: no 21, Winter; no 22, Spring; no 23, Summer; no 24, Fall;
 1999: no 25, Winter; no 26, Spring; no 27, Summer; no 28, Fall;
 2000: no 29, Winter; no 30, Spring; no 31, Summer; no 32, Fall;
 2001: no 33, Winter; no 34, Spring; no 35, Summer; no 36, Fall;
 2002: no 37, Winter; no 38, Spring; no 39, Summer; no 40, Fall;
 2003: no 41, Spring; no 42, Summer; no 43, Fall;
 2004: no 44, Spring; no 45, Summer; no [46], [Fall];
 2005: no 47, Summer; no 48, [Fall];
 2006: no 49, Spring; no 50, Fall
 2007: no 51, Spring; no 52, Fall;
 2008: no 53, Spring; no 54, Fall;
 2009: no 55, Spring; no 56, Fall;
 2010: no 57, Spring; no 58, Fall;
 2011: no 59, Spring;
 2014: no 63, Spring;
 2015: no 65, Spring; no 66, Fall;
 2016: no 67, Spring;
 2017: no 69, Spring;
 2018: no 71, Spring;

List published in The Celator:

1997: vol 11 no 9, Sep

Auction: {Small}

1996: no 16, 2 Dec

DAVISON, I, Durham

List: {Small general}

2005: Summer

DAVISON, W.

List (www.): {Large general}

2000: lot 1 Trajan

DAVISSON, Allan, Cold Spring, MN

Lists: {Large}
n.d.: tokens

The Collector's Notebook

1984: no 2;
1985: no 3;
1986: no 4

1974/75: no 4, Winter;
1975/76: Winter;
1976: Spring;
1978: Summer;
1979: May/Jun;
1980: Feb;
1980/81: Winter;
1981: May/Jun;
1982: Spring; Summer;
1983: mid-Winter; Summer;
1984: Summer; Summer Bargain List; Fall;
1985: Summer; Bargain list

as DAVISSON LTD

1985/86: Holidays

as DAVISSONS LTD

1987: Fall;
1988: no 1; no 3, Summer; no 5, Year's End;
1989: no 2, Late spring; no 4;
1990: 20th Anniversary;
1990/91: Winter;
1992: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;
1993: no 1; no 3;
1994: no 1; no 2;
1995: no 1; Fall; Late summer;
1996: no 1;
1996/7: Winter;
1997: Summer clearance;
1998: no 1;
1998/9: Winter;
2000: no 1;
2001: Fall;
2003: Spring; Fall;
2004: Fall;
2006: Fall; Fall bargain list;
2007: Spring, plus inserted list Roman lot 3036;
2008: Clearance sale British coins, insert in auction 27;
2009: New Year Specials; Spring Specials;

2012: Summer

Lists published in *The Celator*:

1992: vol 6 no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov ["no 10, Oct]

Auctions: {Large}

1975: 11 Dec;
1976: 31 Dec;
1978: 15 Apr;
1979: 8 Mar;
1980: 1 May;
1982: 12 Jan; 17 Dec;
1984: 10 Mar;
1985: 30 Mar

as DAVISSONS

have numbered 1-37

1990: 15 Mar;
1993: no 1, 2 Apr; no 2, 30 Nov;
1994: no 3, 3 May; no 4, 18 Nov;
1995: no 5, 25 Jul;
1996: no 6, 29 Feb; no 7, 21 Aug;
1997: no 8, 10 Apr; no 9, 9 Oct;
1998: no 10, 30 Apr; no 11, 23 Jun;
1999: no 12, 18 Nov;
2000: no 13-I, 2 May; no 13-II, 25 Apr; no 14, 15 Nov;
2001: no 15, 29 Mar;
2002: no 16, 12 Mar; no 17, 26 Jun; no 18, 21 Nov;
2003: no 19, 1 May;
2004: no 20, 12 Feb; no 21, 10 Jun;
2005: no 22, 28 Apr; no 23, 25 Oct; no 24, 8 Dec;
2007: no 25, 1 Feb; no 26, 12 Dec;
2008: no 27, 17 Sep;
2009: no 28, 17 Dec;
2010: no 29, 16 Dec;
2011: no 30, 11 Oct;
2012: no 31, 28 Nov
2013: no 32, 6 Jun;
2014: no 33, 30 Jan;
2015: no 34, 21 Jan;
2016: no 35, 3 Feb;
2017: no 36, 22 Feb;
2018: no 37, 21 Feb;

E-Auctions: {Large}

have 1-26

2013: no 1, 6 Apr; no 2, 1 Aug; no 3, 7 Dec;
2014: no 4, 24 Apr; no 5, 17 Jun; no 6, 27 Aug;
no 7, 15 Oct;

2015: no 8, 4 Mar; no 9, 29 Apr; no 10, 10 Jun;
no 11, 22 Jul; no 12, 16 Sep; no 13, 4 Nov;
2016: no 14, 30 Mar; no 15, 25 May; no 16, 20 Jul;
no 17, 19 Oct; no 18, 7 Dec;
2017: no 19, 30 Mar; no 20, 7 Jun; no 21, 2 Aug;
no 22, 20 Sep; no 23, 15 Nov;
2018: no 24, 4 Apr; no 25, 6 Jun; no 26, 29 Aug; no 27, 17 Oct;

DAVISSONS -- see DAVISSON

DAWSON, B.J., Bolton

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 25; no 27; no 28; no 34; no 38;
[1989]: no 39, [Feb]; no 40; no 41; no 42;
[1990]: no 43, [Feb]; no 44; no 45, [Oct];
n.d.: no 46;
[1991]: no 49; no 50;
1992: no 51; no 52; no 53;
1993: no 54, Spring; no 55;
1994: no 56, [Jan/Feb];
n.d.: no 58; no 59;
1995: no 60, Spring;
n.d.: no 61; no 62; no 63; no 64; no 66; no 67; NO 69; no 73; no 75

DAYTON, Gary, Champaign, IL

Auction: {Small general}

1990: no 25, 14 Oct (with QUARLES

D.B. COINS, Coggeshall

List: {Small general}

n.d.: Caes-Bardd Guilsfield hoard [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]
(**missing** 1 May 2008)

DEAMER, Brian, Epping

-- loose, n.d. insert from The Badger. See also that periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}
n.d.: (on recto, BLACKMAN: boxed there)

DEANE, Patrick, London

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: Eighteenth Century Tradesmen's Tokens;
Listing of Provincial Banknotes;
Proofs & Patterns;
Provincial banknotes;
Tokens

DEBLAIN, Nice, France

List: {Small general}
1952: no 93, Jul

DECUS COINS (R.W. Clarke), Chepstow

Lists: {Small general}
1989/90: no 39. Dec/Jan;
1993: no 54, Jan

DEERAN, Martin J. (Boston Town Coin), Boston, MA

Lists: {Large general}
1983: no 1, Jun;
1984: no 2, Feb;
1996: no 7, Sep

DE FALCO, Alberto, Naples, Italy

List: {Small general}
[2009]: lot 1 Amalfi

DE FALCO, G., Naples, Italy

Lists published in Numismatica (Santamaria): {MEC Room}

1946: no [1], lot 1 Benevento; no [2], lot 1 Siracusa; no 3;

1947: no 4; no 5;

1948: no 6; no 7

Lists: {Small} have numbered 9-83, to 1969; 2-12, 1975 to 1985

1950: no 9, Apr; no 10, Aug; no 11, Dec;

1951: no 12, Mar; no 13, Jun; no 14, Sep; no 15, Dec;

1952: no 16, Mar; no 17, Jun; no 18, Sep; no 19, Dec;

1953: no 20, Mar; no 21, Jun; no 22, Sep; no 23, Dec;

1954: no 24, Mar; no 25, Jun; no 26, Sep; no 27, Dec;

1955: no 28, Mar; no 29, Jun; no 30, Sep; no 31, Dec;

1956: no 32, Mar; no 33, Jun; no 34, Sep; no 35, Dec;

1957: no 36, Mar; no 37, Jun; no 38, Sep; no 39, Dec;

1958: no 40, Mar; no 41, Jun; no 42, Sep; no 43, Dec;

1959: no 44, Mar; no 45, Jun; no 46, Sep; no 47, Dec;

1960: no 48, Mar; no 49, Jun; no 50, Sep; no 51, Dec;

1961: no 52, Mar; no 53, Jun; no 54, Sep; no 55, Dec;

1962: no 56, Mar; no 57, Jun; no 58, Sep; no 59, Dec;

1963: no 60, Mar; no 61, Jun; no 62, Sep; no 63, Dec;

1964: no 64, Mar; no 65, Jun; no 66, Sep; no 67, Dec;

1965: no 68, Mar; no 69, Jun; no 70, Sep; no 71, Dec;

1966: no 72, Mar; no 73, Jun; no 74, Dec;

1967: no 75, Mar; no 76, Sep; no 77, Dec;

1968: no 78, Mar; no 79, Sep; no 80, Dec;

1969: no 81, Mar; no 82, Sep; no 83, Dec;

1975: no 2, Dec;

1976: no 3, Dec;

1977: no 4, Dec;

1978: no 5, Nov;

1979: no 6, Dec;

1970: no 7, Dec;

1981: no 8, Dec;

1982: no 9, Dec;

1983: no 10, Dec;

1984: no 11, Dec;

1985: no 12, Dec

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1986: Dec;

1987: Dec;

1988: Dec

as DE FALCO, A.
1992: May
n.d.: lot 1, Avignone; lot 1, Firenze
[2009]: lot 1, Amalfi

DEFRANOUX, J.-M., Strasbourg, France

Lists: {Large general} have ...14-16, 18-19
n.d.: lot 2001; lot 3001;
1983: no 14, Oct; no 15, Nov;
1984: no 16, Mar; no 18, Nov
1985: no 19, Apr

Auctions: {Large general} have ...13-24
n.d.: no 6, 10 Nov;
1982: no 13, 25 Apr; no 14, 22 Jul; no 15, 2 Dec;
1983: no 16, 16 Apr; no 17, 23 Jul; no 18, 21 Dec;
1984: no 19, 23 May;
no 20, 31 Jul; no 21, 18 Dec;
1985: no 22, 14 May;
no 23, 13 Aug; no 24, 28 Nov

DE GEUS -- see GEUS, DE

DE GUISE -- see GUISE, DE

DE JESUS -- see CASA LIQUIDADORA

DEKADRACHMS, Ottawa, Ont., Canada

List: {Small general}
1983: vol 1 no 1, Fall

DE LAND, C. & L., Fort Worth, TX

* the name appears variously as De Land or DeLand

Lists: {Small general}

[1969]: lot 1 Alexander III;

1970: no 5, Feb/Mar; no 6, Apr-Aug; no 7, Fall;
no 8, Winter;

1971: no 9, Spring; no 10, Summer; no 11, Fall; no 12, Dec;
no 13, Winter; no 14, -- see below;

1972: no 15, Apr; no 16, Jun; no 17, Aug; no 18, Winter;

1973: no 19, Spring; no 22, Winter;

1974: no 23, Spring; no 24, Summer;

1975: no 25, Spring;

1975/6: no 26, Winter;

1976: no 27, Spring/Summer; no 28, Fall -- see below;
no 30, Winter

Auctions: {Small general}

1971: no 1, 13 Aug (mail bid, bound in list 10)

1972: no 14, 18 Mar;

1976: no 176 (sic!) = list 28, 19 Sep

DELAUNE, R., Paris

List: {Small general}

n.d.: no 1

Auction: {Large general}

1920: 3 Nov

DELAWARE VALLEY C & CO, Springfield, PA

Lists: {Small general}

1979: no 3;

1980: no 5; no 6

DELBANCO, V., Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}

1869: 24 May (C.J. Thomsen pt I.1, Greek coins)

DELBERGUE, Paris

{{Auction:

{{1855: 19-21 Jul, 44pp, 548 lots. Lugt 22541

* We do not have this sale, but the contents were the Soleirol coll., published as *Catalogue des Monnaies Byzantines qui composent la Collection de M. Soleirol* (Metz, 1854), which we do have: CJ1216 .F8.S7(L).

DELERY, C.J. -- see CLASSICAL ARTS

DELGADO, Antonio (expert), Madrid

List:

1857: de Lorichs coll. (43 CJ553.C65.L8)

DELL'ELCE, Antonio, collector, Italy

List (www.): {Large general}

2004: as of 8 Jan

DELMONTE, A., Brussels; *Amsterdam (list 1939)

-- continued from FULDAUER:

as "Léon Fuldauer. A. Delmonte, successeur" through Oct. 1930;

as "A. Delmonte" from Dec. 1930.

* the undated lists are placed where seems most likely. Their addresses are unhelpful: Delmonte's business was conducted from at least 13 different addresses.

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 16, 19, 21-27, 29-40, 43, 45-49...

1928: no 16, Oct;

1929: no 19, Mar; no 21, Oct; no 22, Nov;

1930: no 23, Feb; no 24, Apr; no 25, Jun; no 26, Oct; no 27, Dec;

1931: no 29, May; no 30, Jun; no 31, Oct; no 32, Dec;

1932: no 33, Apr; no 34, Jun; no 35, Oct;

1933: no 36, Jan; no 37, Jun; no 38, Sep

1934: no 39; no 40; no 43; Jetons Historiques;

1935: no 45; no 46; no 47; no 49;
1936: no 54; no 55; no 58; no 60; no 61;
1937: no 63; no 64;
1939: *unnumbered, lot 1 Sicile Syracuse 310-304
n.d. : lot 1 Campania Neapolis 325-241

1946: A; B; C; D; E;
1947: A;
1948: A;
1951: Jan;

1962: May (**missing** 30-I-2013);
1964: Jul; Dec;
1965: Jan; May; Jul; Nov;
1966: Jan; Apr; May; Aug;
1967: Feb; May; Jul; Oct; Dec;
1968: Mar; Jul; Dec;
1969: Jun; Oct;
1970: Jan; May; Oct;
1971: Jan; May; Dec;
1972: Apr; Jul; Aug;
1973: May; Jun; Oct;
1974, Sep;
1975: 17 Jan, letter with gold list attached;
n.d. but post 1974: "Brabant"
n.d. but post 1974: lot 1 Gelderland 1575;
*** are the last two the same list?**

Auctions: {Small general}
1933: 22 Apr; 18 Nov;
1934: 10 Feb; 28 Apr; 30 Jun;
1935: 11 May;
1972: 13 May (with KUMPS, boxed there)

DELTA, Barcelona, Spain

Auctions: {Large general}
1973: no 21, 20 Dec;
1975: no 25, 19 Jun;
1976: no 27, 26 Jan

DELTA, Greenwich, CT

Auction: {Large general}
1983: 6 Jan

DE LORICH (collector) -- see DELGADO

DELORME & COLLIN DU BOCAGE (auctioneers) -- see --
iNUMIS (Sombart, expert)

DEMARCO, R.R., jr., Murray Hill, NJ

Lists: {Large general}
1994: no 1, Summer;
1995: no 3, Spring; no 4, Late Spring; no 5, Fall;
2001: no [1], Spring; no 2, Fall

Auctions, Buy or Bid: {Large general} have 1-8
1996: no 1, 19 Apr;
1997: no 2, 23 Mar; no 3, 30 Oct;
1998: no 4, 6 Mar; no 5, 30 Jun;
1999: no 6, 1 Apr; no 7, 10 Nov;
2000: no 8, 6 Apr

Auctions, Mail Bid: {Large general} have 1-2
1996: no 1, 21 Jun; no 2, 22 Nov

DEMARETEION, Libreria Antiquaria, Rome

List (lit.): {Small general}
n.d.: no 5

DEMEESTER, Anne -- see ARNUMIS

DEMERJIAN, A.H. -- see ORIENTAL NUMISMATICS INC.

DE MEY, J. -- see MEY, J. DE

DEMIRJIAN, T., Bronx, New York, NY

Lists: {Large general}

1975: no 4;
1976: no 5;
1977: no 6;
1980: Spring

Auction: see GALERIE DES MONNAIES, New York

DEN OF ANTIQUITY -- see SHIPP

DENARIUS, Milan, Italy

List: {Small general}

1983: no 2, Nov-Dec

Auction: {Large general}

1981: no 1, 5 Nov

DE NICOLA, Rome

-- see also CANESSA, A.

Lists published in Numismatica (Santamaria): {MEC Room}

1946:

1947: no 2;

1948: no 3

Lists: {Small}

1948: no 3, Jul; no 4, Dec;

1949: no 5, Mar; no 6, Jun; no 7, Nov;

1950: no 8, Mar; no 9, Jun; no 10, Oct;

1951: no 11, Jan; no 12, Apr; no 13, May; no 14, Jun; no 15, Oct;

1952: no 17, Apr; no 18, Jun; no 1, Sep; no 2, Nov;

1953: no 3, Mar; no 4, Jun; no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

1954: no 1, Apr; no 2, Jun; no 3, Oct; no 4, Dec;
 1955: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Oct; no 4, Dec;
 1956: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
 1957: no 1, Apr; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
 1958: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no [3], Sep; no [4], Dec;
 1959: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1960: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1961: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1962: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1963: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1964: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1965: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1966: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1967: Mar; Jun; Sep; no 4, Dec;
 1968: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
 1969: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
 1970: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
 1971: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; [*] no [4, Dec] /1454;
 [*] unnumbered and n.d., lot 1 Macedonia
 1972: no [1, Jan] /1522; Sep; Dec;
 1973: Mar; Jun; Sep;
 1974: Jan; Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1975: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1976: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1977: Mar; Jun; Sep; Dec;
 1978: Mar; Jun; Oct;
 1979: Jan; Jun; Oct;
 1980: Mar; Sep

DENNETT, Clive & Richard, Norwich

List: {Small general}
 1985: Summer

 {Large general}
 1998: Apr

DENTON, C.J., Orpington

Lists: {Small general}
 1984: no 1;
 {Large general}
 [1985[: [Apr];

1993: Jul;
1996: [Sep];
2000: [Feb]

DEPPERT, K., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

List: {Small general}
1959: no 2, Jan

DERMAN, A.J., Buenos Aires -- see RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

DERZYPOLSKY, Dijon, France

Auctions: {Large general}
2002: 6 Jul;
2007: 7 Dec

DE SHAZO, A.S. -- see CLASSICAL ARTS

DE SOUZA LOBO -- see SOUZA LOBO, DE

DESPRAS, Jean-Loup, Paris

Auction: {Large general}
1971: 22 Jun

DEUTSCH, R. (Archaeological Center), Jaffa, Israel
* the first 6 sales were conducted by auctioneers Matsa Co., and
are numbered in their sequence

Auctions: {Small} have 1-52, 54-62
1987: no [1] (40), 3 Nov;
1988: no [2] (45), 12 May; no [3] (50), 27 Dec;

1989: no [4] (55), 6 Jun; no [5] (60), 26 Dec;
 1990: no [6] (65), 15 May;
 1991: no 7, 3 Apr;
 1992: no [8], 21 Apr; no 9, 14 Oct;
 1993: no 10, 8 Apr; no 11, 4 Oct;
 1994: no 12, 30 Mar; no 13, 21 Sep;
 1995: no 14, 18 Apr; no 15, 10 Oct;
 1996: no 16, 8 Apr;
 1997: no 17, 23 Apr; no 18, 20 Oct;
 1998: no 19, 14 Apr; no 20, 7 Oct;
 1999: no 21, 5 Apr; no 22, 28 Sep;
 2000: no 23, 23 Apr; no 24, 17 Oct;

{Large}

2001: no 25, 11 Apr; no 26, 4 Oct;
 2002: no 27, 1 Apr; no 28, 24 Oct;
 2003: no 29, 21 Apr; no 30, 15 Oct;
 2004: no 31, 7 Apr; no 32, 2 Oct; no 33, 4 Oct; no 34, 5 Oct;
 2005: no 35, 27 Apr; no 36, 20 Oct;
 2006: no 37, 17 Apr; no 38, 10 Oct; no 39, 11 Oct [maps: RR];
 2007: no 40.1, 4 Apr; no 40.2, 4 Apr; no 40.3, 4 Apr [Ant.]
 no 41, 2 Oct;
 2008: no 42, 23 Apr; no 43, 16 Oct;
 2009: no 44, 13 Apr; no 45, 6 Oct;
 2010: no 46, 20 Jan [Ant.: glass]; no 47, 1 Apr;
 no 48, 27 Sep; no 49, 15 Dec; no 49-II, 15 Dec;
 2011: no 50, 21 Apr; no 51, 17 Oct;
 2012: no 52, 9 Apr;
 2013: no 54, 27 Mar; no 55, 24 Sep;
 2014: no 56, 17 Apr; no 57, 14 Oct;
 2015: no 58, 7 Apr; no 59, 30 Sep;
 2016: no 60, 26 Apr; no 61, 20 Oct;
 2017: no 62, 13 Apr;
 2018: no 64, 4 Apr; no 65, 27 Sep;

DEUTSCHE BANK, Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1972: no 23, Nov;
 1975: no 25, Oct;
 1977: no 26, Apr;
 1979: no 27, Apr/May;
 1981: no 28, Apr

DEUTSCHE NUMISMATIK, Frankfurt/Main, Germany

List: {Small general}
1969/70:

DEUTSCHE WERTPAPIERAUKTIONEN, Wolfenbüttel, Germany

Auction: {Large general}
2013: 7 Nov

DE VRIES -- see VRIES, DE

DEY, Jean-Claude, Marne-la-Coquette, France
* expert for the Osenat sale of Napoleonica, 8 Nov 2009 --
see VINCHON of that date

DEYELL, J.S., Maple, ON, Canada

List: {Small general}
[1983]: 1 copy

DIANOUS -- see PALOMBO

DICKIE, Gordon -- see BOCZARSKA, Christine

DICKINSON, Michael, London

Lists: {Small general}

Coins:
1989: no 2, Summer;

Tokens:
1988/9: no 2, Winter;
1991: no 4, Summer;
1992: no 5, Summer

DIDIER, Hans-Gert, Koblenz, Germany

List: {Small general}
1973: no 13, Nov

DIEM, R., Dornbirn, Austria

Lists: {Small general}
1973: no 2, II; no 3, III; no 4, IV; no 5, V;
1974: no 7, II;
1975: no 10, I; no 11, II
1976: no 16, III;
1977: no 19, II;
1978: no 21, I;
1979: no 25, II;
1980: 15 Dec;
1981: no 30;
[undated]: Silbermünzen II Republik 1955-1979

DIETERLE, Martina, Berlin; Schenkenzell, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
2010: Oct;
2011: 30 Sep;
2012: 17 Mar; 28 Sep

DIETRICH, E., Zürich, Switzerland
-- see also HESS, Lucerne; STUKER

Lists: {Large general}
1982: no 34, Dec; accessories;
1984: no 41, Mar; no 42, Jun; lit.; accessories;
1985: no 44, Mar; no 46, Nov;
1986: no 47, Apr; no 48, Japan; no 49, Nov;

1987: no 50, Apr; no 51, Nov;
1989: no 54, Apr;
1990: no 56, Autumn;
1995: no 63, Spring

Auctions: {Large general}
1991: no Berna 3, 6 Apr;
1993: no Berna 4, 25 Apr; no Zürich 3, 30 Oct;
1994: no Berna 5, 24 Apr; no Zürich 4, 29 Oct;
1995: no Berna 6, 19 Jun

DIETRICH, Jack C., Markham, Ont., Canada

Auction: {Small general}
1975: 26 Apr

DIFFUSION CHANLIS -- see COMPTOIR CHANLIS

DILLEN, Josef, Brussels

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: nos 1-6; 9-13; 15-16; 99; 100; 103;
1941: no 1 (new series) Apr; no 2, Jul; no 3, Nov

DILLER, Johannes, Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large general} have numbered 1-13
n.d., unnumbered: Aachen, 1571; Aachen, 1748;
Baden, Friedrich Magnus;
Schützenmedaillen
(ca.2002): no 1;
(ca.2003): no 2;
n.d.: no 3; no 4;
(2007): no 5;
(2008): no 6;
n.d.: no 7;
(2009): no 8;
(2010): no 9;
(2011): no 10;

n.d.: no 11; no 12;
(2014): no 13

DINA, Giuseppe, Venice, Italy

List: {Small general}
1855

"DIRTY OLD COINS" -- see SUAREZ

DIRY, B.

Auction: {Small general}
1997: 25 Jan

DITRICH, K., Brno, Czech Republic

Auctions: {Small general}
1946: 24 Oct;
1948: no 6, 10 Apr; no 7, 19 Jul

DIVERSE EQUITIES INC., Calgary, AL, Canada

Auctions: {Large general}
2005: 22 Jul;
2006: 22 Jul;

DIVO, J.-P. -- see HESS-DIVO; OSLO MYNTHANDEL

DIX, Nimrod (*The Gazette*), London

Lists: {Small general}

1981: vol 1, no 1, Jun; no 2, Nov;
1982: no 3, Apr; no 4, Jul; no 5, Dec;
1983: no 6, Sep;
1984: no 7, May
-- continued as THE ARMOURY OF ST. JAMES'S vol 2

DIX and WEBB, London

Auctions: numbered, coins {Large} have 19-24
-- continued from BUCKLAND, DIX AND WOOD no 18

1996: no 19, 31 Jan; no 20, 21 Feb; no 21, 27 Mar;
no 22, 24 Apr; no 23, 29 May; no 24, 26 Jun

as DIX, NOONAN and WEBB

List: {Large}
[2006]: "World Coins", a collection of contemporary numismatic
fakes, apparently originating in China

Auctions (coins):

* *first number series*: have 25-74B

1996: no 25, 11 Sep; no 26, 1 Oct; no 27, 1 Oct; orders, 29 Nov;
1997: no 28, 28 Jan; no 29, 9 Apr; no 30, 16 Jul;
no 31, 17 Sep; no 32, 31 Oct; no 33, 26 Nov;
1998: no 34, 6 Feb; no 35, 3 Apr; no 36, 12 Jun;
no 37, 8 Sep; no 38, 25 Nov;
1999: no 39, 3 Feb; no 40, 14 Apr; no 41, 3 Jun;
no 42, 8 Sep; no 43, 8 < 9 Oct; no 44, 17 Nov;
2000: no 45, 1 Mar; no 46, 31 May; no 47, 8 Sep;
no 48, 30 Nov;
2001: no 49, 21 Mar; no 50, 20 Jun; no 51, 4 Oct;
no 52, 28 Nov;
2002: no 53, 13 Mar; no 54, 19 Jun; no 55, 8 Oct;
no 56, 11 Dec;
2003: no 57, 19 Mar; no 58, 24 Jun; no 59, 7 Oct;
no 60, 9 Dec;
2004: no 61, 17 Mar; no 62, 30 Jun; no 63, 7 Oct;
no 64, 14 Dec;
2005: no 65, 16 Mar; no 66, 6 Jul; no 67, 28 Sep;
no 67A, 29 Sep; no 67B, 29 Sep; no 68, 12 Dec;
no 68A, 15 Dec;

2006: no 69, 15 Mar; no 70, 20 Jun; no 71, 28 Sep;
no 72, 13 Dec;
2007: no 73 [=A1], 14 Mar; no 73A, 14 Mar;
no 74, 10 May; no 74A [=A2], 20 Jun;
no 74B, 20 Jun

Auctions (orders, militaria) :

1996: 11 Jun; 16 Oct; 29 Nov;
1997: 12 Feb; 25 Mar (11.30am); 25 Mar (2pm); 18 Jun; 22 Oct;
3 Dec;
1998: 25 Feb; 30 Jun; 18 Sep;
1999: 25 Feb; 22 Jun; 17 Sep; 9 Dec;
2000: 29 Mar; 28 Jun; 22 Sep; 15 Dec;
2001: 4 Apr; 4 Jul; 21 Sep;
2002: 28 Mar; 27 Jun; 20 Sep; 4 Dec;
2003: 2 Apr; 2 Jul; 19 Sep; 16 Dec;
2004: 2 Apr; 6 Jul; 17 Sep; 17 Sep (Ritchie pt I); 1 Dec;
2005: 2 Mar (Ritchie pt II); 2 Mar; 23 Jun;
23 Sep (Ritchie pt III); 23 Sep;
2006: 5 Apr; 22 Sep; 6 Dec;
2007: 7 Mar; 27 Jun; 28 Nov; 13 Dec

* ***second number series***: introduced beginning in 2007, in which several sub-categories are numbered separately:

General, continuing the main series: have 75-117, 119, 121-151
2007: no 75, 26 Sep; no 76, 17 Dec;
2008: no 77, 12 Mar; no 78, 19 Jun; no 79, 24 Sep;
no 80, 9 Dec;
2009: no 81, 30 Apr; no 82, 18 Jun; no 83, 30 Sep;
no 84, 10 Dec;
2010: no 85, 17 Mar; no 86, 16 Jun; no 87, 28 Sep;
no 88, 29 Sep; no 89, 29 Sep; no 90, 9 Dec;
2011: no 91, 16 Mar; no 92, 21 Jun; no 93, 26 Sep;
no 94, 28 Sep; no 95, 17 Nov; no 96, 17 Nov; no 97, 7 Dec;
2012: no [98] ("95"), 14 Feb; no 99, 14 Mar; no 100, 20 Jun;
no 101, 21 Jun; no 102, 18 Sep; no 103, 1 Oct;
no 104, 5 Dec; no 105, 6 Dec;
2013: no 106, 6 Feb; no 107, 20 Mar; no 108, 21 Mar; no 109, 21 Mar;
no 110, 21 Mar; no 111, 12 Jun; no 112, 13 Jun; no 113, 17 Sep;
no 114, 18 Sep; no 115, 24 Sep; no 116, 24 Sep; no 117, 30 Sep;
no 119, 4 Dec; no 121, 5 Dec;
2014: no 122, 2 Apr; no 123, 11 Jun; no 124, 16 Sep; no 126, 22 Sep;
no 125, 22 Sep; no 127, 8 Dec;

2015: no 128, 11 Feb; no 129, 18 Mar; no 130, 13 May; no 131, 10 Jun;
no 132, 15 Sep; no 133, 12 Nov; no 134, 7 Dec
2016: no 135, 21 Mar; no 136, 8 Jun; no 137, 21 Sep; no 138, 12 Dec;
2017: no 139, 15 Feb; no 140, 15 Mar; no 141, 14 Jun; no 142, 14 Sep;
no 143, 13 Dec;
2018: no 144, 21 Feb; no 145, 13 Mar; no 146, 25 Apr; no 147, 12 Jun;
no 148, 18 Sep; no 149, 25 Sep; no 150, 3 Oct; no 151, 14 Nov;
no 152, 14 Nov; no 153, 4 Dec;

Ancient coins, A: have A3-A14

* For notional catalogues A1 and A2 see 73 and 74A above.

2007: no A 3, 27 Sep;
2008: no A 4, 9 Apr; no A 5, 20 Jun; no A 6, 29 Sep;
2009: no A 7, 17 Mar; no A 8, 5 Oct;
2010: no A 9, 28 Sep;
2011: no A10, 22 Jun; no A11, 27 Sep;
2012: no A12, 15 Mar; no A13, 25 Sep;
2013: no A14, 10 Apr

Banknotes, B: have B6-B10, B13-B22, B25-B27

2007: no B 6, 4 Oct;
2008: no B 7, 12 Mar; no B 8, 2 Oct; no B 9, 2 Oct;
2009: no B10, 9 Mar; no B13, 13 Apr;
2010: no B14, 30 Sep;
2011: no B15, 31 Mar; no B16, 29 Sep;
2012: no B17, 12 Apr; no B18, 24 Oct;
2013: no B19, 10 Apr; no B20, 17 Oct;
2014: no B21, 24 Apr; no B22, 29 Sep;
2016: no B25, 11 Apr; no B26, 3 Oct;
2017: no B27, 24 Apr; no B28, 25, Sep;
2018: no B30, 2 Oct;

Celtic coins, CC: have CC1-CC2

2008: no CC1, 29 Sep
2009: no CC2, 5 Oct

Medals and Orders, M: [but not all so lettered]

have lettered M6-M8, M10-M14

2007: 13 Dec (Naval); no M6, 17 Dec;
2008: 19 Mar; 25 Jun; no M7, 1 Jul; 25 Sep; 4 Dec;
4 Dec (Egypt and Sudan);
2009: 26 Mar; no M8, 24 Jun; 24-25 Jun (Nowell); 17 Sep;
2 Dec;
2010: 31 Mar; 7 Jul; 16 Sep (Harris, etc.);

16 Sep (Kieran, etc.); 1 Dec;
 2011: no M10, 15 Mar; 30 Mar; 18 May; 5 Jul; no M11, 13 Jul; 13 Sep; 23 Sep;
 14 Dec; 15 Dec;
 2012: 28 Mar; no M12, 30 May; 27 Jun; 13 Sep; no M13, 6 Dec; 12 Dec;
 13 Dec;
 2013: 25 Mar; 19 Jun; 20 Jun; 19 Sep; 20 Sep; no M14, 25 Nov; 11 Dec;
 12 Dec;
 2014: 25 Mar; 26 Mar; 25 Jun; 26 Jun; 18 Sep; 19 Sep; 24 Oct;
 2015: 24 Nov (Goddard); 25 Nov

Tokens, T: have T5-T14
 2007: no T 5, 8 Nov;
 2009: no T 6, 19 Mar; no T 7, 7 Oct;
 2010: no T 8, 6 Oct; no T 9, 6 Oct;
 2011: no T10, 5 Oct;
 2012: no T11, 11 Apr; no T12, 3 Oct;
 2013: no T13, 2 Oct;
 2014: no T14, 1 Oct
 2015: no T15, 8 Nov

DIXON, C.J. and A.J., Bridlington, East Yorkshire

List: {Small general}
 2006: no 47, Autumn;
 2014/15: no 80, Winter;
 2015: no 81, Spring;
 2016: no 87, Autumn/Winter;

DOBRINIC & DOBRINIC, Lovran, Croatia

complete 1-4 (no 2 misprinted)

Auctions: {Small general}
 1995: no 1, 25 Mar; no 2, 14 Oct misprinted, ***lack** some pp/pll;
 1996: no 3, 6 Apr ["1995"]; no 4, 5 Aug
 -- series ends with no 4

DOLLINGER, R., Vienna

Lists: {Small general}
 1993: Spring;
 1994/5: Winter;

1995/6: Winter

DOLPHIN COINS, London; Leighton Buzzard

Lists: {Large} have numbered 1-10

n.d.: Hammered coin list no 1;

1969:

1984: provincial banknotes (reprint from *Coin & Medal News*,
Apr);

1991: no 1;

1992: no 2;

1993: no 3; no 4, Summer;

1994: no 5;

1995: no 6; no 7, Summer;

1995/6: no 8;

1996: no 9; no 10, Winter

-- thereafter as *The Sovereign*, unnumbered:

1995: Sep;

1996: Jan; Feb; Mar; *May; Apr; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; *Dec;

* May and Dec in this library; the rest of 1996 in University Library L492.b.68

1997: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; Jun pt.1; Jun pt.2; Jul pt.1;

Jul pt.2; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

1998: Jan/Feb; Mar; Apr; Summer; Silver Coin Giants

The Double Sovereign

2000: no 1, Nov

2001:

2002: Feb

DOM AUKCYNŸ – see WONSIK

DOMBROWSKI, Münster, Germany

Lists: {Large} have numbered 1-6, 8-13, 21-116

1964: no [1], Oct; no 2, Dec;

1965: no 3, Jan; no 4, Mar; no 5, May; no 6, Jun;
no 8, Sep; no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov; no 11, Dec;

1966: no 12, Jan; no 13, Mar

{Small}

1967: no 21, Feb; no 22, May; no 23, Jul; no 24, Oct;
no 25, Dec;
1968: no 26, Mar; no 27, May; no 28, Sep; no 29, Nov;
1969: no 30, Mar; no 31, Jun; no 32, Oct; no 33, Dec;
1970: no 34, May; no 35, Jun; no 36, Sep; no 37, Oct;
no 38, Nov/Dec;
1971: no 39, Feb; no 40, Mar; no 41, Apr/May; no 42, Jun;
no 43, Sep; no 44, Dec;
1972: no 45, Feb; no 46, Apr; no 47, Jun

{Large}

1972: no 48, Sep; no 49, Oct; no 50, Dec;
1973: no 51, Feb; no 52, Apr; no 53, Jun; no 54, Sep;
no 55/6, Nov/Dec;
1974: no 57, Feb; no 58, Apr; no 59, Jun; no 60, Oct;
1975: no 61/2, Jan/Feb; no 63, Apr; no 64, Jun; no 65/6, Nov;
[unnumbered], Porzellanmünzen- und Medaillen;
1976: no 67, Feb; no 68, Apr; no 69, Nov;
1977: no 70, Jan; no 71, Feb; no 72, Mar; no 73, May;
no 74/5, Aug/Dec; no 76, Nov;
[unnumbered], Moderne Münzen;
1978: no 77, Jan; no 78, Mar; no 79, Jun; no 80/1, Oct;
no 82, Dec;
1979: no 83, Mar; no 84, Jun; no 85/6, Oct-79/Summer-80;
no 87, Dec;
1980: BanknoteListe, III/IV Quarter;
no 88, Mar; no 89, May;
no 90, Aug;
1980/1: Westpapier List, Nov-80/Mar-81;
no 91/2, Nov-80/Summer 1981;
1981: no 93, Jan; no 94, Mar;
no 95, May; no 98, Nov;
1981/2: no 96/7, Aug-81/Summer-82;
1982: no 99, Apr; no 100, Jul;
1982/3: no 101/2, Nov-82/Summer-83;
1983: no 103, Jan; no 104, May; no 105, Jul; no 108, Dec;
1983/4: no 106/7, Oct-83/Summer-84;
1984: no 109, Mar; no 110, Jun; no 111, Sep; no 112, Nov;
1985: no 113, Apr; no 114, Aug; no 115, Dec;
1986: no 116, Jun

-- continued as MÜNZGALERIE MÜNCHEN no 117

Medal lists: {Small}

n.d.: Französische Medaillen;
[1972]: [Sep] Israel, Gedennmünzen im Abonnement;
[1974]: [Oct] Abonnements moderner Münzen;
[1976]: [Dec] Medaillen des Römisch-Deutschen-Reiches

Modern Coins list: {Small}

n.d.: Abonnements

Numismatic literature: {Small}

n.d.: A1 Ackermann; A1 Administration; A1 Albrecht;

1967/68:

1968:

1969:

1970:

1971:

1972:

1973:

1974: also Antiquarische Sonderliste;

1975: L3 Bowers * ; L3 Brunetti * ;

[* presumably one of these is 1976 mis-dated]

1977:

1978:

1979:

1980:

1981:

1982: A1 Academy; L1 Aumann

1984: L1 Actes;

1986:

Wertpapier-Liste: {Large general}

[1974]: Notgeld 1923 A-Z;

[1975]: Das Deutsche Notgeld; Rheinprovinz; Städtenotmünzen;

1979: Dec

1980: Jul-Oct; Notmünzen;

[1981]: Notmünzen;

1980/81: Nov-Mar

DOMINION, Auctioneers, Singapore

Auction: {Large general}

1989: 31 Aug

DONLON, William P., Utica, NY

Auction: {Small general}

1978: no 12, 31 Mar

DOOCOINS, Madrid

* daughter company of AFINSA and CASA DEL SELLO

List: {Large general}

2004: no 1

DOOLAN, S., Clayton, Bradford

List: {Small general}

1992: no L2

DORAU, G., Berlin

Lists: {Small general}

1973: no 46, Jun;

1974: no 51, May;

1983: no 71, Feb/Mar; no 72, Summer; no 73, Summer;

1984: no 76, Nov;

1985: no 77, Jan; no 78, Sep;

1986: no 80, Mar; no 83, Sep;

1987: no 87, Jul;

1998: no 108, May

Auctions: {Large} have 1-19

1969: no 1, 16 Dec;

1970: no 2, 9 Oct;

1971: no 3, 7 May; no 4, 26 Nov;

1972: no 5, 1 Jun; no 6, 27 Oct;

1973: no 7, 30 Mar; no 8, 26 Oct;

1974: no 9, 29 Mar; no 10, 28 Oct;

1979: no 11, 19 Jun;

1980: no 12, 27 Mar; no 13, 12 Dec;

1981: no 14, 26 Jun; no 15, 11 Dec;

1982: no 16, 15 Nov;

1983: no 17, 12 Dec;

1984: no 18, 1 Jun;

1985: no 19, 21 Jun

DOREY, Sandrine, expert -- see -- PLATT

DORGÉ (George & Doris Fuld), Baltimore, MD

Auction: {Small general}
1975: no 11, 24 Jan

DÖRLING, F., Hamburg, Germany

Auction: {Small general}
1989: no 130, 24 Feb (lit.)

DORMER'S CIRCULAR, London

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 British Gold; no 49

DORNEY, Kenneth W., Redding, CA

Auctions: {Large general} have 37-46
1997: no 37, 9 May; no 38, 27 Jun; no 39, 22 Aug; no 40, 3 Nov;
1998: no 41, 12 Feb; no 42, 3 Apr; no 43, 29 May; no 44, 10 Aug;
 no 45, 12 Oct;
1999: no 46, 19 Feb

DOROTHEUM, Vienna

List: {Large general}
1999:

Auctions (special collections):

 Zeno collection: {Large} complete
1955: 13 Jun;
1956: 8 Jun;
1957: 26 Mar

Hollische collection: complete

{parts I-XIII: Large}

* parts I-XIII are numbered in the general Versteigerung series, not as Münzversteigerungen, and are boxed together

1956: pt. 1, 28 Feb; pt. 2, 22 Nov;
1957: pt. 3, 18 Jun; pt. 4, 24 Sep; pt. 5, 22 Nov;
1958: pt. 6, 25 Mar; pt. 7, 21 May; pt. 8, 9 Oct;
1959: pt. 9, 16 Apr; pt. 10, 19 Nov;
1960: pt. 11, 12 May; pt. 12, 18 Oct;
1961: pt. 13, 26 Apr;

{parts XIV-XX: Small}

* parts XIV-XX are numbered in the Münzversteigerungen series, as indicated here below, and are boxed in that sequence.

1961: no 244, pt. 14, 24 Oct;
1962: no 249, pt. 15, 26 Mar; no 253, pt. 16, 23 Oct;
1963: no 258, pt. 17, 7 May; no 262, pt. 18, 19 Nov;
1964: no 267, pt. 19, 11 May; no 269, pt. 20, 19 Oct

Auctions (regular series):

A. unnumbered

{Large}

1911: 29 May;
1912: 29 Apr

B. numbered as Kunstauktion, or more usually not numbered:

{Large}

1932: 16 Apr; 22 Jun;
1933: 5 Oct; 29 Oct; no 421, 6 Nov; no 424, 14 Dec;
1934: 22 Mar; no 428, 11 May; no 430, 11 Jun; 29 Oct;
1935: 27 Apr; 31 May; 3 Oct; 26 Nov;
1936: 5 Mar; 9 Jun; 6 Nov;
*1941: no 27, 26 Mar; no 28, 23 Sep; no 29, 28 Oct; no 30, 18 Nov;
*1942: 23 Jan; no 32, 3 Mar; 13 Mar; 5 May; no 35, 20 May;
no 36: 10 Jun; no 37, 13 Oct;

1944: 8 Jun; 18 Dec

(* the catalogues are unnumbered, but a number is pencilled in on those copies in this library)

C. numbered as Münzenversteigerung:

{Small}

have for *coins*, numbered ...145-174, 176-518

* for *orders*, some catalogues share a number as Sonderauktion or Sonderteil; others, especially more recently, are unnumbered

1953: no 145, 7 Jan; no 146, 27 Jan; no 147, 17 Feb;
no 148, 3 Mar; no 149, 24 Mar; no 150, 14 Apr;
no 151, 5 May; no 152, 1 Jun; no 153, 23 Jun;
no 154, 1 Sep; no 155, 22 Sep; no 156, 13 Oct;
no 157, 3 Nov; no 158, 23 Nov; no 159, 15 Dec;

1954: no 160, 7 Jan; no 161, 26 Jan; no 162, 16 Feb;
no 163, 9 Mar; no 164, 30 Mar; no 165, 21 Apr;
no 166, 11 May; no 167, 1 Jun; no 168, 22 Jun;
no 169, 31 Aug; no 170, 21 Sep; no 171, 12 Oct;
no 172, 2 Nov; no 173, 23 Nov; no 174, 14 Dec;

* ***lack** no 175;

1955: no 176, 25 Jan; no 177, 15 Feb; no 178, 8 Mar;
no 179, 29 Mar; no 180, 19 Apr; no 181, 10 May;
no 182, 30 Aug; no 183, 20 Sep; no 184, 11 Oct;
no 185, 2 Nov; no 186, 22 Nov; no 187, 13 Dec;

1956: no 188, 10 Jan; no 189, 1 Feb; no 190, 26 Mar;
no 191, 24 Apr; no 192, 28 May; no 193, 28 Aug;
no 194, 25 Sep; no 195, 16 Oct; no 196, 29 Oct;
no 197, 18 Dec;

1957: no 198, 8 Jan; no 199, 29 Jan; no 200, 26 Feb;
no 201, 15 Apr; no 202, 21 May; no 203, 3 Jul;
no 204, 27 Aug; no 205, 15 Oct; no 206, 5 Nov;
no 207, 17 Dec;

1958: no 208, 28 Jan; no 209, 25 Feb; no 210, 15 Apr;
no 211, 6 May; no 212, 21 May; no 213, 1 Jul;
no 214, 26 Aug; no 215, 16 Sep; no 216, 18 Nov;
no 217, 16 Dec;

1959: no 218, 27 Jan; no 219, 24 Feb; no 220, 23 Mar;
no 221, 28 Apr; no 222, 25 May;
no 223, 16 Jun; no 224, 25 Aug; no 225, 15 Sep;
no 226, 27 Oct; no 227, 15 Dec;

1960: no 228, 26 Jan; no 229, 23 Feb; no 230, 23 Mar;
no 231, 25 Apr; no 232, 28 Jun; no 233, 30 Aug;
no 234, 20 Sep; no 235, 22 Nov; no 236, 13 Dec;

1961: no 237, 24 Jan; no 238, 28 Feb; no 239, 27 Mar;

no 240, 8 May; no 241, 14 Jun; no 242, 29 Aug;
 no 243, 2 Oct; no 244, 24 Oct (Hollschek XIV);
 no 245, 21 Nov; no 246, 13 Dec;
 1962: no 247, 22 Jan; no 248, 19 Feb;
 no 249, 26 Mar (Hollschek XV); no 250, 30 Apr;
 no 251, 5 Jun; no 252, 3 Sep;
 no 253, 23 Oct (Hollschek XVI); no 254, 19 Nov;
 no 255, 17 Dec;
 1963: no 256, 25 Feb; no 257, 1 Apr;
 no 258, 7 May (Hollschek XVII); no 259, 10 Jun;
 no 260, 2 Sep; no 261, 30 Sep;
 no 262, 19 Nov (Hollschek XVIII); no 263, 16 Dec;
 1964: no 264, 8 Jan; no 265, 4 Feb; no 266, 3 Mar;
 no 267, 7 Apr; no 268, 11 May (Hollschek XIX);
 no 269, 1 Sep; no 270, 19 Oct (Hollschek XX);
 no 271, 16 Nov; no 272, 14 Dec;
 1965: no 273, 2 Feb; no 274, 9 Mar; no 275, 6 Apr;
 no 276, 4 May; no 277, 1 Jun; no 278, 31 Aug;
 no 279, 28 Sep; no 280, 26 Oct; no 281, 14 Dec;
 1966: no 282, 11 Jan; no 283, 8 Feb; no 284, 8 Mar;
 no 285, 3 May; no 286, 28 Jun; no 287, 30 Aug;
 no 288, 27 Sep; no 289, 25 Oct; no 290, 13 Dec;
 1967: no 291, 31 Jan; no 292, 28 Feb; no 293, 11 Apr;
 no 294, 9 May; no 295, 13 Jun; no 296, 29 Aug;
 no 297, 26 Sep; no 298, 24 Oct; no 299, 12 Dec;
 1968: no 300, 30 Jan; no 301, 27 Feb; no 302, 2 Apr;
 no 303, 28 May; no 304, 3 Sep; no 305, 1 Oct;
 no 306, 19 Nov; no 307, 17 Dec;
 1969: no 308, 28 Jan; no 309, 4 Mar; no 310, 20 May;
 no 311, 24 Jun; no 312, 2 Sep; no 313, 30 Sep;
 no 314, 18 Nov; no 315, 16 Dec;
 1970: no 316, 27 Jan; no 317, 3 Mar; no 318, 7 Apr;
 no 319, 12 May; no 320, 1 Sep; no 321, 29 Sep;
 no 322, 17 Nov; no 323, 15 Dec;
 1971: no 324, 26 Jan; no 325, 23 Feb; no 326, 30 Mar;
 no 327, 25 May; no 328, 7 Sep; no 329, 5 Oct;
 no 330, 16 Nov; no 331, 14 Dec;
 1972: no 332, 25 Jan; no 333, 29 Feb; no 334, 11 Apr;
 no 335, 16 May; no 336, 5 Sep; no 337, 3 Oct;
 no 338, 14 Nov; no 339, 12 Dec;
 1973: no 340, 30 Jan; no 341, 27 Feb; no 342, 8 May;
 no 343, 5 Jun; no 344, 4 Sep; no 345, 2 Oct;
 no 346, 20 Nov; no 347, 18 Dec;
 1974: no 348, 29 Jan; no 349, 26 Feb; no 350, 2 Apr;
 no 351, 18 Jun; no 352, 3 Sep; no 353, 1 Oct;
 no 354, 19 Nov; no 355, 17 Dec;
 1975: no 356, 28 Jan; no 357, 25 Feb; no 358, 8 Apr;

no 359, 3 Jun; no 360, 2 Sep; no 361, 30 Sep;
 no 362, 18 Nov; no 363, 16 Dec;
 1976: no 364, 27 Jan; no 365, 24 Feb; no 366, 30 Mar;
 no 367, 4 May; no 368, 1 Jun; no 369, 19 Oct;
 no 370, 16 Nov; 17 Nov (with SCHOELLER); no 371, 14 Dec;
 1977: no 372, 25 Jan; no 373, 1 Mar; no 374, 5 Apr;
 no 375, 24 May; no 376, 28 Jun; no 377, 6 Sep;
 no 378, 4 Oct; 16 Nov (with SCHOELLER);
 no 379, 13 Dec;
 1978: no 380, 31 Jan; no 381, 28 Feb; no 382, 25 Apr;
 no 383, 30 May; no 384, 27 Jun; no 385, 4 Oct;
 no 386, 2 Nov; 15 Nov (with SCHOELLER); no 387, 29 Nov;
 1979: no 388, 31 Jan; no 389, 28 Feb; no 390, 28 Mar;
 no 391, 30 May; no 392, 27 Jun; no 393, 3 Oct;
 no 394, 31 Oct; no 395, 28 Nov;
 1980: no 396, 29 Jan; no 397, 27 Feb; no 398, 25 Mar;
 no 399, 23 Apr; no 400, 20 May; no 401, 30 Sep;
 no 402, 19 Nov; no 403, 17 Dec;
 1981: no 404, 27 Jan; no 405, 4 Mar; no 406, 2 Apr;
 no 407, 5 May; no 408, 3 Jun; no 409, 7 Sep;
 no 410, 5 Oct; no 411, 4 Nov; no 412, 1 Dec;
 1982: no 413, 25 Jan; no 414, 1 Mar; no 415, 29 Mar;
 no 416, 4 May; no 417, 1 Jun; no 418, 6 Sep;
 no 419, 4 Oct; Sonderauktion no [1], 12 Nov;
 no 420, 2 Nov; no 421, 29 Nov;
 1983: no 422, 7 Mar; Sonderauktion no 2, 15 Apr;
 no 423, 2 May; no 424, 28 Sep;
 Sonderauktion no 3, 14 Oct; no 425, 7 Nov;
 no 426, 12 Dec;
 1984: no 427, 5 Mar; no 428, 2 May; no 429, 24 Sep;
 no 430, 5 Nov; no 431, 3 Dec;
 1985: no 432, 11 Mar; no 433, 22 Apr; no 434, 23 Sep;
 no 435, 3 Dec;
 1986: no 436, 10 Mar; no 437, 22 Apr; no 438, 23 Sep;
 no 439, 2 Dec;
 1987: no 440, 28 Apr

{Large}: * six catalogues below are unnumbered

1987: no 441, 17 Nov;
 1988: no 442, 26 Apr; no 443, 15 Nov; Sonderauktion, 13 Dec;
 1989: * 28 Feb; * 14 Mar; * 11 Apr;
 * 23 May; no 444, 25 Apr; * 17 Oct;
 no 445, 14 Nov; * 12 Dec;
 1990: no 446, 10 Apr; no 447, 22 May; no 448, 19 Jun;
 no 449, 18 Sep; no 450, 9 Oct; no 451, 27 Nov;
 no 452, 17 Dec;
 1991: no 453, 22 Jan; no 454, 19 Feb; no 455, 16 Apr;

no 456, 27 May; no 457, 3 Sep; no 458, 1 Oct;
 no 459, 29 Oct; no 460, 26 Nov;
 1992: no 461, 18 Feb; no 462, 27 Apr; no 463, 2 Jun;
 no 464, 22 Sep; no 465, 3 Nov; no 466, 1 Dec;
 1993: no 467, 16 Feb; no 468, 6 Apr; no 469, 12 May;
 no 469 Sonderteil, 11 May; no 470, 5 Oct; no 471, 9 Nov;
 no 472, 7 Dec;
 1994: no 473, 7 Mar; no 474, 3 May; no 475, 6 Sep;
 no 476, 30 Nov;
 1995: no 477, 14 Feb; no 478, 2 May; no 479, 4 Jul;
 no 480, 5 Sep; no 481, 30 Nov; no 481 Sonderteil, 2 Dec;
 1996: no 482, 15 Apr; no 483, 1 Oct; no 483 Sonderteil, 2 Oct;
 no 484, 29 Nov; no 485, 8 Apr;
 1997: no 486, 11 Nov; no 486 Sonderteil orders, 12 Nov;
 1998: no 487, 30 Mar; no [487] Sonderauktion medals, 30 Mar;
 no 487 Sonderteil, 31 Mar; no 488, 2 Nov;
 no 488 Sonderteil orders, 31 Oct;
 1999: no 489, 10 May; no 490, 15 Nov;
 no 490 Sonderteil orders, 15 Nov;
 2000: no 491, 15 May; no 492, 14 Nov;
 2001: no 493, 21 May; no 494, 19 Nov;
 2002: no 495, 6 May; no 496, 18 Nov; orders, 20 Nov;
 2003: no 497, 13 May; no 498, 18 Nov;
 2004: no 499, 12 May; orders, 14 May; no 500, 29 Nov; orders, 1 Dec;
 2005: no 501, 23 May; no 502, 21 Nov;
 2006: no 503, 22 May; no 504, 21 Oct;
 2007: no 505, 14 May; orders, 16 May; no 506, 20 Nov; orders, 22 Nov;
 2008: no 507, 19 May; orders, 21 May; no 508, 17 Nov; orders, 19 Nov;
 2009: no 509, 18 May; orders, 20 May; no 510, 16 Nov; orders, 18 Nov;
 2010: no 511, 25 May; orders, 27 May;
 25 Jun (Canadian Million dollar coin); no 512, 15 Nov;
 2011: no 513, 24 May; orders, 26 May; no 514, 16 Nov; orders, 18 Nov;
 2012: no 515, 15 May; orders, 14 May; no 516, 21 Nov; orders, 23 Nov;
 2013: no 517, 22 May; orders, 24 May; no 518, 20 Nov; orders, 22 Nov;
 2014: no 519, 26 May; orders, 28 May; no 520, 19 Nov; orders, 21 Nov;
 2015: no 521, 28 May; no 522, 18 Nov; orders, 20 Nov;
 2016: no 523, 18 May

 DOTTI, E., San Remo, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1923: vol 1, no 1;

1925: vol 2, no 16, Jul; no 18, Dec;

1926: vol 3, no 22, Jun

DOUBEK, Rudolf, Vienna

Auction: {Large general}
1980: no 1 Salzburger, 16 Oct

DOUDART DE LA GRÉE, F., Maastricht, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}
1872: 29 Apr (with FRÈRES MULLER

DOUGLAS, Duane D. (El Mundo de la Moneda), Mexico City

Auctions: {Large}
1980: 13 Mar;
1981: 29 Oct;
1982: 4 Mar; 28 Oct;
1983: 25 Mar; 27 May;

with GOMEZ WULSCHNER, Luis M.

1995: no 3, 10 Mar; no 4, 21 Jul; no 5, 26 Oct;
1996: no 7, 23 Aug;
1997: no 9, 29 Aug;
1998: no 10, 30 Apr; no 11, 13 Nov;
1999: no 13, 26 Nov

as DUANE D. DOUGLAS

2001: 28 Sep;
2002: 22 Mar; 28 Jun; 6 Sep; 22 Nov;
2003: 27 Jun; 7 Nov;
2004: 30 Mar; 20 Aug;
2005: 11 Mar; 6 Oct;
2006: 28 Feb; 13 Jul; 28 Sep;
2007: 15 Mar; 6 Sep;
2008: 3 Apr; 4 Sep;
2009: 26 Mar; 24 Sep;
2010: 4 Mar; 9 Sep;
2011: 10 Mar; 29 Sep

DOWELLS & LYON, Edinburgh, Scotland

Auctions: {Small general}

1861: 30 Mar <bv117>

as DOWELL

1866: 20 Feb <bv117>;

1879: 21 Apr <bv107>;

1880: 1 Dec <bv107>;

1898: 4 Feb [RR];

1899: 12 Dec;

1907: 17 Dec;

1929: 10 May

DOWLE, A., Thornton Heath, Surrey

List: {Small general}

1982: no 2 (Commemorative medals)

1983: (Numismatic Books)

DOWNEY, Sheridan, Oakland, CA

Lists: {Large general}

1996: Apr;

2003: Index to Downey sales 1-28

DOWNIE, P.J., Melbourne, Sydney, Australia

Lists: {Small}

1984: no 8, Jul/Aug;

1985: no 15, Nov/Dec; Nov;

1986: Mar special: Australian/ancient/modern
[no 16 was not issued]

1987: no 18, Feb/Mar; unnumbered Sep; Oct; Nov;
Australian Coin and Banknote flyer;

1988: no 21, Feb;

1989: no 27, Jun {Large};

1992: no 42; no 43;

2001: Sir Donald Bradman;

2002: Dassier's Kings and Queens of England;

[2007]: Australian Square Pattern Collection; Great White Shark;
Sydney Harbour Bridge 3D Lenticular Coins;
The Panda in Gold and Silver

Money {Large}

2000: May; Dec;

2001: Feb; May; Jun; Jul; The Federation Yearbook;

as DOWNIE'S & SHERWOOD

2001: Sep; Oct;

2002: Winter; Dec

as DOWNIE'S

2007: Mid-March

International Money Extra

2000: International Money, Royal Milestone;

2001: [May], 1953 Crown; no 5

Auctions: have numbered ...194-201, 203-205, 207, 209-212,
215-220, 222-238, 241, 250, 252, 254-299A, 300-315, 317, 319A-B, 321

{Small} {* Large}

1978: no 110, 14 Sep;

1980: no 133, 26 Aug;

1981: no 138, 30 Jan; no 140, 24 Mar; no 143, 23 Jun; no 144, 28 Jul;
no 145, 25 Aug {*}; no 147, 27 Oct;

1982: no 160, 16 Nov;

1983: no 163, 22 Feb; no 164, 22 Mar; no 168, 18 Jul;

1985: no 194, 17 Sep; no 195, 22 Oct; no 196, 19 Nov;
no 197, 17 Dec;

1986: no 198, 29 Jan; no 199, 25 Feb; no 200, 25 Mar {*};
21 Apr; no 201, 27 May; no 203, 26 Aug; no 204, 16 Sep;
no 205, 28 Oct;

1987: no 207, 28 Jan; no 209, 17 Mar; no 210, 28 Apr;
no 211, 26 May; no 212, 23 Jun; no 215, 15 Sep;
no 216, 27 Oct; no 217, 24 Nov; no 218, 21 Dec;
Mail Bid sale, 21 Dec;

1988: no 219, 20 Jan; no 220, 24 Feb; no 222, 30 May;
8 Aug {*}; no 223, 10 Aug; no 223, 10 Aug;
no 224, 27 Sep; 25 Oct; no 225, 15 Nov;
no 226, 15 Dec {*};

1989: 27 Jan; no 227, 9 Mar {*}; no 228, 26 Apr;
no 229, 4 Jul; no 230, 31 Oct;

{Large}

DOYLE, William (Doyle Galleries), New York, NY

Auctions: {Large general}
1983: 15 Dec (excellent US colonial and early);
1984: 28 Jun; 19 Dec + Addenda sheet

as DOYLE NEW YORK
2006: 23 Mar; 12 Oct

DRAGON SPRING COINS, Kowloon, Hong Kong

Lists: {Large general}
-- including an accumulation of letters written to D.C. Hartill, with lists attached,
n.d.: letter (Benson);

1993: 3 Nov
1994: 23 May; Jun; 15 June; 1 Jul; Aug; 8 Aug; 19 Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov;
5 Nov; Dec;
1995: Jan; Feb; Feb (seals); Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep;
Nov; Dec;
1996: Jan; Feb/Mar; Jun

DREIFUSS, J., Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}
1954: no 24, Mar; no 25;
1955: no 27, Oct;
n.d.: no 599; no 5809

DRESDENER MÜNZAUKTION -- see DRESDNER MÜNZAUKTION

DRESDNER BANK, Dresden, Germany

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}
1973: Mar (silver); Oct (silver);
1980: Spring (gold); Spring (silver);

1989: Spring (gold); Spring (silver); Autumn;
1993: Spring; Autumn {*}

* in the name of the filiale RHEIN-MAIN BANK
n.d.: "man schenkt wieder Gold"

DRESDNER AUKTIONSHAUS -- see DRESDNER MÜNZAUKTION,

DRESDNER MÜNZAUKTION, Dresden, Germany

Auctions: {Small}

***lack** nos 3, 36, 51-53, 57-60, 71, 74...

-- conducted by DRESDNER AUKTIONSHAUS

1968: no 1, 10 Feb; no 2, 7 Jun;
no 3, 11 Oct (prices realized only); no 4, 6 Dec;
1969: no 5, 18 Apr; no 6, 13 Jun; no 7, 26 Sep; no 8, 6 Dec;
1970: no 9, 4 Apr; no 10, 6 Jun; no 11, 4 Oct; no 12, 6 Dec;
1971: no 13, 13 Feb; no 14, 24 Apr; no 15, 2 Oct; no 16, 12 Nov;
1972: no 17, 12 Feb; no 18, 22 Apr; no 19, 30 Sep; no 20, 11 Nov;
1973: no 21, 10 Feb; no 22, 5 May; no 23, 29 Sep; no 24, 17 Nov;
1974: no 25, 16 Feb; no 26, 4 May; no 27, 28 Sep; no 28, 9 Nov;
1975: no 29, 8 Feb; no 30, 3 May; no 31, 27 Sep; no 32, 8 Nov;
1976: no 33, 14 Feb; no 34, 15 May; no 35, 30 Oct;
1977: no 37, 4 Jun; no 38, 15 Oct; no 39, 3 Dec;
1978: no 40, 22 Apr; no 41, 21 Oct; no 42, 2 Dec;
1979: no 43, 21 Apr; no 44, 20 Oct;
1980: no 45, 26 Apr; no 46, 25 Oct;
1981: no 47, 25 Apr; no 48, 24 Oct;
1982: no 49, 24 Apr; no 50, 23 Oct;

-- conducted by STAATLICHER KUNSTHANDEL DER DDR ("DRESDENER")

1984: no 54, 20 Oct; no 55, 24 Nov;
1985: no 56, 20 Apr;
1987: no 61, 21 Mar; no 62, 13 Jun; no 63, 31 Oct;
1988: no 64, 26 Mar; no 65, 22 Oct;
1989: no 66, 22 Apr; no 67, 21 Oct;
1990: no 68, 21 Apr; no 69, 11 Nov

-- conducted by DRESDNER MÜNZHANDLUNG

1991: no 70, 27 Apr;

1992: no 72, 21 Mar; no 73, 10 Oct;
1996: no 81, 19 Oct;
2000: no 89, 14 Oct;
2001: no 90, prices realized only (bound in no 91); no 91, 20 Oct;
2002: no 92, 16 Mar

DRESDNER MÜNZHANDLUNG -- see DRESDNER MÜNZAUKTION

DREWEATT NEATE, Donnington

Auction: {Large general}
2007: 3 Oct

DREWEATTS, London, Bristol

Auctions: {Small general}
2011: no 20489, 29 Nov (militaria) (RR);
2013: no 13669, 5 Jun (with BALDWIN'S);
no 20623, 6 Nov (with BALDWIN'S);
2014: no 20634, 29 May (with BALDWIN'S)

DRURY, J., Colchester

Lists (lit.): {Large}
n.d.: no 1; no 3; no 5; no 6; no 8; no 10; no 12; no 15;
no 17; no 18; no 20; no 22; no 24; no 25; no 27; no 28;
Special List no 2;
1977: no 30; no 31, Summer;
1978: no 32; no 33;
1982: no 38; no 41; no 42;
1983: no 43; no 44; no 45; no 46;
1985: no 49;
1986: no 51;
1988: no 58; no 61

DUBAI, Government of, Dept. of Tourism, Dubai, U.A.E.

Auction: {Large general}
2002: no 2, 28 Mar

DUBLIN COIN AUCTION[S], Dublin

Lists: {Small general}
2008: Feb {* Large general};
2013: 1 Apr; Jul
2014: Aug;
2015: Sep

Auctions: {Large general}
[2001]: 16 Feb (Friday)
-- the date is presumed since the catalogue is un-dated by year: that date would have appeared on the bid-slip, **missing** in our copy. Prior to 2006 this date and day of the week appeared in combination in 2001, then only in 1996, which seems much too early for this series.

2006: 17 Feb (with LONDON COINS AUCTION);
2007: 15 Feb (with LONDON COINS AUCTION);
2008: 15 Feb (with LONDON COINS AUCTION) (prices realized only)

{Small general}
2009: 25 Apr; 14 Nov;
2010: 14 Apr; 20 Nov;
2011: 20 Apr; 5 Nov;
2012: 2 May;
2013: 9 Feb;
2014: 22 Mar (with HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI);
26 Nov (with HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI);
2015: 27 Jun (with HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI)

DUBOIS, H.F.W., notary, Utrecht, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}
1884: 22 Apr

DUGGAN, J.A., Blackburn

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 2-11, 17

1967: Aug;
n.d.: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 17

DUKAT (I. Chladek), Brno, Czech Republic

Auctions: {Small} have 12, 15-27, 29-44, 46
1994: no 11, 11 Sep (prices realized only); no 12, 4 Dec;
1995: no 14, 27 May (prices realized only); no 15, 10 Sep;
no 16, 3 Dec;
1996: no 17, 2 Mar; no 18, 15 Jun; no 19, 9 Nov;
1997: no 20, 8 Mar; no 21, 26 Apr; no 22, 25 Oct;
1998: no 23, 21 Feb; no 24, 6 Jun; no 25, 7 Nov;
1999: no 26, 27 Feb; no 27, 29 May;
no 28, 2 Oct (prices realized only); no 29, 11 Dec;
2000: no 30, 1 Apr; no 31, 23 Sep; no 32, 9 Dec;
2001: no 33, 31 Mar; no 34, 15 Sep; no 35, 8 Dec;
2002: no 36, 27 Apr; no 37, 7 Sep; no 38, 30 Nov;
2003: no 39, 29 Mar; no 40, 31 May;
no 41, 29 Nov;
2004: no 42, 28 Feb; no 43, 29 May; no 44, 27 Nov;
2005: no 46, 11 Jun

DUKAT, Kiev

* NB: catalogue serial number indicates all house sales, not just numismatic

Auctions: {Large general}
2008: no 9, 12 Dec (photocopy);
2010: 11 Dec (photocopy)

DUKATEN

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.:
1972: no 2, Feb

DUKE'S, Dorchester

Auctions: {Large general}

2015: [unnumbered], 12 Mar;

DÜNDAR NUMISMATIC, Istanbul, Turkey

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 8-11; no 13-19; no 20-26

DUNELME COINS & MEDALS, Durham City

List: {Large general}

1985: Autumn

DUNIGAN, Mike, Abilene, TX

Lists: {Small general}

1977: Aug;

1978: Apr; Oct;

1979: Mar;

1980: Aug;

1981: Feb; Nov;

1982: Mar; Dec;

1983; May;

1984: Jun

1991: Oct;

1996: May

DUNN'S WORLDWIDE NUMIS

List: {Small general}

n.d.: Scandinavia

DUPRIEZ, Ch., Brussels

* from at least no 83 onwards the issues are overtly numbered, lists and auction catalogues in a single series. The lists are n.d., and can only be located within the overt chronology of the auction catalogues. Also, the numeration of both lists and auction catalogues is not simple, given the insertion of

supplements, so named; or of numbers repeated with *bis* or *ter*, or with successive letters of the alphabet. And some late lists are unnumbered (and n.d.) anyway.

have ordinal numbers 83-92, 94-103, 105-116, 118, 120

Lists: {Small}

[1905-6]: no 84; no 85; no 86; no 87; no 88; no 89;
[1906-8]: no 91; no 92; no 94; no 95;
[1908-9]: no 97; no 100;
[1910-12]: no 102; no 103;
[1912]: no 105; no 106;
[1912-13]: no 107; no 108; no 109; no 110; no 111; no 112;
[1913-14]: no 113; no 114; no 115; no 116;
[1912]: Monnaies, médailles;
[1923-8]: no 118; no 120; no 120 supplement;
[post-1920] Médailles Belges contemporaines (+ ex-Rijksbureau with stamp);
[post-1923] Médailles Belges de la Grande Guerre, 1914-1920;
Médailles Artistiques Belges de le Grande Guerre
1927:

Auctions: {Large}

* some Prices Realized are published in Dupriez' *La Gazette Numismatique*

1886: 19 Nov;
1887: 10 Oct;
1896: 26 May [missing 26-VIII-2003]; 14 Dec;
1897: 10 Nov;
1898: 25 May; 23 Nov;
1900: 31 Jan; 9 May; 12 Dec;
1901: 1 May; 9 Oct;
1902: 6 Feb; 9 May; 13 Oct;
1903: 25 Feb; 10 Jun; 14 Oct;
1904: 10 Feb; 22 Nov;
1905: no 83, 17 Oct;
1906: no 90, 12 Dec;
1908: no 96, 11 Feb;
1909: no 98, 25 Oct; no 98bis, 29 Oct; no 99, 28 Oct [sic];
1910: no 101, 28 Nov;
1912: no 104bis, 31 Jan; no 110bis, 4 Nov; no 110ter, 8 Nov;
1913: no 112bis, 7 Apr;
1914: no 115bis, 20 Apr;
1922: no 118bis, 6 Nov;
1923: no 119bis, 13 Nov (prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-4) 15);
1928: no 120ter, 6 Nov;

1930: no 120d, 6 Nov;
1934: no 120f, 23 Oct

DUPRIEZ, R., Brussels

List: {Small general}
1893: no 18

DURA, Rome -- see SAMBON, J (as expert)

DÜRR, M. & MICHEL, R., Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large general}
1998: 16 Nov; 17 Nov (with AUREO);
1999: 8 Nov; 9 Nov; 10 Nov (lit.)

DURST, S.J., Rockville Center NY

List (lit.): {Large general}
n.d.: A; B; C; D; E; F; G; H; I;
British Commonwealth supplement
n.d.: Durst Publications (x 4)
1977: Fall;
1978: Spring;
1979:
1980:
2006:
2007: [Mar]

Auctions: {Small general} have numbered 1-3, 5-10
1978: no 1, 27 Dec
1979: no 2, 15 Aug;
1980: no 3, 15 Jan (lit.) < 20 Dec 1979;
1981: no 5, 7 May; no 6, 14 Dec (Knobloch);
1982: no 7, 17 May;
1983: no 8, 19 Jan; no 9, 28 Jun;
1984: no 10, 28 Jan
1999: 1 Oct

DUSSEN, van der, A.G., Maastricht, Netherlands; Fontainebleu; Paris, France
-- see also GEUS, K. DE; MIGNOLET

Lists: {Small} {* Large}

1960: Sep {Folio}; no 36, Nov {Folio};
1961: no 37, Jan;
1971: Jun;
1972: Jun; Aug; Nov;
1973: Apr; May;
1974: Mar; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1975: Mar; Apr; Jul; Nov;
1976: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1977: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1978: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov (incl. jetons);
Nov I; Nov II; Dec;
1979: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Aug; Sep (Dutch lead tokens); Oct; Nov;
Dec;
1980: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1981: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun/Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1982: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1983: Jan; Feb; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1984: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr/May; Jun/Jul; Aug/Sep; Oct-Dec;
1985: Spring; Summer;
1986: Spring;
1987: Spring;
1989:
1990: Jan/Feb

Lists (lit.):

1967: Apr;
1969:
1970: Jan/Feb; lot 1 Clain-Stefanelli;
1971/72:
1972/73:
1973: Apr; Oct; supplement to Oct, Nov;
1974: Oct; supplements to Oct 1973: Feb; Mar; May; Jul; Aug;
supplement to Oct, Nov;
1975: Oct; supplements to Oct 1974: Jan; May;
1976: Oct;
1977: three supplements to Oct;
1978: Nov, pt 1; Nov, pt 2;
1979: Apr; Nov, pt 1;
1980: Jan, pt 2; Jan, pt 3; Feb; [Feb]; 15 Feb;
supplement to pts 1-3, Jun; Jun, Announcement;
Jun, Numismatique Romaine; 4 Jul; 1 Dec;
1981: Jan, pt 1; Jan, pt 2; Jan, pt 3; Apr;

2 Apr: Bemolt; Monnier; North; RIC;
 1982: Jan {*};
 1983: [Feb]; supplement no 2; Sep;
 1984: [Jan];
 1985: supplement no 2;
 1986: Winter;
 1987:
 1989:
 1991:
 1994:
 1997:
 1999:
 2001:
 2003:

Auctions: {Large}
 n.d.: 3 Jun (boxed under MIGNOLET)

with WESTERHOF have 1-24
 1984: no 1, 14 Dec;
 1985: no 2, 26 Feb; no 3, 3 Jun; no 4, 27 Nov (lit.);
 1986: no 5, 24 Feb; no 6, 1 Dec;

as DUSSEN alone
 1987: no [7], 13 Mar; no [8], 2 Oct;
 1988: no 9, 4 Mar; no 10, 13 Oct;
 1989: no 11, 13 Apr; no 12, 9 Oct;
 1990: no 13, 12 Mar; no 14, 8 Oct;
 1991: no 15, 2 Apr; no 16, 14 Oct;
 1992: no 17, 13 Apr; no 18, 12 Oct;
 1993: no 19, 19 Apr; no 20, 18 Oct;
 1994: no 21, 11 Apr; no 22, 17 Nov;
 1995: no 23, 6 Apr; no 24, 1 Jun

=====

Numismatic Auction Catalogues and Fixed Price Lists, S: A-cat E-G - 2

=====

E.H.W. & CO, London

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: nos. 3; 5-6; 8; 10-18; 22-23; 25-30; 32-34

E M K -- see ERFTSTÄDTER MÜNZKABINETT

EARLY AMERICAN COPPERS CONVENTION, Dallas, TX
-- see also PINE TREE

Auctions: {Large} have 1978, 1980-95, 1997, 1999-2000

1975: 15 Feb: we lack the catalogue, but have Breen's
 corrections to it

1978: 10 Feb;

1979: 13 Jan;

1980: 28 Mar;

1981: 1 May;

1982: 12 Mar;

1983: 6 May;

1984: 29 Mar;

1985: 12 Apr;

1986: 9 May;

1987: 20 Mar;

1988: 14 Apr;

1989: 13 Apr;

1990: 10 May;

1991: 25 Apr;

1992: 2 Apr;

1993: 22 Apr;

1994: 21 Apr;

1995: 20 Apr;

1997: 17 Apr;

1999: 15 Apr;
2000: 6 Apr

EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY AUCTIONS INC -- see EARLY
AMERICAN NUMISMATICS

EARLY AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS INC -- see EARLY
AMERICAN NUMISMATICS

EARLY AMERICAN NUMISMATICS (Dana Linett), Ansonia, CT;
La Jolla, CA

List: {Large}
nd: Colonial Coinage;
1993: Nov (Colonial & Continental)

Auctions: {Large}
1983: 14 Feb;
1984: 27 Feb; 17 Jul; 16 Oct;
1985: Buy or Bid sale no 1;
n.d.: Buy or Bid sale no 2

1991: 12 Jan; 24 May; *19 Oct;
1992: 21 Mar; * 9 Aug; *29 Aug;
1993: 13 Feb; 26 Jun;
1994: 21 May; *24 Jul;
1995: 18 Mar; 13 May; 16 Sep;
* irregularly as EARLY AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS
INC

continued as EARLY AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS INC,
-- see also SAN DIEGO COIN AUCTION
Auctions:
1995: 2 Dec;

1996: 13 Jan, 9 Mar; 20 Apr; 31 May; 8 Jun; 24 Aug; 19 Oct;
16 Nov;

1997: 18 Jan;

continued as EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY AUCTIONS

Auctions:

1997:	15 Mar;	26 Apr;	12 Jul;	27 Sep;	1 Nov;	13 Dec;
1998:	17 Jan;	7 Feb;	28 Mar;	23 May;	27 Jun;	22 Aug;
	10 Oct;	12 Dec;				
1999:	13 Feb;	3 Apr;	12 Jun;	28 Aug;	16 Oct;	11 Dec;
2000:	12 Feb;	22 Apr;	10 Jun;	26 Aug;	14 Oct;	9 Dec;
2001:	10 Feb;	21 Apr;	9 Jun;	25 Aug;	13 Oct;	8 Dec;
2002:	16 Jan;	9 Feb;	13 Mar;	20 Apr;	8 Jun;	24 Aug;
	5 Oct;	7 Dec;				
2003:	8 Feb;	19 Apr;	7 Jun;	23 Aug;	11 Oct;	13 Dec;
2004:	14 Feb;	17 Apr;	5 Jun;	28 Aug;	9 Oct;	11 Dec;
2005:	12 Feb;	23 Apr;	11 Jun;	27 Aug;	22 Oct;	10 dECD
2006:	11 Feb;	22 Apr;	10 Jun;	9 Dec;		
2007:	12 May;	25 Aug;	10 Nov;			
2008:	16 May;	9 Feb;	22 Aug;	14 Nov;		
2009:	16 May;	29 Aug;	5 Dec;			
2010:	27 Mar;	26 Jun;	28 Aug;			
2011:	27 Aug;	10 Dec;				
2012:	3 Mar;	1 Jun;	14 Jul			

EARLY WORLD COINS (Robert Tye), York

Lists: {Small general} have 39-56; S3-S5, S7-S8

-- continued from TYE, Robert no 38

2004: no 39; no 40;
[2005]: no 41; no S3;
[2006]: no 42; no 43;
[2007]: no S4, [Oct]; no 44;
[2008]: no 45, [Apr]; no 46;
[2009]: no 47; no S5;
[2010]: no 48, [Apr]; no 49, [Oct];
[2011]: no 50;

[2012]: no 51; no 52; no 53;
[2013]: no 54; no S7;
[2014]: no 55;
[2015]: no 56; no S8

EAST COAST COIN AUCTIONS, Eatontown, NJ

Auctions: {Small general}
1976: 3 Sep;
1977: 26 Feb

EATON, M.J., Portsmouth

List: {Large general}
1979: no 6, Autumn

EBNER, HEINZ N. (Münzenstudio Freiburg), Freiburg, Germany

Auction: {Large general}
1982: no 1, 2 Apr

ECCLES, P. & M., Auckland, New Zealand

-- see also JOHN MOWBRAY INTERNATIONAL

Auction: {Large general}
1980: 4 Jul

ECONO-COIN COMPANY, Tarzana, CA

Auctions: {Small general}

1978: no 1, 24 Apr;
1980: 12 May;
1981: 25 Feb; 20 May;
1984: 10 Jan;
1985: 28 Feb;
1986: 28 Feb;
1987: 20 Apr;
1989: 28 Feb; 15 Dec;
1991: 28 Feb

ECONOMOPOULOS & WARDEN, Holicong, PA

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: Historia Numismatica; Historia Numismatica II;
Historia Numismatica III; Historia Numismatica V

as ECONOMOPOULOS ENTERPRISES

n.d.: no 1;
[1992]: no 2, [May]

EDEN COINS, Brierley Hill

Lists: {Small general}
1989: no 8, Sep;
1996: no 28, Nov;
1997: no 29, Apr;
1998: no 35, Oct;
1999: no 36, Feb; no 37, May; no 38, Oct;
2002: no 46, Apr; no 47, Oct;
2003: no 49, Nov

EDINBURGH COIN SHOP, Edinburgh, Scotland

List: {Large general}

[199-]:

EDLINS OF CANBERRA, Canberra, ACT, Australia

Lists: {Large general}
1999: Super Spring specials
2002: Summer specials

Auctions: {Large general}
1998: no 120, 30 May; no 122, 26 Sep;
1999: no 124, 13 Feb; no 126, 22 May; no 127, 3 Jul;
no 128, 14 Aug; no 129, 25 Sep;
2000: no 131, 4 Mar; no 132, 6 May; no 133, 24 Jun;
no 134, 26 Aug; no 135, 18 Nov;
2001: no 136, 17 Feb; no 137, 19 May; no 139, 17 Nov;
2002: no 140, 23 Feb; no 142, 17 Aug;
2005, no 152, 19 Mar; no 153, 9 Jul

EDMISTON, Glasgow
* see also CHRISTIE'S Glasgow

Auction: {Small general}
1947: 12 Nov

EDUCATIONAL COIN COMPANY, Kingston, NY

Lists: {Large general}
1995: Summer;
1997: Fall;
2009: December

EECKHOUT, J. -- see -- VEILINGHUIS EECKHOUT

EGGER, Vienna

Lists: {Small general}

1887: no [1](x);

1890: no 3(x); no 4(x);

1891/2: no 5(x);

1892/3: no 6(x);

1893/4: no 7(x);

1894/5: no 8(x);

1897/8: no 9(x);

1898: no 10(x),[*]; (x) = 10 lists bound together

1900: no 11 [+*];

1906: no 13;

n.d.: no 14 {Large};

[1911]: no 16;

1925: no 48, Dec;

1926: no 49, May; no 50, Nov;

1927: no 52, Nov;

1928: no 54, Nov;

1929: no 55, May;

1930: no 56, Apr

[] 2 lists (above) and 8 auction catalogues (below) bound together*

Auctions: {Large}

* see also CUBASCH

have 1-7, 9-24 / 39-46

1874: no [1], 16 Nov (wanting pp. 243-254);

1896: no [2], 8 Jun [*]; no [3], 30 Nov [+*];

1897: no [4], 26 Apr (with CUBASH and NENTWICH)

1898: no [5], 21 Nov [*];

1899: no [6], 20 Feb [*]; no [7], 24 May;

{{**wanting** no [8], 27 Nov {Spring 147} – not seen by Lubeseder}}
 no [9], 28 Nov (Czikann)[*];
 1900: no [10], 23 Apr [*] (manuscript correction from printed "2 Apr");
 no [11], 26 Apr (manuscript correction from printed "5 Apr");
 1901: no [12], 13 May;
 1902: no [13], 12 Nov <bv199>[+*];
 1903: no [14], 4 May [+*];
 1904: no [15], 11 Jan <bv199>; no [16], 20 Apr;
 no [17], 28 Nov <+bv212>;
 1906: no [18], 10 Dec <bv200, bv212>; no [19], 12 Dec;
 1908: no [20], 7 Jan <bv212>; no [21], 18 Mar;
 1909: no [22], 7 Jan;
 no [23], 26 Nov <+bv211>[**missing** 12 Dec 2014];
 1910: no [24], 18 May;

At this point the numeration was advanced by 16 to include the lists published up to 1911.

1912: no 39, 15 Jan; no 40, 2 May; no 41, 18 Nov (Fenerly Bey);
 no 42, 21 Nov;
 1913: no 43, 14 Apr; no 44, 17 Apr; no 45, 12 Nov;
 1914: no 46, 11 May

EIDELSTEIN & HOLLAND, Haifa, Israel

List: {Small general}
 1976: Summer

Auction: {Small general}
 1975: 28 Oct > 10 Nov

EIJSERMANS, Jos F. M., Venlo, Netherlands

List: {Small general}
 1984: no 8, Oct

EIMER, C., *The Medallion*, London

Lists: {Small} have 1-35
1978: no 1, Autumn;
1979: no 2, Winter/Spring; no 3, Summer; no 4, Autumn/Winter;
1980: no 5, Winter;
1981: no 6, Spring; no 7, Summer; no 8, Autumn; no 9, Winter;
1982: no 10, Spring; no 11, Summer; no 12, Autumn;
1983: no 13, Winter/Spring; no 14, Autumn;
1984: no 15, Summer;
1985: no 16, Spring; no 17, Autumn;
1986: no 18, Autumn;
1987: no 19, Spring;; no 20, Autumn; no 21, Winter;
1988: no 22, Summer;
1989: no 23, Summer; no 24, Autumn; no 25, Winter;
1990: no 26, Autumn; no 27, Winter;
1991: no 28, Spring; no 29, Winter;
1992: no 30, Summer; no 31, Autumn; no 32, Winter;
1993: no 33, Autumn;
1994: no 34, Spring; no 35, Autumn

EISENBERG, J.M., New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}
1953: no 77, 10 Apr

EITZEN, Hermann, Reutlingen, Germany

Lists: [Seals] {Small general}
1974:
1976: 12 Mar;
1978: Jan
-- continued by STUCKY-FRUCHT

EKMAN, Vantaa, Finland

Auctions: {Large general}

1996: 28 Mar; 30 Oct

1997: 4 Apr;

1998: 10 Jan;

2001: 27 Sep;

2002: 20 Sep;

2002: 27 Sep;

2003: no [12], 11 Jan; 15 Sep;

2004: 15 Sep;

2006: 15 Sep;

2007: 14 Sep;

2008: 19 Jan;

2010: 16 Jan

ELDER, T., New York, NY

-- seriation of the catalogue is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

Auctions: {Small general}

1925: no [202], 12 Jun (+ reprint);

1937: no [282], 15 Jun

EL DORADO, San Antonio, TX

-- continued from ALMANZAR

Lists: {Large general}

1984: no 1, May;

1985: no 2, May; no 3, Sep

Auctions: {Large general} complete 1-12

1984: no 1, 14 Jul << 30 Jun; no 2, 14 Sep; no 3, 27 Oct;

no 4, 31 Dec;

1985: no 5, 22 Feb; no 6, 10 May; no 7, 21 Jun; no 8, 12 Aug;
no 9, 14 Sep; no 10, 25 Nov; no 11, 17 Nov [sic];

1986: no 12, 20 Jan

-- continued as COINS & ANTIQUITIES

ELITE COLLECTIONS, Pontypridd, Wales

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 2; no 5

ELLEY, A.T. & SONS -- see ROBERTS; WEAVER

ELLIS, Colonel, Southfield Manor, Bucks; Wicklow, Ireland

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no [1];

[1899]: no 2

ELLIS, Malcolm, Haslemere

List: {Large general}

n.d.: [his wanted-to-buy list]

ELMEN, J.F. -- see WORLD-WIDE COINS OF CALIFORNIA;
RENAISSANCE
AUCTIONS

ELO GALLERY -- see OWEN, E.L.

ELSAS, Adolph L., Hamburg, Germany

Auction: {Small general}
1894: 22 Nov

ELSEN, Jean, Brussels

Lists: {Small} have 5, 7-281
-- regular series; for bargain lists see below

1977: no 5, Oct/Nov;
1978: no 7, Feb; no 8, Apr/May; no 9, Jun/Jul;
no 10, Sept/Oct; no 11, Nov/Dec;
1979: no 12, Jan; no 13, Feb/Mar; no 14, Apr; no 15, May;
no 16, Jun/Jul; no 17, Sep/Oct; no 18, Nov;
no 19, Dec;
1980: no 20, Jan/Feb; no 21, Mar; no 22, Apr/May;
no 23, Jun/Jul; no 24, Aug; no 25, Sep;
no 26, Oct/Nov; no 27, Dec;
1981: no 28, Jan; no 29, Feb; no 30, Mar; no 31, Apr;
no 32, May; no 33, Jun; no 34, Jul; no 35, Aug;
no 36, Sep; no 37, Oct; no 38, Nov; no 39, Dec;
1982: no 40, Jan; no 41, Feb; no 42, Mar; no 43, Apr;
no 44, May; no 45, Jun; no 46, Jul/Aug; no 47, Sep;
no 48, Oct; no 49, Nov; no 50, Dec;
1983: no 51, Jan; no 52, Feb; no 53, Mar; no 54, Apr;
no 55, May; no 56, Jun; no 57, Jul; no 58, Aug;
no 59, Sep; no 60, Oct; no 61, Nov; no 62, Dec;
1984: no 63, Jan; no 64, Feb; no 65, Mar; no 66, Apr;
no 67, May; no 68, Jun; no 69, Jul; no 70, Aug;
no 71, Sep; no 72, Oct; no 73, Nov; no 74, Dec;
1985: no 75, Jan; no 76, Feb; no 77, Mar; no 78, Apr;
no 79, May/Jun; no 80, Jul; no 81, Aug; no 82, Sep;
no 83, Oct; no 84, Nov/Dec;
1986: no 85, Jan; no 86, Feb; no 87, Mar; no 88, Apr/May;

no 89, Jun; no 90, Jul; no 91, Aug; no 92, Sep;
 no 93, Oct; no 94, Nov; no 95, Dec;
 1987: no 96, Jan; no 97, Feb; no 98, Mar; no 99, Apr;
 no 100, May/Jun; no 101, Jul/Aug; no 102, Sep/Oct;
 no 103, Nov; no 104, Dec;
 1988: no 105, Jan/Feb; no 106, Mar; no 107, Apr/May;
 no 108, Jun; no 109, Jul/Aug; no 110, Sep;
 no 111, Oct/Nov; no 112, Dec;
 1989: no 113, Jan; no 114, Feb/Mar; no 115, Apr;
 no 116, May/Jun; no 117, Jul; no 118, Aug; no 119, Sep;
 no 120, Oct; no 121, Nov/Dec;
 1990: no 122, Jan/Feb; no 123, Mar; no 124, Apr-Jun;
 no 125, Jul; no 126, Aug; no 127, Sept; no 128, Oct-Dec;
 1991: no 129, Jan; no 130, Feb; no 131, Mar; no 132, Apr;
 no 133, May/Jun; no 134, Jul; no 135, Aug/Sep;
 no 136, Oct; no 137, Nov; no 138, Dec;
 1992: no 139, Jan/Feb; no 140, Mar; no 141, Apr; no 142, May;
 no 143, Jun; no 144, Jul; no 145, Aug; no 146, Sep;
 no 147, Oct; no 148, Nov; no 149, Dec;
 1993: no 150, Jan; no 151, Feb; no 152, Mar/Apr;
 no 153, May/Jun; no 154, Jul; no 155, Aug; no 156, Sep;
 no 157, Oct; no 158, Nov; no 159, Dec;
 1994: no 160, Jan; no 161, Feb; no 162, Mar/Apr;
 no 163, May/Jun; no 164, Jul; no 165, Aug; no 166, Sept;
 no 167, Oct/Nov; no 168, Dec;
 1995: no 169, Jan/Feb; no 170, Mar; no 171, Apr/May;
 no 172, Jun; no 173, Jul; no 174, Aug; no 175, Sep;
 no 176, Oct/Nov; no 177, Dec;
 1996: no 178, Jan/Feb; no 179, Mar; no 180, Apr; no 181, May

{Large}

1996: no 182, Jun; no 183, Jul; no 184, Aug/Sep;
 no 185, Oct; no 186, Nov; no 187, Dec;
 1997: no 188, Jan/Feb; no 189, Mar; no 190, Apr;
 no 191, May/Jun; no 192, Jul/Aug; no 193, Sep;
 no 194, Oct; no 195, Nov;
 1997/8: no 196, Dec/Jan;
 1998: no 197, Feb/Mar; no 198, Apr/May; no 199, Jun/Jul;
 no 200, Aug-Oct; no 201, Nov/Dec;
 1999: no 202, Jan/Feb; no 203, Mar/Apr; no 204, May/Jun;

no 205, Sept/Oct; no 206, Nov/Dec;
 2000: no 207, Jan/Feb; no 208, Mar;
 no 209, Apr/May; no 210, Jun/Jul; no 211, Aug/Sep;
 no 212, Oct/Nov; no 213, Dec;
 2001: no 214, Jan-Mar; no 215, Apr/May; no 216, Jun/Jul;
 no 217, Aug/Sep; no 218, Oct/Nov; no 219, Dec;
 2002: no 220, Jan-Apr; no 221, May-Aug; no 222, Sep/Oct;
 no 223, Nov/Dec;
 2003: no 224, Jan-Apr; no 225, May-Aug;
 no 226, Sep-Dec;
 2004: no 227, Jan-Mar; no 228, Apr-Jun; no 229, Jul-Sep;
 no 230, Oct-Dec;
 2005: no 231, Jan-Mar; no 232, Apr-Jun; no 233, Jul-Sep;
 no 234, Oct-Dec;
 2006: no 235, Jan-Mar; no 236, Apr-Jun; no 237, Jul-Sep;
 no 238, Oct-Dec;
 2007: no 239, Jan-Mar; no 240, Apr-Jun; no 241, Jul-Sep;
 no 242, Oct-Dec;
 2008: no 243, Jan-Mar; no 244, Apr-Jun; no 245, Jul-Sep;
 no 246, Oct-Dec;
 2009: no 247, Jan-Mar; no 248, Apr-Jun; no 249, Jul-Sep;
 no 250, Oct-Dec;
 2010: no 251, Jan-Mar; no 252, Apr-Jun; no 253, Jul-Sep;
 no 254, Oct-Dec;
 2011: no 255, Jan-Mar; no 256, Apr-Jun; no 257, Jul-Sep;
 no 258, Oct-Dec;
 2012: no 259, Jan-Mar; no 260, Apr-Jun; no 261, Jul-Sep;
 no 262, Oct-Dec;
 2013: no 263, Jan-Mar; no 264, Apr-Jun; no 265, Jul-Sep;
 no 266, Oct-Dec;
 2014: no 267, Jan-Mar; no 268, Apr-Jun; no 269, Jul-Sep;
 no 270, Oct-Dec;
 2015: no 271, Jan-Mar; no 272, Apr-Jun; no 273, Jul-Sep;
 no 274, Oct-Dec;
 2016: no 275, Jan-Mar; no 276, Apr-Jun; no 277, Jul-Sep;
 no 278, Oct-Dec;
 2017: no 279, Jan-Mar; no 280, Apr-Jun; no 281, Jul-Sep;
 no 282, Oct-Dec;
 2018: no 283, Jan-Mar; no 284, Apr-Jun; no 285, Jul-Sep;

Bargain lists, unillustrated: {Large}

1982: no 48B, Oct;
1985: no 79C, May;
1987: no 101B, Jul; no 101C, Jul; no 102C, Sep; no 102D Oct;
1989: no 117C, Jul; [unnumbered], Sep; no 121F, Dec;
1990: no 1008 [sic], Jan; no 123G, Mar; no 124D, May;
no 125C, Aug; no 125H, Aug; no 1005, Nov;
1991: no 1012, Jan; no 1018, Apr; no 1022, Jun; no 1024, Jun;
no 1026, Aug; no 1035, Nov; no 1038, Dec;
1992: no 1054, Jun; no 1062, Aug; no 1065, Sep; no 1067, Sep;
no 1069, Oct; no 1073, Oct; no 1074, Oct; no 1075, Nov;
n.d. (c. 1992): Orient Latin;
1995: no 175D, Oct

book lists: {Large}

1991:
1993:
1994:
1997:

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-135

1985: no 3, 5 Jul; no 4, 15 Oct;
1986: no 5, 22 Apr; no 6, 4 Nov;
1987: no 7, 21 Apr; no 8, 19 Oct;
1988: no 9, 6 Feb; no 10, 27 Jun; no 11, 11 Oct;
1989: no 12, 18 Feb; no 13, 10 Jun; no 14, 7 Oct;
1990: no 15, 3 Feb; no 16, 2 Jun; no 17, 17 Nov;
1991: no 18, 22 Apr; no 19, 30 May; no 20, 10 Jun;
no 21, 26 Aug; no 22, 14 Sep; no 23, 14 Dec;
1992: no 24, 14 Mar; no 25, 13 Jun; no 26, 12 Sep;
no 27, 12 Dec;
1993: no 28, 20 Feb; no 29, 17 Apr; no 30, 12 Jun;
no 31, 18 Sep; no 32, 11 Dec;
1994: no 33, 19 Feb; no 34, 23 Apr; no 35, 2 Jul;
no 36, 17 Sep; no 37, 17 Dec;
1995: no 38, 11 Feb; no 39, 8 Apr; no 40, 17 Jun;
no 41, 16 Sep;
1996: no 42, 16 Dec; no 43, 16 Feb; no 44, 27 Apr;
no 45, 15 Jun; no 46, 21 Sep; no 47, 14 Dec;
1997: no 48, 22 Feb; no 49, 19 Apr; no 50, 14 Jun;

no 51, 13 Sep; no 52, 13 Dec;
 1998: no 53, 14 Mar; no 54, 13 Jun; no 55, 19 Sep;
 no 56, 18 Dec;
 1999: no 57, 6 Mar; no 58, 12 Jun; no 59, 18 Sep;
 no 60, 11 Dec;
 2000: no 61, 18 Mar; no 62, 24 Jun; no 63, 16 Sep;
 no 64, 2 Dec;
 2001: no 65, 17 Mar; no 66, 16 Jun; no 67, 15 Sep;
 no 68, 14 Dec;
 2002: no 69, 16 Mar; no 70, 15 Jun; no 71, 20 Sep;
 no 72, 14 Dec;
 2003: no 73, 15 Mar; no 74, 21 Jun; no 75, 5 Jul;
 no 76, 13 Sep; no 77, 13 Dec;
 2004: no 78, 20 Mar; no 79, 3 Apr; no 80, 12 Jun;
 no 81, 11 Sep; no 82, 11 Dec;
 2005: no 83, 12 Mar; no 84, 18 Jun; no 85, 10 Sep;
 no 86, 10 Dec;
 2006: no 87, 11 Mar; no 88, 10 Jun; no 89, 9 Sep;
 no 90, 9 Dec;
 2007: no 91, 24 Mar; no 92, 9 Jun; no 93, 15 Sep;
 no 94, 15 Dec;
 2008: no 95, 15 Mar; no 96, 14 Jun; no 97, 13 Sep;
 no 98, 13 Dec;
 2009: no 99, 28 Mar; no 100, 28 Mar; no 101, 13 Jun;
 no 102, 12 Sep; no 103, 12 Dec;
 2010: no 104, 13 Mar; no 105, 12 Jun; no 106, 11 Sep;
 no 107, 11 Dec;
 2011: no 108, 12 Mar; no 109, 18 Jun; no 110, 10 Sep;
 no 111, 10 Dec;
 2012: no 112, 17 Mar; no 113, 16 Jun; no 114, 15 Sep;
 no 115, 8 Dec;
 2013: no 116, 16 Mar; no 117, 15 Jun; no 118, 14 Sep;
 no 119, 7 Dec;
 2014: no 120, 15 Mar; no 121, 14 Jun; no 122, 13 Sep;
 no 123, 6 Dec;
 2015: no 124, 14 Mar; no 125, 13 Jun; no 126, 12 Sep;
 no 127, 5 Dec;
 2016: no 128, 12 Mar; no 129, 11 Jun; no 130, 10 Sep;
 no 131, 10 Dec;
 2017: no 132, 11 Mar; no 133, 10 Jun; no 134, 9 Sep;

no 135, 9 Dec;
2018: no 136, 24 Mar; no 137, 9 Jun; no 138, 8 Sep

ELSTUB, W.J., Sydney, Australia

Auctions: {Small general}
1983: 10 Dec;
1984: 24 Mar; 30 Jun; 17 Nov;
1985: 24 Mar; 24 Aug

ELWELL, Kenneth, West Yarmouth, MA

List: {Small general}
[1980]: lot 1 P-59

ELYSIAN FIELDS, Horicon, WI

Auctions: {Small general}
1989: no 1, 7 Apr;
1990: no 5, 12 Jul; no 6, 2 Nov;
1991: no 7, 15 Feb

EMIRATES COIN AUCTION -- see BALDWIN'S

EMMERIG, Hubert, Munich, Germany

List: {Large general}
n.d. (1990s): lot 1 Aachen Alu-Med

EMPIRE COIN CO (Bowers & Ruddy), Johnson City, NY

Lists: {Large general}
1965: Feb; Aug/Sep;
1966: Jan

Empire Topics {Small general}
1959: no 6, May/Jun; no 8, Nov/Dec;
1960: no 9, Feb; no 10, May/Jun

Empire Review {Small general} have 14-19
1961: no 14, Aug/Sep;
1962: no 15, Mar/Apr; no 16, Aug/Sep;
1962/3: no 17, Dec/Jan;
1963: no 18, Jul/Aug;
1964: no 19, Apr/May;
-- apparently continued as HATHAWAY AND BOWERS GALLERIES

EMPIRE COINS (Dennis Kroh), West Hollywood, CA; Holly Hill, FL;
Ormond Beach, FL
-- see also GLENDINING

Lists: {Large}
1991: Feb;
1994: Spring; Holiday

Lists: {Small} have numbered ...28-80
* characteristically n.d.. Some of the dates below are
deduced from internal evidence, e.g. reference to up-coming
auctions, or from the annual copyright dates.

n.d.: Roman Relics; The Roman Fall;
1981: Fall, Silver of the Caesars;
1982: Spring; Winter

1983: Winter; Spring; Jun; Aug; Sep; Fall

-- thereafter mostly numbered:

n.d.: no 19; no 20

1984: no 21; no 22; no 23, Jul; no 24; no 25, Dec;

n.d.: no 26; no 28;

1985: no 29, 1 Jul; [unnumbered], Summer;
[unnumbered], ANA Convention [Aug];
no 30; Summer bargain list pt 2;

n.d.: no 31; no 32; no 33; no 34; no 35; no 36; no 37;

1986: early, lit.;

1987: no 38;

n.d.: no 39; no 40;

1988: no 41, Spring; no 42; no 43;
no 44 (

some coins illustrated at the end of no 45);

n.d.: no 45;

1989: no 46; no 47; no 48; no 49;

n.d.: no 50; no 51;

1990: no 52; no 53; no 54; no 55;

1991: no 56;

1993: Spring bargain list

1994: Spring bargain list;

1995: Fall "better" bargain list;

1996: Spring bargain list; Fall bargain list; Fall bargain list pt 2

Lists (lit.): {Small general}

1985: 22 Jun;

1986: Early;

1988: Early

1990:

1993: Winter

{Large}

n.d.: United States Patterns;

1987: 14 Sep;

[1991]: no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60;

[1992]: no 61, [Feb]; no 62, [May]; no 63, [Jul]; no 64;

[1993]: no 65, [Mar]; no 66, [May]; no 67, [Jul]; no 68;

1994: [unnumbered, Bargain List];

[1994]: no 69, [Jan]; no 70, [May]; no 71, [Aug]; no 72, [Oct];
[1995]: no 73; no 74; no 75; no 76;
[1996]: no 77; no 78; no 79;
[1997]: no 80

List published in The Celator:
1987: vol 1 no 2, Apr/May

List (lit.): {Large}
1989: see [no 11], 12 Dec (lit.)?
1993-1994:

Auctions: {Large}
have numbered 1-14 (mostly coins; lit. sales are mostly unnumbered)

1984: no [1], 30 May; no 2, 30 Sep;
1985: no 3, 5 May; no 4, 9 Nov;
1986: no 5, 5 May; no 6, 14 Nov;
1987: no 7, 2 May; no 8, 7 Dec;
1988: no 9, 30 Apr; 19 Aug (lit.)
1989: no 10, 6 May; [no 11], 12 Dec (lit.);
1990: no 12, 7 Sep;
1991: no 13, 13 Sep;
1992: 16 Mar (lit.); 17 Aug (lit.);
1993: no 14, 1 Feb;
1994: 17 Aug (lit.);
1997: 31 Mar (lit.); 16 Jun (lit.); 25 Aug (lit.);
10 Dec (lit.);
1998: 18 May
-- ceased business 1 Jan 2000

EMPORIUM HAMBURG, Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Large}
1976: Kleinmuenzenpreisliste; no 2a; no 4a;
[1976]: Talerlist 1;
1978: no 4, Dec;

1983: no 28;
1985: Nov, Neuheitangebot;
1986: no 37, Autumn;
1987: no 39; no 40, Jul;
[1990]: Hoechste Wertsteigerungsraten bei DDD Muenzen;
[1992]: Last-Munute-Angebot;
2004: Historische Wertpapiere;
2007: Gold-Euro;
n.d.: Aufgabe 1, Historische Wertpapiere /5260
2009: Neue deutsche 100 Gold-Euro 2009;
Silberunzen 2009 für Deutschland
2010: Silberunzen 2010 für Deutschland

Emporium-Mercator

2005: no 3;
2006: no 3; no 4

* beginning in 1995 some fixed price catalogues were numbered in series with the auctions, and are boxed here with the auctions:

1995: no 34 * ;
1996: no 36 * ;
1997: no 38 * ;

n.d.: no 56

1998: no 301, Sep; no 201, Jul; have numbered ...201-220
1999: no 401, Jan; no 202, Sep;
2000: no 203, Feb; no 204, Aug;
2001: no 205, Feb;
[unnumbered], Numismatische Einzelstücke, 1p. [May];
no 206, Sep;
2002: no 207, Feb; no 208, Aug;
2003: no 209, Feb; no 210, Aug;
2004: no 211, Feb; no 212, Aug;
2005: no 213, Feb; no 214, Aug;
2006: no 215, Feb; no 216, Aug;
2007: no 217, Feb; no 218, Aug
2008: no 219, Feb; no 220, Aug

List (e-shop): {Large}

2012: www. as of 12 Mar

Auctions: {Large}

have numbered 1-27, 29-80

1983: no 1, 17 Nov;
1984: no 2, 10 May; no 3, 15 Nov;
1985: no 4, 11 Apr; no 5, 31 Oct;
1986: no 6, 15 Apr; no 7, 23 Oct;
1987: no 8, 23 Apr; no 9, 4 Aug; no 10, 22 Oct; no 11, 18 Dec;
1988: no 12, 21 Apr; no 13, 24 Aug; no 14, 5 Dec;
1989: no 15, 25 Apr; no 16, 27 Apr; no 17, 23 Aug; no 18, 5 Dec;
1990: no 19, 7 May; no 20, 19 Nov;
1991: no 21, 2 May; no 22, 28 Aug; no 23, 16 Dec;
1992: no 24, 4 May; no 25, 19 Aug; no 26, 30 Nov;
1993: Sonderauktion, 6 Mar; no 27, 12 May; no 29, 19 Aug;
no 30, 1 Dec;
1994: no 31, 18 May; no 32, 19 Oct;
1995: no 33, 17 May; no 34, list: see above
1996: no 35, 6 Jun; no 36, list: see above
1997: no 37, 22 May; no 38, list: see above
1998: no 39, 28 May; no 40, 19 Nov;
1999: no 41, 27 May; no 42, 25 Nov;
2000: no 43, 18 May; no 44, 16 Nov;
2001: no 45, 17 May; no 46, 22 Nov;
2002: no 47, 23 May; no 48, 20 Nov;
2003: no 49, 22 May; no 50, 13 Nov;
2004: no 51, 13 May; no 52, 18 Nov;
2005: no 53, 19 May; no 54, 17 Nov;
2006: no 55, 18 May; no 56, 16 Nov;
2007: no 57, 10 May; no 58, 15 Nov;
2008: no 59, 15 May; no 60, 12 Nov;
2009: no 61, 14 May; no 62, 12 Nov
2010: no 63, 6 May; no 64, 11 Nov;
2011: no 65, 24 Mar; no 66, 17 Nov;
2012: no 67, 10 May; no 68, 15 Nov;
2013: no 69, 4 Apr; no 70, 14 Nov;
2014: no 71, 8 May; no 72, 13 Nov;
2015: no 73, 23 Apr; no 74, 12 Nov; no 75, 13 Nov;
2016: no 76, 12 May; no 77, 17 Nov;
2017: no 78, 25 Apr; no 79, 16 Nov;

2018: no 80[a] (lots 1-3672), 16 Apr; no 80[b] (lots 4000-4527, 19 Apr;

E-auctions (print-outs)

2014: no 507, 6 Jun; no 508, 4 Jul; no 509, 1 Aug

ENGELBERTS, E.M. -- see VRIES, De, Jeronimo

ENGELBERTS, W.J.M. -- see ROOS, Corn. Fr.; VRIES, De, Jeronimo

ENGESMET & SARLET, Haarlem, Netherlands

*Auctions: {Small general}

1851: 7 Oct (introduction by K. Kaan -- expert?)

1852: 14 Dec (Kaan coll.) (X 2)

ENGLAND, Victor (incl. CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS,
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP, etc.),
Denver, CO; Quarryville, PA
-- see also SEABY

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: vol 2, no 5;

1978: no 8, Oct [**missing** 30 Apr 2004];

n.d.: vol 3, no 1; no 2; no 4;

1979: no 5, 12 Jul = auction no 1; <<

no 6, 14 Sep = auction no 2; << numbered with auctions
below

no 8, 11 Oct = auction no 3; <<

n.d.: no 10;

1981: Jan; Feb; Mar/Apr; May;

1982: [early]; Mar; Jun/Jul; Aug/Sep; Oct;

1992: Ptolemaic Bronze Special, insert in *Classical Numismatic Review*

17.4;
1995: Demetrios Poliorketes [tetradrachms], insert in no 35;
Twenty Exceptional Gold Staters [of Philip of Macedon],
insert in auction catalogue 36;
1996: [Lycian dynastic coins];
1996: Jun, Roman Coins for the Connoisseur;
n.d.: Philip II of Macedon;
n.d. (ca.2001): Demetrios Poliorketes;
n.d. (2003): Special Offers ([lot 1] Boeotia)

-- for Lists in *The Celator*, see SEABY

Lists of classical numismatic literature: {Large}

n.d.: lot 1 Brunk; no 17-2;
1992: no 17-4;
1993: Jul;
1994: Apr; Nov;

as CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP

List:

n.d.: The Final Conflict (gold of Mithratades);
Philip II of Macedon (gold of Philip)

Book lists:

n.d.: no 17-2;
1993: Oct Supplement;
1998: Summer;
1999: "Nov 1998"; Summer;
2000: Spring; Holiday; Fall/Winter;
2001: Spring;
2002/3: Winter;
2003: Spring;
2003/4: Winter;
2005/6: Winter;
2008/9: Nov;
2009/10: Holiday

Lists, e-shop: {Large}

2003: as of 11 Dec;

2004: as of 1 Mar; as of 24 May; as of 7 Aug; as of 12 Oct;
as of 1 Nov; as of 17 Nov;

2005: as of 4 Jan; as of 24 Feb; as of 8 Mar; as of 22 Mar;
as of 14 May; as of 6 Jun; as of 5 Aug; as of 7 Oct;
as of 19 Nov;

2006: as of 13 Mar; as of 26 May; as of 6 Aug; as of 1 Nov;

2007: as of 17 Jan; as of 1 Mar; as of 31 Mar; as of 27 Jun;
as of 17 Nov; as of 14 Dec;

2008: as of 1 Mar; as of 1 Jun; as of 19 Sep;

2009: as of 5 Feb; as of 30 Jun;

2010: as of 23 Jul;

2011: as of 1 Jun;

2012: as of 21 Feb;

2016: as of 14 Jan

Historical Coin Review {Large}

* many are buy/bid sales, repeated below as auctions

1985: vol 10, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Apr; no 4, Jun;
no 5, Jul; no 6, Sep; no 7;

1986: vol 11, no 1, Feb; no 2; no 3, Apr; no 4, [Jul]; no 5, Sep;
no 6, Nov;

1987: vol 12, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Jun/Jul;
no 5, Fall/Winter;

1988: vol 13, no 1, Jan; no 2, Spring; no 3, May;
no 4, Jun (photocopy); no 5, Jul; no 6, Aug; no 7, Sep;
no 8, Oct; no 9, Nov/Dec;

1989: vol 14, no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr (photocopy);
no 3, May/Jun; no 4, Jul/Aug (photocopy); no 5, Sep/Oct;
no 6, Nov/Dec

Classical Numismatic Review

1990: vol 15 no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1991: vol 16 no 1;

incorporating *Seaby's Coin & Medal Bulletin*

1991: no 2; no 3; no 4*;
 1992: vol 17 no 1; no 2; no 3, no 4;
 1993: vol 18 no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; Specials, insert to no 4;
 1994: vol 19 no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
 1995: vol 20 no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 2, supplement; no 3;
 1996: vol 21 no 1, Spring; no 2;
 1997: vol 22 no 1, Winter/Spring; no 2, Spring/Summer;
 no 3, Fall/Winter;
 1998: vol 23 no 1, Winter; no 2 Fall/Winter;
 1999: vol 24, Fall/Winter;
 2000: vol 25, Summer/Fall;
 2001: vol 26 no [1], Summer; 2001/2: vol 26 no 2, Winter;
 2002: vol 27, Summer

Classical Numismatic Review revived and renumbered, “for each year that Victor [England] has been in business”:

2014: vol 39 no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 3, Fall;
 2015: vol 40 no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 3, Fall;
 2016: vol 41 no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 3, Fall;
 2017: vol 42 no 1, Winter; no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer;

Auctions (lit.): {Large}

1989: no 1, 25 Jul;
 1990: no 2, 25 Jul

Auctions: {Small general}

[numbered with lists, above]:

1979: no 1 [vol 3 no 5], 12 Jul; no 2 [vol 3 no 6], 14 Sep;
 no 3 [vol 3 no 8], 11 Oct;
 1983: vol 8 no 4, 22 Apr

{Large}

[buy/bid sales numbered in series of Historical Coin Review, above]

1985: 21 Jan [vol 10, 1]; 11 Feb [vol 10, 2]; 10 Apr [vol 10, 3];
 4 Jun [vol 10, 4]; 19 Jul [vol 10, 5]; 24 Nov [vol 10, 6];
 1986: 12 Feb [vol 11, 1]; 24 Apr [vol 11, 3]; 25 Jul [vol 11, 4];

23 Sep [vol 11, 5]; 24 Nov [vol 11, 6];
 1987: 14 Jul [vol 12, 4];
 1988: 16 Feb [vol 13, 1]; 8 Jun [vol 13, 3];
 1989: 28 Jun [vol 14, 3];

as CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS {Large}

have 1-106

1987: no 1, 1 May; no 2, 7 Nov;
 1988: no 3, 29 Apr; no 4, 21 Sep; no 5, 9 Dec;
 1989: no 6, 1 Mar; no 7, 4 May; no 8, 27 Sep;
 no 9, 7 Dec;
 -- see also BERK, 7 Dec 1989
 1990: no 10, 21 Mar; no 11, 3 May; no 12, 26 Sep;
 no 13, 4 Dec;
 1991: no 14, 20 Mar; no 15, 5 Jun; no 16, 16 Aug; no 17, 5 Oct;
 no 18, 3 Dec;
 1992: no 19, 19 Feb; no 20, 25 Mar; no 21, 26 Jun;

as CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP

1992: no 22, 2 Sep;	no 23, 13 Oct;	no 24, 9 Dec;
1993: no 25, 24 Mar;	no 26, 11 Jun;	no 27, 29 Sep;
no 28, 8 Dec;		
1994: no 29, 30 Mar;	no 30, 11 Jun;	no 31, 9 Sep;
no 32, 7 Dec;		
1995: no 33, 15 Mar;	no 34, 6 May;	no 35, 20 Sep;
no 36, 5 Dec;		
1996: no 37, 20 Mar;	no 38, 6 Jun;	no 39, 18 Sep;
no 40, 4 Dec (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);		
1997: no 41, 19 Mar;	no 42, 29 May;	no 43, 24 Sep;
no [44], 2 Dec (Triton I);		
1998: no 45, 18 Mar;	no 46, 24 Jun;	no 47, 16 Sep;
no [48], 1 Dec (Triton II);		
1999: no 49, 17 Mar;	no 50, 23 Jun;	no 51, 15 Sep;
no [52], 30 Nov (Triton III);		
2000: no 53, 15 Mar;	no 54, 14 Jun;	no 55, 13 Sep;
no [56] 5-6 Dec (Triton IV);		
2001: no 57, 4 Apr;	no 58, 19 Sep;	
2002: no [59], 15 Jan (Triton V);		
no 60, 22 May;	no 61, 25 Sep;	

2003: no [62], 14 Jan (Triton VI); no 63, 21 May;
 no 64, 24 Sep;
 2004: no [65], 13 Jan (Triton VII); no 66, 19 May;
 no 67, 22 Sep
 2005: no [68], 11 Jan (Triton VIII); no 69, 8 Jun;
 no 70, 21 Sep
 2006: no [71], 10 Jan (Triton IX)
 no 72, 14 Jun; no 72 (lit.), 14 Jun;
 no 73, 13 Sep
 2007: no [74], 9 Jan (Triton X); no 75, 23 May;
 no 76.1, 12 Sep; no 76.2, 12 Sep;
 2008: no [77], 8 Jan (Triton XI); no 78, 14 May;
 no 79, 17 Sep;
 2009: no [80], 6 Jan (Triton XII); no 81/I, 20 May;
 no 81/II, 20 May; no 82, 16 Sep;
 2010: no [83], 5 Jan (Triton XIII);
 no 84, 5 May; no 85, 15 Sep;
 2011: no [86], 4 Jan (Triton XIV) no 87, 18 May;
 no 88, 14 Sep;
 2012: no [89], 3-4 Jan (Triton XV)
 no 90, 23 May; no 91, 19 Sep;
 2013: no [92], 8 Jan (Triton XVI);
 no 93, 22 May; no 94, 18 Sep;
 2014: no [95], 7 Jan (Triton XVII); no 96, 14 May;
 unnumbered, 1 Aug (Lissner)
 (with ST JAMES'S, where boxed, + flier);
 no 97, 17 Sep;
 2015: no [98], 6 Jan (Triton XVIII); no 99, 13 May;
 no 100.1 (Adams), 7 Oct; no 100.2, 7 Oct;
 2016: no [101], 5-6 Jan (Triton XIX);
 no 102, 18 May; no 103, 14 Sep;
 2017: no [104], 10 Jan (Triton XX); no 105, 10 May;
 no 106, 13 Sep;
 2018: no [107a], 9 Jan (Triton XXI, lots 1-273); no [107b],
 9 Jan (Triton XXI, lots 301-1597); no 108, 16 May; no 109,
 12 Sep;

analysis of Auctions, Triton series: {Large}

1997: no I [44], 2 Dec (with FREEMAN & SEAR and

- NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);
- 1998: no II [48], 1 Dec (with FREEMAN & SEAR and
NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);
- 1999: no III [52] 30 Nov (with FREEMAN & SEAR and
NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);
- 2000: no IV [56], 5 Dec (with FREEMAN & SEAR and
NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA)
sessions 1-2 (5 Dec), ancient, general;
sessions 3-4 (6 Dec) Polish;
- 2002: no V [59], 15 Jan
session 1 (15 Jan), Greek bronze;
sessions 2-4 (15-16 Dec), ancient, general;
- 2003: no VI [62], 14 Jan;
- 2004: no VII [65], 13 Jan;
- 2005: no VIII [68], 11 Jan;
- 2006: no IX [71], 10 Jan
session 1 (10 Jan), BCD Boiotia;
sessions 2-4 (10-11 Jan), ancient and modern;
- 2007: no X [74], 9 Jan;
- 2008: no XI [77], 8 Jan;
- 2009: no XII [80], 6 Jan
+ separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman
Republican, lots 462-464
- 2010: no XIII [83], 5-6 Jan
sessions 1-2 (5 Jan), ancient;
sessions 3-4 (6 Jan), ancient, general
- 2011: no XIV [86], 4 Jan
+ separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman
Provincial, lots 557-564
- 2012: no XV [89], 3-4 Jan
sessions 1-2 (3 Jan), BCD Thessaly;
sessions 3-4 (4 Jan), ancient, general;
session 5 = e-auction 271 (11 Jan) Cabinet W
- 2013: no XVI [92], 8-9 Jan
sessions [1-4];
session 5 = e-auction 294 (16 Jan) (with GITBUD &
NAUMANN);
- 2014: no XVII [95], 7-8 Jan
+ separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman
Provincial, Roman Imperial, lots 611-620;

- 2015: no XVIII [98], 6-7 Jan
sessions [1-4];
{session 5 = e-auction 342 (14 Jan), q.v.} ;
- 2016: no XIX [101], 5-6 Jan
sessions 1-2 (5 Jan) (session 2, Wayne)
+ announcement of Andrew Wayne Collection of Anglo-Saxon
coins, part sold here, part in Triton XX, 2017
sessions 3-4, Adams pt 3
+ separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman
Imperial, Antoninus Pius-Marcus Aurelius, lots 437-450;
- 2017: no XX [104], 10-11 Jan
+ separate catalogue of Boukephalas Coll, lot 447;
+ separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman
Imperial, Antoninus Pius-Macrinus, lots 610-623

Electronic Auctions on www. {Large}

NB: the CNG e-auctions are archived under “Research” on their web-site,
from no 100 to date

have ...99-308, 310-346, 348-353, 357-370, 372-373...
[within 100-200 wanting 114, 168, 175, 176, 187, 195, 196, 198]

- 2001: no 32, 2 Jul (partial: Greek, Roman Republican);
no 33, 16 Jul (partial: Greek, Roman Republican,
Islamic);
no 35, 13 Aug;
- 2003: no 79, 17 Dec;
- 2004: no 81, 21 Jan; no 85, 17 Mar; no 87, 14 Apr; no 88, 28 Apr;
no 90, 26 May; no 92, 23 Jun; no 93, 7 Jul; no 94, 21 Jul;
no 95, 4 Aug; no 96, 18 Aug; no 99, 13 Oct;
no 100, 27 Oct; no 101, 10 Nov; no 102, 24 Nov;
no 103, 8 Dec; no 104, 22 Dec;
- 2005: no 105, 5 Jan; no 106, 19 Jan; no 107, 2 Feb;
no 108, 16 Feb; no 109, 2 Mar; no 110, 16 Mar;
no 111, 30 Mar; no 112, 13 Apr; no 113, 11 May;
no 115, 25 May; no 116, 15 Jun; no 117, 29 Jun;
no 118, 13 Jul; no 119, 27 Jul; no 120, 10 Aug;
no 121, 24 Aug; no 122, 7 Sep; no 123, 28 Sep;

	no 124, 12 Oct;	no 125, 26 Oct;	no 126, 9 Nov;
	no 127, 23 Nov;	no 128, 7 Dec;	no 129, 21 Dec;
2006:	no 130, 4 Jan;	no 131, 18 Jan;	no 132, 1 Feb;
	no 133, 15 Feb;	no 134, 1 Mar;	no 135, 15 Mar;
	no 136, 29 Mar;	no 137, 12 Apr;	no 138, 26 Apr;
	no 139, 10 May;	no 140, 24 May;	no 141, 7 Jun;
	no 142, 28 Jun;	no 143, 12 Jul;	no 144, 26 Jul;
	no 145, 9 Aug;	no 146, 23 Aug;	no 147, 6 Sep;
	no 148, 20 Sep;	no 149, 4 Oct;	no 150, 18 Oct;
	no 151, 1 Nov;	no 152, 15 Nov;	no 153, 29 Nov;
	no 154, 13 Dec;		
2007:	no 155, 3 Jan;	no 156, 17 Jan;	no 157, 31 Jan;
	no 158, 14 Feb;	no 159, 28 Feb;	no 160, 14 Mar;
	no 161, 28 Mar;	no 162, 11 Apr;	no 163, 25 Apr;
	no 164, 9 May;	no 165, 30 May;	no 166, 13 Jun;
	no 167, 27 Jun;	no 169, 25 Jul;	no 170, 8 Aug;
	no 171, 22 Aug;	no 172, 5 Sep;	no 173, 26 Sep;
	no 174, 10 Oct;	no 177, 28 Nov;	no 178, 12 Dec;
2008:	no 179, 2 Jan;	no 180, 23 Jan;	no 181, 6 Feb;
	no 182, 20 Feb;	no 183, 5 Mar;	no 184, 19 Mar;
	no 185, 2 Apr;	no 186, 16 Apr;	no 188, 28 May;
	no 189, 11 Jun;	no 190, 25 Jun;	no 191, 9 Jul;
	no 192, 23 Jul;	no 193, 6 Aug;	no 194, 20 Aug;
	no 197, 15 Oct;	no 199, 19 Nov;	no 200, 3 Dec;
	no 201, 17 Dec;		
2009:	no 202, 14 Jan;	no 203, 28 Jan;	no 204, 11 Feb;
	no 205, 25 Feb;	no 206, 11 Mar;	no 207, 25 Mar;
	no 208, 8 Apr;	no 209, 22 Apr;	no 210, 13 May;
	no 211, 3 Jun;	no 212, 17 Jun;	no 213, 1 Jul;
	no 214, 15 Jul;	no 215, 29 Jul;	no 216, 12 Aug;
	no 217, 26 Aug;	no 218, 9 Sep;	no 219, 30 Sep;
	no 220, 14 Oct;	no 221, 28 Oct;	no 222, 11 Nov;
	no 223, 2 Dec;	no 224, 16 Dec;	
2010:	no 225, 13 Jan;	no 226, 27 Jan;	no 227, 10 Feb;
	no 228, 24 Feb;	no 229, 10 Mar;	no 230, 24 Mar;
	no 231, 14 Apr;	no 232, 28 Apr;	no 233, 26 May;
	no 234, 9 Jun;	no 235, 23 Jun;	no 236, 7 Jul;
	no 237, 21 Jul;	no 238, 11 Aug;	no 239, 25 Aug;
	no 240, 8 Sep;	no 241, 29 Sep;	no 242, 13 Oct;
	no 243, 27 Oct;	no 244, 10 Nov;	no 245, 1 Dec;

no 246, 15 Dec;

2011: no 247, 12 Jan; no 248, 26 Jan; no 249, 9 Feb;
no 250, 23 Feb; no 251, 9 Mar; no 252, 23 Mar;
no 253, 6 Apr; no 254, 20 Apr; no 255, 4 May;
no 256, 25 May; no 257, 8 Jun; no 258, 22 Jun;
no 259, 6 Jul; no 260, 20 Jul; no 261, 3 Aug;
no 262, 17 Aug; no 263, 31 Aug; no 264, 21 Sep;
no 265, 5 Oct;
no 266, 19 Oct; no 267, 2 Nov; no 268, 16 Nov;
no 269, 20 Nov; no 270, 14 Dec;

2012: no 271, 11 Jan (= Triton XV session 5);
no 272, 25 Jan; no 273, 8 Feb;
no 274, 22 Feb; no 275, 7 Mar; no 276, 21 Mar;
no 277, 11 Apr; no 278, 25 Apr; no 279, 16 May;
no 280, 6 Jun; no 281, 20 Jun; no 282, 11 Jul;
no 283, 25 Jul; no 284, 8 Aug; no 285, 22 Aug;
no 286, 5 Sep; no 287, 26 Sep; no 288, 10 Oct;
no 289, 24 Oct; no 290, 7 Nov; no 291, 21 Nov;
no 292, 5 Dec; no 293, 19 Dec;

2013: no 294, 16 Jan (= Triton XVI session 5); no 295, 30 Jan;
no 296, 13 Feb; no 297, 27 Feb; no 298, 13 Mar;
no 299, 27 Mar; no 300, 10 Apr; no 301, 24 Apr;
no 302, 8 May; no 303, 29 May; no 304, 12 Jun;
no 305, 26 Jun; no 306, 10 Jul; no 307, 24 Jul;
no 308, 7 Aug; no 310, 4 Sep; no 311, 25 Sep;
Flyer advertising no 312;
no 312, 9 Oct; no 313, 23 Oct; no 314, 6 Nov;
no 315, 20 Nov; no 316, 4 Dec; no 317, 18 Dec

2014: no 318, 15 Jan; no 319, 29 Jan; no 320, 12 Feb;
no 321, 26 Feb; no 322, 12 Mar; no 323, 26 Mar;
no 324, 9 Apr; no 325, 23 Apr; no 326, 7 May;
no 327, 28 May; no 328, 11 Jun; no 329, 25 Jun;
no 330, 9 Jul; no 331, 23 Jul; no 332, 6 Aug;
no 333, 20 Aug; no 334, 3 Sep; no 335, 24 Sep;
no 336, 8 Oct; no 337, 22 Oct; no 338, 5 Nov;
no 339, 19 Nov; no 340, 3 Dec; no 341, 17 Dec;

2015: no 342, 14 Jan (= Triton XVIII session 5); no 343, 28 Jan;
no 344, 11 Feb; no 345, 25 Feb; no 346, 11 Mar;
no 348, 8 Apr; no 349, 22 Apr; no 350, 6 May;
no 351, 20 May; no 352, 3 Jun; no 353, 17 Jun;

	no 355, 15 Jul;	
no 357, 12 Aug;	no 358, 26 Aug;	no 359, 9 Sep;
no 360, 30 Sep;	no 361, 14 Oct;	no 362, 28 Oct;
no 363, 11 Nov;	no 364, 2 Dec;	no 365, 16 Dec;
2016: Flyer illustrating sales records;		
no 366, 13 Jan;	no 367, 27 Jan;	no 368, 10 Feb;
no 369, 24 Feb;	no 370, 9 Mar;	
no 372, 6 Apr;	no 373, 20 Apr;	no 374, 11 May;
	no 376, 15 Jun;	no 377, 29 Jun;
no 378, 13 Jul;		no 380, 10 Aug;
no 381, 24 Aug;		
no 384, 12 Oct;	no 385, 26 Oct;	no 386, 9 Nov;
no 388, 14 Dec;		
2017:	no 390, 1 Feb;	no 391, 15 Feb;
no 392, 1 Mar;	no 393, 15 Mar;	
no 399, 14 Jun;		
no 405, 6 Sep;	no 406, 27 Sep;	
	no 409, 8 Nov;	

ENNERRE, Milan, Italy

List (lit.): {Small general}
1998: no 8

ENNERY, Michelet d', Paris

Auction:
1788: -- Apr (43 CJ317.E6)
[Lugt 4311: no copy listed in UK]

ENSEÑAT, C. -- see ARRIOLS

ERBSTEIN, J.R. & H.A., Julius & Albert, Nurnberg; Dresden; Leipzig,
Germany

* see also NUMISMATISCHE GESELLSCHAFT ZU DRESDEN

Auctions: {Small general}

1863: 21 Sep (von Peyer) (partial prices realized, in Hoffmann, *Le Numismate* 19, 1 Nov, pp 149-150);

1868: 2 Jun (Schulthess-Rechberg) (43 CJ2705.2.R5) (reprint);

1869: 14 Jun (Schulthess-Rechberg) (43 CJ2705.2.R5) (reprint);

1888: 29 Oct (Engelhardt pt 1)*;

1890: 3 Dec (Engelhardt pt 2)*;

1896: 29 Oct (Engelhardt pt 3)*;

1903: xx/xxx (Engelhardt pt 4)*;

*pts 1-4 were originally published as catalogues of the collection, only later used as the basis of the auctions, whose dates here are taken from Lugt (he omitted 1903) .

Engelhardt pt 5* is said to have been offered as a fixed price list by ZSCHIESCHE & KÖDER in 1909 (q.v.), although our copies of that date are not so noted.``

* We hold pts 1-5 in reprint (1979), gathered together in a single volume.

ERFTSTÄDTER MÜNZKABINETT, Erfstadt, Germany

Lists: {Large general}

1995: Jan;

2005: Dec;

2012: no 14, Feb

ERIC NUMISMATICS, Helsinki

Auction: {Small general}

1986: 27 Feb

ERIKS MØNTHANDEL, Varde, Denmark

Lists: {Large general} have numbered 17-25
1977: no 17, 15 Sep;
1978: no 18, 20 Jan; no 19, Apr

{Small general}
1978: [unnumbered], lot 1 1874; no 20, 1 Sep; no 21, 6 Nov

with HADERSLEV MØNTHANDEL
n.d.: lot 1 1874 (contents identical with 1978 above);
1979: no 22, 6 Feb; no 23, 22 May; no 24, 15 Dec;
1980: no 25, 25 Apr

ERNST-ALGIE, Ilse, Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1970: Nov/Dec;
[1972: Mar/Apr]: lot 1 Aachen 12 Heller*
* date from Demetriadi library
1973: Sep/Oct;
1974: Sep/Oct;
1975: Mar

Auctions: {Large general}
1974: no 1, 29 Oct;
1976: no 2, 27 Nov;
1978: no 3, 22 Feb

ERSLEV, Kristian (expert), Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}
1876: in re. 22 Sep: M.E.Mortensen, *The Buyers at the Auction of C.J. Thomsen's medieval coins* (1979)

(+1 at 43CJ [PG Scandinavian])

ESCUDO LTD., Santa Monica, CA

Auction: {Large general}
1980: 4 Oct (with FAR WEST ENTERPRISES)

ESSEX NUMISMATIC PROPERTIES, Portsmouth, NH

List: {Small general}
1976: no 1, Autumn

ETELÄ-POHLANMAAN NUMISMAATTINEN KERHO RY (Southern
Ostrobothnian Numismatic Club), Lapua, Finland

Auctions: {Small general}
have numbered ...151-154, 156-162, 164-168, 170
1981: no 68, 13 Dec;
2002: no 151, 24 Feb; no 152, 5 May; no 153, 6 Oct;
no 154, 6 Dec;
2003: no 156, 13 Apr; no 157, 12 Oct; no 158, 7 Dec;
2004: no 159, 22 Feb; no 160, 23 May; no 161, 26 Sep;
no 162, 28 Nov;
2005: unnumbered [163?], 13 Mar; no 164, 22 May;
no 165, 2 Oct; no 166, 4 Dec;
2006: no 167, 5 Mar; no 168, 7 May; no 170, 3 Dec

EUGUBIUM (Andrea Cavicchi), Gubbio, Italy

Lists: {Small} have 1-13, 15-20, 22-32
1995: no [1], Mar; no [2], May; no 3, Sep;
1996: no 4, Mar; no 5, Sep

1997: no 6, Mar; no 7, Nov;
1998: no 8, Sep;
1999: no 9, Apr;
2000: no 10, Mar;
2001: no 11, Jun;
2002: no 12, May;
2003: no 13, May;
2005: no 15, Jan-Jun;
2006: no 16, Jan-Jun;
 [* *there was no sale 17*]
2007: no 18, Jan-Jun;
2008: no 19;
2009: no 20, Jan-Jun;
2010: no 22, Jul-Dec;
2011: no 23, Jan-Jul;
2012: no 24, Jan-Jul; no 25, Jul-Dec;
2013: no 26, Jan-Jun; no 27, Jul-Dec;
2014: no 28, Jan-Jul; no 29, Jul-Dec;
2015: no 30, Jan-Jul; no 31, Jul-Dec;
2016: no 32, Jul-Dec
2018: no 34, Jan-Jun;

EURO SHEKEL (Arriols), Barcelona, Spain

Auctions: {Small}

1986: 17 Jun;
1987: 10 Feb; 21 Dec;
1988: 27 Jun; 29 Nov;
1989: 16 Mar

EUROPEAN NUMISMATICS ESTABLISHMENT, Schaan,
Liechtenstein

List: {Small general}

1966:

EUROPEES GENOOTSCHAP VOOR MUNT- EN PENNINGKUNDE -
- see -- ALLIANCE NUMISMATIQUE EUROPEENNE

EWINS, Michael, Bournemouth

List: {Small general}
nd: no 76

EXPO GALERIA, Valencia, Spain

Lists: {Small}
1996: Winter; Autumn;
1997: Winter [pt. 1]; Winter [pt. 2]; Winter/Spring; Spring;
Spring/Summer;
2001: no 1, Summer; no 2, Spring [sic]; Autumn 1;
ofertas especiales; Autumn 2; Winter [pt. 1];
2002: Winter [pt. 2]; Winter [pt. 3]; Winter [pt. 4]; Spring [pt. 1];
Spring [pt. 2]; Spring [pt. 3]; Autumn [pt. 1];
oferta especial; Autumn [pt. 2]; Autumn [pt. 3]

EYER, Steve, Mount Zion, IL

* the annual dates are normally not given, although the months
are often mentioned in text. From no 71, dated overtly to Summer
1985, it is possible to extrapolate most of the other annual
dates with a fair degree of accuracy

Lists: {Small general}
1976: Jan; Oct;
1977: may; Sep; Christmas;
1978: Mar; Apr; June; July; Aug; Oct; Dec;
1978/79: Special Gold List;

n.d.: no 34; no 35; no 36; no 37; no 38; no 39; no 40; no 41;
 19xxA: no 42; no 43, Jul; no 44; no 45; no 46;
 19xxB no 48, Apr; no 49, Jun; no 50, Aug; no 51; no 52, Nov;
 no 53, Dec;
 19xxC no 54, New Year's; no 55; no 56, Jun; no 57, Aug;
 no 58; no 59;
 19xxD no 60, Mar; no 61, May; no 62, Oct; no 63, Dec;
 19xxE no 64, Feb; no 65, Apr; no 66, Jul; no 67, Oct;
 no 68, Nov;
 19xxF no 69, Jan; no 70, Feb;
 1985: no 71, Summer; no 72;
 [1986] no 73 Jan; no 74, Mar; no 75, Apr/May; no 76; no 77, Jul;
 no 78, Sep; no 79; no 80 [Christmas];
 [1987]: no 81, Spring;
 n.d.: no 89 (= Banknote 1);
 1989: no 87, Spring; no 88, Jun;
 1990: no 90; no 91, May; no 92; no 95; no 96, Dec;
 n.d.: no 108, Sep
 n.d.: no 112, [Sep];
 2000: no 114, Mar

Wholesale Price Lists: {Large}

1981: Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
 1982: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Aug; Sep;
 1983: Jan; Feb; Mar/Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Dec;
 1984: Jan; Feb; Apr; Jun; Aug; Oct; Nov; Dec;
 1985: Feb; Mar; Apr; Jun; Summer; Oct; Nov
 1986: Jan; Feb;
 1987: Jun; Jul; Winter;
 1988: Jan; Apr

Mail Bid Sale:

no 3 (incl. in list 4-78)

=====

F. -- see FIEWEGER

FABRE, Emile, Paris -- see FLORANGE, Charles

FABRE, Laurent (Monnaies d'Antan), Poses, France

have 1-23

Lists: {Large}

2007: no 1, 16 May; no 2, 7 Dec;
2008: no 3, 16 May; no 4, 28 Nov;
2009: no 5, 15 May; no 6, 27 Nov;
2010: no 7, 21 May; no 8, 26 Nov;
2011: no 9, 10 May; no 10, 24 Nov;
2012: no 11, 9 May; no 12, 22 Nov;
2013: no 13, 16 May; no 14, 21 Nov;
2014: no 15, 16 May; no 16, 22 Nov;
2015: no 17, 23 May; no 18, 21 Nov;
2016: no 19, 21 May; no 20, 19 Nov;
2017: no 21, 18 May; no 22, 16 Nov;
2018: no 23, 19 May; no 24, 17 Nov;

FALÇÃO & CARVALHO, Covilha, Portugal

List: {Small general}

1975: no 2

FALCO, DE -- see DE FALCO

FALKINER, R., Ebrington, Glos.

List: {Small general}

[1996?]: medals of Washington and Pope John-Paul II

FANNING, David F., Columbus, OH

Lists (lit.): {Large general}

2007: no 7, Oct;

2008: no 8, Feb;

2009: vol 1, no 2, Mar; no 3, May; no 4, Jul; no 5, Sep;
no 6, Nov

Lists, The Basement {Large general}

2008: no 1, Jun

Lists, The Bookshelf {Large general}

2009: vol 1 no 2, March

Auctions: {Large general}

2008: no 1, 28 Oct;

2009: no 2, 4 Jun; no 3, 3 Dec

* renumbered 113, 114, 115 after the merger with Kolbe

* continued as KOLBE & FANNING

FAR EAST COINS LTD (N.T. Hill), Croydon

Lists: {Small general}

1990: Jul; Oct; Nov;

1991: Feb; Mar; Apr; Jun; Jul; Nov;

1992: Apr; Jun; Oct

FAR WEST ENTERPRISES, Santa Monica, CA -- see ESCUDO LTD

FAREK, Dan, Bellaire, TX

Lists: {Large general}

1995: no 81A, Oct; no 81B, Oct; no 3A;

1996: no 1, Mar

FARHI, Luc, expert for LIBERT & CASTOR, Paris

Auctions: {Large general}
1990: 12 Jul; 22 Nov;
1994: 21 Oct;
1996: 27 Feb;
2002: 23 Jan

FARRIS, J.Duncan., Frisco, TX

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Valens; lot 1 Alexius I;
1982: no 2.1, Jun; no 2.2, Nov;
1983: no 3.1

Auction: {Large general}
1983: 29 Apr

FARTHING SPECIALIST (John Minshull), Bury, Lancs.

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: no 25; no 54/1; no 54/2; no 55; no 55/3; no 56; no 57;
no 57/1; no 58

"Editor's Notes FAX ": {Large general}
n.d.: no 3; no 7; no 10; no 12; no 13; no 14; no 16; no 18

FAX MAX -- see -- SOLIDUS

SOLIDUS (FAX MAX) (Brane Milosevic), Brezovica, Slovenia

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-3

1993: no 1, 4 Oct;

1994: no 2, 3 Oct;

1995: no 3, 2 Oct

FEDERAL BRAND ENTERPRISES (M. Kolman), Cleveland, OH
continued from FEDERAL COIN EXCHANGE

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, American Numismatic Auctions (1990)

Auctions: {Large general}

1962: no [29], 11 Jan;

no [30], 8 Jun *; no [30], 22 Jun *; no [30], 20 Jul *;

* three sales bound in one

1963: no [32], 3 Jan;

1964: no [35], 8 Jan; no [38], 19 Aug;

no [39], 18 Sep;

1965: no [40], 5 Aug;

1966: no [41], 20 Jan; no [42], 22 Jul; no [43], 30 Sep;

1967: no [44], 17 Nov;

FEDERAL COIN EXCHANGE, Cleveland, OH

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990), who twice assigns a single number to disparate sales

Auctions: {Large general}

1954: no [], 17 Aug; no [], 13 Nov;

1955: no [], 28 Feb;

no [16], 17 Sep *; no [16], 29 Oct *; no [16], 19 Nov *;

* three sales bound in one

1956: no [17], 19 May *; no [17], 2 Jun *;

* two sales bound in one

no [], 16 Nov
1957: no [21], 20 Aug;
1958: no []. 21 Nov;
1959: no []. 15 May
1960: no [26], 24 Aug;
1961: no [27], 21 Jul
continued as FEDERAL BRAND ENTERPRISES

FEHAN, John F., jr., Durham, NC

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 1, lot 1 Ancus

FEJÉR, Jozsef, Budapest

Lists: {Small general}
1903: no 2;
1905: no 5;
1927: no 11, Mar; no 12, Nov;
1929: no 13, Jan

FELDMAN GALERIES, Geneva, Switzerland

Auction: {Large general}
Numis Or
2016: no 1, 21 Oct

FELLAGE, Clifford C., Farmington, CT

List: {Large general}
1998: no 7, Spring; no 8;
1999: no 9; no 10

FELLOWS, F.H., Birmingham

have 1-15, 18

Auctions: {Small general}

1965: no 1, 23 Feb; no 2, 18 May; no 3, 12 Oct; no 4, 7 Dec;

1966: no 5, 9 Feb; no 6, 26 Apr; no 7, 19 Jul; no 8, 11 Oct;
no 9, 7 Dec;

1967: no 10, 15 Feb; no 11, 23 May; no 12, 25 Oct;

1968: no 13, 21 Feb; no 14, 19 Jun; no 15, 20 Nov;

1969: no 18, 22 Oct;

2012: 27 Feb

FELZMANN, Ulrich, Düsseldorf, Germany

Auctions: {Large}

* the auctions are largely philatelic (though sometimes hiding a small numismatic component). Those claimed to be philatelic include 108-120, 122-123, 125-126, 138, 140-141, 143

have numbered 102-103, 127-136, 139, 142, 144, 147-151, 154

i.e. **lack** 121, 124, 137

2003: no 102, 22 Jan; no 103, 21 May;

2009: no 127, 25 Jun; no 128, 5 Nov;

2010: no 129, 25 Feb; no 130, 16 Jun; no 131, 19 Oct;

2011: Kollektion Excelsior, 22 Feb; no 132, 23 Feb;
no 133, 28 Jun; no 134, 8 Nov;

2012: no 135, 6 Mar; no 136, 19 Jun; no 139, 6 Nov;

2013: no 142, 26 Feb; no 144, 25 Jun; no 147, 5 Nov;

2014: no 148, 11 Mar; no 149, 24 Jun; no 150, 4 Nov;

2015: no 151, 10 Mar; no 154, 3 Nov

FENTON, S.C., London -- see RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

FERGUSON, Mark, Oshkosh WI

Auction: {Large general}
1981: no 36, 22 Jul

FEUARDENT, Gaston L., expert, New York, NY

Auctions: {Small general}
1884: 5 May (Anthon);
1885: 20 Apr

FEUARDENT, Paris

-- continued from ROLLIN & FEUARDENT

Auctions: {Large}
1911: 18 Dec <+bv205>;
1913: 9 Jun <+bv205>; 11 Jun <+bv205>;
1914: 2 Apr <bv205>; 26 May;
1919: 28 Jun (with SAMBON); 8 Jul; 17 Dec;
1920: 26 Jan (clipped);
1921: 26 May; 17 Dec (with LÉMAN) <+bv206; 43 CJ6143.2.E5>;
19 Dec;
1924: {**wanting** 14 Mar} (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-1924) 56);
16 Jun (+bound and boxed with FLORANGE, 4 Nov 1912) (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-1924)82;
18 Jun (+bound and boxed with FLORANGE, 4 Nov 1912) (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-1924)82;
1925: 11 Jun (Lehmann; partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* II, 49);
1926: 26 Apr <bv213>; 10 May;
1927: 17 Jun (with FLORANGE); 28 Nov <bv213>;
1929: 4 May;
1936 : 4 Dec;
1937: 16 Nov

FHO-INDUSTRIEWAREN LEIPZIG-STAAT -- see MÜNZAUKTION
DER MESSESTADT LEIPZIG

FIDALGO, Deborah, Woodstock, VT

List: {Large general}
[1982]: (lit.)

FIEWEGER, C., Berlin

Auctions: {Small general}
1868: 27 Apr (Saurma-Jeltsch) (**missing** 1 May 2008)
* the first illustrated numismatic auction catalogue;
1885: 22 Apr [+ (Satirical medals: reprint)

51 GALLERY (J-B Forestier & Sonja Lambert), Brussels

Auction (on-line): {Large general}
2013: 9 Dec (on-line)
2014: 30 May (flyer)

FILATELIA AFINSA -- see AFINSA

FILATELIA LLACH -- see LLACH

FILATELIA NUMISMATICA SAN JOSE, Huelva, Spain

Lists: {Small general}

1996/97: *bound in with auction of 15 Feb 1997;

1997: Jun ("97/6", but "97/5" within)

Auctions: {Small general} {* Large general}

1997: 15 Feb (with Fixed Price List 1996/97 bound in); 28 Jun;

1998: 4 Apr; 20 Jul

2004: 30 Apr; 26 Nov;

2005: 23 Mar; 24 Jun (www. print-out) (*)

FILATELIA Y NUMISMATICA "AMERICA" (E. Lopez), Malaga, Spain; Madrid

Auctions: {Small general}

as SUBASTAS AMERICA

in Madrid:

1976: no 10, 5 May

Mail Bid auctions: {Small general}

in Malaga:

1974: no 4, 18 Apr; no 5, 30 Jun; no 6, 5 Nov;

1974: no 8, 10 Jun;

in Madrid:

1977: no 12, 22 Mar;

1978: no 16, 9 Jan; no 3, 20 Jun; no 4, 6 Nov

FILATELIE-KLIM, Brno, Czech Republic

Auctions: {Large general}

2002: no 19, 26 Apr;
2004: no 23, 30 Apr; no 25, 28 Oct;
2007: no 29, 31 May;
2008: no 31, 28 Nov;
2010: no 32, 15 Jan;
2012: no 53, 20 Oct;
2013: no 54, 4 May

FILLON, B. -- see ROLLIN & FEUARDENT for 25 Feb 1861

FINARTE, Milan, Italy

* probably close to complete for numismatic sales, up to no 1004.

Auctions 43-786 shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions: {Large}

1968: no 43, 23 Feb; no 51, 24 Oct;
1969: no 65, 3 Jun;
1970: no 78, 26 Feb; no 87, 21 May; no 92, 30 Oct;
1971: no 107, 25 Mar; no 115, 5 Oct;
1972: no 126, 4 Feb; no 127, 4 Feb; no 146, 15 Dec;
1973: no 156, 18 May; no 166, 9 Nov;
1974: no 176, 9 Mar; no 185, 8 Jun; no 189, 7 Nov;
no 197, 13 Dec;
1975: no 208, 15 May; no 220, 12 Dec; no 221, 12 Dec;
1976: no 227, 26 Mar; no 232, 25 May; no 236, 8 Jun;
no 237, 9 Jun; no 244, 30 Nov; no 247, 17 Dec;
1977: no 254, 19 Apr; no 263, 23 Jun; no 264, 24 Jun;
no 269, 15 Nov;
1978: no 277, 2 Mar; no 282, 22 Apr; no 285, 26 May;
no 292, 9 Nov;
1979: no 309, 3 May; no 320, 15 Nov; no 325, 13 Dec;
1980: no 335, 30 Apr; no 349, 31 Oct;
1981: no 368, 7 Apr; no 379, 23 Jun; no 385, 11 Nov;
1982: no 406, 5 May; no 413, 21 Jun; no 422, 16 Nov;

1983: no 433, 23 Mar; no 448, 18 Oct;
1984: no 472, 11 May; no 480, 23 Oct;
1985: no 507, 24 Apr; no 514, 2 Oct;
1986: no 550, 22 May; no 556, 2 Oct;
1987: no 578, 12 Feb, no 605, 8 Oct;
1988: no 634, 17 Mar;
1989: no 700, 12 Oct;
1990: no 735, 3 May; no 751, 10 Oct;
1991: no 786, 8 May;

no 801, 23 Oct;

1992: no 826, 14 May; no 843, 11 Nov;

1993: no 874, 11 Nov;

1994: no 898, 26 May; no 909, 18 Oct (43 NB1230.F45);

1995: no 929, 16 Mar; no 957, 22 Nov;

1996: no 972, 28 Mar; no 995, 26 Nov

1997: no 1004, 20 Mar

FINK, Rudolf, Hamburg, Germany

-- see also HANSEATISCHE MÜNZENHANDLUNG

List: {Small general}

1979: Autumn

FINN, Patrick, London

Lists: {Small general} complete

1994: no [1], Spring; no [2], Summer;

1994/5: no [3], Winter;

1995: no 4, Spring; no 5, Autumn;

1996: no 6, Winter; no 7; no 8;

1997: no 9; no 10; no 11;

1998: no 12; no 13; no 14;

1999: no 15; no 16; no 17;

2000: no 18;

2001: Memorial list

-- series ends here

FINNCANASTOR, Oy, Helsinki -- see -- WALLENSTIERNA

Finsk Numismatisk Tidskrift (Numismaattinen Aikakauslehti) -- see --
SUOMEN NUMISMAATTINEN YHDISTYS, Helsinki

FINUMAS, Madrid

Lists: {Small general}
1979: no 57, Dec [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
1982: no 60, Jun [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

FIRST AUCTIONS, Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: (Large general)
2012: no 1, 1 Dec; no 2, 2 Dec
2013: no 3, 5 Dec (with CREUSY)

FIRST COINVESTORS, Albertson, NY

List: {Large general}
1977: vol 10 no 1, Jan

FIRST DUTCH (Kees Monen & Corné Akkerman),
Spijkenisse/Culemborg, Netherlands

Auction: {Large general}
2000: no 15, 23 Sep

FISCHER, Emil, Vienna

Lists: {Small general}

1897: no 6 (%);

1900: no 8 (%); no 8 (*);

1901: no 9 (*);

1903: no 10 (%); no 10 (*);

1904: no 11, (%);

1905: no 12; no 12 (%);

1908: no 13 (%)

(%) *bound in E. Fischer. Árjegyzék [price lists]*

(*) *bound in CUBASCH, q.v.)*

FISCHER, J. -- see NÜRNBERGER MÜNZAUKTIONEN

FISCHER, Reinhard, Bonn, Germany

Auctions: {Large General}

2009: no 106, 15 May

2012: no 128, 16 Nov;

2013: no 130, 8 Mar; no 130, 8 Mar (Pingel coll.); no 131, 24 May;
no 132, 20 Jul

FISCHER, Wilhelm, Berlin

Lists: {Small general}

1900: no 15, Mar; no 16. Nov;

1905: no 11, 20 Jun; no 13, 1 Dec;

1906: no 20, 10 Nov; no 21, 15 Dec;

1907: no 22, 20 Feb; no 23, 15 Mar; no 24, 15 May;
1909: no 29, 15 Dec

FIŠER [FISCHER], J., Prague

List: {Small general}
1938:

FISHER, Charles H., Cleveland, OH

Auctions: {Small general}
1936: 14 Mar;
1945: 15 Sep

FISK, Robert; Cranham, Essex

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Han Dynasty 8 Shu; Wang Mang;
1978: Apr;
1983: Jan

FLANAGAN, Philip, Coupeville, WA

-- see also GOTHIC COINS

Lists: {Large general}
1990: Aug;
1994: Feb
1995: Jan

FLEMMING & SOHN, H.-P, Güstrow, Germany

Lists:

as MÜNZ- UND AUKTIONSHAUS

{Small general}

2001: no 15; no 16

as MECKLENBURGISCHE AUKTIONSHAUS

{Large general}

2002: no 19, Autumn

Auctions: {Large general}

2002: no 1, 2 May;

2003: no 2/3, 8 May

FLENSBORG, PETER, Copenhagen

List: {Small general}

[1988]:

FLEUR DE COIN, Ghent, Belgium

Lists: {Small general}

2012: no 15, Mar; no 16, Jun

Auction: {Large general}

2004: no 1, 25 Nov

FLORANGE, Charles, Paris

Lists: {Small}

[1928]: no 1;

n.d.: no 3;

[1933]: Monnaies anciennes en Or

Auctions: {Small}
1928: 6 Apr (with FABRE);
1934: 12 Feb

FLORANGE, J.; followed by FLORANGE, Jules & C^{ie}, Paris
-- see also LÉMAN

as J. FLORANGE
Lists: {Small} {* Large}
1892: no 2;
1893: no 3;
1894: no 7;
1895: no 12;
1903: no 23;
1906: no 27

as Jules FLORANGE
Supplément commercial de la Revue Aréthuse,
NB: Florange was the editor of the *Supplément* and is named on the cover as such. However the coins offered for sale in no. 1, and the lit. of no. 2, were actually being sold by Ciani. Those numbers are boxed under Ciani. {Large}
1924: no 3 (lit.) (with CIANI) (**missing** 3-VIII-2013);
1925: no 4 (+ a copy bound in *Aréthuse* 1-5, 1923-24);
n.d.: no 5 (lit.) (with CIANI) (**missing** 3-VIII-2013);
no 6 (seals) (bound in *Aréthuse* 6-9, 1925);
* **NB**: this no 6 is not the same as the n.d. list 6 (seals) below

1926: <bv213>

as Jules FLORANGE and CIANI, Paris {Small}
1926: Prix courants des monnaies royales;
1928: Prix courants des monnaies royales

as FLORANGE Aîné {Small}
[1928]: no 2

as Jules FLORANGE {Small}
 [1931]: Monnaies grecques et romaines, françaises
 * date on cover in manuscript;
 1936: L'Amour et le Mariage dans la Numismatique
 * an unpriced collection of medals and tokens offered for sale as
 one lot;
 n.d.: no 6 (seals);
 n.d.: Médaillons de David d'Angers {*Large}

{Small}

1938: no 10, Mar;

{this series only, Small general}

[1950?]: no 1, Monnaies d'Or et d'Argent;	have 1-14
1951: no 2, Sep;	
1952: no 3, Sep;	
1953: no 4, Sep;	
1954: no 5, Sep;	
1955: no 6, Sep;	
1956: no 7, Sep;	
1957: no 8, Sep;	
1958: no 9, Sep;	
1959: no.10, Sep;	
1960: no 11, Sep;	
1961: no 12, Oct;	
1962: no 13, Dec;	
1964: no 14, Feb	

Auctions:

-- see also LÉMAN

* The seriation below of the auctions of J. Florange, Jules Florange, and Florange and Ciani to 1929 follows the schedule printed in Jules Florange's list, *Monnaies Grecques et Romaines, Françaises royales, féodales provinciales, Napoléon I^{er} et sa Famille, Domination française à l'Etranger*, n.d.but apparently [1931]. But it is deeply unreliable: (A) the figures for number of lots and plates are not always correct. (B) the seriation runs accurately by year, but not chronologically within any given

year (e.g. 1902, nos 23, 27, 24 in that order). (C) a few sales in this library, indicated here by • , are omitted from the schedule altogether.

as J. FLORANGE {Small} {* Large}
1892: no 4, 17 Feb;
1893: no 5, 15 Nov;
1895: no 7, 23 Jan; no 8, 13 Dec;
1896: no 9, 14 Mar (misbound); • 30 Jun; • 15 Oct;
1897: no 11, 18 Feb; no 10, 11 Oct;
1898: no 15, 18 Mar; no 14, 28 May; no 12, 16 Dec;
1899: no 16, 5 Jun; no 17, 7 Jul;
1900: • 7 Apr; no 18, 11 Jun; • 25 Oct;
1901: no 21, 12 Mar; no 20, 29 Apr; no 19, 17 Jun (+*, (lacking plates) [#];
1902: no 23, 15 Jan; no 27, 5 May; no 24, 11 Nov;
1903: no 29, 24 Apr;
1904: no 31, 12 Apr;
1908: no 40, 16 May;
1909: no 45, 24 Feb; no 44, 21 May;
1910: no 48, 31 Mar; no 46, 13 Jun (*); no 47, 1 Dec;
1911: no 49, 20 Jun;
1912: no 52, 31 Jan; no 51, 4 Nov (*) [#]
[#] two catalogues bound together
1913: no 55, 26 Feb; • 28 Jun;
1920: no 60, 9 Jul;
1922: no 61, 26 May

as Jules FLORANGE and CIANI, Paris {Large}
1922: no 64, 29 May <bv213>; no 65, 18 Dec;
1923: no 66, 10 Feb <bv214>; no 69, 14 Jun;
no 70, 15 Jun; *no 67, 16 Oct (coll. E.A.) <bv214>;
*no 68, 16 Oct (coll. X.) <bv214>;
(* prices realized for the two sales of 16 Oct in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-1924) 13-14)
1924: no 71, 19 Jan (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-1924) 56); no 72, 5 Mar <+bv213>;
no 73, 28 May (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-1924) 82);
no 74, 18 Dec (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I

(1923-1924) 126);
1925: no 75, 17 Feb <+bv214> (Allotte de la Fuÿe) (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* II, 25);
no 76, 28 Apr > 4 May (+bv214);
no 77, 26 > 29 Jun;
no 78, 3 Jul (+ a copy bound in Aréthuse, vol. 6-9);
1926: no 79, 10 Feb (x2)<+bv214>; no 80, 19 Apr >23 Apr <+bv213>;
no 81, 12 May <+bv213>; no 82, 21 May;
no 84, 22 Dec (incomplete);
1927: ● 5 May; 17 Jun, see FEUARDENT;
no 86, 22 Nov [+PG]
1928: no 87, 21 Jan; no 88, 21 May [PG]);
1929: no 89, 22 Apr [+PG]*;
* the 3 [PG] catalogues are the Marchéville sales, making a set, and bound together

as Jules FLORANGE {Large}

1931: 21 Dec, text only;

1932: 22 Feb, text only;

1933: 23 Oct;

1934: 23 Mar

as FLORANGE Frères [apparently Jules and Charles] {Small}

1933: 2 Mar

FLORES, Matthias -- see -- MÜNZEN & MEDAILLEN Deutschland

FLORIDA COIN EXCHANGE, Tampa, FL

Auction: {Large general}

1984: 7 Jan

FOCK, Gustav (Buchhandlung), Leipzig, Germany

Lists (lit.): {Small general}

1903: no 225;

n.d.: no 619 (libr. of Emil Bahrfeldt);

n.d. (post-1927): no 637 (libr. of Brüder Egger);

1934: no 695, 1 Nov (libr. of B. Pick);

1937: no 714, 1 Oct (libr. of E.I. Haeberlin)

FOMMERVAULT, G. & MONNAIE, J., Béthune, France

Auction: {Small general}

1978: 21 May

FONTEYN, E., Louvain, Belgium

Auction: {Small general}

[1881]: 29 Oct (coins only) [Lugt 41331, complete catalogue of coins and books]

FORD, John, London

(UL = Cambridge University Library)

Auction: {Large general}

1757: 8 Dec (photocopy) (+UL 7490.b.1³)

FOREIGN COIN AND NOTE EXCHANGE CLUB, London

Lists {Large general}

* in the club bulletin "The Numismatic World"

1951: no 218, Apr/May (in TNW no 6, Apr);

no 219, Apr/May (in TNW no 6, Apr);

no 224, Sep (in TNW no 8, Sep)

FORESTIER, J.-B. (expert), Versailles, France
-- see also 51 GALLERY

Auctions: {Large general}

auctioneers Millon & Associés
2007: 14 Nov;
2008: 21 May; 8 Dec

auctioneers Millon, Cornette de Saint Cyr
2009: 26 May; 8 Dec

FORMAT (Peter Ireland), Birmingham
-- continued from IRELAND

Lists: {Small}

1965: vol 3, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul/Aug; no 8, Sep;
no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov; no 11, Dec;
1966: vol 4, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul/Aug; no 8, Sep;
no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov; no 11, Dec;
1967: vol 5, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul/Aug; no 8, Sep;
no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov; no 11, Dec;
1968: vol 6, no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, May; no 4, Nov;

-- first sequence have numbered 1-65
n.d.: no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7;
1980: no 8, Jan; no 9, Apr; no 10, Jun; no 11, Sep; no 12, Nov;
1981: no 13, Jan; no 14, Apr; no 15, Jun; no 16, Jul; no 17, Nov;
1982: no 18, Jan; no 19, Apr; no 20, Jun; no 21, Oct;
1983: no 22, Jan; no 23, Apr; no 24, Jul; no 25;
1984: no 26, Feb; no 27, May; no 28, Aug; no 29, Oct;
1985: no 30, Feb; no 31, May;

{Large}

1986: no 32; no 33, Jun;
1987: no 34, Jan; no 35, Sep;
1988: no 36, Mar; no 37, Sep;
1989: no 38, Apr; no 39, Sep;
1990: no 40, Mar; no 41, Autumn;
1991: no 42, Jan; no 43, May; no 44, Sep;
1992: no 45, Mar; no 46, Sep;
1993: no 47, Mar; no 48, Sep;
1994: no 49, Mar; no 50, Sep;
1995: no 51, Mar; no 52, Sep;
1996: no 53, Mar; no 54, Sep;
1997: no 55, Mar; no 56, Sep;
1998: no 57, Mar; no 58, Sep;
1999: no 59, Mar; no 60
2002: no 61, Nov;
2003: no 62, Mar; no 63, Sep;
2004: no 64, Sep;
2005: no 65, Nov

-- apparently the end of the series

-- second sequences

[2000]: no 1, British; no 1, world (<£20); no 1, world (>£20);
 no 1, British and world banknotes; no 1, miscellany;
 no 2, British; no 2, token; no 2, world (<£20);
 no 2, world (>£20);
2001: no 3, British; no 3, token; no 3, world;
 no 4, Oct, British and world;
2002: no 5, British

FORNECK, Gerd Martin, Urbar/Koblenz, Germany

List: {Small general}

1975: May

FORNI, Sala Bolognese, Italy

List (lit.): {Small general}

1975: Mar;

2000: 'Numismatica', list of Forni reprints;

2003: 'Numismatica', list of Forni reprints

FORNITZ, M. -- see HORNUNG

FORNONI, E., Verona, Italy

Lists: {Large}

1998: Summer

1999: Spring;

2000: Spring [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; Autumn;

2001: Spring; Autumn;

2002: Spring; Autumn;

2003: Spring; Autumn;

2004: Spring

FORRER, L.S., London

Lists: {Small} have ...13-37

n.d.: no 1; no 7;

[1947?]: [unnumbered], lot 1 Edward III;

1948: no 13, Jan; no 14, Apr; no 15, Jul; no 16, Oct;

1949: no 17, Jan; no 18, Apr; no 19, Jul; no 20, Oct;

1950: no 21, Jan; no 22, Apr; no 23, Jul; no 24, Oct;

1951: no 25, Jan; no 26, Apr; no 27, Jul; no 28, Oct;

1952: no 29, Jan; no 30, Apr; no 31, Jul; no 32, Oct;

1953: no 33, Jan; no 34, Apr;

1954: no 35, Jan; no 36, May/Jun; no 37, Nov

Auctions (Stroehlin coll):

1909: pt 1, 15 Nov <bv207> (*bound together with 1910: pt 2, 30 May by SOTHEBY'S*);
1911: pt 3, 20 Feb <bv208>;

FORTNUM & MASON and ANCIENT ART, London

List: {Small general}
[2002]: A Jubilee Celebration

FORTUNA FINE ARTS, New York, NY

List: {Large general}
2008:

FORTUNE AUCTIONEERS, Hong Kong

Auctions: {Large general}
2010: no 11, 27 Feb
2011: no 31, 16 Dec
2012: no 34, 7 Apr

FORUM ANCIENT COINS, Las Vegas NV

List: {Large general}
n.d.: no 3

FOSSE COINS (S.C. Bean), Nottingham

List: {Small general}

n.d.: "Summer", lot 1 Augustus AE quadrans

FOSTER, Bill, Studio City, CA

List: {Small general}

1975: no [1], Spring/Summer; no 2, Fall/Winter

The FOUNTAINHEAD (L. & D. Devine), Port Jefferson; Coram, NY

have numbered ...4-13

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}

1974: no 1 Supplement; no 4; no 4 Supplement {*};
no 4 Supplement 2 {*}; Winter;

1975: no 5, Fall;

1976: no 6, Feb; no 7;

n.d.: no 8; no 9;

1977: no 10;

1978: no 11, Summer/Fall;

1979: no 12, Summer/Fall;

n.d.: no 13

FOUX, Kenneth, Rose Bay, N.S.W., Australia

List: {Large general}

1991: no 1

FOWLER, G.A., Holgate, York

-- loose inserts from The Badger. See also that periodical
for lists or auctions bound in.

Auctions: {Large general}

2000: 27 May; 30 Sep

2001: 2 Jun

FOX & Co., Castle Cary; Yeovil

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: Bicester Hoard (in British Coin Hoards box);

1979: lit;

1981: lit.;

[1989]: no 1, [Mar] lot 1 Calabria Taras (wanting pll. 1, 4);

1991: Feb

FOX, C.B., Claremont, Tokai, South Africa;

Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 3;

1980: no 6, Nov;

1981: no 8, Apr/May;

1984: Jun/Jul;

1986: no 19, Jan-Mar;

1993: no 34, Jan; no 37, Sep

Auctions: {Small general}

1980: no 6, 27 Jun

1992: no 32, 8 May;

{Large general}

no 33, 14 Jul

FRAMKO-AUKTION, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Auctions: {Small general}

1987: no 4, 4 Apr; no 8, 29 Aug;

1989: no 4, 21 Apr;
1991: no 3, 23 Mar; no 12, 14 Dec;
1992: no 8, 22 Aug

FRANCE NUMISMATIQUE (Poinsignon), Mulhouse, France

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 11, 15-21

n.d.: lot 1 Louis XIV
n.d.: lot 1 Fonteia
1979: no 11, 13 Jan;
1980: no 15, 8 Jul; no 16, 20 Nov;
1981: no 17, 23 Mar; no 18, 28 Jun; no 19, 15 Nov;
1982: no 20, 22 Feb; no 21, 24 May
1986: no 29, 5 Apr;

FRANCESCHI, B., Brussels

Lists: {Small}
1948: Dec;
1958:
1959:
1960:
1961:
1966:
1967:
1968:

as FRANCESCHI, D., Brussels
Auction:
1986: no 21, 15 Oct (with SPINK ZURICH -- boxed there)

FRANK, B. > B. FRANK & SON, Wylam; Ryton

Lists: {Small}

The Accessories [& Lit.] List:

1988/9:

1990:

1992:

The Banknote List:

1988: no 28, Nov;

1990: no 35, Jan; no 37, May; no 40, Nov;

1995, no 58, Nov

The Junkbox:

have numbered 28-47, 52

1983: May;

1987: no 28, Jun; no 29, Oct; no 30 Dec;

1988: no 31, Feb; no 32, Apr; no 33, Jun; no 34, Oct; no 35, Dec;

1989: no 36, Feb; no 37, Jun; no 38, Oct;

1990: no 39, Jan; no 40, May; no 41, Oct;

1991: no 42, Jan; no 43, Apr; no 44, Aug; no 45, Dec;

1992: no 46, Spring; no 47, Summer;

1996: no 52, Summer

The Token List:

1987: no 2, Summer

The Tray:

have 25-49, 51-56...

1987: no 25, Sep; no 26, Nov;

1988: no 27, Jan; no 28, Mar; no 29, May; no 30, Jul; no 31, Sep;
no 32, Nov;

1989: no 33, Jan; no 34, Mar; no 35, May; no 36, Jul; no 37, Sep;
no 38, Nov;

1990: no 39, Jan; no 40, Mar; no 41, May; no 42, Jul; no 43, Sep;
no 44, Nov;

1991: no 45, Jan; no 46, Mar; no 47, May; no 48, Jul; no 49, Aug;
no 51, Dec;

1992: no 52, Feb; no 53, Apr; no 54, Jun; no 55, Aug; no 56, Oct;

1994: no 69, Dec;

1996: no 81, Aug; no 82, Oct; no 83, Dec;

1997: no 84, Feb; no 85, Apr; no 86, Jun; no 87, Aug;

1999: no 99, Dec

Auctions: {Small} have new series ...39-80, 82-101

1987: no 9, 15 Jan;
1988: no 1, 29 Sep;
1989: no 2, 23 Feb; no 18, 1 Jun; no 19, 25 Nov;
1990: no 20, 3 Mar; no 21, 16 Jun; no 22, 10 Nov;
1991: no 23, 2 Mar; no 24, 1 Jun;
1992: no 26, 7 Mar; no 27, 13 Jun; no 28, 7 Nov;
1993: no 29, 6 Mar; no 30, 26 Jun;
1994: no 34, 12 Nov;
1995: no 37, 11 Nov;
1996: no 39, 15 Jun; no 40, 23 Nov;
1997: no 41, 1 Mar; no 42, 21 Jun; no 43, 22 Nov;
1998: no 44, 8 Mar; no 45, 4 Jul; no 46, 14 Nov;
1999: no 47, 13 Mar; no 48, 10 Jul; no 49, 30 Oct;
2000: no 50, 25 Mar; no 51, 15 Jul; no 52, 28 Oct;
2001: no 53, 31 Mar; no 54, 4 Aug; no 55, 24 Nov;
2002: no 56, 30 Mar; no 57, 3 Aug; no 58, 7 Dec;
2003: no 59, 29 Mar; no 60, 2 Aug; no 61, 29 Nov;
2004: no 62, 10 Apr; no 63, 7 Aug; no 64, 30 Oct;
2005: no 65, 12 Mar; no 66, 6 Aug; no 67, 12 Nov;
2006: no 68, 25 Mar; no 69, 29 Jul; no 70, 18 Nov;
2007: no 71, 24 Mar; no 72, 5 Aug; no 73, 24 Nov;
2008: no 74, 12 Apr; no 75, 3 Aug;
2009: no 76, 24 Jan; no 77, 2 Aug; no 78, 21 Nov;
2010: no 79, 10 Apr; no 80, 1 Aug;
2011: no 82, 9 Apr; no 83, 7 Aug; no 84, 12 Nov;
2012: no 85, 31 Mar; no 86, 28 Jul;
2013: no 87, 26 Jan; no 88, 10 Aug;
2014: no 89, 25 Jan; no 90, 24 May; no 91, 12 Oct;
2015: no 92, 7 Feb; no 93, 6 Jun; no 94, 3 Oct;
2016: no 95, 6 Feb; no 96, 4 Jun; no 97, 1 Oct;
2017: no 98, 4 Feb; no 99, 3 Jun; no 100, 7 Oct;
2018: no 101, 10 Feb; no 102, 9 Jun; no 103, 6 Oct;

FRANK, G., Nürnberg, Germany

-- see also NÜRNBERGER MÜNZAUKTIONEN

List: {Small general}
1985: Sep

FRANKFURTER MÜNZHANDLUNG, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1991/92: Winter;
1992: Spring;
1994: Spring

Auctions: {Large} complete, 131-152
-- continued from FRANKFURTER MÜNZHANDLUNG
BUTTON no 130
1988: no 131, 17 Nov;
1989: no 132, 30 May; no 133, 14 Nov;
1990: no 134, 29 May; no 135, 14 Nov;
1991: no 136, 28 May; no 137, 13 Nov;
1992: no 138, 26 May; no 139, 24 Nov;
1993: no 140, 17 May; no 141, 20 Nov;
1994: no 142; 9 May; no 143, 18 Jun;
1995: no 144, 22 May; no 145, 1 Dec (Schulman);
1996: no 146, 14 May; no 147, 2 Dec;
1997: no 148, 17 Nov;
1998: no 149, 1 Jul; no 150, 2 Dec;
1999: no 151, 1 Jun; no 152, 7 Dec (incl. CD)
-- subsumed into UBS

FRANKFURTER MÜNZVERKEHR -- see – Joseph HAMBURGER >
HESS; CAHN

FRANKFURTER NUMISMATIK -- see THUN, N.

FRASCELLA, E., Rome

Lists: {Small} have 6-13
 1969: no 6, Oct;
 1970: no 7, Feb/Mar; no 8, May/Jun; no 9, Oct/Nov;
 1971: no 10, Mar/Apr; no 11, Nov/Dec;
 1972: no 12, Mar/Apr; no 13, Nov/Dec

FREEMAN, Samuel T., Philadelphia, PA

Auctions: {Small general}
1968: 20 Nov; 5 Dec

FREEMAN & SEAR, Chatsworth, CA
 -- see also BERK ("Gemini" Auctions); ENGLAND/CLASSICAL
 NUMISMATIC GROUP ("Triton" Auctions); STERNBERG

Lists: {Large} have numbered 1-14

1994: no 1, Winter/Spring; no 2, Summer/Fall;
1995: no 3, Summer;
1996: no 4, Summer;
1998: no 5, Spring; Mini list A, Fall;
2001: no 6, Summer;
2003: no 7, Spring; no 8, Fall;
2004: no 9, Spring;
2005: no 10, Spring;
2006: no 11, Spring/Summer;
2007: no 12, Winter;
2008: no 13, Winter;
2008/9: no 14, Winter

Auctions: {Large} have 1-17
1995: no 1, 10 Mar;

1996: no 2, 31 Jan; no 3, 10 Dec;
1998: no 4, 14 Jan;
1999: no 5, 14 May;
2000: no 6, 6 Oct;
2002: no 7, 22 Feb;
2003: no 8, 5 Feb; no 9, 16 Jul;
2004: no 10, 11 Feb; no 11, 23 Nov;
2005: no 12, 28 Oct;
2006: no 13, 25 Aug;
2007: no 14, 21 Jun;
2008: no 15, 27 Jun;
2009: no 16, 5 Jun; no 17, 15 Dec

Manhattan sale

have 1-3

2010: no 1, 5 Jan;
2011: no 2, 4 Jan;
2012: no 3, 3 Jan

FREEMAN CRAIG & Co. -- see CRAIG, Freeman

FREIBERGER MÜNZFREUNDE

List: {Small general}

2003: Medaillen der Freiburger Münzfreunde

FRENCH'S, Troy, NY

have 78-112

Auctions: {Small general}

1962: no 78, 11 Feb; no 79, 4 May; no 80, 19 Oct;
1963: no 81, 22 Mar; no 82, 18 Oct; no 83, 30 Nov;
1964: no 84, 18 Apr; no 85, 23 Oct;
1965: no 86, 23 Apr; no 87, 22 Oct;
1966: no 88, 20 May; no 89, 21 Oct;
1967: no 90, 11 Mar; no 91, 10 Nov;

1968: no 92, 12 Jan; no 93, 10 Apr; no 94, 25 Oct;
1969: no 95, 14 Feb; no 96, 25 Apr; no [97], 24 Oct;
1970: no 98, 13 Feb; no 99, 1 May; no 100, 30 Oct;
1971: no 101, 12 Mar; no 102, 22 Oct; no 103, 11 Mar
1972: no 104, 20 Oct;
1973: no 105, 17 Mar; no 106, 17 Nov;
1974: no 107, 20 Apr; no 108, 30 Nov;
1975: no 109, 19 Apr; no 110, 1 Nov;
1976: no 111, 27 Mar; no [112], 25 Jun

FRENZEL, Max, Augsburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
[1982]: lot 1 F1 Ahlen;
[1984]: lot 1 Aachen

FRÈRES MULLER, F. -- see DOUDART

FREUNDE HISTORISCHER WERTPAPIERE, Frankfurt, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}
1984: 17 Mar
 = Zeitung für Historische Wertpapiere, no 1, Spring --
 hardly a newspaper since it contains only this sale;
1985: Jg. 9.5, no 2, 28 Sep;
1992: no 31, 19 Sep;
1995: no 37, 8 Apr; no 38, 30 Sep; no 39, 25 Nov;
1998: no 48, 14 Feb; no 51, 26 Sep; no 52, 21 Nov;
2002: no 67, 5 Oct

FREY, H.P.R. -- see BLASER-FREY

FRIEDBERG, A.L., Clifton, NJ -- see RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

FRIEDBERG, R -- see GIMBELS

FRIEDRICHS, H., Rüsselsheim, Germany

Auctions: {Large general} have numbered 6-20
1972: 28 Apr;
1973: 26 May;

-- thereafter numbered:

1974: no 6, 1 Mar; no 7, 19 Oct; no 8, 16 Dec;
1975: no 9, 19 Apr; no 10, 22 Nov;
1976: no 11, 2 Oct;
1977: no 12, 19 Feb; no 13, 9 Jul;
1978: no 14, 24 Feb; no 15, 6 Oct;
1979: no 16, 23 Jun;
1980: no 17, 8 Mar; no 18, 25 Oct;
1981: no 19, 25 Apr; no 20, 10 Oct

FRIMAERKEHUSET, Copenhagen

List: {Small general}
1970

FRIMÄRKSHUSET, Stockholm (= STANLEY GIBBONS
INTERNATIONAL)

Auction: {Small general}
1980: 4 Oct

FRISIONE, G., Genoa, Italy

Lists: {Small general}
1965: Sep; Dec; Dec;
1966: May; Dec;
1968: Mar; Jun;
1969: Apr; Dec;
1970: Nov/Dec;
1972: Jan

FROSSARD, Ed, expert (his own collection)

Auction: {Small general}
1884: 2 Oct.

FRÜHWALD, W., Salzburg, Austria

Auctions: {Large}
`have numbered ...33-35, 38-85, 87-95, 97-110, 112, 114, 116-122, 124

1994: 9 Apr; 18 Jun; no 33, 10 Dec;
1995: no 34, 8 Apr; no 35, 17 Jun; no 38, 16 Dec;
1996: no 39, 30 Mar; no 40, 22 Jun; no 41, 5 Oct;
1997: no 42, 25 Jan; no 43, 21 Jun; no 44, 27 Sep;
1998: no 45, 7 Feb; no 46, 20 Jun; no 47, 31 Oct;
1999: no 48, 27 Feb; no 49, 26 Jun; no 50, 20 Nov;
2000: no 51, 25 Mar; no 52, 1 Jul; no 53 2 Dec;
2001: no 54, 24 Mar; no 55, 30 Jun; no 56, 29 Sep;
2002: no 57, 9 Feb; no 58, 29 Jun; no 59, 5 Oct;
2003: no 60, 8 Feb; no 61, 28 Jun; no 62, 27 Sep;
2004: no 63, 23 Jan; no 64, 26 Mar; no 65, 27 Mar;
Schnellauktion, 6 May;
no 66, 25 Jun; no 67, 1 Oct; unnumbered, 11 Dec;

2005: no 68, 8 Feb; no 69, 30 Jun; no 70, 9 Dec;
 2006: no 71, 7 Apr; no 72, 4 May; no 73, 22 Sep; no 74, 27 Oct;
 no 75, 16 Dec;
 2007: no 76 Schnellauktion, 23 Mar; no 76, 1 Apr;
 no 77, 27 Apr; no 78, 29 Jun;
 no 79, 9 Nov; no 80, 30 Nov;
 2008: no 81, 28 Mar; no 82, 3 Jul; no 83, 6 Jul; no 84, 6 Nov;
 2009: no 85, 29 Jan; no 87, 9 May; no 88 (lots 1-2771), 22 Oct;
 no 88 (lots 2772-end), 25 Oct; unnumbered, 19 Dec;
 2010: no 89, 24 Feb; no 90 banknotes, 18 May;
 no 91 (Kaisertum), 25 Jun;
 no 91, 28 Jun; no 92, 12 Nov;
 2011: no 93, 1 Apr; no 94, 1 Jul; no 95, 11 Nov;
 2012: Kleinmünzenauktion, 4 Feb; no 97 banknotes, 25 Feb;
 no 98, 30 Mar;
 no 99, 13 Jul (lots 1-632, Maximilian II);
 no 99, 13 Jul (lots 633-2440);
 no 100, 25 Oct; no 100 banknotes, 27 Oct
 2013: no 101, 22 Feb (lots 1-1982);
 no 101, 22 Feb (lots 2000-2279, Hungarian);
 Essay on lot 655, 3 Rubles platinum);
 Kleinmünzenauktion, 24 Feb; no 102, 4 Jul (lots 1-603);
 no 102, 4 Jul (lots 650-2724); no 103, 2 Nov; no 104, 5 Dec;
 2014: no 105, 22 Feb; no 106, 29 Mar; no 107, 27 Apr;
 no 108, 24 May;; no 109, 26 Jun; no 110 I, 17 Oct;
 no 110 II, 18 Oct;
 2015: no 112, 6 Feb; no 114, 31 May; no 116, 25 Sep (lots 1-1619);
 no 116, 26 Sep (lots 1620-2262); no 117, 11 Dec (lots 1-509);
 2016: no 118, 30 Jan; no 119, 2 Apr (lots 1-780); no 120, 21 May;
 no 121, 31 Jul; no 122, 11 Sep;
 2017: no 124, 18 Feb

E-live Auktion {Large}

2014: no 109, 27 Jun; no 111, 28 Nov; no 113, 15 Mar;
 no 115, 1 Aug; no 119, 2 Apr

FUGATE, James D., Salem, OR

List: {Small general}

1983:

FULD -- see DORGÉ

FULDAUER, L., Brussels; Amsterdam, Netherlands

Lists: {Small general}

1905: no 9, Jun;

1908: no 23, Oct; no 24, Dec;

1909: no 25, Apr;

1910: no 27, Sep;

1912: no 32, Jan; no 34, Nov;

1913: no 35, Jul;

1914: no 36, Feb; no 37, Mar;

1921: no 39;

1922: no 40

1923: no 40^{bis};

1924: no 41;

1925: no 1, Mar; no 3, Jul; no 4, Oct; no 5, Dec;

1926: no 6, Feb; no 7, Apr; no 9, Oct; no 10, Dec;

1927: no 11, Mar; no 12, Oct; no 13, Dec;

1928: no 14, Feb

Auctions: {Small general}

1910: 18 Apr;

1911: 8 Jun

-- continued as DELMONTE

FULLER, Perry W., Baltimore, MD

Auction: {Small general}

1935, 2 May

FUNK, Neukeferloh, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
undated: no 67; Sonderliste 19

FURMAN, Stanley A., Delray Beach, FL / Brussels

Auctions: {Small general}
1995: 31 Aug;
1996: 31 Mar

FÜRST THURN UND TAXIS BANK, Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}
[1966]: Dali's medal on the 60th Birthday of Franz Joseph II von
U. zu Liechtenstein

FÜRSTENBERG, C.W., Thoune, Switzerland

List: {Small general}
1921: [no 350: name cancelled and reissued as NOMISMA, Geneva,
q.v.];
no 352, May

FUSTER, C., Barcelona, Spain

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 2, Aesillas; lot 2, Castulo; lot 1 Claudio;
lot 1 Domiciano; lot 1 Neron; lot 1 Postumia

1988: no 58, Greek (date and number sic); no 60, World Coins;
 1989: no 61, Roman; no 62, Banknotes;
 no 63, France and Colonies;
 1990: no 64, World Coins;
 1991: no 65, Jetons; World coins, supplement;
 Necessity coins, supplement;
 1992: Feb; Mar; May; Nov; Monnaies françaises;
 1993: no 66, Paper Money of necessity; Mar; Jul; Oct;
 1994: no 68, Europe;

Auctions: {Large}

* in 1980-1984 a series of catalogues was produced by a consortium of dealers, variously including: BARTHOLD, BAUDEY & PESCE (Antika 1), GADOURY, MINT STATE, POINSIGNON (France Numismatique). The leading expert varies from sale to sale, but the catalogues are numbered consecutively in a single series. The full series is entered under BARTHOLD for convenience.

1973: no 1, 9 Nov;
 1974: no 2, 27 Sep;
 1975: no 3, 26 Sep;
 1976: no 4, 12 Mar; no 5, 15 Oct;
 1980: 13 Oct (with ANTIKA 1, FRANCE-NUMISMATIQUE, and
 MINT STATE);
 1982: 3 Oct (with MINT STATE);
 1983: 19 Mar;
 1984: no 10, 25 Apr;
 1985: no 11, 26 Nov;
 1993: no 12, 23 Mar;

2011: 1 Oct (expert PASTRONE, Francesco);
 2012: 1 Dec (expert PASTRONE, Francesco);
 2013: 30 Nov (expert PASTRONE, Francesco);
 2014: 6 Dec (expert PASTRONE, Francesco);
 2015: 14 Nov (expert PASTRONE, Francesco);
 2016: 3 Dec (expert PASTRONE, Francesco)

GAETTENS, R.A., Heidelberg; from 1959 or 1960, Lübeck, Germany

-- son of the scholar R. Gaettens (sen.) who was in business partnership with the dealer RIECHMANN

* Riechmann disappears after his last auction in 1934. Richard Gaettens (sen.), his associate in A. Riechmann & Co., survived the war and moved to Heidelberg where his son, Richard GAETTENS jun., began his own numismatic business. His auction catalogues are labelled as of "Richard Gaettens" (4-5, 7, 11) or "Richard Gaettens jun." (1-3, 6, 8-10, 12-13). Whether this is just editorial variety, or an indication of the father sharing the business with the son, is not known. (The son's later auctions and lists issued in Lübeck are all under the simple name "Richard Gaettens".)

What purports to be the final auction of A. RIECHMANN & Co. (q.v.) was conducted in Heidelberg in 1959 by "Richard Gaettens", whether father or son, perhaps as an act of homage to the original firm, which had actually closed twenty-five years earlier. The contents were literary -- the library of the Sammlung Julius, whose coins and medals were sold under the name of GAETTENS.

Gaettens jr. continued to use the name of A. Riechmann & Co. in Lübeck on his own lit. lists.

Lists: {Small general} {* Large}

have 22-46, 48-60, 62-63

Heidelberg, Germany

-- as R. GAETTENS, jun.

1953: no 22, Feb {*}; no 23, Mar {*}; no 24, May {*}; no 25, Jul;
no 26, Sep; no 27, Nov;

1954: no 28, Jan [bound before no 25]; no 29, Apr; no 30, Jul;

1955: no 31, Jan; no 32, Apr; no 33, Jul; no 34, Oct;

-- as R. GAETTENS

1956: no 35, Jan; no 36, Apr; no 37, Jul;

1957: no 38, Jan; no 39, Jun; no 40, Sep;

1958: no 41, Jan; no 42, Apr; no 43, Oct;

1959: no 44, Sep; no 44, Sep

Lübeck, Germany

1961: no 45, Apr; no 46, Sep; no 47, Nov; no 48, Dec;
1962: no 49, Jun; no 50, Jul; no 51, Oct;
1963: no 52, Jan; no 53, Mar; no 54, Oct;
no 55, Dec;
1964: no 56, Feb; no 57, Mar; no 58, Nov;
1965: no 59, Oct
1966: no 60, Oct;
1968: no 62, Nov;
1971: no 63, Feb

Lists in the name of "A. Riechmann & Co."

n.d.: Blatter fur Munzfreunde;

lot 1 GAETTENS, R., Wirtschaftsgebiete

Auctions: {Large} have 1-23

1954: no 1, 13 Mar; no 2, 4 Dec

1955: no 3, 3 Dec;

1956: no 4, 4 Dec;

1957: no 5, 7 Dec;

1958: no 6, 7 Jul; no 7, 9 Jul; no 8, 6 Nov;

1959: no 9, 25 Feb; no 10, 21 Apr; no 11, 23 Apr;

no 12 ("11"), 14 Sep; no 13 ("12"), 16 Sep (Julius);

* corrections to nos "11" and "12" taken from Lubeseder

Lübeck, Germany

1960: no 14, 25 Jun; no 15, 2 Dec;

1961: no 16, 1 Jul;

1962: no 17, 19 May;

1963: no 18, 21 Jun;

1964: no 19, 26 Jun;

1965: no 20, 26 Mar;

1966: no 21, 1 Apr (collection of medals and plaquettes of
Richard Gaettens sen.);

no 22, 18 Nov;

1973: no 23, 3 Dec

Auction in the name of "A. Riechmann & Co."

1959: no 42, the library of the Julius collection. Actually
conducted in Heidelberg by Gaettens, father or son.

GAINOR, J.R., Toronto, ON, Canada

List: {Large general}
1995: Spring

Auction: {Large general}
1994: 25 Sep

GALATA, Wolverhampton; Llanfyllin
-- continued from WITHERS

Lists: {Small}

1975: Dec;
1976: Feb; Mar; Jun, and Supplement; Jul; Nov; Dec, and Supplement;
1977: Feb, and Supplement; Mar; Apr; May, and Supplement; Jun; Jul, and Supplement; Sep, and Supplement; Nov; Dec;
1978: Jan, and Supplement; Feb, and Supplement; Mar; May, and Supplement; Jul, and Supplement; Sep; Nov, and Supplement;
1979: Feb, and 3 Supplements; May; Sep;
1980: Feb/Mar; Summer, and Supplement; Winter, and Supplement; [undated] The Junk Box;, lot 1 Augustus Spain
1981: Summer, and Supplement; Winter;
1982: Jun, and Supplement; Autumn, and Supplement;
1983: Spring, and Supplement; May, and Supplement; Autumn, and Supplement;
1984: Spring, and Supplement; Summer, and Supplement;
1985: Winter, and Supplement; Summer, and Supplement; Dec;
1986: Mar, and Supplement; Aug, and Supplement;
1987: Sep;
1988: Jun;
1989: Mar; Oct;
1990: Easter; Autumn;

1991: Autumn;
1993: Dec;
1994: Autumn;
1996: Summer; lit.;
1997: Summer;
1998: Nov;
2000:
2001:
2002:
2003:
2005:
2007: + Index
2008:

GALE, C. & D., Wilmington, DE

Auctions: {Small general}
1985: no 1, 28 Sep;
1986: no 2, 17 Feb;
1988: no 6, 2 Feb; no 7, 14 Jul;
199x: no 14, 6 Oct;
n.d.: no 24;
2003: no 47

GALERÍA FILATÉLICA DE BARCELONA, Barcelona, Spain

Auctions: {Large general}
2002: 5 Nov;
2003: 20 Mar;
2005: 14 Jun;
2008: 27 Mar; 4 Dec

GALERÍA IBERO-AMERICANA DE NUMISMÁTICA, Madrid
-- see also CALICÓ; CAYÓN

Lists: {Small general} have 1-5
1977: no 1, Jun; no 2, Dec;
1978: no 3, May; no 4, Oct;
1979: no 5, May

Auction:

1976: 10 Nov (with CAYÓN, where boxed)

GALERIE AM NEUMARKT, Zürich, Switzerland

Auctions: {Small general}
1969: no 10, 7 Nov;
1970: no 13, 11 Apr; no 18, 28 Oct;
1971: no 26, 5 Jun;
1972: no 32, 22 Apr

GALERIE ANTIKER KUNST (N. & S. Simonian), Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 2-7
1986: no 2, Jan; no 3, May;
1987: no 4, Jan; no 5, Dec;
1988: no 6, Aug;
1989: no 7, Sep

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1998: Dec;
1999: Mar; Dec;
2000: Jun; Nov;
2001: Jun;
2002: Apr;
2003: Jan; Nov;
2006: Mar

GALERIE BRUGEOISE, Bruges, Belgium

Auctions: {Small general}

1967: no 43, 23 May;

1969: no 44 [76], 28 Apr

GALERIE DER ANTIKE, Berlin

Lists: {Small general}

have numbered 3-7

n.d.: no [1?], lot 1 Sizilien;

1982: no 3, Oct; no 4, Dec;

1983: no 5, May; no 6, Dec;

1984: no 7, Mar

-- continued as GRUNOW no 8 or 9

GALERIE DES MONNAIES (Ringberg), Düsseldorf, Germany

-- see also NEW ENGLAND RARE COIN AUCTIONS

Lists: {Small general}

have 1-10

1969: no 1, Apr; no 2, Sep; no 3, Dec;

1970: no 4, Apr; no 5, Jun; no 6, Oct;

1971: no 7, Oct/Nov;

1972: no 8, Jun; no 9, Nov/Dec;

1973: no 10, Autumn

Auctions: {Large}

complete numbered 1-24

1969: no 1, 20 May; no 2, 3 Dec;

1970: no 3, 16 Oct;

1971: no 4, 30 May; no 5, 8 Jun;

1972: no 6, 8 Mar; no 7, 10 Mar; no 8, 12 Oct;

1973: no 9, 22 Mar; no 10, 22 Nov; no 11, 22 Nov;

1974: no 12, 7 May; no 13, 19 Nov;

1975: no 14, 31 Jan; no 15, 5 Nov;

1976: no 16, 25 May; no 17, 19 Nov;

1977: no 18, 8 Mar; no 19, 10 Nov;

[unnumbered], 12 Nov (with AHLSTRÖM);

1966: no 1, 25 Jun; no 3, 2 Dec;

1967: no 4, 24 Jun
1968: no 5, 28 Mar;
1969: no 7, 17 Jan; no 6 [sic], 4 Feb; no 8, 11 Oct;
no 9, 25 Oct; no 10, 6 Dec
1971: no 13, 3 Apr

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1974: 30 May [*]; 31 May [*]
[*] both with SCHW. BANKVEREIN BASEL, boxed there;
1976: 6 Nov (with AHLSTRÖM, CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE);
1978: 13 Nov;
1979: 1 Aug (boxed under NEW ENGLAND RARE COIN
AUCTIONS);
1981: 24 Apr (=list no 38, Spring);
9 Dec (boxed under ARIADNE GALLERIES);
1982: 16 Jul (=list no 40, Summer)

GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA, New York, NY

-- see also ARIADNE; NEW ENGLAND RARE COIN AUCTIONS

List: {Large}

1980: Winter/Spring

Auctions: {Large}

* **lack** 1978: 11 Jun?; 1979: 15 Jun

1976: no [1], 25 Jun;

1978: 8 Jun; 9 Jun; 10 Jun; 11 Jun (with MALTER)

1979: Mail Bid no 100, 31 Mar; Mail Bid no 101, 15 Jun;

1 Aug (boxed under NEW ENGLAND RARE COIN
AUCTIONS);

1980: 11 Feb;

1981: 25 Jul (with CALICO, DEMIRJIAN, GALERIE DES
MONNAIES);

no 1 [sic], 4 Nov; 9 Dec (boxed under ARIADNE);

1982: 12 Feb (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES)

GALERIE DES MONNAIES ET ANTIQUITÉS (Paolucci), Bergamo,
Italy;

Luxembourg

-- see also PAOLUCCI, who conducted sales simultaneously at
Bergamo in his own name.

Lists: {Large general} have 1-2
1999: no 1, Jan; no 2, May

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-4
1998: no 1, 26 Sep;
1999: no 2, 27 Mar; no 3, 12 Jun; no 4, 25 Sep

Mail Bid Auctions: {Large general} have 1-2
1998: no 1, 16 May; no 2, 30 Nov

GALERIE DES NUMISMATIQUES, Smithtown, NY

List: {Large general}
1992: vol 1.1, May

GALERIE FISCHER -- see HESS

GALERIE FÜR GRIECHISCHE, RÖMISCHE UND BYZANTINISCHE
KUNST,
Frankfurt am Main

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: no 1; no 2

LA GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE (Stambuliū, B.), Geneva; Lausanne,
Switzerland

* see also PEGASUS; RAUCH

Auctions: {Large}

have numbered 1-7, 9-16, 19-21, 24-26, 28

2003: no 1, 22 Nov; no 2, 23 Nov;
2004: no 3, 3 May; no 4, 28 Nov; no 5, 29 Nov;
2005: no 6, 25 Sep; no 7, 26 Sep;
2007: no 9, 14 Jan; no 10, 14 Jan;
2008: no 11, 13 Jan; no 12, 25 Nov;
2010: no 13, 11 Jan; no 14, 15 May; no 15, 16 May, orders;
no 16, 18 Nov, orders;
2011: no 17, 19 Nov, orders;
2012: [no 18?], 24 Mar, orders; no 19, 24 Nov, orders;
2013: no 20, 23 Nov, orders;
2014: no 21, 1 Mar, orders; no [], 24 Sep;
2015: no 24, 28 Mar, orders; no 25, 5 Jun; no 26, 6 Jun;
2016: no 28, 21 Apr

GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE, Paris -- see GALERIE
NUMISMATIQUE DROUOT

GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE DROUOT, Paris

Auctions: {Large general} have 2, 6-14

as GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE

1977: no 2, 15 Oct;

as GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE DROUOT

1978: no 6, 20 Jun; no 7, 20 Oct; no 8, 30 Dec;
1979: no 9 & no 10, 12 Apr & 11 May; no 11, 26 Oct;
1980: no 12, 7 Mar; no 13, 21 Nov;
1981: no 14, 30 May

GALERIE RHEINLAND -- see MÜLLER, Ruth

GALERIE VINDOBONA, Vienna

List: {Small general}
1996: no 4

GALLERIA D'ARTE "IL PONTE" -- see REDAELLI

GALLERIA GIORGI -- see SIMONETTI

GALLERIA VANGELISTI -- see VANGELISTI

GALLERIE GERI
, Milan, Italy

Auctions: {Large}
1980: no 9, 18 Apr;
1981: no 10, 14 May
 (+photocopy of medal entries: 43 CJ6201.G35);
 no 16, 18 Dec;
1982: no 9, 28 Oct;
1984: 6 Dec;
1985: 8 Feb; 24 May; 29 Nov
 -- continued as SEMENZATO

GALLO, Joe, Alexandria, VA

Auctions: {Small general}

1967: 22 Jul;
1968: 20 Jul;
1969: 19 Jul;
1970: 18 Sep;
1971: 12 Mar

GALY-ACHÉ, Pierre, Bordeaux, France -- expert for BARATOUX

Auctions: {Large general}

2012: 20 Jan; 26 Sep;
2013: 16 Jan; 10 Apr; 3 Jul; 20 Nov;
2014: 13 Feb; 5 Jun; 23 Oct;
2015: 12 Feb; 6 May; 22 Oct;
2016: 2 Jun;
2017: 9 Mar; 29 Jun; 19 Oct;
2018: 8 Feb; 5 Apr; 31 May;

GAMBERINI, Cesare, Bologna, Italy

[The Gamberini LISTS as registered in the BCD library are these:

1947: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6	1948: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; A		
1949: 1, 2, 3; B, C, D, E	1950: 4; F, G, H, I, L		
1951: M, N, O	1952: P, Q, R, S		
1953: T, U, V	1954: W Y, Z, Æ		
1955: 1, 2, 3	1956: 4, 5	1957: 6, 7	1958: 8, 9
1959: 10	1960: 11	1961: 12	1962
1963: 1]			

Lists: {Small general}

1948: no A, Nov/Dec;
1949: no B, Jan/Feb; no C, Mar/Apr; no D, May/Jun; no E, Sep/Oct;
1950: no F, Feb/Mar (with insert); no G, May/Jun; no H, Jul/Aug;
1951: no M, Mar/Apr; no N, Jun/Jul; no O, Oct;
1952: no P, Jan; no Q, Apr; no S, Nov/Dec;

NB: -- on Gans' retirement the business name Numismatic Fine Arts was taken over by MALTER (q.v.), from whom it ultimately passed to McNall (NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS, q.v.).

1942: no 1, Apr;
1943: no 3, Oct;
1944: no 4, Dec;

n.d.: no 1; have 1-9, 11-30
 1950: no 2, Fall;
 1950-51: no 3, Winter;
 1951: no 4, Spring; no 5, Fall; no 6, Christmas;
 1952: no 7, Spring; no 8, Fall;
 1953: no 9, Summer; no 11, Winter;
 1954: no 12, Spring; no 13, Fall; no 14, Winter;
 1955: no 15, Spring; no 16, Fall; no 17, Winter;
 1956: no 18, Prespring; no 19 Spring; no 20, Fall;
 1957: no 21, Spring; no 22, Fall;
 1958: no 23, Jan; no 24, Fall;
 1959: no 25, Spring;
 1960: no 26, Fall;
 1961: no 27, Spring;
 1962: no 28, Spring;
 1962/63: no 29, Winter; no 30, Fall
 -- series ends with no. 30

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-16

with GRUNTHAL:

1945: no 1, 20 Nov;

1946: no 2, 21 May;

1947: no 3, 25 Mar; no 4, 18 Nov;

1948: no 5, 1 Jun; no 6, 19 Oct;

1949: no 7, 12 Apr; no 8, 5 Dec;

1950: no 9, 5 Jun;

1951: no 10, 10 Apr; no 11, 20 Oct;

1952: no [12] 16 Aug (ANA, with GRUNTHAL, NEW
NETHERLANDS, H. SCHULMAN);

1953: no 13, 24 Mar

as GANS alone:

1954: no 14, 9 Mar;

1955: no 15, 4 May;

1960: no 16, 19 Apr

-- series ends with no. 16

GANS, Udo, Arnsberg, Germany

Lists: {Large general}

1983/4: no 9, Winter;

1984: no 10, Spring; no 11, Summer; no 12, Autumn;

1985: no 13, Spring; no 14, April; no 15, May/June;

[1990]: no 27;

[1991]: no 29; [Sep] Deutsche Münzen von 1000-1871;

[1992]: no 30; no 31;

[199-]: no 32;

Lagerlists from no 33 were issued jointly with H.-G. HILD and M. OLDING (Soester Münzcabinett) -- later with HILD, BODDE and STADLER -- in a single numbered series (apparently following in GANS' numbered series), the leading dealer varying from list to list. The lists are distributed in this catalogue according to the leading dealer.

{Small} {* Large general}
1993: no 33, Summer {*};
1994: no 34, Spring/Summer {*};
1995: no 37, Oct/Nov {*}; no 37A, Dec;
1996: no 41, Oct;
1997: no 42, Feb/Mar {*}; no 43, Feb/Mar; no 46, Aug/Sep;
1998: no 49, Jan {*}; no 51, May/Jun;
1999: no 55, Feb/Mar; no 57, Oct/Nov;
2000: no 63, Aug;
2001: no 65, Jan; no 66, Mar; no 68, Summer;
2002: no 70, Spring; no 72, Summer;
2003: no 74, Feb; no 76, Summer;
2004: no 78, Frühjahr

[wanting from the triple series (of whichever dealer) nos. 38,
53-54, 58, 62, 67, 69-73, 77, 79, 81+]

Auctions:

* Auctions are conducted jointly with H.-G. HILD and M. OLDING
under the name WESTFÄLISCHE AUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT, which
see.

GARCÍA GARCÍA, J. [sometimes just GARCÍA], Madrid

Auctions: {Small general}
n.d.: 15 Jun (with CASTÁN RAMÍREZ, Carlos)
* "1a Subasta/Venta por correo";
1979: no 1, 30 Mar; no 2, 9 Jun; no 3, 14 Dec;
1980: no 1, 18 Apr

Mail Bid Auctions: {Small general}
1978: 28 Nov;
n.d.: 30 Nov

GAROFALO, F.L., Lawrence, MA

Lists: {Small general}
1974: Fall/Winter;
1975: Fall;
1976: Summer

GARRIOCK, James, Salisbury

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: lot B1; lot C1

GÄRTNER, Christoph, & Co., Bietigheim-Bissingen, Germany

Auctions: {Large}
2012: no 22, [8-]12 May; no 23, [10-]14 Sep;
2013: no 24, [21-]25 Jan; no 26, [14-]18 Oct;
2014: no 27, [10-]14 Feb; no 28, [2-] 7 Jun;
no 29, [6-] 10 Oct (lot 1+); no 29, [6-] 10 Oct (lot 1000+);
Donaugold, 21 Nov; Sonderauktion 21 Nov;
2015: no 30, 25 Feb; no 31, 20 Jun;
2016: no 34, 11 Jun; no 35, Programme 11 Oct; no 35, 20 Oct;
2017: no 37, 20 Jun; [unnumbered], Collectors World [*sic*], [undated]

GASTL, Karl Heinz and MICHEL, Günter, Augsburg, Germany

Auctions: {Small general}
1991: no 1, 16 Mar; no 2, 28 Sep;
1992: no 3, 28 Mar

GAUNT, J., Bedford

Lists: {Small general}

1985: Autumn
1992: Summer;
1997: Summer (lit.);
[2003]: (lit.)

GAUPTIES, E., Augsburg, Germany

List: {Small general}
1974: Jan

Auctions: {Large} have 1-12
1976: no 1, 22 May;
1977: no 2, 28 May;
1978: no 3, 20 May;
1979: no 4, 19 May;
1980: no 5, 17 May;
1981: no 6, 23 May;
1982: no 7, 22 May;
1983: no 8, 14 May;
1984: no 9, 17 Mar;
1985: no 10, 18 May;
1988: no 11, 19 Nov;
1990: no 12, 20 Oct

GÄVLE MYNTHANDEL, Gävle, Sweden

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: no 1; 4 penning; 50 Öre 1878; Sten Sture;
1974: no 2;
1975: no 1;
1976: no 2;
1977: no 1;
1978: no 2

GDANSKI GABINET NUMIZMATYCZNY, Gdansk, Poland
-- see also STOWARZYSZENIE NUMIZMATYKOW
PROFESJONALNYCH

Auctions: {Large} have 1-17, 19, 22-23, 25-30, 33, 35
1990: no 1, 28 Jul;
1991: no 2, 23 Feb; no 3, 3 Aug;
1992: no 4, 22 Feb; no 5, 31 Jul; no 6, 5 Dec;
1993: no 7, 17 Apr; no 8, 30 Jul; no 9, 11 Dec;
1994: no 10, 29 Jul;
1995: no 11, 18 Feb; no 12, 23 Sep;
1996: no 13, 23 Mar; no 14, 21 Sep;
1997: no 15, 12 Apr; no 16, 18 Oct;
1998: no 17, 18 Apr;
1999: no 19, 17 Apr;
2000: no 22, 21 Oct;
2001: no 23, 21 Apr;
2002: no 25, 20 Apr; no 26, 18 Oct; no 27, 19 Oct;
2003: no 28, 26 Apr; no 29, 18 Oct;
2004: no 30, 1 Mar;
2005: no 33, 23 Apr;
2006: no 35, 13 May

GEBERT, C.F., Nuremberg, Germany

Auctions: {Small general}
1894: 20 Sep;
1900: no 11, 8 Jan;
1909: no 31, 1 Mar;
1912: no 44, 26 Nov;
1914: no 50, 21 Apr;
1926: no 93, 2 Mar; no 94, 13 Apr

GEBURA, John, Cleveland, OH

Lists: {Small general}

1985: no 3;

1987: Apr

GELOS AUCTION HOUSE, Moscow

Auctions: {Large}

1997: no 6, 12 Apr;

1998: no 9, 19 Feb; no 12, 19 Dec;

1999: no 13, 27 Feb; no 15, 16 Oct;

2000: no 16, 22 Apr;

2005: no 28, 26 Feb; no 29, 28 May; no 30, 1 Oct;

2006: no 35, 25 Nov;

2007: no 36, 3 Mar; no 37, 1 Jun

GEMINI -- see -- BERK

GENARD, G., Liege, Belgium

List: {Small general}

n.d.: no 1

GENARD & PIRE, Liege, Belgium

List: {Small general}

[1973]: no 1: lot 1 Julien

GERARD, London

* NB: 1772-1778, 20 catalogues, of the Koppersmith gift and held in those boxes

[UL = held in Cambridge University Library]

Auctions:

1772: 6 Nov;
1773: 11 Mar; 3 Dec;
1774: 26 Jan; 13 Apr; 27 Apr; 28 Apr;
1775: 29 Mar; 7 Nov; 30 Nov;
1776: 22 Mar; 10 May; 28 Nov;
1777: 23 Jan; 27 Mar; 17 Apr; 16 May;
1778: 24 Feb; 25 Mar; 12 Mar;
1779: 26 Jan [UL 7490.b.7];
1785: 6 Apr;[*] 30 Nov[*]
[+] both catalogues in photocopy {Large general, not Koppersmith};
1787: 25 Apr [UL X.19.60¹]; 3 May [UL X.19.60²];
1788: 28 Feb (White) [UL 7400.a.10; 7880.b.21; 8400.c.137²]

GESFON, Madrid

Auctions: {Small general}

1989: 14 Jun; mail bid sale 14 Jun

GEUS, K. de, Eindhoven, Netherlands

Auctions: {Large}

have numbered 1-43

with A.G. VAN DER DUSSEN

1995: no 1, 25 Sep;
1996: no 2, 29 Jan; no 3, 23 Sep;
1997: 24 Jan, Holland Coin Fair; no 4, 7 Apr; no 5, 1 Dec;
1998: no 6, 25 Jun;
1999: no 7, 25 Jan

as K. de GEUS

1999: no 8, 4 Oct;
2000: no 9, 3 Apr; no 10, 16 Oct;
2001: no 11, 9 Apr; no 12, 15 Oct;
2002: no 13/14, 6 May;
2003: no 15, 27 Jan; no 16, 22 Sep;

2004: no 17, 19 Apr; no 18, 16 Nov;
 2005: no 19, 18 Apr; no 20, 3 Oct;
 2006: no 21, 10 Apr; no 22, 9 Oct;
 2007: no 23, 16 Apr; no 24, 12 Nov;
 2008: no 25, 21 Apr; no 26, 3 Nov;
 2009: no 27, 6 Apr; no 28, 9 Nov;
 2010: no 29, 12 Apr; no 30, 8 Nov;
 2011: no 31, 18 Apr; no 32, 10 Oct;
 2012: no 33, 2 Apr; no 34, 5 Nov;
 2013: no 35, 22 Apr; no 36, 4 Nov;
 2014: no 37, 28 Apr; no 38, 27 Oct;
 2015: no 39, 20 Apr; no 40, 5 Oct;
 2016: no 41, 12 Apr; no 42, 24 Oct;
 2017: no 43, 24 Apr

GHIGLIONE, Genoa, Italy

Auctions: {Large} have 1-37, 39-44, 46-47, 49
 1987: no 1, 20 Feb; no 2, 23 Oct;
 1988: no 3, 19 Feb; no 4, 2 Dec;
 1989: no 5, 23 Feb; no 6, 10 Nov;
 1990: no 7, 26 Apr;
 1991: no 8, 22 Feb; no 9, 8 Nov;
 1992: no 10, 6 Mar; no 11, 9 Oct;
 1993: no 12, 26 Mar;
 1994: no 13, 11 Mar;
 1995: no 14, 24 Mar; no 15, 19 Oct;
 1996: no 16, 28 Mar; no 17, 27 Jun; no 18, 22 Nov;
 1997: no 19, 23 Apr; no 20, 19 Nov;
 1998: no 21, 2 Apr; no 22, 5 Nov;
 1999: no 23, 27 Apr; no 24, 12 Nov;
 2000: no 25, 13 Apr; no 26, 23 Nov;
 2001: no 27, 19 Apr; no 28, 28 Nov;
 2002: no 29, 15 May; no 30, 15 Nov;
 2003: no 31, 15 May; no 32, 14 Nov;
 2004: no 33, 6 May; no 34, 24 Nov;
 2005: no 35, 5 May; no 36, 10 Nov;
 2006: no 37, 11 May;

2007: no 39, 10 May; no 40, 15 Nov;
2008: no 41, 8 May; no 42, 6 Nov;
2009: no 43, 21 May; no 44, 12 Nov;
2010: no 46, 19 Nov;
2011: no 47, 12 May;
2012: no 49, 17 May

GIBBONS, Stanley, Hong Kong -- see GIBBONS, Stanley, London

GIBBONS, Stanley, London
-- see also FRIMÄRKSHUSET, Stockholm

Lists: {Small}

Coin List: have 1-9

n.d.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1974: no 5, Winter;

1975: no 6, Feb/Mar; no 7, Summer; no 8, Autumn;

1976: no 9, Spring

Currency List: {Large}

* issued in 50 numbers, both

1) the complete series as undated separata, boxed with price lists;

2) as numbers 18-50, bound into the periodical *Coins* >> Gibbons' own *Coins & Medals*, shelved with periodicals.

1) separata: nos 7, 10, 12-37

2) *Coins* 1978 (vol 15)

no 18, May; no 19, Jun; no 20, Jul; no 21, Aug;
no 22, Sep; no 23, Oct; no 24, Nov; no 25, Dec

Coins & Medals 1979 (vol 16)

no 26, Jan; no 27, Feb; no 28, Mar; no 29, Apr;
no 30, May; no 31, Jun; no 32, Jul; no 33, Aug;
no 34, Sep; no 35, Oct; no 36, Nov; no 37, Dec;

no 38, Christmas

1980 (vol 17)

no 39, Jan; no 40, Feb; no 41, Mar; no 42, Apr;
no 43, May; no 44, Jun; no 45, Jul; no 46, Aug;
no 47, Sep; no 48, Oct; no 49, Nov; no 50, Dec
-- series ends with no 50

Currency Price List

1976: Collecting banknotes

1984: no 1

n.d.: Notaphily

Medal List

have 3-7

1979: no 3, Dec

1980: no 4, Mar; no 5, Jun; no 6, Sep; no 7, Dec

Auctions: {Small}

1971: 5 Oct;

1972: 2 Mar; 21 Jun; 9 Oct;

1973: 8 Feb; 17 May; 5 Jul; 17 Oct; 12 Dec;

1974: 24 Apr;

1978: 7 Mar (prices realized only); 30 May;

1979: 5 Nov (Hong Kong); 5 Dec

GIBBONS, Stanley, San Bernadino, CA

List: {Large}

1979: General stock, part I

GIBBONS, Stanley (Australia), Melbourne, Australia

-- the catalogues are primarily philatelic. Prior to 2003
their numismatic contents were trivial, with material only rarely
illustrated. These are not collected by this library.

Auctions: {Large}

1979: 15 Nov;

1996: 22 Nov;

1999: 30 Oct;

-- Melbourne series have 70-77

2003: no 70, 3 May; no 71, 26 Jul; no 72, 18 Oct;

2004: no 73, 31 Jan; no 74, 16 Oct; no 75, 24 Apr;
no 76, 24 Jul; no 77, 16 Oct

-- Sydney series have 40-48, 51-61

2003: no 40, 12 Mar; no 41, 18 Jun; no 42, 3 Sep;
no 43, 3 Dec;

2004: no 44, 10 Mar; no 45, 16 Jun; no 46, 1 Sep;
no 47, 1 Dec;

2005: no 48, 16 Mar; no 51, 22 Jun; no 52, 7 Sep;
no 53, 7 Dec;

2006: no 54, 21 Mar; no 55, 21 Jun; no 56, 6 Sep;
no 57, 6 Dec;

2007: no 58, 21 Mar; no 59, 20 Jun; no 60, 5 Sep;
no 61, 28 Nov

GIESEN, A., Junkersdorf, Germany

List: {Small general}

1972: Dec

GIESSENER MÜNZHANDLUNG (H.J. Schramm & Dieter Gorny;
Gorny); >> GORNY & MOSCH, Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large} have 1-13

1970: no [1], lot 1 2M 1896; no [2], Feb; no 3, Jun;
no 4, Nov;

1971: no 5, Apr; no 6, Jun; no 7, Nov;

1972: no 8, Apr; no 9, Oct;

1973: no 10, Nov;

1975: no 11, Nov;

1976: no 12, Oct;
1983: no 13, Nov

Auctions: {Large}

NB: [Ant.] = non-numismatic sales, shelved in Antiquities

have 1-246, 248-50, 252-4, 256-8

1970: no 1, 16 Nov;
1971: no 2, 3 Dec;
1972: no 3, 31 Jun; no 4, 10 Nov;
1973: no 5, 5 Jun; no 6, 20 Nov;
1974: no 7, 25 Mar;
1975: no 8, 18 Feb;
1976: no 9, 29 Mar;
1977: no 10, 28 Mar;
1978: no 11, 20 Mar; no 12, 27 Nov;
1979: no 13, 28 Jun; no 14, 30 Jun; no 15, 17 Dec;
1980: no 16, 20 Mar; no 17, 4 Nov; no 18, 6 Nov;
1981: no 19, 12 May; no 20, 1 Dec;
1982: no 21, 22 Mar; no 22, 25 May; no 23, 5 Nov;
1983: no 24, 14 Mar; no 25, 14 Jun; no 26, 22 Sep;
1984: no 27, 31 Jan; no 28, 2 Feb; no 29, 28 Jun;
no 30, 19 Nov;
1985: no 31, 24 Apr; no 32, 12 Nov;
1986: no 33, 3 Jun; no 34, 4 Jun; no 35, 3 Nov;
1987: no 36, 8 Apr; no 37, 13 May; no 38, 30 Nov;
no 39, 30 Nov;
1988: no 40, 7 Apr; no 41, 8 Apr; no 42, 11 Oct;
no 43, 12 Oct;
1989: no 44, 3 Apr; no 45, 4 Apr; no 46, 30 Oct;
no 47, 31 Oct;
1990: no 48, 2 Apr; no 49, 3 Apr; no 50, 24 Sep;
no 51, 25 Sep; no 52, 6 Nov; no 53, 7 Nov;
-- for 11 Oct see PARTIN BANK
1991: no 54, 15 Apr; no 55, 14 May; no 56, 7 Oct;
no 57, 8 Oct;
1992: no 58, 9 Apr; no 59, 10 Apr; no 60, 5 Oct;
no 61, 6 Oct;
1993: no 62, 20 Apr; no 63, 21 Apr; no 64, 11 Oct;

no 65, 12 Oct; no 66, 13 Oct;
 1994: no 67, 2 May; no 68, 3 May; no 69, 18 Nov;
 no 70, 19 Nov;
 1995: no 71, 3 May; no 72, 4 May; no 73, 11 Oct;
 no 74, 12 Oct; no 75, 13 Oct;
 1996: no 76, 22 Apr; no 77, 23 Apr; no 78, 13 Jun;
 no 79, 14 Oct; no 80, 15 Oct;
 1997: no 81, 3 Mar; no 82, 29 Apr; no 83, 29 Apr;
 no 84, 13 Oct; no 85, 14 Oct; no 86, 15 Oct;
 1998: no 87, 2 Mar; no 88, 3 Mar; no 89, 5 May;
 no 90, 12 Oct; no 91, 13 Oct; no 92, 20 Nov;
 no 93, 20 Nov [Ant.];
 1999: no 94, 8 Mar; no 95, 9 Mar; no 96, 7 Jun;
 no 97, 11 Oct; no 98, 12 Oct [Ant.];
 no 99, 12 Oct; no 100.1, 20 Nov;
 no 100.2, 20 Nov;
 2000: no 101, 6 Mar; no 102, 24 May; no 103, 24 May;
 no 104, 9 Oct; no 105, 10 Oct [Ant.];
 no 106, 11 Oct

as GORNY & MOSCH

2001: no 107, 2 Apr; no 108, 3 Apr; no 109, 4 Apr;
 no 110, 15 Oct; no 111, 16 Oct [Ant.];
 no 112, 17 Oct; no 113, 18 Oct;
 2002: no 114, 4 Mar; no 115, 5 Mar; no 116, 6 Mar;
 no 117, 14 Oct; no 118, 14 Oct; no 119, 16 Oct [Ant.];
 no 120, 16 Oct;
 2003: no 121, 10 Mar; no 122, 10 Mar; no 123, 11 Mar;
 no 124, 27 May [Ant.]; no 125, 13 Oct;
 no 126, 13 Oct; no 127, 15 Oct; no 128, 13 Dec [Ant.];
 2004: no 129, 8 Mar; no 130, 8 Mar; no 131, 9 Mar;
 no 132, 16 Jun [Ant.]; no 133, 11 Oct;
 no 134, 11 Oct; no 135, 13 Oct; no 136, 14 Oct;
 no 137, 15 Dec [Ant.];
 2005: no 138, 7 Mar; no 139, 8 Mar; no 140, 21 Jun [Ant.];
 no 141, 10 Oct; no 142, 10 Oct; no 143, 12 Oct;
 no 144, 12 Oct; no 145, 14 Dec [Ant.];
 2006: no 146, 6 Mar; no 147, 6 Mar; no 148, 7 Mar;
 no 149, 9 Mar; no 150, 11 Jul [Ant.];
 no 151, 9 Oct; no 152, 9 Oct; no 153, 11 Oct;

no 154, xx xxx [Ant.];

2007: no 155, 5 Mar; no 156, 6 Mar; no 157, 6 May;
no 158, xx xxx [Ant.]; no 159, 8 Oct;
no 160, 8 Oct; no 161, 11 Oct; no 162, 10 Oct;
no 163, 14 Dec [Ant.];

2008: no 164, 17 Mar; no 165, 17 Mar; no 166, 18 Mar;
no 167, 19 Mar; no 168, 24 Jun [Ant.];
no 169, 13 Oct; no 170, 13 Oct; no 171, 15 Oct;
no 172, 15 Oct; no 173, 17 Oct; no 174, 16 Dec [Ant.];

2009: no 175, 9 Mar; no 176, 9 Mar; no 177, 11 Mar;
no 178, 12 Mar; no 179, xx xxx [Ant.];
no 180, 12 Oct; no 181, 12 Oct; no 182, 14 Oct;
no 183, 15 Oct; no 184, 18 Dec [Ant.];

2010: no 185, 8 Mar; no 186, 8 Mar; no 187, 10 Mar;
no 188, 11 Mar; no 189, 23 Jun [Ant.];
no 190, 11 Oct; no 191, 11 Oct; no 192, 13 Oct;
no 193, 14 Oct; no 194, 14 Dec [Ant.];

2011: no 195, 7 Mar; no 196, 7 Mar; no 197, 9 Mar;
no 198, 29 Jun [Ant.]; no 199, 10 Oct;
no 200, 10 Oct; no 201, 12 Oct; no 202, 14 Dec [Ant.];

2012: no 203, 5 Mar; no 204, 5 Mar; no 205, 7 Mar;
no 206, 20 Jun [Ant.]; no 207, 15 Oct; no 208, 16 Oct;
no 209, 17 Oct; no 210, 12 Dec;

2013: Highlights of the Auctions of 2013;
no 211, 4 Mar; no 212, 5 Mar; no 213, 7 Mar;
no 214, 19 Jun [Ant.]; no 215, 14 Oct; no 216, 15 Oct;
no 217, 17 Oct; no 218 [Ant.];

2014: no 219, 10 Mar; no 220, 11 Mar; no 221, 12 Mar;
no 222, 25 Jun [Ant.]; no 223, 26 Jun [Ant.]; no 224, 13 Oct;
no 225, 14 Oct; no 226, 16 Oct; no 227, 17 Dec [Ant.];
Highlights of auctions 219-227;

2015: no 228, 9 Mar; no 229, 10 Mar; no 230, 11 Mar;
no 231, 17 Jun [Ant.]; no 232, 5 Oct; no 233, 6 Oct;
no 234, 8 Oct; no 235, 16 Dec [Ant.];
Highlights of auctions 228-230;

2016: no 236, 7 Mar; no 237, 7 Mar; no 238, 9 Mar;
no 239, 16 Jun [Ant.]; no 240, 10 Oct; no 241, 10 Oct;
no 242, 13 Oct; no 243, 14 Dec [Ant.] ;
Highlights of auctions 236-243;

2017: no 244, 6 Mar; no 245, 7 Mar; no 246, 8 Mar; no 248,

30 Jun [Ant.]; no 249, 11 Oct (e-auction); no 250, 12 Oct;
no 252, 18 Dec [Ant.];
2018: no 253, 5 Mar; no 254, 6 Mar; no 255, 10 Mar (e-auction,
missing?); no 256, 26 Jun [Ant.]; no 257, 15 Oct; no 258,
16 Oct;

Stuttgarter Münzauktionen

2010: no 1, 22 Nov (with BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERGISCHE BANK)

GIJSELMAN, L. & ZN (Auction house De Zon), Amsterdam,
Netherlands

Auctions: {Large general}

1983: 4 Nov;

1984: 27 Jan

GILHOFER & RANSCHBURG, Vienna

-- see also HESS Lucerne

Auctions (all with HESS -- here with Hess numbers): {Large}

1935: no [228], 22 May (Trau, Roman Imperial) (x 2, one clipped)
(+43 CJ969.C65.T7);

no [229], 18 Jun (Trau, Kärntner);

1936: no [232], 28 May (Enzenberg coll., Tirol);

no [233], 24 Nov;

1937: no [234], 20 Apr; no [235], 18 Nov (lit.)

* see also HESS Lucerne [242] (lit.), 18 Jun 1957 (boxed
there)

GILL, Dennis, Garden City, NY

List: {Small general}

2003: no 322, Spring-Summer

GILLIO, R.J., Santa Barbara, CA -- see BALDWIN; PACIFIC COAST
AUCTION GALLERIES; RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS;
SPINK TAISEI, Singapore; and TAISEI

GILLIS, S., Barnsley

Lists: {Small} complete

n.d.: no 1; no 2;

[1992]: no 3;

n.d.: no 4; no 5

as A.G. & S. GILLIS

n.d.: no 6; no 7;

1995: no 8, Jan;

n.d.: no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12;

[1998]: no 13;

n.d.: no 14;

[2000]: no 15

-- series ends with no 15

GIMBEL'S (Robert Friedberg), New York, NY

-- see also KENDE

Lists: {Small general} {* Folio}

n.d.: lot 1 109 BC {*};

1951:

1953:

1955: no 1;

1956:

1957:

1958: (misprinted)

1959:

1960:
1961: no 1

GIMBERT, Nicolas & Marc, San Zacharie, France
[auctioneers Aix Enchères, Aix-en-Provence, France]
-- see also M D C (Monnaies de Collection), Monaco

Auctions: {Large general}
2007: 26 Oct;
2011: 28 May

GINZA COIN AUCTION, Tokyo

Lists: {Large}
2008: Spring;
2009: no 1

Auctions (public): {Large}
1989: [unnumbered?], 9 Dec;
1996: no 8, 23 Nov;
1997:
1998: no 10, 14 Nov;
1999:
2000: no 12, 19 Nov;
2001: no 13, 11 Nov;
2002: no 14, 17 Nov;
2003: no 15, 29 Nov (with CD);
2004:
2005: no 17, 26 Nov (with CD);
2006:
2007:
2008: no 20, 22 Nov (lots 1-900); no 20, 22 Nov (lots 901-1000);
2009: no 21, 29 Nov – flier only;
2010: no 22, 20 Nov;

Auctions (mail bid): {Large}

1999: no 3, 9 Oct;
2000: no 4, 10 Apr; no 5, 10 Jul; no 6, 10 Oct;
2002: no 12, 10 Oct;
2003: no 13, 10 Apr; no 14, 10 Jul; no 15, 10 Oct;
2004: no 16, 10 Feb; no 18, 10 Jun;
2005: 11 Nov (with CD);
2008: flier for 2 May?;
2009: no 41, 10 Feb; no 45, 10 Oct (with flier)

GITBUD & NAUMANN, Munich, Germany

-- see also -- CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP, Triton XVI

Auctions "Pecunem" (on-line): {large general}

2013: no 1, 17 Mar; no 2, 7 Apr; no 3, 5 May; no 4, 2 Jun;
no 5, 7 Jul; no 6, 4 Aug; no 7, 1 Sep; no 8, 6 Oct;
no 9, 3 Nov; no 10, 1 Dec; no 11, 29 Dec;
2014: no 12, 2 Feb; [no 13 held by SOLIDUS NUMISMATIK, q.v.];
no 14, 2 Mar; no 15, 6 Apr

GLADDLE, R., London

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: lot 1 Sherbourne*; no 1*;

1983: no 2, Spring*; Summer; August;

* each of these is, or includes, handwritten lists that may or may not
have been separate items..

1985: Summer;

1986: Aug;

1993: Spring;

1997: Oct;

1998: Nov;

1999: July (British etc. coins); July (17th cent. tokens);

2000: Mar (Medieval tokens); Mar (17th century tokens); Summer;

2001: Spring; Autumn;

2002: Summer;

2003: Summer;

2004: Summer; London Pub Checks

GLASCOCK, R.R., San Antonio, TX

List: {Large general}
1981-2: lit. and supplies

GLAZER, L & J, Forest Hills, NY

Auction: {Small general}
1979: no 1, 26 Jun

GLENDINING'S, London

Lists: {Small general}
1996: no 1, decorations
* wanting 1997 no 2

Auctions:

NB: H. E. Manville and T. J. Robertson, *British Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1710-1984* (1986), erroneously attribute to this library a great many earlier Glendining catalogues which actually are not to be found here.

=====

NB: Beginning early on, the prices realized at auction were reported by reprinting the auction catalogues (some? all?) after the sale with the prices realized inserted as marginalia. In the later years of this system an illustrated catalogue was often reprinted unillustrated.

(oi) original illustrated
 (ou) original unillustrated
 (ri) reprint (priced), illustrated
 (ru) reprint (priced), unillustrated
 (oi pr), (ou pr) -- prices are hand-written in the original catalogue.

In this library, when both the original and the prices-realized reprint are illustrated (oi, ri), or both are unillustrated (ou, ru), we have usually endeavoured to acquire only the reprint (i.e. including both the prices realized and the illustrations where produced). When the original was illustrated (oi), but not the reprint with prices realized (ru), we aim to acquire both.

Reprinting of the catalogues ceased after 1973 when the customary independent Prices Realized List was introduced.

=====

Auctions: {Large}

1901: 3 Dec (ou, ru);
 1902: 4 Feb (ru); 5 Mar (ou); 13 May (ou); 11 Jun (ru);
 16 Jul (ru); 21 Aug (ou); 23 Sep (ou); 27 Oct (ou);
 25 Nov (ou); 17 Dec (ru);
 1903: 20 Jan (ru); 17 Feb (ru); 18 Mar (ru); 21 Apr (ru);
 5 May (ru); 26 May (ru); 16 Jun (ou pr); 24 Jun (ru);
 28 Jul (ru); 29 Sep (ou) 27 Oct (ru); 24 Nov (ru);
 21 Dec (ou);
 1904: 25 Jan (ru); 22 Feb (oi partly pr); 24 Feb (ou partly pr);
 28 Mar (ru); 21 Apr (ru); 18 May (ru); 27 Jun (ru);
 27 Jul (ru); 2 Nov (ru); 29 Nov (ou);
 1905: 24 Jan (ru); 21 Feb (ru); 30 Mar (ru); 18 Apr (ru);
 30 May (ru); 4 Jul (ru); 1 Aug (ru); 2 Nov (ou);
 30 Nov (ru); 19 Dec (ru);
 1906: 30 Apr (oi partly pr); 29 Jun (ru); 28 Sep;
 25 Oct (ru); 21 Dec (ru);
 1909: 16 Mar (ou); 17 Jun (ou); 25 Nov (ou); 22 Dec (ou);
 1910: 25 Feb (ru); 21 Mar (ou);
 1911: 27 Feb (ou); 22 May (orders)(oi pr); 21 Jul (ou);

1912: 19 Dec (ou);
 1913: 10 Apr (ou pr); 22 May (ou); 9 Jun (ou); 24 Jul (ou);
 9 Oct (ou)
 1915: 26 Feb (ou partly pr); 26 Mar (ou partly pr); 30 Jun (ou);
 1916: 27 Jan (ou); 24 Feb (ru); 30 Mar (ru); 4 May (ru);
 17 Jul (ru); 12 Oct (ru); 15 Dec (ru);
 1917: 2 Feb (ou); 15 Mar (ou); 3 May (ou); 21 May (oi + pr);
 28 Jun (oi pr);
 17 Jul (ou); 28 Sep (ou); 8 Nov (medals) (ri);
 9 Nov (ou partly pr); 17 Dec (ou);
 1918: 30 Jan (ou); 19 Feb (ou); 20 Mar (ou);
 10 May > 14 Jun (ri)<bv201>; 30 May (ru); 28 Jun (ru);
 29 Jul (oi); 19 Sep; (ru); 22 Oct (ou); 27 Nov (ru);
 17 Dec (ru)
 1919: 22 Jan (oi pr); 6 Feb (ru); 19 Mar (ou); 25 Apr (ou pr);
 18 Jun (orders)(ri); 3 Jul (ru); 29 Jul (ru); 8 Oct (ru);
 6 Nov (ru); 17 Dec (ri);
 1920: 24 Mar (oi); 23 Nov (ou partly pr); 16 Dec (oi);
 1921: 21 Apr (oi); 22 Jun (ou partly pr); 25 Nov (oi);
 1922: 11 Apr (oi)(ru); 9 May (oi);
 8 Dec (oi pr)(+ri 43 CJ1219.G5);
 1923: 14 Feb (ou); 18 Apr (oi); 23 Jul (ou); 18 Sep (ou);
 1924: 3 Dec (oi);
 1925: 22 Apr (oi); 24 Nov (oi pr);
 1926: 22 Apr (oi); 1 Jun (ou pr); 18 Nov (oi);
 1927: 28 Mar (oi); 23 May (oi); 16 Jun (ou); 20 Jun (Pelzer) (ri);
 no 1, 1 Dec (ou);
 1928: 28 Mar (ou partly pr,ru); 24 Apr (ru); 28 Jun (ru);
 25 Jul (oi); 26 Jul (ru); 26 Sep (ru); 1 Nov (ru); 29 Nov (oi);
 30 Nov (ru); 13 Dec (ru);
 1929: 24 Jan (ru); 20 Feb (ru); 7 Mar (ru); 20 Mar (ou);
 18 Apr (ou); 2 May (oi); 16 May (oi,ru); 12 Jun (pr);
 11 Jul (oi); no 2, 15 Jul (oi); 18 Sep (ru); 11 Oct (oi);
 {wanting 29 October (Parsons)}
 6 Nov (ru); 3 Dec (oi); 12 Dec (pr); 19 Dec (oi);
 1930: 30 Jan (ou,ru); 6 Mar (oi); 10 Apr (oi); 5 May (oi,ri);
 29 May (oi); 2 Jun (oi); 26 Jun (oi,ri); 16 Jul (ri);
 22 Oct (ru); 13 Nov (oi); 26 Nov (oi); 15 Dec (ru);
 1931: 19 Feb (ru);
 9 Mar (oi) (Nordheim/Evans: 2 copies, both **clipped**);

30 Mar (ri);
 30 Apr (oi) 14 May (ru); 28 May (oi, oi, pr); 25 Jun (oi);
 8 Oct (oi); 19 Nov (ru); 19 Nov, "Relics" (oi); 16 Dec (ou);
 1932: 28 Jan (ou) 25 Feb (ou); 19 May (ri); 21 Oct (ou);
 1933: 22 Mar (ou); 13 Sep (ou); 8 Nov (ru); 22 Nov (oi);
 1934: 14 Mar (ou); 6 Jun [RR];
 28 June (oi) {housed in Watson box [Large]}; 5 Jul (ru);
 26 Sep (ou); 24 Oct (ou); 21 Nov (ou); 19 Dec (ou);
 1935: 21 Mar (oi); 27 Mar (ou); 25 Jun (ru); 25 Sep (ou);
 20 Nov (ri)
 1936: 22 Jan (ou); 12 Feb (oi,ru); 19 Feb (ru); 11 Mar (oi);
 25 Mar (ou); 25/6 Mar (ru); 22 Apr (ru); 21 May (ru);
 26 May (ru); 27 May (ri); 17 Jun (ou); 1 Jul (oi);
 22 Jul (ru); 9 Sep (ou); 14 Oct (pr *); 11 Nov (ru);
 * 1 loose plate, apparently removed from (oi)
 1937: 27 Jan (ru); 17 Feb (ru); 24 Feb (ri); 25 Feb (ri);
 17 Mar (ru); 15 Apr (ru);
 3 May (oi) (+ 1 housed in Watson box [Large]);
 24 May (ri); 2 Jun (ru); 16 Jun (ri); 18 Jun (oi);
 9 Sep (ri); 22 Sep (ru); 19 Oct (ru); 16 Nov (ru);
 30 Nov (ri); 13 Dec (ri); 14 Dec (ru);
 1938: 18 Jan (ru); 22 Feb (ru); 24 Feb (ru); 22 Mar (ru);
 27 Apr (ru); 24 May (ru); 10 Jun (oi); 13 Jun (ri);
 28 Jun (ri); 28 Jun (oi pr,ru); 7 Jul (ri);
 27 Jul (ru); 20 Sep (ru); 25 Oct (ri); 26 Oct (ri);
 22 Nov (ri); 6 Dec (ri); 19 Dec (ru);
 1939: 18 Jan (ri); 19 Jan (ri); 30 Jan (ru); 14 Feb (ri);
 24 Feb (ru); 14 Mar (ru); 3 Apr (ou pr); 4 Apr (ru);
 25 Apr (ri); 9 May (ru); 10 May (ou); 23 May (ri);
 6 Jun (ru); 15 Jun (ru);
 4 Jul (ri); 7 Jul (oi,pr);
 18 Jul (ru); 27 Jul (ru); 12 Oct (ru); 29 Nov (ru);
 15 Dec (ru);
 1940: 31 Jan (ou); 28 Feb (ru); 28 Mar (ri); 29 Mar (ru);
 5 Apr (ru); 24 Apr (ru); 21 May (ru); 20 Jun (ru);
 18 Jul (ru); 14 Oct (ou); 18 Nov (ru); 13 Dec (ru);
 1941: 17 Feb (ru); 4 Apr (ru); 14 May (ru);
 27 May partly pr (oi); 23 Jun (ri); 8 Aug (ru);
 27 Aug (ou); 29 Sep (ru); 31 Oct (ru); 28 Nov (ru);
 10 Dec (oi,ri); 31 Dec (ru);

1942: 30 Jan (ru); 25 Feb (ou); 26 Mar (ru); 20 Apr (ru);
 19 May (ru); 17 Jun (ru);
 27 Jul (ou with annotation,ru); 31 Aug (ru);
 28 Sep (ru); 22 Oct (ru); 19 Nov (ru); 17 Dec (ru);
 1943: 28 Jan (ru); 23 Feb (ru); 10 Mar (ru); 24 Mar (ri);
 6 Apr (ou,ru); 20 Apr (ru); 10 May (ru); 19 May (ou);
 17 Jun (ru); 18 Jun (oi); 12 Jul (ru); 16 Jul (ru);
 26 Jul (ru); 1 Sep (ou,ru); 24 Sep (ou); 5 Oct (ru);
 19 Oct (ru); 18 Nov (ru); 29 Nov (Grantley I) (ou, ou pr (PG));
 13 Dec (ri); 30 Dec (ru);
 1944: 14 Jan (ru); 27 Jan (Grantley II) (oi, oi partly pr (PG));
 10 Feb (ru); 24 Feb (ru);
 22 Mar (Grantley III) (oi pr; oi pr (PG));
 3 Apr (ou); 20 Apr (Grantley IV) (oi pr; oi pr (PG));
 5 May (ru); 18 May (Grantley V) (oi pr; oi pr (PG));
 1 Jun (ou,ru); 28 Jun (oi, ri partially priced);
 29 Jun (Grantley VI) (ou pr; ou pr (PG));
 25 Jul (Grantley VII) (ou; ou pr (PG)); 31 Jul (ru);
 26 Sep (ou,ru); 12 Oct (ru);
 25 Oct (Grantley VIII) (ou; ou pr (PG)); 9 Nov (ru);
 16 Nov (ru); 18 Dec (Grantley IX) (ou pr; ou pr (PG));
 29 Dec (ru);

NB: Prof. Grierson's set of Grantley sales, 1943-1945, is boxed separately. A second, annotated, set from the library of Nicholas Rhodes, is bound together, along with the Lawrence auction catalogues of 1950-1951

- - - - -

* complete 1945-1964

1945: 11 Jan (ru); 24 Jan (ri); 7 Feb (Grantley X) (ou pr (PG); ru);
 12 Feb (ru); 22 Feb (ru); 7 Mar (ru); 23 Mar (ru); 16 Apr (ru);
 26 Apr (Grantley XI) (ru; ru (PG)); 1 May (ru); 15 May (ru);
 28 May (ru); 14 Jun (ru); 27 Jun (ru); 9 Jul (ru);
 [25 Jun] > 16 Jul (ri); 23 Jul (ru); 30 Jul (ru); 8 Oct (ru);
 6 Nov (ru); 27 Nov (ou,ru); 13 Dec (ru); 19 Dec (ru);
 1946: 28 Jan (ru)<bv301>; 25 Feb (ru)<bv301>;
 14 Mar (ru)<bv301>; 27 Mar (ri)<bv302>;
 15 Apr (ru)<bv301>; 29 Apr (ru); 7 May (ru);

21 May (ru)<bv301>; 3 Jun (ru)<bv301>;
 27 Jun (ru)<bv301>; 17 Jul (ri)<bv302>; 24 Jul (ri);
 25 Sep (ri)<bv302>; 8 Oct (ru)<bv302>;
 31 Oct (ru)<bv301>; 14 Nov (ru)<bv301>;
 5 Dec (ru)<bv301>; 12 Dec (ru); 19 Dec (ru)<bv301>;
 1947: 28 Jan (ru)<bv301>; 20 Feb (ru)<bv302>; 26 Feb (ru);
 25 Mar (ou,ru)<bv301>; 28 Apr (ru)<bv301>; 21 May (ru);
 4 Jun (ru)<bv301>; 18 Jun (ru); 2 Jul (ru)<bv301>;
 17 Jul (ru); 29 Jul (ru)<bv301>; 11 Sep (ru)<bv302>;
 23 Sep (ru)<bv302>; 21 Oct (ru)<bv301>; 29 Oct (ru);
 27 Nov ("11 Dec" on cover, lot 1 Valens) (ri)<bv301>;
 11 Dec (ru)<bv301>; 22 Dec (ru); 30 Dec (ru)<bv301>;
 1948: 11 Feb (ru)<bv301>; 9 Mar (ru)<bv301>;
 7 Apr (ru)<bv301>; 28 Apr (ru)<bv301>;
 12 May (ru)<bv301>; 21 May (ru); 1 Jun (ru)<bv301>;
 22 Jun (ru)<bv301>; 7 Jul (ru)<bv301>;
 21 Jul (ru)<bv302>; 8 Sep (ru)<bv301>; 16 Sep (ru);
 22 Sep (ru)<bv301>; 30 Sep (ru); 20 Oct (ru)<bv301>;
 10 Nov (ri)<bv301>; 24 Nov (ru)<bv302>;
 21 Dec (ru)<bv301>;
 1949: 11 Jan (ru)<bv303>; 18 Jan (ri)<bv302>;
 8 Mar (ru)<bv302>; 29 Mar (ri)<bv303>;
 12 Apr (ru)<bv303>; 22 Apr (ru); 27 Apr (ri)<bv302>;
 10 May (ru)<bv303>; 30 May (ru)<bv303>;
 21 Jun (ru)<bv303>; 5 Jul pr (ou) + (ru)<bv302>;
 19 Jul (ru)<bv303>; 21 Jul (ru); 20 Sep (ru)<bv303>;
 5 Oct (ru)<bv302>; 6 Oct (ru)<bv303>; 12 Oct (ru);
 18 Oct (ru)<bv303>; 2 Nov (ri); 3 Nov (ru)<bv302>;
 15 Nov (ri)<bv302>; 29 Nov (ru)<bv303>;

NB: (+*) by this sign below are indicated copies of the Lawrence and Lingford auction catalogues of 1950-1951, bound together, from the library of Christopher Blunt and including many of his notes. A second set of the Lawrence catalogues from the library of Nicholas Rhodes is bound in with the Grantley catalogues noted above.

1950: 15 Feb (ri)<bv304>; 28 Feb (ru)<bv303>;
 14 Mar (ru)<bv303>; 18 Apr (ru); 21 Apr (ru)<bv303>;
 17 May (ri)<bv307>(Lawrence, English gold) (+*);
 18 May (ru)<bv307>;

7 Jun (ri)<bv304>; 28 Jun (ri)<bv305>;
 14 Jul (ru)<bv303>; 19 Jul (Hall pt 1)(ri)<bv306>;
 26 Jul (Hall pt 3 [sic])(oi)<bv306>; 5 Sep (ri)<bv304>;
 7 Sep (ru)<bv303>; 6 Oct (ru)<bv303>;
 6 Oct (Lockett lit.) (ru)<bv304>; 11 Oct (ru);
 24 Oct (ri)<bv305>(Lingford I) (+*); 3 Nov (ri)<bv304>;
 16 Nov (Hall pt 2)(ri)<bv306>; 24 Nov (ri)<bv305>;
 1 Dec (ru)<bv303>;
 7 Dec (ri)<bv307>(Lawrence, English and Roman I) (+*) ;
 14 Dec (ru)<bv303>;
 1951: 17 Jan (ri)<bv307>(Lawrence Roman II) (+*);
 26 Jan (ru)<bv303>;
 31 Jan (ri)<bv304>; 16 Feb (ri)<bv303>;
 20 Feb (ri)<bv305>; 9 Mar (ru);
 14 Mar (ri)<bv307>(Lawrence, English II) (+*);
 5 Apr (ru)<bv303>; 3 May (ru)<bv303>;
 23 May (ri)<bv304>; 6 Jun (oi pr, ri)<bv304>;
 20 Jun (ri)<bv305>(Lingford II) (+*); 26 Jun (ru);
 29 Jun (ru)<bv303>;
 11 Jul (ri)<mbv307>(Lawrence, English III) (+*);
 14 Sep (ru)<bv303>;
 26 Sep (ri)<bv304>; 10 Oct (ri)<bv304>;
 24 Oct (oi pr,ri)<bv304>; 30 Oct (ru)<bv303>;
 9 Nov (ru); 21 Nov (ru)<bv304> {2};
 28 Nov (ri)<bv307>(Lawrence, English IV) (+*);
 11 Dec (ru)<bv303>; 14 Dec (ru)<bv304>;
 1952: 22 Jan (ri)<bv305>; 12 Feb (ru)<bv308>;
 21 Feb (ru)<bv308>; 4 Mar (ru)<bv308>;
 20 Mar (ru)<bv308>;
 2 Apr (ri)<bv305> (+43 CJ969.C65.R9);
 23 Apr (ri)<bv308>; 7 May (ru)<bv308>;
 20 May (ru)<bv308>; 27 May (ru)<bv308>;
 12 Jun (ru)<bv308>; 24 Jun (ru)<bv308>;
 28 Jul (ru)<bv308>; 11 Sep (ru)<bv308>;
 1 Oct (ru)<bv308>; 10 Oct (ru)<bv308>;
 7 Nov (ru)<bv308>; 19 Nov (ru)<bv308>;
 17 Dec (ru)<bv308>;
 1953: 14 Jan (ri)<bv307>; 5 Feb (ru)<bv308>;
 19 Feb (ru)<bv308>; 11 Mar (ru)<bv308>;
 30 Mar (ri)<bv307>; 15 Apr (ri)<bv307>;

21 Apr (ru)<bv308>; 30 Apr (ru)<bv308>;
 12 May (ru)<bv308>; 10 Jun (ri)<bv307>;
 23 Jun (ru)<bv308>; 1 Jul (ru)<bv308>;
 15 Jul (ri)<bv308>; 20 Jul (ru)<bv308>;
 23 Jul (ru)<bv308>; 22 Sep (ru); 19 Oct (ri)<bv308>;
 6 Nov (ru)<bv308>; 25 Nov (ri)<bv308>;
 7 Dec (ru)<bv308>; 14 Dec (ru)<bv308>;
 15 Dec (ru)<bv308>;
 1954: 27 Jan (ru)<bv309>; 18 Feb (ru)<bv309>;
 24 Mar (ru)<bv309>; 6 Apr (ru)<bv309>;
 29 Apr (ri)<bv309>; 30 Apr (ru)<bv309>;
 11 May (ri)<bv306>; 26 May (ru)<bv309>;
 15 Jun (ru)<bv309>; 21 Jun (ru)<bv309>;
 28 Jun (ru)<bv309>; 19 Jul (ru)<bv309>;
 28 Sep (ru)<bv309>; 28 Oct (ru)<bv309>;
 24 Nov (ru)<bv309>; 17 Dec (ru)<bv309>;
 20 Dec (ru)<bv309>;

=====

NB: from 1955 through 1993 the individual catalogues of coin
 sales are numbered serially through the year; but sales of
medals, orders, militaria etc. are unnumbered, until given their
 own seriation -- 1M etc. -- in 1989-1993.

NB: * the complete set of the 13 parts of the Lockett coin
 auctions (1955-1961) is boxed separately. For Lockett lit. see
 6 October 1950 above.

=====

1955: no [1], 31 Jan (ru)<bv309>; no 2, 3 Mar (ru)<bv309>;
 no 3, 30 Mar (ru)<bv309>; no 4, 18 Apr (ri)<bv309>;
 no 5, 25 Apr (ri)<bv309>; no 6, 11 May (ru)<bv309>;
 no 7, 6 Jun (*Lockett 1)(oi,ri);
 no 8, 20 Jun (ru)<bv309>; orders 6 Jul (ru)<bv309>;
 orders 7 Sep (ru)<bv309>; no 9, 10 Oct (ru)<bv309>;
 no 10, 25 Oct (*Lockett 2)(oi,ri);
 no 11, 1 Dec (ru)<bv309>;
 1956: libr. 4 Jan (ou); no 1, 10 Feb (ru)<bv310>;

no [2], 29 Feb (*Lockett 3)(oi,pr,ri);
 no 3, 28 Mar (ru)<bv310>; orders 5 Apr (ru);
 no 4, 11 Apr (ri); no 5, 30 May (ru);
 no 6, 26 Jun (ru)<bv310>; no 7, 19 Jul (ru)<bv310>;
 orders 31 Jul (ru); no 8, 26 Sep (ru)<bv310>;
 no 9, 11 Oct (*Lockett 4)(oi,ri);
 no 10, 21 Nov (ri); orders 29 Nov (ru);
 no 11, 12 Dec (ru)<bv310>;
 1957: no 1, 21 Feb (ru)<bv310>; no 2, 7 Mar (oi);
 no 3, 25 Mar (ru)<bv310>; orders 8 May (ru);
 no 4, 14 May (ri);
 no 5, 27 May (ru) annotated <+bv310>;
 no 6, 18 Jun (*Lockett 5)(oi,ri);
 no 7, 17 Jul (ru)<bv310>; orders 22 Jul (ru);
 no 8, 18 Sep (ru)<bv310>;
 no 10 (sic), 30 Oct (ru)<bv310>;
 no 9, 13 Nov (ri); no 11, 16 Dec (ru)<bv310>;
 1958: no 1, 31 Jan (ru)<bv310>;
 no 2, 12 Feb (*Lockett 6)(oi,ri);
 no 3, 12 Mar (ri)<bv310>; no 4, 1 Apr (ru)<bv310>;
 no 5, 24 Apr (ru)<bv310>; orders 8 May (ru);
 no 6, 20 May (ru)<bv310>; no 7, 23 Jun (ru)<bv310>;
 no 8, 17 Jul (ru)<bv310>; no 9, 22 Sep (ru)<bv310>;
 orders 23 Sep (ru);
 no 10, 2 Oct (oi,ri)<bv310>;
 no 11, 4 Nov (*Lockett 7)(oi,ri);
 no 12, 27 Nov (ri)<bv310>; no 13, 28 Nov (ru)<bv310>;
 1959: no 1, 3 Feb (ru); orders 5 Mar (ru);
 no 2, 16 Mar (ru); no 3, 12 May (ru);
 no 4, 26 May (*Lockett 8)(oi,ri);
 no 5, 27 May (*Lockett 9)(oi,ri);
 no 6, 18 Jun (ru); no 7, 20 Jul (ru);
 no 8, 30 Sep (ru); no 9, 28 Oct (ru);
 no 10, 9 Dec (ru);
 1960: no 1, 11 Feb (ru); no 2, 24 Feb (ri);
 no 3, 5 Apr (ru);
 no 4, 26 Apr (*Lockett 10)(oi,ri);
 no 5, 18 May (ru); no 6, 20 Jul (ru);
 no 7, 21 Sep (ri pr);
 no 8, 12 Oct (ri); no 9, 13 Oct (ru);

no 10, 26 Oct (*Lockett 11)(oi,ri);
 no 11, 24 Nov (ru);
 1961: no 1, 10 Feb (ru);
 no 2, 21 Feb (*Lockett 12)(oi,ri);
 no 3, 17 Mar (ru); no 4, 14 Apr (ri);
 no 5, 11 May (ru); no 6, 30 May (ri);
 no 7, 30 May (ri); no 8, 22 Jun (ru);
 no 9, 14 Jul (ri); no 10, 19 Jul (ru);
 no 11, 19 Sep (ru); orders 25 Sep (ru);
 no 12, 17 Oct (*Lockett 13)(oi,ri);
 no 13, 23 Oct (ri); no 14, 9 Nov (ru);
 no 15, 20 Nov (ri); no 16, 14 Dec (ru);
 1962: no 1, 8 Feb (ru); no 2, 15 Mar (ru);
 no 3, 16 May (oi pr, ri);
 no 4, 30 May (ru); no 5, 17 Jul (ri);
 orders 18 Jul (ru); no 6, 27 Sep (oi pr, ri);
 no 7, 4 Oct (ri); no 8, 31 Oct (ru);
 no 9, 28 Nov (ru); orders 28 Nov (ru);
 no 10, 12 Dec (ri);
 1963: no 1, 23 Jan (ri); no 2, 13 Feb (ru);
 orders 27 Feb (ri); no 3, 13 Mar (ri);
 no 4, 24 Apr (ru); orders 22 May (ru);
 no 5, 10 Jun (ri); no 6, 12 Jun (ri);
 no 7, 26 Jun (ri); no 8, 26 Jun (ru);
 no 9, 9 Jul (ri); no 10, 18 Sep (ri);
 orders 25 Sep (ru); no 11, 3 Oct (ri);
 no 12, 30 Oct (ri); no 13, 27 Nov (ru);
 no 14, 13 Dec (ri);
 1964: no 1, 23 Jan (ri); no 2, 12 Feb (ri);
 no 3, 11 Mar (ri); no 4, 14 Apr (ru);
 orders 17 Apr (ru); no 5, 19 May (oi,ru);
 no 6, 17 Jun (ru); no 7, 15 Jul (ri);
 no 8, 29 Sep (ri); no 9, 14 Oct (ru);
 no 10, 28 Oct (ri); orders 16 Nov (ru);
 no 11, 9 Dec (ri);

1965: no 1, 10 Feb (ri); no 2, 11 Feb (ru);
 no 3, 10 Mar (oi,ru); no 4, 10 Mar (ru);

no 5, 31 Mar (ri);	no 6, 13 Apr (ru);
no 7, 5 May (ru);	no 8, 26 May (ri);
no 9, 30 Jun (ri);	no 10, 1 Jul (ru);
no 11, 19 Jul (ru);	no [12], 23 Sep (ru);
no [13], 20 Oct (ru);	no 14, 17 Nov (ru);
no 15, 14 Dec (oi,ru);	
1966: no 1, 26 Jan (ru);	no 2, 9 Mar (ru);
no 3, 4 Apr (ru);	no 4, 21 Apr (ru);
no 5, 11 May (ru);	no 6, 8 Jun (oi,ru);
no 7, 12 Jul (ru);	no 8, 28 Sep (ru);
no 9, 12 Oct (ri);	no 10, 10 Nov (ru);
no 11, 23 Nov (oi,ru);	no 12, 24 Nov (oi,ru);
no 13, 14 Dec (ru);	orders 15 Dec (ru);
1967: no 1, 8 Feb (ru);	no 2, 8 Mar (ru);
no 3, 21 Apr (oi,ru);	no 4, 3 May (oi,ru);
no 5, 17 May (ri);	no 6, 14 Jun (ru);
no 7, 19 Jul (ri);	no 8, 28 Sep (ru);
no 9, 25 Oct (ri);	no 10, 22 Nov (oi,ru);
no 11, 29 Nov (ru);	no 12, 14 Dec (oi pr,ri);
1968: no 1, 1 Feb (ru);	no 2, 14 Feb (ou pr, ru);
no [3], 20 Mar (ru);	no 4, 9 Apr (oi,ru);
no 5, 24 Apr (ru);	no 6, 15 May (oi,oi pr* ,ru);
no 7, 12 Jun (ru);	no 8, 19 Jun (ri);
no 9, 9 Jul (ru);	no 10, 5 Sep (ou pr, ru);
no 11, 25 Sep (ru);	no 12, 17 Oct (oi pr*,ri);
* two catalogues bound together	
no 13, 30 Oct (ri);	no 14, 13 Nov (ru);
no 15, 27 Nov (oi,ru);	no 16, 11 Dec (ri);
1969: no 1, 4 Feb (ru);	no 2, 12 Feb (ru);
no 3, 11 Mar (ri);	no 4, 19 Mar (ri);
no 5, 23 Apr (ru);	no 6, 20 May (ri);
no 7, 17 Jun (ri);	no 8, 25 Jun (ru);
no 9, 9 Jul (ru);	no 10, 4 Sep (ru);
no 11, 25 Sep (ru);	no 12, 2 Oct (oi,ru);
no 13, 22 Oct (oi,ru);	no 14, 28 Oct (oi,ru);
no 15, 28 Oct (oi,ru);	no 16, 13 Nov (oi,ru);
no 17, 20 Nov (oi,ru);	no 18, 27 Nov (oi,ru);
orders 17 Dec (ru);	
1970: no 1, 12 Feb (ru);	no 2, 5 Mar (oi,ru);
no 3, 12 Mar (ri);	no 4, 15 Apr (ri);

no 5, 23 Apr (oi,ru); no 6, 20 May (ru);
 orders 21 May (ru); no 7, 10 Jun (oi,ru);
 no 8, 25 Jun (oi,ru); no 9, 26 Jun (oi,ru);
 no 10, 8 Jul (ri); no 11, 9 Jul (oi,ru);
 no 12, 16 Sep (ru); no 13, 23 Sep (ri);
 no 14, 15 Oct (oi,ru); no 15, 22 Oct (ru);
 orders 22 Oct (ru); no 16, 28 Oct (oi,ri,ru);
 no 17, 18 Nov (oi,ru); no 18, 25 Nov (oi,ru);
 1971: no 1, 10 Feb (ru); no 2, 7 Apr (ri);
 no 3, 15 Apr (ri); no 4, 21 Apr (ri);
 orders 21 Apr (ru); no 5, 12 May (oi,ru);
 no 6, 26 May (ri); no 7, 16 Jun (ru);
 no 8, 7 Jul (oi,ru); no 9, 2 Sep (ru);
 no 10, 22 Sep (ri); no 11, 27 Oct (oi,ru);
 orders 28 Oct (ru); no 12, 17 Nov (oi,ru);
 no 13, 24 Nov (ru);
 1972: no 1, 2 Feb (ri); no 2, 9 Feb (ru);
 no 3, 15 Mar (ru); no 4, 13 Apr (oi pr,ri);
 orders 17 May (ru); no 5, 20 May (ru);
 no 6, 24 May (oi,ru); no 7, 7 Jun (oi,ri);
 no 8, 14 Jun (oi,ru)(+43 CJ3006.G5);
 no 9, 14 Jun (ru); no 10, 21 Jun (oi,ru);
 no 11, 5 Jul (ru); no 12, 6 Sep (oi,ru);
 no 13, 27 Sep (ru); orders 28 Sep (ru);
 no 14, 4 Oct (ri); no 15, 25 Oct (ri);
 no 16, 26 Oct (ri); no 17, 1 Nov (ri);
 no 18, 2 Nov (ri); no 19, 22 Nov (oi,ru);
 1973: no 1, 1 Feb (oi pr, ru);
 no 2, 14 Feb (ou pr, ru);
 no 3, 14 Mar (oi pr, ri);
 no 4, 15 Mar (oi pr, ri);
 orders 21 Mar (ru); no 5, 11 Apr (oi,ru);
 no 6, 16 May (ou pr, ru);
 no 7, 20 Jun (ou pr, ru);
 no 8, 4 Jul (ou pr, ru);
 orders 5 Sep (ou pr); no 9, 26 Sep (oi,ru);
 no 10, 3 Oct (oi,ru); no 11, 24 Oct (oi,ru);
 no 12, 21 Nov (oi,ru); no 13, 28 Nov (oi,ru)

=====

NB: beginning in 1974 the catalogues were no longer reprinted post-sale; prices realized were reported on a separate sheet

=====

1974: no 1, 13 Feb; no 2, 6 Mar (with SPINK);
no 3, 13 Mar; no 4, 19 Mar; orders 20 Mar;
no 5, 10 Apr; no 6, 24 Apr;
no 7, 22 May (with LEU and SPINK) (+43 CJ1693.G5);
no [8], 7 Jun (with BALDWIN); no 9, 19 Jun;
no [10], 4 Jul (with BALDWIN); no 11, 5 Jul;
no 12, 11 Jul; no 13, 4 Sep; orders 26 Sep;
no 14, 2 Oct; no 15, 30 Oct (with BALDWIN);
no 16, 13 Nov; no 17, 20 Nov (with SPINK);
no 18, 21 Nov; no 19, 27 Nov (with SPINK);
no 20, 11 Dec (with SEABY);
no 21, 12 Dec;

1975: no 1, 5 Feb; no 2, 12 Feb; no 3, 26 Feb;
orders 5 Mar; no 4, 13 Mar; no 5, 9 Apr;
no 6, 16 Apr; no 7, 1 May; no 8, 14 May;
no 9, 3 Jun (with SPINK);
no 10, 9 Jun (with SPINK); no 11, 18 Jun;
no 12, 16 Jul; orders 22 Jul; no 13, 3 Sep;
no 14, 24 Sep; no 15, 1 Oct;
no 16, 8 Oct (with BALDWIN); no 17, 23 Oct;
no 18, 29 Oct (with BALDWIN);
no 19, 4 Nov (with BALDWIN);
no 20, 18 Nov (with SPINK);
no 21, 19 Nov (with SPINK)

(+ reprint of the Goa section, by Daniel Fearon)

no 22, 20 Nov; no 23, 11 Dec (with SPINK);
1976: no 1, 4 Feb; no 2, 11 Feb; no 3, 18 Feb;
orders 3 Mar; no 4, 17 Mar;
no 5, 24 Mar (with SPINK);
no 6, 7 Apr; no 7, 5 May;
no 8, 12 May (with SPINK); no 9, 3 Jun;
no 10, 9 Jun (with SPINK); no 11, 23 Jun;
orders 7 Jul; no 12, 20 Jul; no 13, 1 Sep;
no 14, 15 Sep; no 15, 13 Oct; no 16, 27 Oct;

no 17, 10 Oct; no 18, 17 Nov; no 19, 24 Nov;
orders 30 Nov; no 20, 20 Dec

* complete 1977-1981 coin sales, but lacking most orders

1977: no 1, 2 Feb; no 2, 9 Feb;
no 3, 23 Feb (with BALDWIN) (+ pr);
no 4, 9 Mar; no 5, 23 Mar (with SPINK);
no 6, 24 Mar (x2: *NB*: two covers, with "5" and with "6");
orders 5 Apr; no 7, 28 Apr;
no 8, 11 May; no 9, 26 May;
no 10 ["7" on cover], 15 Jun (with SPINK);
no 11, 16 Jun;
no 12, 29 Jun; orders 6 Jul; no 13, 14 Jul;
no 14, 7 Sep;
no 15, 21 Sep; orders 28 Sep;
no 16, 5 Oct (with BALDWIN); no 17, 19 Oct;
no 18, 16 Nov; orders 30 Nov; no 19, 7 Dec;
1978: no 1, 1 Feb; no 2, 15 Feb; no 3, 1 Mar;
no 4, 15 Mar; no 5, 5 Apr; orders 19 Apr;
no 6, 3 May;
no 7, 24 May; no 8, 7 Jun; no 9, 28 Jun;
orders 5 Jul; no 10, 12 Jul; no 11, 6 Sep;
no 12, 20 Sep; no 13, 17 Oct; orders 25 Oct;
no 14, 8 Nov; no 15, 9 Nov; no 16, 15 Nov;
no 17, 6 Dec;
1979: no 1, 7 Feb; orders 21 Feb; no 2, 7 Mar;
no 3, 21 Mar;
no 4, 4 Apr; no 5, 2 May; no 6, 16 May;
no 7, 6 Jun; orders 13 Jun; no 8, 27 Jun;
no 9, 11 Jul;
no 10, 5 Sep; no 11, 12 Sep; no 12, 17 Oct;
orders 31 Oct; no 13, 7 Nov; no 14, 21 Nov;
no 15, 6 Dec;
1980: no 1, 6 Feb; orders 13 Feb; no 2, 5 Mar;
no 3, 12 Mar;
no 4, 24 Apr; no 5, 30 Apr; no 6, 21 May;
orders 29 May; no 7, 25 Jun; no 8, 8 Jul;
no 9, 3 Sep;

no 10, 17 Sep; no 11, 1 Oct; no 12, 22 Oct;
orders 12 Nov; no 13, 5 Nov; no 14, 26 Nov;
no 15, 10 Dec;
1981: no 1, 4 Feb; no 2, 25 Feb; no 3, 4 Mar;
orders 18 Mar; no 4, 25 Mar; no 5, 8 Apr;
no 6, 30 Apr; no 7, 13 May; no 8, 3 Jun;
orders 24 Jun; no 9, 1 Jul; no 10, 7 Jul;
no 11, 9 Sep; no 12, 21 Sep (with BALDWINS);
no 13, 7 Oct; orders 28 Oct; no 14, 11 Nov;
orders 18 Nov; no 15, 25 Nov; no 16, 8 Dec;

* complete 1982-1984

1982: no 1, 10 Feb; no 2, 24 Feb; no 3, 10 Mar;
orders 17 Mar; no 4, 7 Apr; no 5, 29 Apr;
no 6, 12 May; no 7, 26 May; no 8, 9 Jun;
no 9, 23 Jun; orders 30 Jun; no 10, 7 Jul;
no 11, 8 Sep; no 12, 22 Sep; orders 6 Oct;
no 13, 18 Oct; no 14, 27 Oct;
no 15, 10 Nov (lit.) (with SEABY); no 16, 17 Nov;
orders 1 Dec; no 17, 8 Dec;
1983: no 1, 2 Feb; no 2, 23 Feb; no 3, 30 Mar;
no 4, 13 Apr; orders 27 Apr; no 5, 11 May;
no 6, 25 May; no 7, 8 Jun;
orders 6 Jul; no 8, 13 Jul; no 9, 7 Sep;
no 10, 21 Sep; orders 5 Oct; no 11, 17 Oct;
no 12, 26 Oct; no 13, 2 Nov; no 14, 23 Nov;
no 15, 7 Dec;
1984: no 1, 1 Feb; no 2, 22 Feb; orders 29 Feb;
no 3, 28 Mar; no 4, 9 Apr; no 5, 10 Apr;
no 6, 2 May; no 7, 23 May; orders 6 Jun;
no 8, 20 Jun; no 9, 11 Jul; no 10, 5 Sep;
no 11, 19 Sep; orders 3 Oct; no 12, 15 Oct;
no 13, 7 Nov; no 14, 21 Nov; orders 28 Nov;
no 15, 5 Dec; orders 12 Dec;

1985: no 1, 30 Jan; orders 20 Feb; no 2, 27 Feb;
no 3, 20 Mar; orders 27 Mar; no 4, 17 Apr;

- no 5, 1 May; orders 15 May; no 6, 22 May;
no 7, 5 Jun; orders 3 Jul; no 8, 10 Jul;
no 9, 4 Sep; orders 18 Sep; no 10, 2 Oct;
no 11, 14 Oct (with BALDWINS); no 12, 15 Oct;
no 13, 6 Nov; no 14, 20 Nov; no 15, 4 Dec;
orders 11 Dec;
- 1986: no 1, 5 Feb; no 2, 19 Feb; orders 5 Mar;
no 3, 19 Mar; no 4, 9 Apr;
no 5, 17 Apr (+43 CJ5793.R2); no [6], 30 Apr;
orders 14 May; no 7, 21 May; no 8, 4 Jun;
no 9, 11 Jun; orders 25 Jun; no 10, 2 Jul;
no 11, 9 Jul; no 12, 10 Sep; orders 17 Sep;
no 13, 1 Oct; no 14, 7 Oct; no 15, 7 Oct;
no 16, 29 Oct; no 17, 12 Nov; orders 26 Nov;
no 18, 3 Dec; no 19, 9 Dec;
no 20, 10 Dec (with BALDWINS);
- 1987: no 1, 4 Feb; no 2, 18 Feb; orders 4 Mar;
no 3, 24 Mar; no 4, 8 Apr; no 5, 6 May;
no 6, 27 May; no 7, 10 Jun; orders 24 Jun;
no 8, 8 Jul; no 9, 9 Sep; orders 23 Sep;
no 10, 30 Sep; no 11, 5 Oct; no 12, 6 Oct;
no 13, 28 Oct; no 14, 4 Nov; no 15, 18 Nov;
orders 25 Nov; no 16, 9 Dec;
- 1988: no 1, 3 Feb; no 2, 17 Feb; orders 2 Mar;
no 3, 16 Mar; no 4, 13 Apr; no 5, 27 Apr;
no 6, 11 May; no 7, 25 May;
3 Jun (with PHILLIPS where boxed); no 8, 8 Jun;
no 9, 7 Jun; orders 22 Jun; no 10, 6 Jul;
no 11, 7 Sep; orders 28 Sep; no 12, 3 Oct;
no 13, 19 Oct; no 14, 2 Nov; no 15, 17 Nov;
no 16, 23 Nov; orders 7 Dec;
no 17, 14 Dec; no 18, 15 Dec;
- 1989: no 1, 1 Feb; no 2, 15 Feb; no 1M, 1 Mar;
no 2M, 2 Mar; no 3, 15 Mar; no 4, 16 Mar;
no 5, 12 Apr; no 6, 10 May; no 7, 1 Jun;
no 3M, 7 Jun; no 8, 28 Jun; no 9, 12 Jul;
no 10, 6 Sep; no 4M, 18 Sep;
no [4M], 18 Sep (+Combermere, from 4M, excerpted separately);
no 5M, 19 Sep; no 11, 9 Oct; no 12, 9 Oct (with EMPIRE);
no 13, 10 Oct;

- no 14, 16 Oct (Ford, cut and countermarked, with BALDWIN'S);
no 15, 17 Oct; no 16, 1 Nov; no 6M, 4 Nov;
no 17, 22 Nov; no 7M, 13 Dec; no 18, 14 Dec;
- 1990: no 1M, 20 Jan; no 1, 1 Feb; no 2, 21 Feb;
no 3, 7 Mar (with BALDWIN'S);
no 4, 7-8 Mar (incl. 4 supplementary pll. for 8 Mar);
no 5, 8 Mar; no 6, 21 Mar; no 2M, 28 Mar;
no 7, 4 Apr; no 8, 25 Apr; no 9, 23 May;
no 10, 6 Jun; no 3M, 13 Jun; no 11, 19 Jun;
no 4M, 7 Jul; no 12, 11 Jul; no 5M, 17 Sep;
no 13, 5 Sep; no 14, 8 Oct; no 15, 14 Nov;
no 16, 28 Nov; no 6M, 5 Dec; no 17, 12 Dec;
- 1991: no 1, 6 Feb; no 2, 27 Feb; no 1M, 6 Mar;
no 3, 20 Mar; no 4, 11 Apr; no 5, 23 Apr;
no 6, 24 Apr; no 7, 8 May; no 8, 5 Jun;
no 9, 6 Jun; no 2M, 19 Jun; no 3M, 20 Jun;
no 10, 10 Jul; no 11, 4 Sep; no 4M, 16 Sep;
no 5M, 16 Sep; no 12, 7 Oct; no 13, 8 Oct;
no 14, 6 Nov; no 15, 20 Nov; no 16, 11 Dec;
no 6M, 16 Dec;
- 1992: no 1, 5 Feb; no 2, 11 Mar; no 1M, 25 Mar;
no 3, 8 Apr; no 4, 13 May; no 2M, 27 May;
no 5, 4 Jun; no 3M, 24 Jun; no 6, 8 Jul;
no 7, 9 Sep; no 4M, 21 Sep; no 8, 12 Oct;
no 9, 12 Oct; no 10, 4 Nov; no 11, 4 Nov;
no 5M, 25 Nov; no 12, 8 Dec; no 13, 9 Dec;
- 1993: no 1, 20 Jan; no 2, 3 Feb; no 3, 10 Mar;
no 1M, 24 Mar; no 4, 21 Apr; no 5, 9 Jun;
no 2M, 23 Jun; no 7, 7 Jul; no 8, 8 Sep;
no 3M, 22 Sep; no 9, 11 Oct; no 10, 3 Nov;
no 4M, 8 Dec; no 11, 15 Dec

[* wanting 6]

- 1994: no 29494, 2 Mar; no 29510, 23 Mar; no 29568, 2 Jun;
no 29592, 27 Jun; no 29669, 12 Oct; no 29727, 14 Dec;

[* wanting 29650 orders 16 Nov]

- 1995: no 29773, 28 Feb; no 29858, 14 Jun; no 29884, 5 Jul;
no 29954, 25 Oct;

[* wanting 29793 orders 22 Mar; 29967, 15 Nov]

1996: no 30032, 24 Jan; no 30063, 20 Mar; no 30070, 3 Apr;
no 30118, 10 Jul; no 30154, 2 Oct; no 30173, 14 Nov;

[* wanting 30121, 3 Jul]

1997: no 30247, 29 Jan; no 30280, 19 Mar; no 30289, 16 Apr;
no 30350, 25 Jun; no 30357 orders 2 Jul;
no 30398, 1 Oct; no 30421 orders 12 Nov;

1998: no 30471, 28 Jan; no 30507, 25 Mar; no 30518, 8 Apr;
no 30580, 24 Jun; no 30586, 1 Jul; no 30629, 30 Sep;
no 30657, 11 Nov;

1999: no 30709, 10 Feb; no 30719, 24 Mar; no 30746, 30 Apr;
no 30861, 19 May; no 30796, 15 Jul; no 30789, 28 Jul;
no 30868, 11 Nov; no 30817, 12 Nov;

2000: no 30886, 9 Feb; no 30887 orders, 22 Mar;
no 30888, 27 Apr; no 30861; 19 May;
no 30890 orders 12 Jul; no 30889, 19 Jul;
no 30891, 3 Nov;

[* wanting xxxxx 3 Oct; 30892 orders 1 Nov]

2001: no 31021, 1 Feb; no 31022, 28 Mar; no 31056, 25 Apr;
no 31076, orders 12 Jul; no 31088, 13 Jul; no 31104, 14 Sep

EDITED TO HERE

GLOBAL COIN & STAMP CO., Taipei

Auction: {Large general}

2000: 14 Aug

GLOBE GALÉRIA, Budapest
-- from NUMIZMATIKAI GALÉRIA

have 1-6, 8-24

Auctions: {Large}

as NUMIZMATIKAI GALÉRIA

1992: no 1, 12 Dec;

as GLOBE GALÉRIA

1993: no 2, 11 Dec;

1994: no 3, 26 Feb; no 4, 13 May; no 5, 1 Oct; no 6, 10 Dec;

1995: no 8, 23, Sep; no 9, 8 Dec;

1996: no 10, 3 May; no 11, 8 Oct; no 12, 3 Dec;

1997: no 13, 20 May; unnumbered, 30 Aug; no 14, 21 Oct;
no 15, 16 Dec;

1998: no 16, 9 May; no 17, 27 Oct; no 18, 8 Dec

1999: no 19, 25 May; no 20, 30 Nov;

2000: no 21, 16 May; no 22, 5 Dec;

2001: no 23, 5 Jun; no 24, 7 Dec

GOEBEL, Graz, Austria

List: {Small general}

1943: no F (China)

GOLAN, R.T., Warrenton, NC

Lists: {Small} complete 1-25

1993: no [1], Summer; no [2], Winter;

1994: no [3], Spring; Spring supplement; no [4], Fall;

1995: no 5, Winter; no 6, Spring; Spring supplement;
no 7, Fall;

1996: no 8, Spring; no 9, Summer; no 10, Nov; no 11, Dec;

1997: no 12, Jan/Feb; no 13, Mar; no 14, Dec;

1998: no 15, Feb; no 16, Apr; no 17, May; no 18, Jun;
no 19, Jul; no 20, Jul/Aug; no 21, Oct;

1999: no 22, Feb; no 23, Jun; no 24, Aug;
no 25, Nov

-- series ends with no 25

GOLD, A., Hove

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 4

GOLD BUYERS (Anthony W. Grant), Wellington, New Zealand

List: {Small general}
1996:

GOLD & SILVER EXCHANGE LTD., Manchester

Lists: {Small general}
1980/1: Winter (pt A); Winter (pt B)

GOLDBERG, Ira and Larry, Beverly Hills, CA
* see also BALDWIN: THE NEW YORK SALE

* A single numbered series for both numismatic and non-numismatic sales (manuscripts, autographs, stamps, collectibles). This library does not hold the non-numismatic catalogues, but they are included in the listing below, indicated by curly brackets, {no 3} etc., so as to make the number sequence comprehensible.

From 2005 many individual numbers are represented by two or more catalogues, e.g. 32.1, 32.2 -- not always so indicated on the covers of the catalogues themselves but usually distinguishable within by the several sessions.

Numbers in square brackets [32.1] etc. indicate numismatic catalogues, largely of US material, that exist but have not been acquired by the Museum.

“sess.” = session(s)

Auctions: {Large}

1999: no 1, 31 May; unnumbered, 7 Jun {no 2.1}
 no 2.2, 19 Sep; {no 3}
 2000: no 4, 6 Feb (Kardatzke 1); no 5.1, 4 Jun (Kardatzke 2);
 no 5.2, 7 Jun (Kardatzke 3); {no 6}
 no 7, 2 Oct;
 2001: no 8, 16 Feb (Benson 1); {no 9}
 no 10, 28 May;
 no 11, 1 Oct; {no 12}
 2002: no 13, 18 Feb (Benson 2); no 14, 2 Jun;
 no 15, 4 Jun;
 no 16, 23 Sep;
 2003: no 17, 24 Feb (Benson 3); {no 18}
 no 19 not used
 no 20, 26 May; no 21, 15 Sep; {no 22}
 2004: no 23, 25 Jan; {no 24}
 no 25, 31 May;
 no 26, 6 Sep; {no 27}
 2005: no 28, 20 Feb; {no 29} {no 30}
 no 31, 30 May; no 32.1, 19 Sep (US currency);
 no 32.2, 20 Sep (sess. 3-5 US, Ancient & World) {no 33}
 2006: no 34.1, 5 Feb (sess. 1-4, 6 (US);
 no 34.2, 7 Feb (sess. 5, Ancient & World); {no 35}
 [no 36.1 (US)];
 no 36.2, 29 May (sess. 2, 4, 6, Ancient & World);
 [no 36.3 (US currency)];
 [no 37.1 (US)];
 no 37.2, 12 Sep (sess. 6-7, Ancient & World);
 no 37.3, (US currency); {no 38}
 2007: no 39.1, 11 Feb (sess. 1-5);
 [no 39.2 (US currency)]; {no 40}
 [no 41.1 (US)];
 no 41.2, 28 May (sess. 3, 5-6, Ancient & World);
 [no 42.1 (US)];
 no 42.2, 24 Sep, Ancient & World; {no 43}
 2008: no 44.1, 10 Feb (sess. 1-5, 7 (US);
 no 44.2, 12 Feb (sess. 6, 8, Ancient & World); {no 45}
 no 46.1, 26 May (Millennia 1);
 no 46.2, 26 May (Millennia 2);
 no 46.3, 26 May (Millennia 3);

** the three Millennia catalogues are all numbered “46B”*

- no 47.1, 25 May (sess. 1-3 (US);
no 47.2, 27 May (sess. 4-5, Ancient & World);
[no 48.1 (US)] [no 48.2 (US)]
no 48.3, 16 Sep (sess. 4, Ancient & World); {no 49}
no 50 not used
- 2009: [no 51.1 (US)]; [no 51.2 (US)]; {no 52}
[no 53.1 (US)];
no 53.2, 26 May (sess. 4-5, Ancient & World);
[no 54.1 (US)]; [no 54.2 (US)];
no 54.3, 7 Sep (sess. 3, Hawaii, etc.); no 54.4 (sess. 4-7 (US);
no 55, 29 Oct; {no 56}
2010: no 57, 31 Jan; {no 58}
[no 59.1 (US)]; [no 59.2 (US)];
no 59.3, 1 Jun (sess. 4-6, Ancient & World);
[no 60.1 (US)];
no 60.2, 20 Sep (sess. 2-5, Ancient & World); {no 61}
2011: [no 62.1 (US)]; no 62.2, 31 Jan (sess. 2-4 (US);
no 62.3, 1 Feb (sess. 5-7, Ancient & World);
[no 63.1 (US)];
no 63.2, 31 May (sess. 4-5, Ancient & World); {no 64}
[no 65.1, sess. 1-5, 8-10];
no 65.4, 6 Sep (sess. 6-7, Ancient & World); {no 66}
2012: Preview 2012 sales; [no 67.1 (US)];
no 67.2, 31 Jan (sess. 6-9, Ancient & World)); {no 68}
[no 69.1 (US)];
no 69.2, 29 May (sess. 7-10, Ancient & World);
[no 70.1 (US)];
no 70.2, 4 Sep (sess. 5-7, Ancient & World); {no 71}
2013: [no 72.1 (US)]; no 72.2, 5 Feb (sess. 5, Hunter);
no 72.3, 5 Feb (sess. 6-7, Ancient & World); {no 73}
[no 74.1 (US)];
no 74.2, 4 Jun (sess. 5-7, Ancient & World);
[no 75.1 (US)]
[no 75.2, 22 Sep (sess. 4-6, Ancient & World)]; {no 76}
2014: no 77, 26 Jan (Missouri Cabinet, Half Cent);
no 77B, 26 Jan (US); [no 78.1 (US)]
no 78.2, 26 Jan (sess. 4, Ancient & World); {no 79}
[no 80 (US)];
no 80A, 3 Jun (sess. 5, Roman denarii);

no 80C, 3 Jun (sess. 6-8, Ancient & World);
 [no 81A (US)];
 no 81B, 2 Sep (sess. 4-6, Ancient & World); {no 82}
 2015: *nos 83.1, 83.2, 83.3 6-8 Jan =*
 BALDWIN etc NEW YORK SALE 34, 35, 36, q.v.
 [no 84 (US)]; no 84, 27 Jan (sess. 5-7, Ancient & World);
 [no 85 (US)];
 no 85, 2 Jun (sess. 4-6, Ancient & World); {no 86}
 [no 87 (US)];
 no 87, 15 Sep (sess. 5-7, Ancient & World); {no 88}
 2016: *nos 89.1, 89.2 5.7 Jan =*
 BALDWIN etc NEWYORK SALE 37, 38, q.v.;
 no 90, 31 Jan (sess. 1, Reynolds, One Cent);
 [no 90 (US)];
 no 90, 2 Feb (sess. 6-8, Ancient & World);
 [no 91 (US)];
 no 91, 7 Jun (sess. 6-8, Ancient & World); {no 92}
 2017: no 93, 14 Feb (sess. 5-7, Ancient & World)

GOLDBUYERS, Wellington, New Zealand

List: {Small general}
 1996:

GOLDEN ART, Helsinki

Auction: {Small general}
 1992: 24 Oct, banknotes
 * said to be their only numismatic auction

GOLDEN GATE MILITARY -- see -- MILLIMAN

GOLDMAN, Nigel, Birmingham

Brochure: {Large general}
n.d.:

List: {Small general}
1980: Summer

GOLDSMITH, M. & Co. (auctioneers), Montreal, P.Q., Canada

Auction: {Small general}
1971: 17 Apr

GOLEMBERSKI, E., Nottingham

Lists: {Small general}
1968: no 88, Jan/Feb
(nos 94, 95, 96, 97, 98 are non-numismatic)

GÖLITZER, Ernst, Wiesbaden, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have 1-14
1982: no 1, May; no 2, Summer; no 3, Sep; no 4, Autumn;
1983: no 5, Spring; no 6, Summer;
1984: no 7, Feb;
1984/5: no 8, Winter/Spring;
1985: no 9, Summer/Autumn;
1986: no 10, Spring; no 11, Summer;
1987: no 12, Spring;
1988: no 13, Spring;
1989: no 14

GOODWIN, Phil, Southsea; Havant; Portsmouth

Lists: {Small} have ...102-126, 128-132, 134-135, 137-138, 140

1983: Nov;
1984: Feb; Summer; Oct; Christmas;
1985: Feb/Mar; Jun/Jul; Nov;
1987: no 68, May/June;
1988: no 72, Mar; no 76, Winter;
1989: no 77, Spring; no 80, Winter;
1990: no 81, Spring; no 83, Autumn;
1991: no 85, Spring; no 86, Summer;
1992: no 89, Spring; no 90, Summer;
1993: no 92, Summer;
1993/4: no 93, Dec-Feb;
1994: no 94, Apr-Jun; no 95, Nov;
1995: no 97, Apr-Jun;
1995/6: no 100, Dec-Feb;
1996: no 102, Summer; no 103, Autumn;
1996/7: no 104, Dec-Feb;
1997: no 105, Spring; no 106, Summer; no 107, Autumn;
1997/8: no 108, Dec-Feb;
1998: no 109, Spring; no 110, Summer; no 111, Autumn;
1998/9: no 112, Dec-Feb;
1999: no 113, Spring; no 114; no 115;
2000: no 116; no 117, Spring; no 118, Summer * ;
* original plates misprinted; reissued separately
no 119, Autumn;
2000/1: no 120, Dec-Feb;
2001: no 121, Spring; no 122, Summer; no 123, Summer;
2001/2: no 124, Dec-Feb;
2002: no 125, Spring; no 126, Summer;
2003: no 128, Jan-Mar; no 129, Summer; no 130, Autumn;
2003/4: no 131, Dec-Feb;
2004: no 132, Summer;
2004/5: no 134, Dec-Feb;
2005: no 135, Spring;
2006: no 137, Jan-Mar; no 138, Spring;
2006/7: no 140, Dec-Feb

GORACO (Bruce K. Cox), Wakefield, MI

List: {Small general}
1992: no 18

GORNY -- see -- GIESSER MÜNZHANDLUNG
GORNY & MOSCH -- see -- GIESSER MÜNZHANDLUNG

GORRINGES, Worthing

Auction: {Large general}
2007: 12 Dec

GÖTEBORGS AUKTIONSVERK, Gotheburg, Sweden

Auction: {Large general}
1971: 7 Oct

GOTHIC COINS (Philip Flanagan; ---), Canton, OH; Akron, OH
-- see also WORLD-WIDE COINS OF CALIFORNIA

Lists: {Small general}
1972: no 2;
1974: no 2 ("This is my first list of 1974" [sic]);
1975: Jan; May; Aug; Nov;
1976: May; Aug;
1977: Jan; May; Nov;
1978: Jan; Feb; May; Sept; Nov;
1979: May; Nov;
1980: Oct;
1981: Mar; Aug; Fall;

1982: Jul;
1983: Summer;
1984: Feb; Jun;
1985: May
-- continued in some manner as FLANAGAN, Phil

* as FLANAGAN, Phil, Coupeville, WA
1990: Aug;
1994: Feb
1995: Jan

GOTHIER, Paul, Librairie, Liege, Belgium

List (lit.): {Small general}
1954: no 312

GÖTZ, Jürgen, Oberkirch, Germany

Auction: {Small general}
2015: no 364, 11 Jun

GÖTZINGER, Ludwig, Queidersbach, Germany

List: {Small general}
1985: no 1

GOULBORN COLLECTION, Rhyl

List: {Large general}
2014: May

GRABOW, L., Rostock, Germany; Berlin

Lists: {Large}

1910: no 16;
1911: no 17;
1912: no 18;
1925: no 22;
1926: no 24, Nov;
1927: no 28, Aug;
1928: no 30, Apr; no 32, Dec;
1929: no 33, Apr; no 34, Sep + Beilage; no 35, Nov;
1932: no 47;
1936: no 65;
1937: no 66;
1938: no 67; no 68;
1939: no 69

Verkaufsliste

have 1-16

1953: no 1, Feb; no 2, Jul; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
1954: no 5, Feb; no 6, Jun; no 7, Dec;
1955: no 8, May; no 9, Aug; no 10, Oct; no 11, Dec;
1956: no 12, May; no 13, Jul; no 14, Oct;
1957: no 15, Mar; no 16, Dec

Sonderangebot etc.

have 1-92

1956: no [1]; Aug; no 2, Sep;
1957: no 3, Jan; no 4, Jan; no 5, Apr; no 6, May;
no 7, Jul;
no 8, Sep;
1958: no 9, Jan; no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr; no 12, Jun;
no 13, Aug;
no 14, Oct; no 15, Nov;
1959: no 16, Jan; no 17, Feb; no 18, Apr; no 19, Jun;
no 20, Jul;
no 21, Oct; no 22, Nov;
1960: no 23, Jan; no 24, Feb; no 25, Mar; no 26, Apr;
no 27, May;
no 28, Jun; no 29, Aug; no 30, Sep; no 31, Nov;

no 32, Dec;
 1961: no 33, Jan; no 34, Feb; no 35, Apr; no 36, May;
 no 37, Jun;
 no 38, Jul; no 39, Aug; no 40, Sep; no 41, Nov;
 no 42, Dec;
 1962: no 43, Jan; no 44, Mar; no 45, Apr; no 46, May;
 no 47, Jun; no 48, Jul; no 49, Sep; no 50, Nov
 -- continued as

Liste

1962: no 51, Dec;
 1963: no 52, Jan; no 53, Feb; no 54, Mar; no 55, May;
 no 56, Jun; no 57, Jul; no 58, Aug; no 59, Sep;
 no 60, Oct; no 61, Dec;
 1964: no 62, Jan; no 63, Mar; no 64, Apr; no 65, Jun;
 no 66, Jul; no 67, Aug; no 68, Oct; no 69, Nov;
 1965: no 70, Jan; no 71, Mar; no 72, Jun; no 73, Nov;
 1966: no 74, Mar; no 75, Jun; no 76, Sep; no 77, Dec;
 1967: no 78, Mar; no 79, May; no 80, Sep; no 81, Nov;
 1968: no 82, Mar; no 83, Jun; no 84, Aug; no 85, Dec;
 1969: no 86, Mar; no 87, Dec;
 1970: no 88, Sep;
 1971: no 89, Jul;
 1972: no 90, Oct;
 1975: no 91, Spring;
 1976/77: no 92, Winter

Auctions: {Large} have 1, 3-20
 -- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,
 10 November 1976

1921: no [1], 18 May;
 1924: no [3], 3 Oct;
 1925: no [4], 20 Aug;
 1930: no [5], 27 Mar; no [6], 9 Jul <bv217>;
 1934: no 7, 25 Jun;
 1935: no 8, 11 Dec;
 1936: no 9, 10 Dec;
 1937: no 10, 22 Apr;
 1938: no 11, 14 Sep; no 12, 19 Oct (Alinenhof pt 1)(*);
 * the other parts of the Alinenhof coll. were sold by MEUSS q.v.

1939: no 13, 26 Jul; no 14, 27 Jul;
1940: no 15, 6 May; no 16, 7 Oct;
1941: no 17, 3 Feb; no 18, 27 Oct;
1942: no 19, 13 Oct;
1964: no 20 ("19"), 9 Oct
-- series ends with no 20

GRADL & HINTERLAND, Nurnberg, Germany

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}
n.d.: no 29; no 40; no 41; no 52 (*); no 54; no 55;
1992: no 56;
1996: no 58 (bound in auction 19);
1997: no 59 (bound in auction 20)

as GRADL, Thomas
2006: following 41st Auction;
n.d.: no 61

Auctions: {Large} have 1-30...
1985: no [1], 28 Sep;
1986: no 2, 8 Mar; no 3, 8 Nov;
1987: no 4, 23 May; no 5, 12 Dec;
1988: no 6, 7 May; no 7, 10 Dec;
1989: no 8, 27 May; no 9, 9 Dec;
1990: no 10, 7 Apr no 11, 8 Dec;
1991: no 12, 13 Apr; no 13, 14 Dec;
1992: no 14, 14 Mar; no 15, 19 Dec;
1993: no 17, 29 May;
1994: no 16 [sic], 14 Oct;
1995: no 18, 7 Apr;
1996: no 19, 13 Jan;
1997: no 20, 24 May; no 21, 25 Oct; no 21.2, 22 Nov;
1998: no 22, 29 May; no 23, 31 Oct;
1999: no 24, 12 Jun; no 25, 19 Nov;
2000: no 26, 8 Apr; no 27, 16 Dec;
2001: no 28, 12 May; no 29, 22 Dec;

2002: no 30, 8 Jun;
2004: no 34, 26 Jun; no 35, 16 Oct

as GRADL, Thomas

2005: no 36, 15 Jan; no 38, 13 Aug;
2006: no 40, 25 Feb; no 41 (text only);
2007: no 42, 28 Apr; no 43, 28 Jul; no 44, 29 Sep;
2008: no 45, 31 May; no 46, 27 Sep;
2009: no 50, 19 Jun; no 51, 26 Sep;
2010: no 52, 26 Feb; no 53, 27 Feb;
2012: no 58, 28 Jul; no 59, 1 Oct;
2013: no 60, 17 Dec

GRANT, Anthony W, -- see GOLDBUYERS

GRANTA COINS & ANTIQUITIES, Cambridge

Lists: {Large general}
1996: no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer
-- continued as MURAWSKI, P.G., no 3

GRAY, Geoff. K., Rosebery, N.S.W., Australia

Auctions: {Large general}
1974: 23 Mar; no 33, 9 Aug; no 34, 6 Dec;
1975: Apr (prices realized only); no 37, 24 Oct

GREEN, R., Chicago, IL

Lists: {Small general}
1949: no 35, Mar;
1951: no 42, Jun;

1951/52: no 43, Fall/Winter;
n.d.: no 47;
[1954]: no 48;
[1955]: no 49

Auctions: {Small general}
1953: 1 May;
1954: 31 Jul; 25 Oct

GREENAWAY, Barry, Swindon

List: {Small general}
nd; no 3

GREENSLADE TAYLOR HUNT, Taunton, Somerset

Auction: {Large general}
2002: 17 Oct

GREISER, I.B., Hannover, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
1977: no 6, Sep/Oct;
1980: Apr (buy list);
1987: Apr

Auctions: {Large general} have 5-8, 14-24, 27
1970: no 5, 12 Dec;
1971: no 6, 18 Mar; no 7, 29 May; no 8, 26 Jun;
1973: no 14, 17 Mar; no 15, 1 Sep;
1974: no 16, 9 Feb;
1976: no 17, 16 Oct;
1977: no 18, 19 Sep; no 19, 20 Sep;

1979: no 20, 27 Apr;
1985: no 21, 15 Feb; no 22, 2 May; no 23, 18 Oct;
1986: no 24, 12 Sep;
1996: no 27, 25 Oct

GRELBER -- see MORTENSEN

De GRENSWISSELKANTOREN n.v., Amsterdam, Netherlands

Lists: {Small general} have 1-6
1981: no 1, May; no 2, Sep;
1982: no 3, Feb; no 4, Sep;
1983: no 5, Mar; no 6, Oct

GRESLE, Opava

Auctions: {Small general}
1999: 12 Dec (prices realized only);
2000: no 17, 2 Jul

GREY, D.W., London

Auctions: {Small}
1970: 19 Feb; 29 Sep; 12 Nov; 10 Dec;
1971: 14 Jan; 3 Feb; 31 Mar; 4 May; 8 Jun; 20 Jul; 16 Sep;
20 Oct; 16 Nov; 16 Dec;
1972: 20 Jan; 23 Feb; 23 Mar; 26 Apr; 18 May; 22 Jun; 19 Jul;
9 Aug; 19 Sep; 12 Oct; 6 Nov; 30 Nov;
1973: 3 Jan; 22 Feb

GRIERSON, Pat, Enfield

Auction: {Large general}

2004: 15 Sep (flier)

GRIFFITHS, N., Newcastle

List: {Small general}

1965: 1 Nov

GRIGOLI, Suzzara, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1986: Nov;

1987: Apr; Nov;

1988: Sep

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-8

1988: no [1], 4 May;

1989: no 2, 18 Mar; no 3, 11 Nov;

1990: no 4, 23 Apr; no 5, 10 Nov;

1991: no 6, 18 May; no 7, 14 Nov;

1992: no 8, 24 May

GROOM'S COIN SHOP, Oregon City, OR

List: {Small general}

[1957]: no 89

GROSSMANN -- see HARIGA

GROVE COIN CO. (Paul C. Runze), Cottage Grove, MN

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: vol 5 no 5;

vol 6 no 2; no 3

GRÜN, H. (Heidelberger Münzhandlung), Heidelberg, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1989: no 1, Summer;

1990: no 2, Spring

2015: no 5, Spring

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-66.1, 67, 69

1989: no 1, 10 Oct;

1990: no 2, 9 Oct;

1991: no 3, 7 May; no 4, 5 Nov; no 5, 6 Nov;

1992: no 6, 19 May; no 7, 30 Oct;

1993: no 8, 11 May; no 9, 12 May; no 10, 9 Nov;

1994: no 11, 13 May; no 12, 10 Nov; no 13, 11 Nov;

1995: no 14.1, 9 May; no 14.2, 10 May; no 15.1, 28 Nov;

no 15.2, 30 Nov;

1996: no 16, 19 Apr; no 17, 21 May; no 18.1, 7 Nov;

no 18.2, 8 Nov;

1997: no 19, 21 Apr; no 20.1, 22 May; no 20.2, 24 May;

no 21.1, 13 Nov; no 21.2, 14 Nov;

1998: no 22, 11 May; no 23, 12 Nov; no 24 (with KÜNKER)

1999: no 25.1, 10 May; no 25.2, 10 May; no 26, 11 May;

no 27, 7 Jun; no 28, 12 Nov;

2000: no 29, 25 May; no 30, 6 Oct; no 31, 1 Dec;

2001: no 32, 15 May; no 33, 16 May; no 34.1, 7 Sep;

no 34.2, 7 Sep; no 35, 9 Nov;

2002: no 36, 16 May; no 37, 14 Nov; no 38, 11 Apr;

2003: no 39, 27 May; no 40.1, 19 Nov; no 40.2, 19 Nov;

2004: no 41, 13 May; no 42, 9 Nov;

2005: no 43.1, 10 May; no 43.2, 10 May; no 44.1, 10 Nov;

no 44.2, 10 Nov;

2000: no 51, Summer;
2000/1: no 52, Winter;
2001: no 53, Summer;
2002: no 54, Jan; no 56, Autumn;
2003: no 58, Summer
* series ends with no 58

GRUNTHAL, H., New York, NY
* see also GANS, E.

Lists: {Small general}
1941: no 2, Dec;
1942: no 3, May;
1950: no 4, Nov;
1951: no 5, Nov;
1952: no 6, Nov

Auction: {boxed under GANS, E., (no [12])}
1952: 16 Aug (ANA sale, with GANS, E., NEW NETHERLANDS,
H. SCHULMAN)

GUARANTY COIN CO, McLean, VA
[presumably = BIRKLER, q.v.: same format]

Auction: {Large general}
1985: Oct/Nov

GUARDIAN TRUST CO. -- see COMPAGNIE DE FIDUCIE
GUARDIAN

GUILDCRAFT, Chicago, IL

Lists: {Small general}
1996: no 3;
1997: no 2, Summer

GUILLARD, Patrick, Paris

Lists: {Small general}
1999: Feb; May; Aug; Nov;
2000: Jan; Feb; Jul;
2001: Aug;
2002: May

GUISE, De, Prince Andr & Fils, London

List: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 C. Vibius

GÜNZBURGER, J., Vienna

Lists: {Small general}
1937: no 1, Sep; no 2, Dec;
1938: no 3, Mar; no 4, May

GUOWEN JIANG, Albany, GA

Lists: {Large general}
2002: no 1; no 2;
2003: no 1; no 2

GÜRSCHING, G., Munich, Germany

-- seriation is taken from PEGAN 76 1-III-2002

Lists (lit.): {Small general}

1968: no [3], Jun;

1970: no [9], Dec

-- continued as MÜNCHENER NUMISMATISCHES
ANTIQUARIAT no 10]

GUSSENBERGER, Emmerich, Salach, Germany

List: {Small general}

1993: no 1

GUSZAHN, Peter, Kirchlengern, Germany

List: {Small general}

1984: no 2

GUTOWSKI, Vladimir, Bornheim and Wiesbaden, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}

1987: no 2, 17 Oct;

1997: no 21, 24 May; no 22, 10 Dec (= no 3, WWA SUPPES);

1999: no 25, 26 Jun (= no 6, WWA SUPPES);

2000: no 26, 10 Apr

Fernauktion

1996: no 1, 30 Sep;

`Numismatic Auction Catalogues and Fixed Price Lists, S: A-cat H-L

=====

H & L ANTIQUITIES, Ruislip

List: {Small general}
1977: Autumn

H B A -- see -- HANSEATISCHE BRIEFMARKENAUKTIONEN
OHG

HD ENTERPRISES (Hank & Mary Ann Johnson), Denver, CO

List: {Large general}
[1998]: no 28

H i M -- see -- MELNICK

HNY -- see -- HELSINGIN NUMISMAATTINEN YHDISTYS

H O INDUSTRIEWAREN 65 GERA, Gera, DDR

Auctions: {Small} have 1-2, 4-7

1971: no 1, 21 May; no 2, 24 Sep;
1972: no 4, 24 Mar; no 5, 8 Sep;
1973: no 6, 21 Jan; no 7, 20 May; no 9, 1 Dec

H P, Wolfenbüttel, Germany

List: {Large general}
2002: extrablatt

HAAG'S COINS, Sun Prairie, WI

List: {Small general}
1880: no 76, Sep

HAAG, Klaus, Wiesbaden, Germany

Auctions: {Large} have 3-18

as KUNST- UND MÜNZ-ETAGE WIESBADEN
1975: no 3, 5 Jul;

as MÜNZ-AUKTIONSHAUS,
1976: no 4, 4 Apr; no 5, 25 Sep;
1977: no 6, 4 Mar; no 7, 4 Nov;
1978: no 8, 8 Apr; no 9, 13 Oct;
1979: no 10, 3 Mar; no 11, 12 May; no 12, 17 Nov;
1980: no 13, 3 May;

1963: no 24, Apr; no 25, Nov

Price-List {Small}

1957: no 5, Apr

HABSBURG, FELDMAN, Geneva, Switzerland

Auction: {Large general}

1987: 9 Nov

HADERSBECK, Berlin

Auction: {Larger general}

2013: no 51, 1 Nov

HADERSLEV MØNTHANDEL, Haderslev, Denmark

Lists: {Small general}

undated: lot 1 Erik; lot 1 1874; lot 1 1930; no 3; no 4; no 5;

[1986]: no 10

-- continued with ERIKS MØNTHANDEL

HAGELSTAM, Helsinki

-- see also WALLENSTIERNA

Auctions {Small general}

1986: 27 Nov
1988: 24 Mar; 18 Oct
1989: 15 Mar

HAHLO, Julius, Berlin

Lists: {Small General}
Berliner Münz-Verkehr
1884: no 5, Jun;
1885: no 7, Apr; no 8, Sep;
1886: no 9, Jan; no 10, Oct;
1888: no 14, Dec;
1892: no 20, Jan;
1893: no 23, Mar; no 24, Dec

HAKE, Theodore L., York, PA

Auction: {Small general}
1991: no 116, 19 Nov (badges)

HALBEDEL & SAIGER, Salzburg, Austria

Lists: {Small general}
1982: Winter; Spring;
1983: no 2;
1983/84: Autumn/Winter;
1984/85: Winter;
1986/87: Autumn/Winter

as HALBEDEL

1996/97:

1997/98:

2002: Jul;

2003: Jun;

2003/04:

2004: Jun;

2004/05:

2005: Jul;

2005/06:

2006: Oct;

2007/07:

2007/08:

2008: Jun; Sep;

2008/09;

2009/10;

2010: Apr;

2010/11;

2011/12:

2012: May

2012/13;

2014/15

HALL, David, Garden Grove, CA

Lists: {Small general}

1973: Summer, plus insert

HALL, Donald, London

Shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Lists: {Small}

1976: no 12, Mar; no 12A, May; no 13, Jul; no 16, Dec;

undated [1977]: lot 1 C.B. (Mly);

1977: Feb; Apr; May; Jul; Sep; nov;

undated [1977-78?]: lot 1 Companion of Honour;

1978: Jan; Mar; May; Jul; Jul (section II);

"Commission Lists"

1979: no 2, Apr; no 3, Jul; supplement, Sep;

1981: no 13, Feb; no 14, Apr; no 15, Jul; no 16, Sep; no 17, Dec;

1982: no 18, Mar; no 19, May; no 20, Jul; no 21, Oct; no 22, Dec;

1983: no 23, Feb;

HALLESCHES ANTIQUARIAT, Halle (Saale), Germany

List: {Small general}

[1969]: no 65

HALM, Paul, Cologne, Germany

List: {Large general}

1959: no 3;

1963: no 1; no 5, Apr

HAMBURGER, Joseph, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1909: no 10 pt 2, Jan;

no 11, Apr (fragment, lots 33-1469, incl. 4 plates)

Frankfurter Münzverkehr: {Periodicals}

* produced by Hamburger as an independent insert in *Mitteilungen für Münzsammler* (Frankfurt), and carrying the same number.

In this library, nos. 1-36 are bound into *MfM* 1924-1926, nos. 37-61 in *MfM* 1927-1929. The periodical is shelved under the continuation-name *Franfurter Münzzeitung*.

complete

1924: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;

no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;

no 8, Aug; no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;

1925: no 13, Jan; no 14, Feb; no 15, Mar; no 16, Apr;

no 17, May; no 18, Jun; no 19, Jul; no 20, Aug;

no 21, Sep; no 22, Oct; no 23, Nov;

1926: no 25, Jan; no 26, Feb; no 27, Mar; no 28, Apr;

no 29, May; no 30, Jun; no 31, Jul; no 32, Aug;

no 33, Sep; no 34, Oct; no 35, Nov; no 36, Dec;

1927: no 37, Jan; no 38, Feb; no 39, Mar; no 40, Apr;

no 41, May; no 42, Jun; no 43, Jul; no 44, Aug;

no 45, Sep; no 46, Oct; no 47, Nov; no 48, Dec;

1928: no 49, Jan; no 50, Feb; no 51, Mar; no 52, Apr;

no 53, May; no 54, Jun; no 55, Jul; no 56, Aug;

no 57, Sep; no 58, Oct; no 59, Nov; no 60, Dec;

1929: no 61, Jan

-- at which point Hamburger died unexpectedly.

* The series was continued by Hess no 62, Cahn no 63,
Hess no 64/65, Cahn no 66/67. In this library these four
numbers are bound in *MfM* 1927-1929.

Auctions: {Large} have 1-8, 12-13, 15

1905: no [1], 16 Oct [*pt 1] };

1906: no [2], 14 May [*pt 2] }; these 3 bound together

1907: no [3], 11 Feb [*pt 3] };

no [4], 4 Nov [*pt 4]; no [5], 7 Nov;

1908: no [6], 2 Mar; no 7, 17 Jun <bv220>; no [8], 13 Oct

1909: no [12], 21 Jun [*pt 5]; no [13], 26 Jun [*pt 6] (lit.);

[*pts.1-6 of Max Ritter von Wilmersdörffer collection,
the last of these not recognized by Tietjen]

1912: no [15], 12 Nov (with PLATT -- boxed there)

HAMBURGER, L., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

List: {Large general}

1934:

Auctions: {Large} have...23-74, 76-98 [32 **missing**]

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20.

-- **NB:** the catalogues are numbered overtly only from no 93, and
that number is itself in error since more than 92 sales had preceded.
Tietjen and Lubeseder agree in inserting nos 1A, 1B and 1C
between 1871 and 1889. Their two sequences agree through 1 Mar
1910. But Tietjen originally omitted 27 Sep 1910, later inserted as
no 44A = Lubeseder 45; Lubeseder numbered 2 Sep 1925 as 75A =
Tietjen 75; so that the two sequences disagree from 21 Nov 1910
through 2 Sep 1925. – The numbers given here are Tietjen's.

as HAMBURGER, Leopold (expert with BAER, Joseph)

1871: no [1], 7 Aug;

1872: no [1A], 7 Oct

as HAMBURGER, Leopold.

1873: no [1B], 17 Nov;

{{1875: no [1C], 25 Oct}}

as HAMBURGER, L. & L.

have 2-3, 5-16, 18-21, 23-55, 57-74, 76-98

1889: no [2], 21 Oct

1890: no [3], 15 Oct;

1892: no [5], 13 Jun;

1893: no [6], 29 May;

1894: no [7], 2 Apr;

1895: no [8], 7 Jan; no [9], 10 Jun;

1896: no [10], 1 Jun;

1897: no [11], 12 May (+x);

1898: no [12], 15 Feb; no [13], 21 Feb; no [14], 24 Oct (+x);
no [15] 26 Oct (x);

1899: no [16], 10 Apr (+x); no [18], 26 Jun (x); no [19], 2 Oct;
no [20], 4 Oct (x);

1900: no [21], 2 Apr; no [23], 5 Nov;

1901: no [24], 18 Feb (+x); no [25], 19 Mar (x2)(+x);
no [26], 29 May; no [27], 29 Oct <+bv228>;

1902: no [28], 7 Jan (Gnecchi I) [+ *];
no [29], 20 Jan (Stroehlin I);
no [30], 20 May (Gnecchi II) [*] (+ text only);
no [31], 26 May (Stroehlin II);

[29] and [31] bound together

no [32], 9 Dec (**missing** 15-X-2010);

no [33], 10 Dec;
1903: no [34], 12 Jan (Gnecchi III) [+ *];
* *three catalogues bound together as 'Coll. Gnecchi'*

no [34a], undated supplement to Gnecchi III (12 Jan)
("Italienische Münzen und Medaillen aus einer alten
Sammlung [i.e. not Gnecchi] welche im Anschluss
an Auction Gnecchi III zur Auction gebracht werden")

no [35], 19 Jan (Gnecchi, lit.); no [36], 23 Nov*;
no [37], 30 Nov*
* *two catalogues bound together*

as HAMBURGER, Leo
1905: no [38], 8 May;
1906: no [39], 14 May;
1907: no [40], 9 Dec; no [41], 16 Dec;
1908: no [42], 21 Oct;
1909: no [43], 1 Jun;
1910: no [44], 1 Mar; no [44A], 27 Sep; no [45], 21 Nov;
1911: no [46], 23 May; no [47], 23 Oct;
1912: no [48], 26 Feb; no [49], 28 Oct; no [50], 6 Nov;
no [51], 12 Nov;
1913: no [52], 8 Apr; no [53], 9 Apr; no [54], 22 Sep;
no [55], 24 Sep;
1914: no [57], 28 Apr;
1917: no [58]*, 4 Sep;
1918: no [59], 18 Jun;
1919: no [60], 20 May;
1920: no [61], 23 Mar; no [62], 1 Jun; no [63], 23 Nov;
1921: no [64], 18 Jan (x2); no [65], 12 Jul; no [66], 19 Sep;
no [67], 21 Sep;
1922: no [68], 27 Nov;
1924: no [69], 7 Apr; no [70], 30 Jun <+bv220>;

no [71], 4 Nov (Vogel pt 1) (43 CJ6164.Folio);
 no [72], 10 Nov (Vogel pt 2);
 1925: no [73], 19 Jan (Vogel pt 3); no [74], 31 Aug (Vogel pt 4);
 {{ **wanting** no [75], 2 Sep (Vogel lit.)}}
 no [76], 19 Oct;
 1926: no [77], 4 Jan (Vogel pt 5); no [78], 28 Jun;
 no [79], 30 Aug (Vogel pt 6); no [80], 1 Sep;
 no [81], 13 Dec;
 1927: no [82], 17 Jan; no [83], 2 May (Vogel pt 7)
 * the Vogel coll. pts 8-11 were sold by HESS, 1927-1929, q.v.

 1928: no [84], 20 Feb; no [85], 15 Oct; no [86], 19 Oct;
 no [87], 7 Nov; no [88], 14 Nov <+bv220 x2>;
 1929: no [89], 27 May; no [90], 29 May; no [91], 4 Nov;
 1930: no [92], 11 Jun;
 1931: no 93, 19 Oct;
 1932: no 94, 9 May; no 95, 10 May; no 96, 25 Oct; no 97, 12 Dec;
 1933: no 98, 3 Apr
 -- series ends with no 98

HAMBURGER MÜNZHANDLUNG -- see -- KOSLOWSKI

HAMBURGER MÜNZVERKEHR -- see -- BINDER

HAMIDI, O., Torrance, CA

Lists: {Small general}

undated: no 18; no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26; no 27; no 28; no 29;

no 30

as PERSIC GALLERY

undated: no 31

HAMILTON, A.D., Glasgow, Scotland

Lists: {Small general}

1980: vol 3 no 1;

1981: vol 4 no 4;

1982: vol 5 no 4, Sep;

1984: Jul; nov/Dec;

1985: Jan; Feb; Mar; May; Jul supplement; Sep; Dec;

1986: Feb supplement; Mar; Jun;

1987: Feb

HAMILTON, Peter F., Menlo Park; San Mateo, CA

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 001 Argentina 1815F; lot C01 200 Reis;

1973: Nov/Dec;

1974: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4

1975: no 1; no 4; no 5, Apr; no 6, May/Jun; no 8, Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;

1976: no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 6, Jun; no 9

Auction: {Small general}

1979: 3 Nov

HAMMELMAN, M., Kirkwood, Mo

List: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Macedonia

Auction: {Small general}
2000: 15 Jun

HAMPTON & SONS (Auctioneers), London

Auction: (RR, N5245)
1897: 5 Aug (Hengrave Hall, Bury St Edmund's, pp.77-78)

HANDELSGESELLSCHAFT FÜR HISTORISCHE WERTPAPIERE,
Vienna

List: {Large}
1986: no 8, Jan

Auctions: {Large}
1991: no 24, 31 Oct;
1994: no 32, 6 May;
1997: no 41, 16 May; no 42, 29 Sep; no 43, 22 Nov;
1999: no 47, 24 Apr; no 48, 9 Oct;
2003: no 58, 10 Feb;
2004: no 62, 24 Apr;
2008: no 78, 26 Apr;
2012: no 96, 1 Dec;

2013: no 97, 21 Feb; no 99, 19 Sep; no 100, 23 Nov;
2014: no 102, 9 May;
2017: no 113, 2 Mar; no 114, 1 Jun; no 116, 2 Dec

HANKS & ASSOCIATES, El Paso, TX

Auction: {Large general}
1985: 20 Apr

HANSEATISCHE BRIEFMARKENAUKTIONEN OHG, Hamburg,
Germany

Auktion: {Large}
2003: no 41, 23 Apr;
2008: no 52, 29 Oct;
2009: no 53, 22 Apr; no 54, 28 Oct;
2011: no 58, 26 Oct

HANSEATISCHE MÜNZENHANDLUNG (Rudolf Fink),
Hamburg, Germany
(in association with Detlev Hölscher), Bremen, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1971: Spring;
1976: Autumn;
2005: no 3 (**missing** 1 May 2008);
undated: Notgeld; no 5 (**missing** 1 May 2008); no 17; no 21;
no 82; no 83

HANSEATISCHES AUKTIONSHAUS FÜR HISTORICA,
Hamburg, Germany

Auctions: {Small general}

1987: no 5, 30 May; no 7, 17 Oct (prices realized only);

1988: no 16, 10 Dec;

1989: no 19, 24 Jun

HANSEATISCHES SAMMLERKONTOR, Hamburg, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}

2004: no 18, 11 Sep;

2009: no 53, 22 Apr

HANSON, P., Buckhurst Hill

Lists: {Small general}

1980: Jul; Sep;

1988: Oct; Dec;

1989: Feb

{Large general}

1989: Apr

HANSTEIN, P. -- see LEMPERTZ

HARDAKER, Terry, Long Hanborough, Oxford

List: Empire of Magadha

HARIGA, M., Brussels

Lists: {Small general}

1991: Jun/Jul, with insert Monnaies Etrangères;

1992: Jun/Jul

Auctions: {Small general}

1988: 29 Oct;

1989: 13 May; 16 Dec;

1990: 9 Jun; 15 Dec;

1992: 8 Feb

HARMER, ROOKE, New York, NY

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general}

1969: 17 Nov;

1970: 4 Feb; 12 Mar; 27 May; 26 Aug > 9 Sep; 26 Sep; 28 Oct;
29 Oct; 10 Dec;

-- **wanting** 26 May

1971: 28 Jan; 25 Mar; 27 May; 12 Nov;

1972: 18 Feb; 19 May; 4 Oct; 5 & 12 Dec;

1973: 26 Mar; 19 Jun; 27 Nov;

1974: 19 Mar; 28 May; 30 Oct; 5 Dec;

1975: 12 Mar; 7 Jun; 15 Nov; 9 Dec;
1976: 8 Apr; 19 May; 22 Sep; 23 Nov;
 {{ -- **wanting** 1977: 31 Mar; 21 Jul }}
1978: 19 Jan {*};
 3 May (with MALTER) (antiquities) [Ant.];
1979: 18 Jan;
1980: 12 Mar {*}; 30 Sep;
1981: 16 Jun {*};
1984: 7 Dec;
1985: 28 Mar; 30 Oct;
1986: 29 Apr; 13 Nov; 12 Dec;
1987: 5 Aug;
1988: 6 Jul; 2 Dec;
1989: 7 Jun; 2 Nov; 8 Dec;
1990: 15 Mar; 14 Aug;
1991: no 40, 25 Jan; 15 Mar; no 42, 4 Sep;
1992: 17 Jan; no 45, 10 Mar; no 47, 16 Jun;
1993: 4 Aug;
1995: 15 Dec

* as H. R. HARMER

2005: 30 Sep

Mail Bid Sale ("Absentee Auction") {Large general}
-- mostly antiquities, but some coins

1982: no 14, 6 Dec;
1984: 9 Mar; no 18, 30 Mar;
1987: no 27, 1 Jul;
1988: no 31, 15 Dec;
1994: 16 Feb

HARRASOWITZ, Otto, Leipzig, Germany

List (lit.): {Small general}
undated: no 486

HARRISON, J.M (Coins International), Leeds

List: {Large general}
[1996]:

HARRODS, London

Auctions: {Large general}
1938: 4 Jul; 21 Nov;
1939: 26 Jun
* all with ALLSOP & Co.
* the only numismatic sales held by Harrods, in a series of
auctions selling off unwanted material from the Wellcome
Historical Medical Museum

HARTSHORN, Derick S., III, Springfield, MA

List: {Small general}
undated: Coins of Japan

HARTZOG, R., Rockford, IL

List: {Large general}
undated: lit. (x 2)

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-11
1977: no [1], 27 Jun; no 2, 28 Nov;
1978: no 3, 30 May;
1979: no 4, 26 Feb;
1980: no 5, 1 Dec;
1982: no 6, 14 + 30 Aug;
1983: no 7, 13 Aug;
1984: no 8, 4 Sep;
1991: no 9, 10 Sep;
1995: no 9A, 30 Nov;
1999: no 10, 29 Jun (Brunk);
2006: no 11, 7 Nov

HARVEY, Stephen, Beverly Hills, CA

Lists: {Small general}
1978: Jan/Feb;
1988: Apr

 {Large general}
2008: Nov/Dec;
2009: Jul/Aug
2010: Aug/Sep

HARZFELD, S. K., Philadelphia, Pa

Auction: {Small general}
1877: 25 Oct

HATHAWAY AND BOWERS GALLERIES, Santa Fe Springs, CA

Lists: {Large general}
1969: vol 3, no 3, Dec;
1970: no 4, Mar; no 8, Nov;
1971: no 9, Jan/Feb
-- continued as BOWERS & RUDDY no 10

HAUCK & AUFHÄUSER, Munich, Germany
-- continued from AUFHÄUSER no 13

have 14-21

Auctions: {Large}
1998: no 14, 6 Oct;
2000: no 15, 21 Mar;
2001: no 16, 16 Oct;
2003: no 17, 18 Mar;
2004: no 18, 5 Oct;
2006: no 19, 21 Mar;
2007: no 20, 16 Oct;
2009: no 21, 17 Mar

HAVANDJIAN, V. & P. VECCHI, London
* see also CLASSICAL COINS

List: {Small general}

1985:

HAWTHORHE, Don -- see -- B&D COINS

HAYDEN, Steve, Mauldin, SC

Auctions: {Large general}

1998: no 9, 31 Oct:

1999: no 11, 23 Oct

HAYWARD, J.B., London

Lists: {Small}

1967: vol 1, no 4, Mar; no 5, Apr; no 6, Jun; no 7, Sep;

no 8, Oct; no 9, Dec;

1968: vol 2, no 1, Jan; no 3, May;

1975: no 4, Apr

HAZEKAMP, F., Groningen, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small general}

1967: 29 Mar; 4 Nov

HEARN, G.E., London

Lists: {Large general}

1954: Jun; Dec

{Small general}

1955: Jul;

1956: Dec

HEARNE, J., London

Lists:

undated (post-1842): Cat of num. books <bv117>;

1845: Cat. of num. books <bv117>;

1848: Cat. of num. books <bv117>;

1859: Catalogue of numismatic books, gems, seals and objects of
antiquity <bv102>

HEATHCOTE BALL, Leicester

Auction: {Small general}

1997: 11 Sep

HEATON, S.J.C., Andover

List: {Small general} {* Large general}

1974: no 5, Apr {*};

1978: no 2

HEBERLE -- see LEMPERTZ

HECHT, J., Hamburg, Germany

Auction: {Large general}
1900: 14 Nov

HECHT, Robert, Munich, Germany
-- see also HESPERIA ART

List: {Large general}
undated: no 1; no 2
Sonderangebot (Late Roman & Byzantine gold)

HEDE, H., Copenhagen

wanting 7 Apr 1933

Auctions: {Large general}
1925: 12 Oct;
1927: 9 Jun [*];
1929: 17 Jun & 4 Nov [*];
1930: 8 Apr [*];
1934: 5 Dec [*]
1935: 3 May [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];

1938: 1 Feb;
1939: 5 Dec [*] (+ [reprint] bound and shelved with MOHR, C.A.)
[*] five catalogues bound together as Scandinavian Coin
Sales 1927-1939, shelved in the Grierson Room
1947: 2 Dec;
1955: 6 Sep;
1959: 22 Sep (Ragoczy I, original; priced);
1961: 18 Apr (Ragoczy II, original; priced and buyers)

HEE, Chr., Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small general}

1897: 27 Apr (bound with MADSEN 14-May 1891, q.v.)

1923: 16 Jan; 16 Jan Tillaeg;
1925: 5 Mar; 18 Sep;
1926: 3 Jul;
1929: 17 Jan; 24 Sep;
1930: 15 Jul; 16 Oct; 1 Dec;
1936: 2 Apr;
1946*: 5 Mar; 3 May; 3 Jun

* pts 2, 3 and 4 of the Wilcke sale. For pt 1 (lit.) see WINKEL
& MAGNUSSEN

HEIDELBERGER MÜNZHANDLUNG -- see GRÜN

HELANDER, Mikko, Helsinki

Auction: {Small general}

1993: 20 Feb

HELBING, Hugo, Munich, Germany

* see also HIRSCH, J., 1910

Auctions:

1891: 28 Mar (Margariti) <bv228> (no annual date: 1891 is
provided by Lugt 49810);

[1894]: 27 Apr (Artaria) (no annual date: 1894 is
provided by Lugt 52538);

1898: 13 Jun [RR];

1911: 22 May [RR];

1912: 11 Mar [RR];

1926: 17 May (Walcher von Molthein) (43 CJ6164.Folio)

HELBING, Otto., Munich, Germany

-- see also J. HIRSCH

Lists: {Large general}

1886:

1887: no 4;

1891: no 8;

1892: no 9;

1894: no 10;

1895: no 11 [*];

1897:

[1905]: no 14 [date pencilled in];

n.d.: no 17;

[1935]: no 18 {Folio};

n.d.: no 19; no 20; no 21; no 22; no 23; no 25; no 26;
unnumbered and undated: French Revolution & Napoleon I;

[] 1895 list and four auction catalogues
(1888-1896) bound together*

Auctions: {Large}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,
10 November 1976

have numbered ...[18-20], [22]-88
no 28, clipped; no 33 lacks plates

1888: no [1], 7 May [*];
1890: no [4], 31 Mar [*];
1894: no [8], 30 Apr [*];
1896: no [10], 23 Mar [*], + [%]; no [11], 26 Oct [%];
1897: no [12], 8 Nov [%];
1898: no [13], 7 Nov;
1899: no [14], 20 Mar [%]; no [15], 13 Nov;
1900: no [17], 5 Mar [%]; no [18], 17 Oct;
1901: no [19], 25 Feb, + [%]; no [20], 7 Oct;
[%] six auction catalogues bound together
1902: no [22], 17 Nov;
1903: no [23], 20 Apr; no [24], 2 Nov; no [25], 9 Nov;
1904: no [26], 25 Apr; no [27], 12 Dec;
1906: no [28], 5 Feb (**clipped**);
1907: no [29], 13 May;
1908: no [30], 14 Dec;
1909: no [31], 29 Nov;
1910: no [32], 9 May;
1911: no [33], 27 Mar (Zschiesche & Köder pt 1);
22 May (Bossard, pilgrim tokens) [AA];
1912: no [34], 8 Jan (Zschiesche & Köder pt 2);

11 Mar (medals & plaquettes [AA];
 no [35], 14 Oct (Zschiesche & Köder pt 3);
 1913: no [36], 7 Apr (Zschiesche & Köder pt 4);
 no [37], 9 Apr (Zschiesche & Köder pt 5);
 no [38], 14 Apr; no [39], 8 Dec;
 1917: no [40], 10 Dec;
 1919: no [41], 14 Jul;
 1920: no [42], 28 Jun;
 1921: no [43], 14 Feb;
 1922: no [44], 13 Mar;
 1924: no [45], 12 Feb; no [46], 8 Jul;
 1925: no [47], 17 Feb; no [48], 15 Sep;
 1926: no [49](a), 22 Mar (Greek and Roman);
 no [49](b), 22 Mar (medieval and modern)
 * no [49] was also issued in one volume
 no [50], 12 Oct (+ off-print, lots 825-2904;
 * + off-print Roman-"Barbarous", lots 1433-1552);
 1927: no [51](a), 12 Apr, lots 1-1521;
 no [51](b), 12 Apr, lots 1522-1973 (Greek and Roman);
 no [52], 24 Oct;
 1928: no [53], 20 Mar; no [54], 5 Nov; no [55], 8 Nov;
 1929: no [56], 17 Jun; no [57], 20 Jun; no [58], 5 Dec;
 1930: no [59], 31 Jan; no [60], 12 Jun; no [61], 14 Oct;
 no [62], 16 Oct;
 1931: no 63, 29 Apr; no 64, 7 Jul; no 65, 10 Dec;
 1932: no 66, 11 Jan; no 67, 7 Jun; no 68, 11 Oct;
 no 69, 5 Dec; no 70, 9 Dec;
 1933: no 71, 26 Apr; no 72, 19 Jul; no 73, 24 Oct;
 no 74, 14 Dec;
 1934: no 75, 25 Apr; no 76, 18 Jul; no 77, 12 Dec;
 1935: no 78, 20 Mar;
 1939: no 79, 26 Jun;
 1940: no 80, 16 Sep; no 81, 3 Dec;
 1941: no 82, 22 Apr; no 83, 19 Aug; no 84, 2 Dec;

1942: no 85, 25 Mar; no 86 & 87, 25 Nov;

1943: no 88, 4 May

-- continued as KRESS no 89

HELDERTON, L.H., Munthandel "Hekra", Ophemert, Netherlands

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: no 7

HELDOORN, W.J.M., huissier, The Hague

Auction: {Small general}

1899: 9 Jun

HELIOS, Munich, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}

have 1-8

2008: no 1, 17 Apr; no 2, 25 Nov;

2009: no 3, 29 Apr; no 4, 14 Oct;

2010: no 5, 25 Jun;

2011: no 6, 9 Mar; no 7, 12 Dec;

2012: no 8, 13 Oct

HELIOS, Westminster, MD

Lists: {Small general}

1987: Christmas;

1988: Summer;

1991: Summer;

1992: Spring; Fall;

1993: Spring; Summer; Fall/Winter;

1994: Spring Holiday; Late Spring

HELLENIC ROMAN COINS -- see AIELLO, John

HELLING, Otto, Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small}

1971: Feb; Mar; Apr/May; Jun/Jul; Sep/Oct; nov/Dec;

1972: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;

1973: no 1; Summer; Dec;

1974: Apr; Aug; Oct; Dec;

1975: Mar; Summer; Sep; Dec

HELMIG, U., Dissen, Germany

List: {Large general}

1999: Spring;

[2005]: no 14

HELSINGIN NUMISMAATTINEN YHDISTYS, Helsinki

Auctions: {Large general}

1973: 23 Sep;

1975: no 75, 8 Mar

{Small}

1974: (no 2) 10 Mar; (no 3) [date?];

1975: (no 1) 2 Feb; (no 2) 3 Apr; (no 4) [date?];

1976: (no 1) [date?]; 5 Sep; 24 Oct;

1977: 3 Apr;

1980: 16 Nov;

1981: 7 Mar; 4 May; 14 Sep [probably]; 1 Nov; 30 Nov

1982: 1 Feb; (no 2) 7 Mar; (no 3) 5 Apr; (no 4) 6 May;
(no 5) 20 Sep; (no 6) 11 Oct; (no 7) 7 Nov; (no 8) 29 Nov;

1983: (no 1) 7 Feb; (no 2) 13 Mar; (no 3) 16 May;
(no 4) 19 Sep; (no 6) 28 Nov;

1984: (no 1) 13 Feb; (no 2) 18 Mar; (no 3) 14 May;
(no 4) 17 Sep; (no 5) 15 Oct; (no 6) 4 Nov;
(no 7) 3 Dec;

1985: (no 1) 4 Feb; (no 2) 17 Mar; (no 3) 15 Apr;
(no 4) 13 May; (no 5) 16 Sep; (no 6) 14 Oct;
(no 7) 3 Nov; (no 8) 2 Dec

1986: (no 1) 3 Feb; (no 2) 16 Mar; (no 3) 14 Apr;
(no 4) 12 May; (no 5) 15 Sep; (no 6) 13 Oct;
(no 7) 1 Dec;

1987: (no 1) 9 Feb; (no 2) 15 Mar; (no 3) 13 Apr;
(no 4) 11 May; (no 5) 21 Sep; (no 6) 31 Oct;
(no 7) 2 Dec;

1988: (no 1) 1 Feb; (no 2) 20 Mar; (no 3) 11 Apr;
(no 4) 19 Sep; (no 5) 5 Nov; (no 6) 2 Dec

1989: (no 1) 6 Feb; (no 2) 10 Apr; (no 3) 15 May;
(no 4) 25 Sep; (no 5) 4 Nov; (no 6) 4 Dec;

1990: (no 1) 5 Feb; (no 2) 18 Mar; (no 3) 7 May;
(no 4) 24 Sep; (no 5) 3 Nov;

1991: (no 1) 4 Feb; (no 2) 17 Mar; (no 3) 29 Apr;
 (no 4) 9 Dec;
 1992: (no 1) 3 Feb; (no 2) 4 Apr;
 (no 3) 14 Sep (prices realized only); (no 4) 4 Oct;
 (no 5) 9 Nov; (no 6) 8 Dec;
 1993: (no 1) 3 Apr; (no 2) 3 May; (no 3) 4 Aug;
 (no 4) 4 Dec;
 1994: (no 1) 7 Mar; (no 2) 18 Apr; (no 3) 17 Sep;
 (no 4) 24 Oct; (no 5) 12 Dec;
 1995: (no 1) 27 Feb; (no 2) 25 Apr; (no 3) 16 Oct;
 (no 4) 11 Dec;
 1996: (no 1) 25 Mar; (no 2) 25 Nov;
 1997: (no 1) 3 Nov;
 1998: (no 1) 30 Mar; (no 2) 4 May; (no 3) 19 Oct;
 (no 4) 7 Dec;
 1999: (no 1) 10 Mar; (no 2) 28 Apr; (no 3) 13 Oct;
 (no 4) 24 Nov;
 2000: (no 1) 8 Mar; (no 2) 10 May; (no 3) 15 Nov;
 2001: (no 1) 31 Mar; (no 2) 9 May; (no 3) 24 Oct;
 (no 4) 12 Dec;
 2002: (no 1) 6 Mar; (no 2) 15 May (prices realized only);
 (no 3) 16 Oct; (no 4) 4 Dec;
 2003: (no 1) 12 Mar; (no 2) 8 May; (no 3) 22 Oct;
 (no 4) 4 Dec;

* overt seriation of the catalogues is introduced inexplicably at this point, appearing not on the catalogue itself but only on its prices realized list published in the next succeeding catalogue. Nor is it clear why the number should leap from 1 to 11 between 2004 and 2005.

2004: (no 1) no 1, 18 Mar; no 2, 12 May; 13 Oct (* Large general);
 (no 2) 5 Dec;
 2005: (no 2) no 11, 11 May (prices realized only);

(no 3) no [], 19 Oct;
2006: (no 1) no 14, 18 Mar;
(no 2) no 15, 1 Nov; (no 3) no 16, 13 Dec;
2007: (no 1) no 17, 14 Mar;
(no 2) no 18, 9 May; (no 3) no 19, 10 Oct;
(no 4) no 20, 12 Dec;
2008: (no 1) no 21, 13 Mar; (no 2) no 22, 7 May;
(no 3) no 23, 8 Oct; (no 4) no 24, 10 Dec;
2009: (no 1) no 25, 11 Mar; (no 2) no 26, 6 May;
(no 3) no 27, 7 Oct; (no 4), no 28, 9 Dec;
2010: (no 1) no 29, 3 Mar; (no 2) no 30, 5 May;
(no 3) no 31, 6 Oct; (no 4) no [], 8 Dec;
2011: (no 1) no 32, 16 Mar;
2012: 12 Dec (* Large general);
2013: 20 Nov (* Large general);
2014: 20 Mar (* Large general)

HENDERSON, J.M., Columbus, OH

Auction: {Small general}
1933: 14 Oct

HENDERSON, William G., Puyallup, WA

List: {Small general}
1983: no 6, Jul, Chinese;
1992: no 5

Auction: {Small general}
1983: 25 Aug

HENDRICKS, Robert W. -- see TRANS-WORLD COINS

HENGEL, VAN & EELTJES, Rotterdam, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}

1880: 27 May

HENNEM, Bryan, Basingstoke

List: {Small general}

2002: no 7; no 8; no 9;

2003: no 12

HENRY'S CIRCULAR, London

Lists: {Small general}

1881: no 4;

1882: no 11; no 12;

1883: no 14;

1884: no 15; no 16

HENZEN, G., Amerongen, Netherlands

-- seriation helpfully provided by G. Henzen. The series

begins by letter: A, B, C for Oct, Nov, Dec 1988
respectively; then continues from no. 1 by month.

* those at present NOT in this library are as follows:

1988: A-C, Oct-Dec;

1989: 1-5, Jan-May; 6-9, Sep-Dec;

1990: 11-14, Mar-Jun; 15-17, Sep-Nov;

1991: 20-21, Mar-Apr; 23, Jun/Jul; 28, Dec;

1992: 30-34, Feb-Jun; 35, Aug; 37-38, Oct-Nov;

1993: 47-50, Aug-Nov;

1994: 52, Jan; 55-57, May-Jul; 59, Sep

Lists: {Large}

have ...60-204, 207-209, 211, 213-216, 218, 220, 223, 225, 227, 230-
231...

1990: no [10], Feb;

1991: no [18], Jan; no [19], Feb; no [22], May;
no [24], Aug; no [25], Sep; no [26], Oct;
no [27], Nov;

1992: no [29], Jan; no [36], Sep; no [39], Dec;

1993: no [40], Jan; no [41], Mar; no [42], Mar (II);
no [43], Apr; no [44], May; no [45], Jun;
no [46], Jul; no [51], Dec;

1994: no [53], Mar; no [54], Apr; no [58], Aug;
no [60], Oct; no [61], Nov; no [62], Dec;

1995: no [63], Jan; no [64], Feb; no [65], Mar;
no [66], Apr; no [67], May; no [68], Jun;
no [69], Jul; no [70], Aug; no [71], Sep;
no [72], Oct; no [73], Nov; no [74], Dec;

1996: no [75], Jan; no [76], Feb; no [77], Mar;
no [78], Apr; no [79], May; no [80], Jun;
no [81], Jul; no [82], Aug; no [83], Sep;
no [84], Oct; no [85], Nov; no [86], Dec;

1997: no [87], Jan; no [88], Feb/Mar; no [89], Apr;
 no [90], May/Jun; no [91], Aug; no [92], Sep;
 no [93], Nov; no [94], Dec;
 1998: no [95], Feb (Holland Coin Fair); no [96], Feb;
 no [97], Mar/Apr; no [98], May; no [99], Jun/Jul;
 no [100], Sep; no [101], Nov; no [102], Dec;
 1999: no [103], Feb (Holland Coin Fair); no [104] Feb;
 no [105], Apr; no [106], Jun; no [107], Aug;
 no [108], Sep; no [109], Nov; no 110, Dec;
 2000: no 110A, Feb (Holland Coin Fair); no 111, Mar;
 no 112, May; no 113, Jul; no 114, Sep; no 115, Nov;
 no 116, Dec;
 [* nos 117 and 118 were not used]
 2001: no 119, Feb; no 120, Mar; no 121, May; no 122, Jul;
 no 123, Sep; no 124, Nov; no 125, Dec;
 2002: no 126, Feb; no 127, Feb (Holland Coin Fair); no 128, Apr;
 no 129, Jun; no 130, Jul; no 131, Sep; no 132, Nov;
 no 133, Dec;
 2003: no 134, Jan; no 135, Feb (Holland Coin Fair); no 136, Apr;
 no 137 [n.d.]; no 138, Jun; no 139, Jul; no 140, Aug;
 no 141, Sep; no 142 [n.d.]; no 143, Nov; no 144 [n.d.];
 2004: no 145, Jan; no 146, Mar; no 147, Apr; no 148 [n.d.];
 no 149, Jun; no 150, Jul; no 151, Aug; no 152, Sep;
 no 153, Oct; no 154, Nov; no 155, Dec;
 2005: no 156, Jan; no 157, Mar; no 158, Apr; no 159, May;
 no 160, Jun; no 161, Jul; no 162, Aug; no 163, Sep;
 no 164, Oct; no 165, Dec;
 2006: no 166, Feb; no 167, Mar; no 168, May; no 169, Jul;
 no 170, Aug; no 171, Sep; no 172, Oct; no 173, Nov;
 2007: no 174, Jan; no 175, Feb; no 176, Apr; no 177, May;
 no 178, Jun; no 179, Jul; no 180, Aug; no 181, Sep;
 no 182, Oct; no 183, Nov; no 184, Dec;
 2008: no 185, Jan; no 186, Feb; no 187, Mar; no 188, Apr;
 no 189, May; no 190, Jun; no 191, Jul; no 192, Aug;

no 193, Oct; no 194, Nov; no 195, Dec;
2009: no 196, Jan; no 197, Feb; no 198, Mar; no 199, Apr;
no 200, Jun; no 201, Jul; no 202, Aug;
no 202, Aug (Buitenland); no 202, Aug (Klassieke Wereld);
no 203, Sep; no 204, Nov;
2010: no 207, Apr (Classical); no 207, Apr (Netherlands);
no 208, May; no 209, May; no 211, Jul; no 213, Sep;
no 214, Sep; no 215, Nov (Classical);
no 216, Nov (Netherlands); no 218, Dec;
2011: no 220, Feb; no 223, Apr; no 225, Jun; no 227, Aug;
no 230-I, Nov; no 230-II, Nov; no 231, Nov;
2012: no 235, Mar; no 239, May; no 240, Jul (Classical);
no 242, Aug (Classical); no 244, Sep (Classical);
2013: no 245, Apr (Netherlands); no 249, Feb; no 253, May;
no 255, Jul; no 258, Oct;
no 260, Nov; no 261, Dec;

HERAKLES (www.)

List: {Large general}

2003: as of 31 Mar

HERALDENE LTD, Ilford, Essex; South Woodford, London

Lists: {Small general}

undated: (Ilford) lot 1 Royal Victorian Order;

(South Woodford) lot 1 D.S.O. Geo. V;

1979: no 1, Sep;

1980: no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;

1981: no 13, Jan; no 14, Feb

HERCK, Z. VAN, Antwerp, Belgium

Auction: {Small general}
1977: 6 Jun (lit.)

HERINEK, G., Vienna

List: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Erz. Ferdinand;
1996: Oct;
2003: Oct; Nov + Sonderangebote;
2004: May + Neuzugänge; Oct;
2005: Nov;
2006: Nov;
2007: Nov;
2008: Autumn;
2009/10: Winter

HERINEK, L., Vienna

List: {Small general}
[undated]: lot 1 Drusus Caesar;
1956: Apr; Jul; no 3, Dec;
1957: no 4, May; Dec;
[1959]: [May]

HERING, Erwin, Hamburg, Germany

List: {Small general}

1954: no 14, Apr; no 15, Aug; no 16, Oct;

1967: no 38, Nov

HERITAGE NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS (J. Halperin & Steve Ivy),
Dallas, TX

Brochures: {Large}

2015: We invite you to compare

and: Testimonials

Lists: {Large}

Heritage Numismatic Journal

1986: vol 6 no 1, Early Spring;

1986/7: no 6, Dec/Jan;

1987: vol 7 no 1, Mar/Apr; no 2, May/Jun

Heritage Insider

1999: vol 2 no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct

2000: vo. 3 no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr

Auctions:

The Heritage website, www.heritagecoins.com, provides a running list of sales held -- "Permanent Auction Archives" -- covering both public and on-line auctions for the years 1993 to date. It includes the sales' running numbers most of which are not otherwise available since they did not begin to appear overtly on

the catalogues until late in 2002.

* Information below kindly provided by Brian Koller of Heritage.

On-line sales. Printed catalogues are not produced. For the record here, on-line sales occur in three groups, each with its own five-digit numeration comprised of: code [1] (for code number see below)/final digit of year [1]/month [2]/number of sale within month [1].

Thus auction 25093 = 2/5/09/3 = Exclusively Internal (code "2")/2005/Sept./third auction. On the renewal of the count in January of each year the first sale is therefore x/x/01/1 = (code/year/Jan/first sale), not xx001. Given the nature of the five-digit numbers there is no proper seriation.

Continuous Internet Auctions (code 6)

began 2004: no 64111, 6 Nov

2005: no 65011, 1 Jan

Exclusively Internet Auctions (currently code 2)

began 1999: no 10002, 19 Sep -- to 10006

then taking in the century date:

1999: no 19104, 2 Nov

2000: no 20011, 4 Jan

Internet Currency Auctions (code 3)

began 2000: no 30022, 29 Feb

Mail Bid Sales were distributed by post, and consisted of 3-8 pages. None of them is in this library. The known dates of sale

were:

1997: 28 Feb; 28 Oct;

1998: 20 Jan; 30 Sep;

1999: 14 Jan; 30 Jul

"Bullet Sales" were in recent years held much more frequently than public auctions. They were numbered in series with the regular "Sale" or "Signature Sale" auctions, beginning with [no. 60], 16 Feb 1990, continuing to no 385, late 2005, when their title was changed to "Online Session". They consisted almost entirely of US coins certified by PCGS, etc. Printed catalogues were issued, but are NOT included in this library save for nos. 241, 315 and 383.

NB: The library does not attempt to acquire Heritage sales given exclusively to US cents and half-cents

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from STEVE IVY NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS 83/3

1983: no 4, 16 Dec;

1984: no 1, 23 Feb; Mail Bid no 1, 19 Mar; no 2, 18 May;
no 3, 18 Jul; no 4, 13 Dec;

1985: no 1, 21 Feb; no 2, 30 May; no 3, 20 Aug; no 4, 3 Oct;
no 5, 12 Dec;

1986: no 1, 20 Feb; no 2, 5 Jun; 7 Jul; no 3, 3 Aug;
29 Sep; no 4, 2 Oct; no 5, 11 Dec;

1987: no 1, 27 Feb; no 2, 25 Jun* ; no 2, 29 Jun*
(*bound together);

no 3, 24 Sep; no 4, 10 Dec;
1988: no 1, 11 Mar; no 2, 16 Mar > 16 Jun; no 3, 20 Jul;
no 4, 29 Sep; no 5, 8 Dec;
1989: no 1, 2 Feb; no 2, 30 Mar; no 3, 15 Jun; no 4, 5 Oct;
no 5, 16 Nov;

-- seriation of the catalogues for 1990-1992 is taken from
Moulton, United States Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1990-
2000 (revised 2003).

1990: no 1 no [62], 1 Feb; no [65], 10 May; no [69], 22 Aug;
no [70], 11 Oct;
1991: no [76], 28 Feb; no [80], 31 May; no [85], 11 Oct;
1992: no [91], 28 Feb; no [97], 12 Aug;

-- seriation of the catalogues for 1993-date is taken from
the #Heritage website, Permanent Auction Archives (PAA).

Note: (1) that the sequence is irregular: many numbers were
never used, those used are not always in strict sequence, and a
few previously passed over were used subsequently out of
sequence
(e.g. no 277 and 320).

(2) that the date assigned to each sale in PAA is the
closing, not the opening date, and therefore does not coincide
with the date as given below.

NB: at some point between the previous and the following sale the
numeration of the individual lots in the catalogues was revised,
so as to begin in each catalogue with lot no 5001 rather than no
1, except as indicated.

1993: no [100a], 4 Feb; no [], 27 Jul;
 1994: no [112], 3 Feb; no [122], 27 Jul; no [124], 6 Oct;
 1995: no [130], 3 Feb; no [133], 2 Mar; no [137], 1 Jun;
 no [139], 17 Aug; no [144], 5 Oct;
 1996: no [149], 4 Jan; no [153], 14 Mar; no [157], 30 May;
 no [163], 14 Aug; no [162], 19 Sep;
 1997: no [165], 9 Jan; no [169], 20 Mar; no [173], 5 Jun;
 no [175], 30 Jul; no [178], 11 Sep;
 1998: no [181], 7 Jan; no [184], 19 Mar; no [187], 4 Jun;
 no [190], 5 Aug; no [192], 24 Sep;
 1999: no [195], 6 Jan; no [199], 11 Mar; no [200], 22 Apr;
 no [204], 3 Jun; no [208], 11 Aug; no [212], 23 Sep;
 no [213], 18 Nov; no [214], 20 Nov (Bullet, lots 1-757);
 2000: no [], 5 Jan; no [222], 10 Feb; no [230], 8 Jun;
 no [232], 6 Aug (with CD); no [], 16 Nov;
 2001: no [248], 22 Feb (with CD); 5 Apr; no [263], 31 May;
 no [267], 8 Aug; no [], 15 Nov

* from this point on the seriation is difficult:

On the lot numbers --

(1) Many catalogues begin now not with lot 5001 but arbitrarily with some other x001, or even 11001 or 14001.

(2) A catalogue in a group bearing a single auction number may begin with a lot number apparently following on from a preceding catalogue (no 360, Chouinard, lot 30141);
 or may start over with xxx1 (no 336, lot 4001);
 or may begin a new series with xxx1 even in the course of the session (no 349, lot 8001).

(3) Regardless of the opening lot number the sequence of lots as they were offered for sale is not necessarily regular. Thus auction 360 begins with lot 5001, but leaps both forward to later numbers and backwards to earlier ones over the several sessions: a higher sequence of lot numbers may precede a lower, between sessions or within a single session (no 360, Hoffnagle). That is, the arithmetical succession of lot numbers bears no necessary relation to their sequence within the actual auctions, or of the catalogues. See e.g. no 360, where the coins were sold in the order as set out below.

(4) The lot numbers may not be a full sequence but only a selection of the numerical series (no 360, Chouinard, Hoffnagle, Hugon).

On the catalogue numbers --

(5) In 2002, between July and November, the catalogues began to be provided with an overt serial number on the cover, beginning, in our library, with no 304. Sometimes however quite separate catalogues were issued with the same serial number and date, often to select and highlight a particular consignment. Such a separate catalogue can be independent, or can be (but is not necessarily indicated as being) abstracted from another. Thus no 360 Cincinnati reproduces one segment of no 360 vol II. Therefore it is not possible to determine from the serial number and date alone how many different catalogues were produced for a given auction. By way of example, this library holds no fewer than eight different catalogues of auction no 360, FUN, 12-15 Jan 2005, representing all? or part? of six sessions.

(6) The same catalogue number can occur for different dates (no 360); the same date can produce different catalogue numbers

(nos 310 and 311).

(7) Finally, as noted above, the sequence of catalogue numbers is irregular and incomplete: many were never used; while those that were used are not necessarily in order: auction 324 is later than auction 326; and auction 277 is later than auction 609 (a different series), which itself is later than auction 358.

NB: As previously, each catalogue below begins with lot 5001 except as otherwise indicated

2002: no [], 9 Jan; no [], 11 Jan (lots 4001-4150);
no [], 21 Feb; no [], 10 Jun (lots 1-2168);
no [], 25 Apr;
no [], 25 Apr (Silverman: lots 4001-4354)]
no [], 6 Jun; no [296], 27 July *(CD only);
no [], 30 Jul (ancients) *(with CD)(lots 11001-12687);
no [], 30 Jul (Russian) *(with CD)(lots 10801-10964)
 * a single CD includes these three sales;
no 304, 21 Nov (with CD)

2003: no 308, 8 Jan (cents)(lots 4401-4527);
no 308, 8 Jan (with CD)(4601-4907);
no 308, 8 Jan (lots 5001-10308);
no 310, 9 Jan (with CD)
 (with CURRENCY AUCTIONS OF AMERICA);
no 311, 10 Jan (lots 12001-13531);
no 310, 11 Jan (with CURRENCY AUCTIONS OF AMERICA)
 (Herget, lots 18993-19474);
no 311, 11 Jan (Warner: lots 14001-14886);
no 312, 13 Jan (with CD)(lots 15001-15816);`
no 314, 27 Feb (with CD);
no 315, 3 Mar (bullet, lots 1-1974);

no 316, 20 Mar (with CD); no 318, 1 May
no 322, 1 May;
no 326, 29 May (with CD)(lots 10001-10730);
no 326, 30 May (lots 11001-12054);
no 324 [sic], 31 May (Dabbert & Wallis, lots 7226-7354);
no 328, 26 Jul; no 330, 18 Sep (with CD);
no 332, 18 Sep; no 334, 7 Nov (with CD);
no 334, 8 Nov (patterns: lots 11001-11257)
[wanting no 334 Political Memorabilia]

2004: no 336, 7 Jan (lots 1001-1865, 2001-3284);
no 336, 7 Jan (lots 1001-1865, separately bound);
no 336, 7 Jan (lots 4001-9981);
no 338 vol 1, 8 Jan (with CURRENCY AUCTIONS OF
AMERICA;
no 338 vol 2, 8 Jan (with CURRENCY AUCTIONS OF
AMERICA;
no 339, 8 Jan; no 340, 12 Jan (14001-15450);
no 342, 29 Jan; no 344, 25 Mar;
no 346, 5 May;
no 349, 3 Jun (Sessions 1, 4-5: lots 5001-5753, 8001-
10464);
no 349, 3 Jun (Session 1, lots 12001-14495);
no 349, 3 Jun (Session 2: lots 6001-6435, *Platinum Night*);
no 349, 3 Jun (Session 3, Anderson: lots 7001-7516);
no 351, 3 Jun; no 320 [sic], 20 Jul;
no 352, 18 Aug;
no 352, 19 Aug (Session 2: lots 4001- 4371);
no 354, 9 Sep;
no 355, 9 Sep; no 357, 9 Sep;
no 358, 4 Nov;
no 609 [sic], 12 Nov (Americana: lots 27001-27555);
no 277 [sic], 8 Dec

2005: no 363, 9 Jan;
 no 360, 12 Jan (vol I, lots 5001-8755);
 no 360, 12 Jan (Hugon: a selection from lots 4001-4295);
 no 360, 12 Jan (Gold Rush: lots 30011-30086)
 no 360, 12 Jan & 15 Jan (Hoffnagle:
 a selection from lots 30292-30372; 10923-12003);
 no 360, 12 Jan (Chouinard:
 a selection from lots 30141-30543 and 5720-11999);
 no 360, 13 Jan (Rasmussen: lots 3001-3771);
 no 360, 14 Jan (vol II, lots 8756-12332);
 no 360, 14 Jan (Cincinnati: lots 8756-8843);
 no 366, 23 Feb; no 366, 24 Feb (Scher);
 no 368, 24 Mar;
 no 372, 4 May; no 376, 2 Jun;
 no 378, 2 Jun; no 380, 29 Jun;
 no 382, 27 Jul;
 no 382, 27 Jul (Melrose Bay: selected lots from the main
 catalogues, not in numerical sequence);
 no 382, 28 Jul (*Platinum Night*: lots 10001-10499)
 no 383, 1 Aug (bullet, lots 1-2136);
 no 384, 21 Sep (vol I); no 384, 21 Sep (vol II);
 no 384, 21 Sep (Harmon) no 386, 21 Sep;
 no 387, 22 Sep; no 385, 26 Sep (on-line);
 no 388, 2 Nov (Brooke & Paige);
 no 388, 2 Nov (Kallenberg) no 388, 5 Nov;
 no 392, 3 Nov (*Platinum Night*: St-Gaudens gold);
 no 398, 13 Dec

2006: no 394, 4 Jan (I); no 394, 4 Jan (II);
 no 394, 4 Jan (Shapiro);
 no 394, 5 Jan (*Platinum night*);
 no 396, 7 Jan (Gale); no 395, 9 Jan (on-line);
 no 397, 8 Jan (Reiver GB); no 390, 24 Jan (Reiver I);
 no 390, 24 Jan (Reiver II);

no 390, 24 Jan (Reiver III); no [], 8 Feb (CD only);
 no 400, 9 Feb; no 412, 2 Mar; no 402, 6 Apr;
 no 404, 26 Apr; no 406, 27 Apr; no 408, 1 Jun;
 no 410, 1 Jun; no 410, 2 Jun; no 407, 7 Jul;
 no 414, 13 Aug, no 414, 14 Aug (Platinum Night);
 no 416, 13 Sep; no 419, 15 Sep; no 420, 29 Nov`

2007: no 422, 3 Jan (FUN I); no 422, 3 Jan (FUN II);
 no 422 3 Jan (*Platinum night I*);
 no 422, 3 Jan (Kutasi); no 422, 3 Jan (patterns);
 no 422, 4 Jan (*Platinum night II*);
 * lacking no 422 (Loewinger)
 no 425-I, 7 Jan; no 425-II, 7 Jan; no 434, 9 May;
 no 438, 31 May; no 440, 31 May; no 44001, 4 Jun;
 no 663, 24 Jun (US Civil War memorabilia) [RR]
 no 442, 12 Jul; no 443, 17 Jul;
 no 444, 8 Aug (CD only);
 no 446, 26 Sep (CD only); no 441 (sic), 27 Sep
 no 9441, 1 Oct; no 452. 6 Nov

2008: no 458, 6 Jan; no 462, 14 Feb;
 unnumbered, 17 Apr (1804 silver dollar);
 no 1108, 28 May; no 3000, 29 May (world);
 no 1100, 17 Sep; no 3002, 18 `xxx`;
 no 1117, 23 Oct;

2009: no 3004, 4 Jan (session 1); no 3004, 13 Jan (session 4);
 no 1121, 7 Jan; no 3005, 28 May; no 1124, 30 Apr;

no [], 14 Aug (Gallery), PRL only [in 16 Oct, Gallery];
 no 3006, 10 Sep; no 953, 16 Oct (Gallery);
 no 1130, 22 Oct; no 1132, 3 Dec

2010: no 3007, 12 Jan [sic]; no 3007, non-floor session, 12 Jan;

no 3008, 3 Jan (sessions 1-2); no 3008, 3 Jan (Canadiana)
no 3009, 22 Apr (sessions 1-4); no 3009, 26 Apr (session 5)
no 3010, 12 Aug (sessions 1-3);

2011: no 3012, 2 Jan; no 1151, 5 Jan; no 1152, 3 Feb;
no 1153, 17 Mar;
no 3011, 14 Apr (= BERK Gemini VIII, where boxed);
no 3014, 15 Apr (world and ancient); no 1154, 27 Apr;
no 1156, 2 Jun; no 1157, 7 Jul; no 1158, 11 Aug;
no 1158, 11 Aug (Haynor) no 1159, 8 Sep;
no 3015, 7-9 Sep (world and ancient);
no 3015, 7-9 Sep (Rubicon); no 3015, 8 Sep;
no 3015, 12 Sep [Dallas]; no 1160, 13 Oct; no 1161, 8 Nov;
no 1161, 8 Nov (special collection); no 1162, 8 Dec

2012: no 3016, 2 Jan; no 3516, 5 Jan (currency);
no 3017, 10 Jan; no 3003, 8 Mar (Shoshana pt 1)
no 3019, 25 Apr; no 3019, 25 Apr (ancients)
no 3018, 5 Sep (Shoshana pt 2); no 3020, 6 Sep ;
no 3020, 7 Sep (ancients)

2013: no 3021, 6 Jan; no 3021, 7 Jan (Islamic);
no 3022, 15 Jan;
no 3024, 18 Apr (lots 23001-25704) (world and ancient);
no 3024, 22 Apr (lots 25705-28858) (world and ancient);
no 1184, 24 Apr (Newman I);
no 3026, 25 Sep (world and ancient) (lots 23001-25996);
no 3026, 25 Sep (world and ancient) (lots 25997-28580);
no 3524, 25 Sep (currency); no 1190, 15 Nov (Newman II)

2014: no 3030, 5 Jan (world and ancient);
no 3523, 9 Jan (currency);
no 3029, 14 Jan (Newman III); no 3031, 20 Jan;
no 3032, 10 Apr (ancients);

no 3032, 10 Apr (world); no 3032, 15 Apr (ancients/world);
 no 3525, 24 Apr (currency);
 no 1199, 16 May (Newman IV);
 no 3033, 8 Aug (*Platinum Night*);
 no 3035, 3 Sep (lots 29001-29750);
 no 3035, 3 Sep (lots 30001-31847);
 no 3035, 3 Sep (lots 32001-35343)
 no 1215, 14 Nov (Newman V)

2015: no 3037.1-3, 4 Jan; no 3037.4, 4 Jan (*PlatinumNight*);
 no 1216.1-3, 5-7, 7 Jan; no 1216.4, 8 Jan (Partrick);
 no 3038, 13 Jan; no 3040, 9 Apr;
 no 3040 (sic), 13 Apr; no 1219, 22 Apr;
 no 3533, 23 Apr (Newman VI)
 no 1228, 12 May (Gardner III); no 1221, 4 Jun;
 no 1223, 12 Aug; no 3041, 13 Aug (*PlatinumNight*);
 no 3041, 13 Aug (Beckmann); no 3041, 13 Aug (Kaiser);
 no 3041, 13 Aug (Rudman I); no 1224, 17 Sep;
 no 3042, 17 Sep; no 3042, 21 Sep (ancients)
 no 3539, 21 Oct (Newman VII)
 no 1229, 28 Oct (Gardner IV); no 1125, 29 Oct
 unnumbered, 24 Nov (IJsselstein)
 {see Munten- en Postzegel Organisatie}
 no 1127, 3 Dec no 3043, 11 Dec, Hong Kong
 no 3540, 10 Dec, currency, Hong Kong

2016: no 3044 3 Jan (lots 29001-30907);
 no 3044, 3 Jan (*Platinum Night*); no 1231, 6 Jan;
 no 3039, 10 Jan (Rudman); no 3039, 10 Jan (Vice)
 no 3045, 12 Jan; no 3046, 14 Apr (29001...);
 no 1236 (US), 8 Jun; no 3046, 14 Apr (31001...);
 no 1234, 27 Apr; no 3047 [Hong Kong], 22 Jun;
 no 3546 (paper) [Hong Kong], 23 Jun
 no 3408, 11 Aug (*Platinum Night*); no 3408, 11 Aug (Mexican);

no 3408, 11 Aug (Multiple Talers); no 3408, 11 Aug (Swiss);
no 3545, 11 Aug (Currency, *Platinum Night*);
no 1239, 7 Sep; no 1239, 8 Sep (Boka, Large cents);
no 3049, 8 Sep (lots 30001-); no 3049, 8 Sep (lots 32001-);
no 1244, 9 Sep; no 1241, 31 Oct
no 3550 (paper) [Hong Kong], 7 Dec;
no 3050 [Hong Kong] 8 Dec;

2017: no 1251 (US), 4 Jan no 3051 (world & ancient), 9 Jan;
no 3053 (world & ancient), 17 Jan; no 3054 (world & ancient),
7 Apr; no 3056 (world & ancient), 3 Aug (*Platinum Night*);
no 3057 (world & ancient, lots 30001-31714), 7 Sep; no 3057
(world & ancient, lots 32001-34241), 7 Sep; no 3558 (world
currency, lots 28001-30049), 7 Sep; no 3558 (world currency,
lots 29001-29247), 8 Sep

HERMAN, D.P., Orlando, FL

Lists: {Large general}

1989: no 5, Apr;

1990: no 9, Feb

{Small general}

1998: no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, May;

List published in The Celator:

1990: vol 4 no 10, Oct

HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI -- see -- DUBLIN COIN
AUCTIONS

HERMANN HISTORICA OHG, Munich, Germany

Auctions (Orders):

1988: 12 Nov;

1990: 31 Mar > 11 Apr; flier for the preceding, dated 24 Mar

HERMES, LEON C., Jamaica, NY

List: {Large general}

1980: Fall

HERRERO, J.A., Madrid

-- see also CENTRO NUMISMÁTICO

Auctions: {Large} apparently complete at least 1999-2013

1979: no 1, 15 Nov;

1987: 31 Mar;

1988: 3 Feb;

1989: 16 Feb;

1990: 24 May;

1991: 17 Oct; 21 Nov (with CENTRO NUMISMATICO) {Folio};

1992: 27 Feb (with CENTRO NUMISMATICO) {Folio};

21 May (with CENTRO NUMISMATICO);

1993: 25 Mar (with CENTRO NUMISMATICO);

1994: 19 May;

1995: 18 May;

1996: 11 Jan; 14 Nov;

1997: 8 May;
1998: 28 May;
1999: 20 May;
2000: 6 Apr; 21 Dec;
2001: 4 Oct;
2002: 4 Apr; 10 Oct;
2003: 13 Feb; 16 Oct;
2004: 5 Feb; 9 Jun; 14 Dec;
2005: 19 May; 1 Dec;
2006: 11 May; 15 Nov;
2007: 10 May; 12 Dec;
2008: 28 May; 10 Dec;
2009: 7 May; 10 Dec;
2010: 27 May; 16 Dec;
2011: 5 May; 15 Dec;
2012: 24 May; 13 Dec;
2013: 8 May; 12 Dec;
2014: 28 May; 11 Dec;
2015: 7 May; 10 Dec;
2016: 28 Apr; 29 Nov;
2017: 31 May;
2018: 8 Feb;

HERRING, Todd A. -- see SOUTHLAND NUMISMATICS

HERVERA, M., Barcelona, Spain
-- see also ARRIOLS

Lists: {Large}
1990: no 1, Mar;

1991: Nov;
1992: Juegos Olímpicos

* with SOLER Y LLACH
2001: Spring

Auctions: {Large}

1990: 28 Jun;
1992: 9 Mar; 7 Jul; 3 Dec;
1993: 30 Mar; 6 Jul;

as MARTI HERVERA
1994: 24 Feb; 24 Nov;
1995: 28 Oct;
1996: 21 Nov;
1997: 20 Nov;
1998: 24 Nov;
1999: 11 Mar; 15 Jun; 18 Nov;
2000: 21 Mar; 29 Jun; 28 Nov;
2001: 19 Apr; 19 Apr (Coleccion de Jordana de Pozas);
30 Oct; 30 Oct (Medallas, libros y billetes);
2002: 12 Mar; 9 Jul; 10 Dec;
2003: 27 May; 25 Sep;
2004: 15 Jan; 20 May; 21 Oct

with SOLER Y LLACH
2008: 10 Jul; 18 Nov (CD only)
2009: 14 Jul; 5 Nov;
2010: 28 Jan; 20 Apr; 2 Dec;
wanting 23 Oct
2011: 3 May; 5 Jul; 26 Oct; 20 Dec ;
wanting 25 Oct;
2012: 28 Feb; 8 May; 3 Jul;

25 Oct (with SEGARRA) (clipped) [red cover]; 18 Dec;
25 Oct [black cover]
2013: 26 Feb; 7 May; 2 Jul; 29 Oct (Mailbid, lots 2001+);`
17 Dec;
wanting 29 Oct; 29 Dec;
2014: 10 Jul; **18 Dec**;
wanting 27 Feb; 15 May
2015:
2016: **25 Feb**;

HESPERIA ART LTD (V. Clain-Stefanelli, R.E. Hecht), Baltimore,
MD

Lists: {Large}
1951: no 1, Spring;
undated: no 16

HESPERIA ART, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large}
1952: 17 May;
1953: 23 Apr

HESPERIA ART (George Allen), Philadelphia, PA

Lists: {Large}
undated: no 1 [Ant.];
1957: no 2;

undated: 3; 5-8; 10-21; 22 [Ant.]; 23-50;
undated: German Talers and Double-Talers;
Jewish (Margolis coll.);
special bulletin: Greek, lot 1 Petelia;
special bulletin: Coins of the Jews;

HESPERIA ARTS AUCTION LTD, New York, NY

Auction: {Large}
1990: 27 Nov

HESS, Adolph, **Frankfurt am Main**, Germany (from no 220, 1934,
Busso Peus and Paul Rothenbächer)

* for **Lucerne** 1933-1988, Zürich 1990- , see next entry

Frankfurter Münzverkehr: {Periodicals}

-- continued from HAMBURGER, J. no 61

* nos 1-61 were produced by Hamburger as an independent insert
in *Mitteilungen für Münzsammler* (Frankfurt). After his death
the series was continued by Hess and Cahn, the former
producing three numbers :

1929: no 62, May; no 64/65, Jul/Aug

* in this library the four Cahn and Hess numbers are bound in
Mitteilungen für Münzsammler 1927-1929. The periodical is
shelved under the continuation-name *Frankfurter Münzzeitung*.

Frankfurter Münzverkehr (Neue Folge): {Small}

1936: no 7, Feb

*** The Hess lists and auctions were conceived and issued in a single series, although the numeration was not expressly acknowledged until the late-1920s.**

-- seriation of the catalogues and lists here is taken primarily from Lubeseder, complemented by Tietjen 20, 10 November 1976; and from Peus catalogue 300

* WANTING: 5-6, 11, 14, 16-18, 20-23, 25, 27, 32-34, 36, 42, 45, 48, 50-51, 53, 55-60, 62 **missing**, 84, 88, 105, 108, 110, 115, 121, 125, 129, 136, 148, 154, 156, 158 (not ill.), 160-161, 166-168, 172, 174-175, 179-180, 185, 210 is photocopy, 225, 227 damaged, 229, 238, 241

*** several lists and catalogues bound together, and some bound singly, all indicated by <bv>, are collected in two Hess B(ound) V(olumes).**

Lists:

{Small}

1878: no [4];

1880: no [5A], Jun (Montenuovo) -- not in Lubeseder;

1883: no [12], Sep;

1887: no [25], 10 Nov;

1889: no [33] (incomplete: first 875 lots of 1064)

1890/91: no [39], 2 Jan;

1895: no [---], (Montenuovo, Austrian Medals) -- not in Lubeseder

{Large}

1899-1902: no [76] -- Lubeseder collects here the twelve lists issued as *Der Frankfurter Münzfreund (Neue Folge)* ("2. Jan.-31. Dez., 1899" -- so Lubeseder, but actually dated 1899 and 1900):

1899: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4/5; no 6/7; no 8/9;

1900: no 10/11; no 12

* all <bv2>, bound in *Stock Catal.* with auctions (see below)

1901: no [84], 1 Apr, Teil I;
no [85], 1 Apr, Teil II <bv2>, bound in *Stock Catal.* with auctions (see below)

{Small}

* items marked "1 Feb", etc., are not thus overtly dated within the calendar year. This detail is taken from Lubeseder and the checklist in Peus 300.

1905: no [100], "1 Feb";
1909: no [118], "1 May";
1912: no [139], "1 Oct";
1913: no [143], "15 Apr"; no [144], "8 Jun";

{Large}

1925: no [181], 23 Aug [boxed with 1925 auctions];
1926: no [184], "5 May" [boxed with 1926 auctions];
no [185], "27 Sep" [boxed with 1926 auctions];
1930: no 198, 15 Feb [boxed with 1930 auctions];

as ADOLPH HESS NACHFOLGER

{Small}

n.d.: unnumbered: Württember u. Schwaben*;

* not included in Peus' checklist

[1935]; no 223, "20 Mar" [*Large: boxed with 1934 auctions];
[1937]: no 226, " 8 Feb"; no 227, "30 Apr" (clipped);
no 228, "11 Sep";
[1938]: no 231, "21 Apr"; no 232, "4 Jun" [*Large];
no 234, "27 Sep";
[1939]: no 235, "28 Jan"; no 237, "15 May" (lit.); no 239, "Nov"

Auctions: {Large} {*Folio}

* **numbered in a single series with the fixed price lists included here --**

-- the *lists*, indicated by [•12], etc., are mostly Small

-- the *auctions* are Large

* **several catalogues bound together, and some bound singly, all indicated by <bv>, are collected in two Hess B(ound) V(olumes).**

1871-1877: {{ as no [1] Lubeseder collects Hess's *Numismatische Correspondenz* for these years}}

1875: no [2], 6 Sep;

1876: no [3], 28 Aug;

1878: no [4], Thaler- und Medaillen-Sammlung

(+<bv1, Catalog>;

* 1880: no [•5A] (Montenuovo);

no [6], 22 Sep (Montenuovo) (prices realized only);

no [7], 27 Sep;

1881: no [8], 17 Oct; no [9], 24 Oct;

no [10], 25 Oct (x2), medals*;

* two copies of slightly different format

1883: no [•12]; no [13], 3 Dec;

1885: no [15], 1 Jun;

1886: no [19], 24 May (+ another copy with plates in photocopy);

1887: no [24], 14 Mar; no [26], 31 Oct;

no [28], 3 Nov <bv1>;

1888: no [29], 25 Jun; no [30], 27 Jun <bv1>;

no [31], 3 Dec;

1889: no [35], 22 May <bv1, Donebauer pt 1> [*] ;

no [37], 18 Sep <bv1, Donebauer pt 2> [*];

[*] *two catalogues bound together*

no [38], 16 Dec;

1890: no [•39]; no [40], 21 Apr <bv1>;

- no [41], 23 Apr;
- 1891: no [43], 25 May ("24 May" on spine) <bv2>;
 no [44], 19 Oct [()] <bv1, Dannenberg>;
 no [46], 7 Dec (Reimann pt I) (+ another, priced);
- 1892: no [47], 21 Mar (Reimann pt II);
 no [49], 17 Oct (Reimann pt III) (+ another, priced);
- 1893: no [52], 1 May; no [54], 16 Oct;
- 1894: no [61], 26 Sep (lit.) (Meyer-Gedanensis);
 no [62], ? 26 Sep (Lubeseder), or 26 Nov [Lugt] (Meyer-Gedanensis pt 1) (**missing** 6 Dec 2013);
- 1895: no [63], 6 May (Meyer-Gedanensis pt 2);
 no [64], 23 Sep [*Folio];
 no [65], 24 Sep [%] <bv1>;
 no [66], 25 Sep [%] <bv1>;
- 1896: no [67], 3 Feb [%] <bv1>;
 no [68], 5 Feb [%] <bv1>; no [69], 10 Feb [%] <bv1>;
[%] five catalogues bound together: 1895, 1896
 no [70], 5 Oct [*]<bv2, Stock Catal.>;
- 1897: no [71], 6 May [*]<bv2, Stock Catal.>;
- 1898: no [72], 14 Feb;
 no [73], 11 Oct;
 no [74], 13 Oct [*]<bv2, Stock Catal.>;
 no [75], 13 Dec; no [•76];
- 1899: no [77], 6 Feb [()] <bv1, Dannenberg>;
 no [78], 9 Oct [&]; no [79], 16 Oct [&];
[&] two catalogues bound together
- 1900: no [80], 26 Mar [£];
 no [81], 21 May [*]<bv2, Stock Catal.>;
 no [82], 22 Oct [£];
 no [83], 14 Nov [*]<bv2, Stock Catal.>;
- 1901: no [•85]; no [86], 14 Oct [*]<bv2, Stock Catal.>;
 no [87], 17 Oct [£];
[] six catalogues bound together: 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, plus lists, in 'Stock Catal.'*

- 1902: no [89], 27 Oct ["] <+bv201>; no [90], 29 Oct [£];
- 1903: no [91], 4 May [£];
no [92], 15 Oct (Gold-Statere) ["]
["] *two catalogues bound together: 1902, 1903*
no [93], 15 Oct (Mittelalter); no [94], 19 Oct [£];
[£] *six catalogues bound together: 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903*
- 1904: no [95], 7 Mar; no [96], 14 Mar [%];
no [97], 10 Oct;
no [98], 10 Oct [%]; no [99], 17 Oct [%];
[%] *three catalogues bound together: 1904*
- 1905: no [•100]; no [101], 3 Apr <bv199>;
no [102], 6 Nov [()]<+ bv199> <**bv1, Dannenberg**>;
- 1906: no [103], 5 Mar [\$]; no [104], 12 Mar <bv201>;
no [106], 15 Oct;
- 1907: no [107], 15 Apr; no [109], 7 Oct;
- 1908: no [111], 30 Mar [\$]; no [112], 11 May (Ulex)(+ reprint);
[\$] *two catalogues bound together: 1906, 1908*
no [113], 18 May (Erbstein 1); no [114], 2 Nov;
- 1909: no [116], 18 Jan (Erbstein 2); no [117], 1 Feb;
no [•118]; no [119], 20 Oct;
no [120], 25 Oct (Erbstein 3);
- 1910: no [122], 31 Jan;
no [123], 9 Feb [()] <**bv1, Dannenberg**>;
[()] *four catalogues bound together: 1891, 1899, 1905, 1910*
no [124], 18 Apr (Erbstein 4);
no [126], 30 May (reprint); no [127], 6 Jun;
no [128], 7 Nov;
- 1911: no [130], 9 Jan (Erbstein 5); no [131], 27 Feb;
no [132], 29 May; no [133], 13 Nov (Erbstein 6);
- 1912: no [134], 11 Mar; no [135], 14 Mar;
no [137], 20 May; no [138], 7 Oct; no [•139];
no [140], 25 Nov; no [141], 28 Nov <bv210>;
- 1913: no [142], 10 Mar; no [•143]; no [•144];
no [145], 24 Nov; no [146], 26 Nov; no [147], 1 Dec;

- 1914: no [149], 1 Apr; no [150], 11 May;
no [151], 18 May (Bruun I) } shelved in CJ3104.B8
no [152], 26 Oct (Bruun II) } Grierson Room
1917: no [153], 15 Jan [*] <bv2, Stock Catal.>;
no [155], 30 Apr <bv210>;
1918: no [157], 18 Mar <bv210>; no [159], 3 Oct;
1919: no [162], 23 Jun [%]; no [163], 15 Dec [%];
no [164] *no auction*
1920: no [165], 26 Apr (x 2 [%]); no [169], 29 Nov;
[%] *three catalogues bound together: 1919, 1920*
1921: no [170], 11 Apr;
no [171], 21 Jun (with KUBE)(Emil Bahrfieldt)[*] <bv2, Stock
Catal.>;
1922: no [173], 14 Jun; no [176], 26 Jun;
1923: no [177], 8 Oct;
1924: no [178], 19 Jun > 3 Jul;
1925: no [•181] {*Large};
1926: no [182], 6 Jan (Löbbecke, ancient coins);
[for other Löbbecke auctions see Riechmann 1925]
no [183], 8 Feb [*]<bv2, Stock Catal.>; no [•184] {*Large};
no [186], 1 Nov;
[] three catalogues bound together: 1917, 1921, 1926*
1927: no [187], 21 Jun;
no [188], 28 Nov (Vogel [pt 8]);
1928: no [189], 16 Apr (Vogel [pt 9])["];
no [190], 25 Jun; no [191], 27 Jun ["];
no [192], 8 Oct (Vogel [pt 10]);
1929: no 193, 18 Mar;
no 194, 25 Mar (Vogel [pt 11]);
* here, the Vogel coll. pts 8-11; pts 1-7 were sold by
HAMBURGER, L., q.v.
no 195, 25 Jun; no 196, 21 Oct;
1930: no 197, 28 Jan; no [•198] {*Large}; no 199, 20 May;
no 200, 21 May; no 201, 23 Jun; no 202, 28 Oct;

* from 1931-1933 the Frankfurt and the Lucerne catalogues (below)
were numbered as a single series --

Fr	Fr	Lu	Fr	Lu	Fr	Lu	Fr	Lu	Fr	Fr	Fr	Lu	Fr
203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216

Lu	Lu	F
217	218	219

1931: no 203, 16 Feb; no 204, 18 Feb (reprint);
 no 206, 4 Nov; no 208, 14 Dec;
 1932: no 210, 25 Apr (photocopy); no 212, 21 Sep;
 no 213, 10 Nov;
 1933: no 214, 23 Feb; no 216, 10 Apr (+ ["]);
 ["] three catalogues bound together: 189, 191, 216,
 plus Hess Lucerne [227]
 no [217a], 17 Jul (Haeberlin) (with CAHN, where boxed);
 no 219, 17 Oct;

as ADOLPH HESS NACHFOLGER (B. Peus and Paul
 Rothenbächer)

1934: no 220, 10 Sep; no 221, 5 Nov; no 222, 29 Nov;
 1935: no •223 {*Large};
 1936: no 224, 18 Feb;
 1937: no •226; no •227; no •228
 1938: no 230, 23 Feb; no •231; no •232;
 no 233, 14 Jul; no •234;
 1939: no •235; no 236, 3 Apr; no •237; no •239;
 1940: no 240, 30 May
 -- the Frankfurt series continued as PEUS no 241

HESS, A., 1933-1988, **Lucern**, 1933-1988; Zürich 1990- , Switzerland

Lists: {Small}

1949: Oct;

1955: {{wanting no 241, Apr}};

1975: Sep;

1976: Apr;

1977: May;

1979: Feb; Jun;

1980: May; Aug;

1981: Jan; Aug;

1982: Sep;

1985: Jan

Auctions: {Large}

as ADOLPH HESS NACHFOLGER:

* from 1931-1933 the Lucerne and the Frankfurt catalogues (above)

were numbered as a single series --

Fr	Fr	Lu	Fr	Lu	Fr	Lu	Fr	Lu	Fr	Fr	Fr	Lu	Fr
203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216

Lu	Lu	F
217	218	219

1931: no 205, 15 Sep; no 207, 1 Dec;

1932: no 209, 12 Apr; no 211, 9 May;

1933: no [215], 28 Mar; no [217], 11 Jul;
no [218], 2 Aug

as ADOLPH HESS AKTIENGESELLSCHAFT (Hermann
Rosenberg):

* the catalogues proceed without overt serial number until 1974,
continuing from Frankfurt no 219 but now in independent
series.

have complete 220-263

1933: no [220], 14 Nov; no [221], 18 Dec;
1934: no [222], 15 Feb; no [223], 12 Jun; no [224], 26 Jun;
no [225], 12 Dec;
1935: no [226], 7 Mar;
no [227], 19 Mar (bound and shelved with HESS Frankfurt,
Vogel 1928);

||
* *with GILHOFER & RANSCHBURG, Vienna*
* *boxed under GILHOFER {Large}*

1935: no [228], 22 May (Trau, Roman Imperial) (x 2, one clipped)
(+43 CJ969.C65.T7);
no [229], 18 Jun (Trau, Kärntner);
1936: no [232], 28 May (Enzenberg coll., Tirol);
no [233], 24 Nov;
1937: no [234], 20 Apr; no [235], 18 Nov (lit.)
* *see also Hess [242] (lit.), 18 Jun 1957*

1936: no [230], 28 Apr; no [231], 22 May;
1937: no [236], 24 Nov;
1939: no [237], 25 Oct;

as ADOLPH HESS A.G.:
1943: no [238], 15 Sep (with GALERIE FISCHER);
1951: no [239], 9 May;
1955: no [240], 6 Apr (lit.); {{•**wanting** list no [241], Apr}}*;
1957: no [242], 18 Jun (Kunstabibliothek) (with GILHOFER &
RANSCHBURG)

* resumed after a gap of fifteen years:

have numbered 243-263

1974: no 243, 3 Apr; no 244, 2 Dec;
 1976: no 245, 11 Nov;
 1977: no 246, 9 Nov;
 1978: no 247, 29 Jun + Nachtrag; no 248, 24 Oct;
 1979: no 249, 13 Nov; no 250, 13 Nov;
 1981: no 251, 7 May;
 1982: no 252, 24 May;
 1983: no 253, 8 Mar; no 254, 25 Oct;
 1984: no 255, 18 Sep;
 1986: no 256, 4 Mar; no 257 I, 12 Nov; no 257 II, 13 Nov;
 1987: no 258, 11 Nov;
 1988: [unnumbered], 27 Oct, TIGURINA [1] (with DIETRICH);
 1989: [unnumbered], 27 Oct, TIGURINA 2 (with DIETRICH);
 1990: no 259, 10 May;
 1991: no 260, 28 Jan;
 1992: no 261, 3 Feb;
 1993: no 262, 1 Feb;
 1994: no 263, 31 Jan;

as HESS-DIVO:

have 264-334

1995: no 264, 15 May; no 265, 25 Oct; no 266, 25 Oct;
 1996: no 267, 20 May; no 268, 23 Oct; no 269, 24 Oct;
 1997: no 270, 24 Jan; no 271, 4 Jun; no 272, 23 Oct;
 1998: no 273, 25 Mar; no 274, 26 Mar; no 275, 10 Sep;
 no 276, 13 Nov;
 1999: no 277, 21 Jan; no 278, 20 Apr; no 279, 20 Apr;
 no 280, 27 Oct; no 281, 28 Oct;
 2000: no 282, 10 May; no 283, 10 May; no 284, 1 Nov;
 no 285, 1 Nov;
 2001: no 286, 9 May; no 287, 9 May; no 288, 24 Oct;
 no 289, 24 Oct; no 290, 25 Oct;
 2002: no 291, 8 May; no 292, 8 May;
 no 293, 24 Oct (with STACK'S); no 294, 24 Oct;
 2003: no 295, 7 May; no 296, 7 May;

no 297, 22 Oct; no 298, 22 Oct;
 2004: no 299, 27 Oct; no 300, 27 Oct;
 2005: no 301, 9 May; no 302, 27 Oct; no 303, 27 Oct;
 2006: no 304, 11 May; no 305, 25 Oct; no 306, 7 Jun;
 2007: no 307, 8 Jun (with ACAMA (Voegtli));
 no 308, 24 Oct;
 2008: no 309, 28 Apr; no 310, 22 Oct (with ACAMA);
 no 311, 22 Oct; no 312, 23 Oct (lit., with KÜNKER);
 2009: no 313, 4 May; no 314, 4 May; no 315, 28 Oct;
 no 316, 29 Oct

as A. HESS AG.

2010: 18 Sep (Salzburg, with RAUCH, where boxed)

* from 2010-2012 see also CHAPONNIÈRE HESS-DIVO

continuing as HESS-DIVO

2010: no 317, 27 Oct; no 318, 28 Oct; no 319, 28 Oct;
 2011: no 320, 26 Oct;
 2012: no 321, 25 Oct; no 322, 26 Oct (with KÜNKER);
 2013: no 323, 30 May; no 324, 23 Oct; no 325, 23 Oct;
 2014: no 326, 28 May; no 327, 22 Oct;
 2015: no 328, 22 May; no 329, 17 Nov;
 2016: no 330, 21 May; no 331, 1 Dec;
 2017: no 332, 31 May; no 333, 30 Nov;
 2017: no 334, 29 May;

as HESS-LEU (expert Hermann Rosenberg): {Large}

have complete 1-50

* NB: the name of LEU does not appear on the first 2 catalogues

1954: no [1], 14 Apr;

1955: no [2], 5 Apr; 1956: no [3], 27 Mar; no [4], 12 Jun;

no [5], 3 Oct;
 1957: no [6], 19 Mar; no [7], 16 Apr, + offprint of plates;
 no [8], 29 Oct;
 1958: no [9], 2 Apr; no [10], 25 Sep;
 1959: no [11], 24 Mar; no [12], 2 Jun (Gaettens);
 no [13], 20 Oct;
 1960: no [14], 8 Mar (Gaettens); no [15], 7 Apr;
 no [16], 25 Oct;
 1961: no [17], 23 Mar; no [18], 11 Oct;
 1962: no [19], 12 Apr; no [20], 17 Oct;
 1963: no [21], 3 Apr (+43 CJ705.K7); no [22], 4 Apr;
 no [23], 15 Oct;
 1964: no 24, 16 Apr; no 25, 17 Apr;
 no 26, 18 Apr (Brand Swiss); no 27, 14 Oct;
 1965: no 28, 5 May; no 29, 14 Oct;
 1966: no 30, 27 Apr; no 31, 6 Dec;
 1967: no 32, 11 Apr; no 33, 13 Apr; no 34, 7 Nov;
 no 35, 8 Nov;
 1968: no 36, 17 Apr; no 37, 18 Apr; no 38, 6 Nov;
 no 39, 7 Nov;
 1969: no 40, 23 Apr; no 41, 24 Apr; no 42, 17 Jun;
 no 43, 21 Oct; no 44, 22 Oct;
 1970: no 45, 12 May; no 46, 14 May; no 47, 20 Oct;
 no 48, 21 Oct;
 1971: no 49, 27 Apr; no 50, 28 Apr
 -- series ends with no 50

HESS, Dave, Baton Rouge, LA

List: {Small general}

1967: no 5, May

HESSELBLAD, C.G., Stockholm

List: {Large general}

1954: Oct (Greek & Roman); Oct (modern)

HETTELINGH, H.W., Amsterdam, Netherlands

List: {Small general}

1969: no 6, Summer

HEUSSNER, M., Brussels

Auctions: {Small general}

1855: 5 Nov (x 2);

1857: 23 Nov;

1859: 19 Jan;

1860: 12 Dec (de Jonghe)

apparently L. De Coster and Camille Piqué, experts

{Large}

1863: 11 Nov (van Bockel)

HICKL, A.J., Vienna

List: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1, "3. Anhalt"

HICKMAN AUCTIONS, West Des Moines, IO

Auctions: {Large general}

1990: 3 Mar; 19 Jun

HICKMAN & OAKES, Iowa City, IO

Auctions: {Small general}

1976: no 1, 10 Apr;

1977: no 2, 11 Apr

1978: no 5, 20 Sep

1979: no 7; 14 Mar; no 8, 16 Jun; no 9, 24 Nov

HIERSEMANN, KARL W (Buchhändler und Antiquar), Leipzig,
Germany

Lists (lit.); {Small general}

1902: no 269 <bv228>;

1903: no 296;

1906: no 329;

1912: no 406;

1930: no 605

Auction: {Small general}

1913: no 1, 13 Oct

HIGH SIERRA NUMISMATICS, Minden, NV

List: {Small general}

1985: tokens no. 2, 15 Jun

HILD, Claus W., Karlsruhe, Germany

Lists: {Small}

1981: no L10, Oct/Nov; Sonderliste Papiergeld;

1982: no L11, Jan/Feb; no L13, Apr/May; no L14, Jul/Aug

Auctions: {Small} {* Large} have 13-17, 19-79

1981: no 13, 8 Sep; no 14, 8 Oct; no 15, 12 Dec;

1982: no 16, 12 Feb; no 17, 22 Mar; no 19, 26 May; no 20, 9 Jul;
no 21, 20 Aug; no 22, 21 Sep; no 23, 21 Oct; no 24, 1 Dec;
no 25, 22 Dec;

1983: no 26, 8 Feb; no 27, 24 Mar; no 28, 11 May; no 29, 12 Jul;
no 30, 17 Sep; no 31, 26 Nov;

1984: no 32, 4 Feb; no 33, 7 Apr; no 34, 9 Jun; no 35, 8 Sep;
no 36, 24 Nov;

1985: no 37, 16 Feb; no 38, 20 Apr; no 39, 22 Jun; no 40, 14 Sep;
no 41, 14 Sep {*Large}; no 42, 23 Nov;

1986: no 43, 15 Feb; no 44, 3 May; no 45, 13 Sep;

1987: no 46, 17 Jan; no 47, 13 Jun; no 48, 19 Sep;

1988: no 49, 16 Jan; no 50, 30 Apr; no 51, 16 Sep;

1989: no 52, 14 Jan; no 53, 6 May; no 54, 15 Sep;

1990: no 55, 20 Jan; no 56, 19 May; no 57, 14 Sep;

1991: no 58, 19 Jan; no 59, 11 May;

no 60 & no 61, 20 Sep & 21 Sep;

1992: no 62, 14 Feb; no 63, 11 Sep;

1993: no 64, 12 Feb; no 65, 24 Sep;
1994: no 66, 18 Feb; no 67, 16 Sep;
1995: no 68, 10 Feb; no 69, 15 Sep

{Large}

1996: no 70, 16 Feb; no 71, 10 May; no 72, 20 Sep;
1997: no 73, 31 Jan; no 74, 30 May; no 75, 24 Oct;
1998: no 76, 27 Feb; no 77, 12 Jun; no 78, 6 Nov;
1999: no 79, 6 Mar

HILD, H.-G. (Soester Münzkabinett), Soest, Germany

Lists: {Small} have numbered 3-47

1973: no 3, Oct;
[1974]: no 4; no 5;
1975: no 6; no 7, May; no 8; Goldmünzen-sonderpreisliste;
[1976]: no 9; no 10; no 11, Autumn; no 12;
1976/77: Sonderliste Winter;
[1977]: no 13; no 14; no 15;
1978: no 16; no 17; no 18; no 19; Sonderliste Summer;
[1979]: no 20, [Mar]; no 21, [Sep];
1980: no 22, [Mar]; no 23, Autumn;
1980/1: no 24, Winter;
1981: no 25, Spring; no 26, Autumn;
1981/2: no 27, Winter;
1982: no 28, Summer;
1982/3: no 29, Winter;
1983: no 30, Spring; no 31, Autumn;
1984: no 32, Spring; no 33, Autumn;
1985: no 34, Spring; no 35, Autumn;
1986: no 36, Spring;
1987: no 37, Mar; no 38, Aug;

1988: no 39, Spring; no 40, Autumn;
1989: no 41, Mar; no 42, Jul/Aug;
1990: no 43, Mar; no 44, Sep;
1991: no 45, Mar; no 46, Jul;
1992: no 47, Feb

Lagerlists were issued jointly with UDO GANS and M. OLDING -- later with GANS, BODDE and STADLER -- in a single numbered series (apparently following in GANS' numbered series), the leading dealer varying from list to list. The lists are distributed in this catalogue according to the leading dealer.

{Large general}

1995: no 36, Mar/Apr;
1996: no 39, May/Jun;

{Small}

no 40, Jul/Aug;
1997: no 45, Aug/Sep;
1997/98: no 48, Dec/Jan;
1998: no 52, Aug/Sep;
1999: no 56, Jul/Aug;
2000: no 59, Jan/Feb; no 64, Nov (with GANS only)

[wanting from the triple series (of whichever dealer) nos. 38, 53-54, 58, 62, 67, 69-73, 77, 79, 81+]

Auctions:

* Auctions are conducted jointly with UDO GANS and M. OLDING under the name WESTFÄLISCHE AUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT, which see.

HILL'S CURRENCY, Oceanside, CA

List: {Large general}

1996: no 5, May

HILLCREST ENTERPRISES, Beverly Hills, CA

Auctions: {Small general}

1968: no 1, 24 Sep (**missing** 1 May 2008);

1970: no 2, 5 Oct (**missing** 1 May 2008)

HIMALAYAN NUMISMATICS, Chelsea, MI

List: {Small general}

1983: Spring

HINDERLING, Wade, Bayside, NY

List: {Large general}

1982: no 3, Apr

HIPPOCAMPOS (K Candiotti & W. Warden), Miami Beach, FL

-- see also ECONOMOPOULOS & WARDEN, SPARTAN
NUMISMATICS, and WARDEN

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-3
1998: no 1, 15 Jul; no 2, 19 Oct;
1999: no 3, 24 May

HIRSCH, Gerhard, Prague (1934-1938); Munich, Germany
-- see also BAYERISCHE VEREINSBANK

The Prague auctions shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions, Prague: {Large}
1934: 15 Nov (German language) * ;
* a Czech language version was also issued in the name of "J.
Winterstein". "Winterstein was Hirsch's employee, who translated
the catalogue into Czech so badly that Hirsch did not wish his
name to appear in it." (Lubeseder)
1935: 5 Jun;
1936: 8 Jun
1938: 16 Mar; 9 June (photocopy)

Lists, Munich: {Small general} have 1-7, 9-12
1953: no 1, Jan; no 2, Oct;
1955: no 3, Jan; no 4, Sep;
1956: no 5, Mar; no 6, Apr; no 7, Aug;
1957: no 9, Jan; no 10, Mar; no 11, Jul;
1958: no 12, Jan
1976: Aug;
1987: no 1, Jan

{Large}

1998: Goldmünzen zu Festpreisen;

[1999]: BRD in "Polierte Platte"

2003: Goldmünzen zu Festpreisen;

2004: Goldmünzen zu Festpreisen

Auctions, Munich: {Large}

have numbered 1-324, 326-344

Auctions 102-217 shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

NB: non-numismatic sales are shelved in Antiquities [Ant.], but in curly brackets, e.g. {no 301 [Ant.]}, not in the Museum

1953: no 1, 6 Oct;

1954: no 2, 26 Jan <+bv220>; no 3, 26 Apr; no 4, 26 Oct;

1955: no 5, 29 Mar; no 6, 31 May; no 7, 11 Nov;

1956: no 8, 19 Jan; no 9, 26 Jun; no 10, 20 Sep; no 11, 10 Dec;

1957: no 12, 25 Apr; no 13, 9 Jul; no 14, 19 Sep; no 15, 10 Dec;

1958: no 16, 16 Apr; no 17, 12 Jun; no 18, 18 Sep; no 19, 25 Nov;

1959: no 20, 2 Apr; no 21, 25 Jun; no 22, 2 Dec;

1960: no 23, 4 Apr; no 24, 28 Jun; no 25, 28 Sep;

1961: no 26, 11 Jan; no 27, 17 May; no 28, 3 Oct; no 29, 12 Dec;

1962: no 30, 9 Apr; no 31, 28 May; no 32, 22 Oct;

1963: no 33, 10 Jan; no 34, 21 Feb; no 35, 25 Jun; no 36, 8 Oct;
no 37, 10 Dec;

1964: no 38, 8 Apr; no 39, 10 Jun; no 40, 21 Oct; no 41, 9 Dec;

1965: no 42, 29 Mar; no 43, 21 Jun; no 44, 4 Oct;

[unnumbered], 6 Oct; no 45, 9 Dec;

1966: no 46, 9 Mar; no 47, 15 Apr; no 48, 22 Jun; no 49, 24 Oct;
no 50, 13 Dec;

1967: no 51, 14 Mar; no 52, 26 Apr; no 53, 26 Jun; no 54, 17 Oct;

no 55, 11 Dec;

1968: no 56, 20 Feb; no 57, 2 Apr; no 58, 19 Jun; no 59, 8 Oct;
no 60, 2 Dec;

1969: no 61, 26 Feb; no 62, 28 Apr; no 63, 1 Jul; no 64, 14 Oct;
no 65, 9 Dec;

1970: no 66, 10 Mar; no 67, 25 May; no 68, 1 Jun; no 69, 12 Oct;
no 70, 1 Dec;

1971: no 71, 8 Mar; no 72, 11 May; no 73, 12 May; no 74, 29 Jun;
no 75, 22 Nov;

1972: no 76, 8 Feb; no 77, 11 Apr; no 78, 16 May; no 79, 27 Jun;
no 80, 19 Oct; no 81, 5 Dec;

1973: no 82, 13 Feb; no 83, 25 Apr; no 84, 27 Jun; no 85, 6 Nov;

1974: no 86, 15 Jan; no 87, 1 Apr; no 88, 5 Jun; no 89, 8 Oct;
no 90, 13 Nov;

1975: no 91, 15 Jan; no 92, 25 Mar; no 93, 11 Jun; no 94, 21 Oct;
no 95, 5 Dec;

1976: no 96, 18 Feb; no 97, 22 Mar; no 98, 9 Jun; no 99, 15 Sep;
no 100, 8 Oct; no 101, 8 Oct; no 102, 15 Dec;

1977: no 103, 14 Feb; no 104, 14 Apr; no 105, 30 Jun;
no 106, 4 Oct; no 107, 6 Dec;

1978: no 108, 15 Feb; no 109, 22 Feb; no 110, 11 Apr;
no 111, 12 Jun; no 112, 30 Oct; no 113, 21 Nov;

1979: no 114, 6 Feb; no 115, 6 Apr; no 116, 25 Jul;
no 117, 17 Sep; no 118, 20 Nov;

1980: no 119, 6 Feb; no 120, 10 Apr; no 121, 3 Jul;
no 122, 22 Sep;

1981: no 123, 20 Jan; no 124, 24 Mar; no 125, 21 Apr;
no 126, 1 Jul; no 127, 2 Jul; no 128, 29 Sep;
no 129, 3 Dec;

1982: no 130, 21 Jan; no 131, 14 Apr; no 132, 23 Jun;
no 133, 21 Sep; no 134, 25 Nov;

1983: no 135, 19 Jan; no 136, 13 Apr; no 137, 29 Jun;
no 138, 28 Sep; no 139, 28 Nov;

1984: no 140, 18 Jan; no 141, 4 Apr; no 142, 25 Jun;

no 143, 26 Sep; no 144, 10 Dec;
1985: no 145, 27 Feb; no 146, 12 Jun; no 147, 25 Sep;
no 148, 27 Nov;
1986: no 149, 19 Feb; no 150, 5 May; no 151, 24 Sep;
no 152, 26 Nov;
1987: no 153, 18 Feb; no 154, 13 May; no 155, 23 Sep;
no 156, 25 Nov;
1988: no 157, 24 Feb; no 158, 4 May; no 159, 21 Sep;
no 160, 23 Nov;
1989: no 161, 22 Feb; no 162, 8 May; no 163, 27 Sep;
no 164, 29 Nov;
1990: no 165, 14 Feb; no 166, 16 May; no 167, 26 Sep;
no 168, 22 Nov;
1991: no 169, 20 Feb; no 170, 22 May; no 171, 25 Sep;
no 172, 27 Nov;
1992: no 173, 19 Feb; no 174, 13 May; no 175, 23 Sep;
no 176, 19 Nov;
1993: no 177, 10 Feb; no 178, 12 May; no 179, 21 Sep;
no 180, 24 Nov;
1994: no 181, 22 Feb; no 182, 4 May; no 183, 20 Sep;
no 184, 23 Nov;
1995: no 185, 15 Feb; no 186, 10 May; no 187, 19 Sep;
no 188, 22 Nov;
1996: no 189, 7 Feb; no 190, 8 May; no 191, 24 Sep;
no 192, 27 Nov;
1997: no 193, 19 Feb; no 194, 19 Feb; no 195, 5 May;
no 196, 24 Sep; no 197, 26 Nov;
1998: no 198, 11 Feb; no 199, 6 May; no 200, 23 Sep;
no 201, 24 Sep; no 202, 25 Nov;
1999: no 203, 24 Feb; no 204, 5 May; no 205, 22 Sep;
no 206, 24 Nov;
2000: no 207, 16 Feb [Ant.]; no 208, 17 Feb; no 209, 3 May;
no 210, 20 Sep [Ant.]; no 211, 21 Sep; no 212, 22 Nov;
2001: no 213, 14 Feb [Ant.]; no 214, 15 Feb; no 215, 2 May;

no 216, 26 Sep [Ant.]; no 217, 27 Sep; no 218, 28 Nov;
no 218, 28 Nov;
2002: no 219, 20 Feb [Ant.]; no 220, 21 Feb; no 221, 2 May;
no 222, 24 Sep [Ant.]; no 223, 26 Sep; no 224, 20 Nov;
2003: no 225, 12 Feb [Ant.]; no 226, 13 Feb; no 227, 8 May;
no 228, 16 Sep [Ant.]; no 229, 17 Sep; no 230, 18 Sep;
no 231, 26 Nov;
2004: no 232, 10 Feb [Ant.]; no 233, 12 Feb; no 234, 5 May;
no 235, 21 Sep [Ant.]; no 236, 23 Sep; no 237, 24 Nov;
2005: no 238, 16 Feb [Ant.]; no 239, 17 Feb; no 240, 2 May;
no 241, 20 S`ep [Ant.]; no 242, 22 Sep;
2006: no 243, 14 Feb [Ant.]; no 244, 15 Feb; no 245, 4 May
no 246, 19 Sep [Ant.]; no 247, 21 Sep;
2007: no 248, 6 Feb [Ant.]; no 249, 7 Feb; no 250, 8 May;
no 251, 10 May; no 252, 25 Sep [Ant.]; no 253, 27 Sep;
2008: no 254, 13 Feb [Ant.]; no 255, 14 Feb; no 256, 5 May;
no 257, 23 Sep [Ant.]; no 258, 25 Sep;
2009: no 259, 10 Feb [Ant.]; no 260, 12 Feb; no 261, 7 May;
no 262, 22 Sep [Ant.]; no 263, 24 Sep; no 264, 24 Nov;
2010: no 265, 9 Feb [Ant.]; no 266, 11 Feb; no 267, 5 May;
no 268, 21 Sep [Ant.]; no 269, 23 Sep;
2011: no 270, 15 Feb [Ant.]; no 271, 17 Feb; no 272, 4 May;
no 273/4, 20 Sep [Ant.]; no 275, 22 Sep; no 276, 23 Sep;
2012: no 277, 6 Feb [Ant.]; no 278, xxxxxx [Ant.]; no 279, 8 Feb;
no 280, 9 Feb; no 281, 2 May;
no 282/283, 24 Sep [Ant.]; no 284, 26 Sep; no 285, 28 Sep;
2013: no 286, 5 Feb [Ant.]; no 287, 7 Feb; no 288, 8 Feb;
no 289, 2 May; no 290, 3 May; no 291, 23 Sep [Ant.];
no 292, 24 Sep [Ant.]; no 293, 25 Sep; no 294, 27 Sep;
2014: no 295, 11 Feb [Ant.]; no 296, 13 Feb; no 297, 14 Feb;
no 298, 7 May; no 299, 7 May; no 300, 24 Sep;
{no 301 [Ant.]; {no 302 [Ant.];
no 303, 25 Sep; no 304, 26 Sep;
2015: no 305, 11 Feb {Ant.] no 306, 12 Feb; no 307, 13 Feb;

- 1903: no 8, 18 May <bv221, bv228>;
no 10, 14 Dec;
- 1904: no 11, 4 May <bv200, bv221, bv228>;
no 12, 17 > 24 Nov <+bv221>;
- 1905: no 13, 15 May <bv222>;
no 14, 27 Nov <bv223>;
- 1906: no 15, 28 May <bv223>;
no 16, 6 Dec <bv223>;
- 1907: no 18, 27 May <+bv223; bv224 text only [**missing** 12 Dec
2014]>;
no 19, 11 Nov <bv223; bv224[**missing** 12 Dec
2014]>;
no 20, 13 Nov <bv223; bv224[**missing** 12 Dec
2014]>;
- 1908: no 21, 16 Nov (Weber, Greek);
no 22, 25 Nov;
no 23, 26 Nov (43 CJ6164.Folio);
- 1909: no 24, 10 May (Weber, Roman);
no 25, 29 Nov;
no [25 supplement], 4 Dec (plates included in no 25);
- 1910: no 26, 23 May;
no 27, 25 May (with HELBING, Hugo);
no 28, 7 Nov;
no 29, 9 Nov <bv225>;
- 1911: no 30, 11 May <bv226>;
- 1912: no 31, 6 May <bv226, <bv227>;
no 32, 14 Nov <bv227>;
- 1913: no 33, 17 Nov;
- 1914: no 34, 5 May;
no 35, 9 May
-- series ends with no 35
-

HIRSCH, M. C. (HIRSCH MYNTHANDEL), Stockholm

Lists: {Small} have 8-13, 15-22, 26-101

1956: no 8;
1957: no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12;
1958: no 13; no 15; no 16;
1959: no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20;
1960: no 21; no 22;
1961: no 26; no 27; no 28;
1962: no 29; no 30; no 31; no 32;
1963: no 33; no 34; no 35; no 36;
1964: no 37; no 38; no 39; no 40;
1965: no 41; no 42; no 43; no 44;
1966: no 45; no 46; no 47; no 48;
1967: no 49; no 50; no 51; no 52;
1968: no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56;
1969: no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60;
1970: no 61; no 62; no 63; no 64;
1971: no 65; no 66; no 67; no 68;
1972: no 69; no 70; no 71; no 72;
1973: no 73, Mar; no 74, Jun; no 75, Sep; no 76, Dec;
1974: no 77, Mar; no 78, Jun; no 79, Aug; no 80, Dec;
1975: no 81, Mar; no 82, Jun; no 83, Sep; no 84, Dec;
1976: no 85, Mar; no 86, Jun; no 87, Sep; no 88, Dec;
1977: no 89, Apr; no 90, Sep; no 91, Dec;
1978: no 92, Apr; no 93, Sep; no 94, Dec;
1979: no 95, May; no 96/97;
1980: no 98;
1981: no 99;
1982: no 100;
1983: no 101
-- series ends with no 101

Auctions: {Large} have 1-28, 30-35, 37

1966: no [1], 17 Oct;
 1970: no 2, 27 Apr;
 1975: no 3, 15 Feb;
 1976: no 4, 27 Nov;
 1977: no 5, 27 Nov; no 6, 27 Nov;
 1978: no 7, 1 Apr; no 8, 1 Apr; no 9, 11 Nov;
 no 10, 11 Nov (lit.);
 1979: no 11, 5 May; no 12, 5 May; no 13, 24 Nov;
 1980: no 14, 31 May; no 15, 8 Nov; no 16, 8 Nov;
 1981: no 17, 25 Apr; no 18, 25 Apr; no 19, 5 Dec; no 20, 5 Dec;
 1982: no 21, 24 Apr; no 22, 24 Apr; no 23, 27 Nov (with SVEA);
 1983: no 24, 8 May; no 25, 8 May;
 1984: no 26, 17 Mar; no 27, 17 Mar;
 1985: no 28, 20 Mar;
 no 29, 8 Jun (prices realized only, in no 31);
 no 30, 9 Nov;
 1986: no 31, 15 Mar; no 32, 24 May; no 33, 10 Oct;
 1987: no 34, 11 Apr; no 35, 28 Nov;
 1988: no 36, 21 May (prices realized only); no 37, 3 Dec
 {{ 1989: no 38, 28 Oct; }}
 {{ 1990: no 39, 7 Apr }}
 -- series ends with no. 39

HISTORAMA, Jerusalem, Israel

Auction: {Large general}

2016: 4 Apr; 4 Sep

2017: 1 Oct;

HISTORIA NUMISMATICA -- see ECONOMOPOULOS &
WARDEN; WARDEN

HISTORICAL COIN REVIEW -- see ENGLAND

HISTORISCHES WERTPAPIERHAUS, Zorneding, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}

2013: no 29 pt 1, 20 Apr; no 29 pt 2, 20 Apr; no 30, 22 Apr;
no 31 pt 1, 26 Oct; no 32, 28-X-2013

HOARE, J. (London Coin Centre), London, ON, Canada

Auctions, numismatic: {Large} complete 1-32

1986: no [1], 16 May, no 2, 10 Oct;

1987: no 3, 20 Feb; no 4, 19 Jun; no 5, 23 Oct;

1988: no 6, 26 Feb; no 7, 24 Apr; no 8, 18 Jun; no 9, 28 Aug;
no 10, 28 Oct;

1989: no 11, 24 Feb; no 12, 23 Jun; no 13, 26 Oct;

1990: no 14, 23 Feb; no 15, 5 May; no 16, 22 Jun; no 17, 26 Oct;

1991: no 18, 22 Feb; no 19, 21 Jun; no 20, 24 Jul; no 21, 25 Oct;

1992: no 22, 21 Feb; no 23, 26 Jun [*]; no 24, 27 Jun [*];

[] two sales bound in one]*

no 25, 30 Oct;

1993: no 26, 26 Feb; no 27, 25 Jun; no 28, 22 Oct;

1994: no 29, 25 Feb; no 30, 24 Jun; no 31, 21 Oct;

1995: no 32, 24 Feb;

Auctions, militaria: {Large} complete 1-18

1989: no 1, 28 Oct;

1990: no 2, 26 Oct;

1991: no 3, 6 Apr; no 4, 21 Sep; no 5, 7 Dec;

1992: no 6, 25 Apr; no 7, 12 Sep; no 8, 12 Dec;

1993: no 9, 24 Apr; no 10, 11 Sep; no 11, 11 Dec;

1994: no 12, 23 Apr; no 13, 25 Jun; no 14, 10 Sep;

no 15, 11 Oct; no 16, 10 Dec;

1995: no 17, 9 Mar; no 18, 22 Apr

* at this point the separate series of numismatic and
militaria catalogues were combined and the joint series
initiated with no 50

have 50-113

no 50, 23 Jun; no 51, 27 Oct;

1996: no 52, 23 Feb; no 53, 21 Jun; no 54, 24 Oct;

1997: no 55, 20 Feb; no 56, 26 Jun; no 57, 23 Oct;

1998: no 58, 19 Feb; no 59, 26 Jun; no 60, 23 Oct;

1999: no 61, 26 Feb; no 62, 25 Jun; no 63, 22

2000: no 64, 25 Feb; no 65, 16 Apr; no 66, 16 Jun;

no 67, 27 Oct;

2001: no 68, 26 Jan; no 69, 11 May; no 70, 9 Aug;

no 71, 29 Sep;

2002: no 72, 26 Jan; no 73, 12 Apr; no 74, 25 May;

no 75, 28 Sep;

2003: no 76, 25 Jan; no 77, 24 May; no 78, 27 Sep;

2004: no 79, 24 Jan; no 80, 29 May; no 81, 25 Sep;

2005: no 82, 29 Jan; no 83, 21 May; no 84, 24 Sep;

2006: no 85, 28 Jan; no 86, 21 Apr; no 87, 16 Sep;

2007: no 88, 27 Jan; no 89, 20 Apr; no 90, 16 Aug;

no 91, 15 Sep;

2008: no 92, 26 Jan ("2007" on cover); no 93, 25 Apr;

no 94, 21 Aug; no 95, 13 Sep;

2009: no 96, 24 Jan; no 97, 24 Apr; no 98, 19 Jun;

no 99, 12 Sept;
2010: no 100, 30 Jan; no 101, 16 Apr; no 102, 16 Jul;
no 103, 18 Sep;
2011: no 104, 29 Jan; no 105, 13 May; no 106, 17 Sep;
2012: no 107, 28 Jan; no 108, 13 Apr; no 109, 22 Sep;
2013: no 110, 26 Jan; no 111, 19 Apr; no 112, 21 Sep;
2014: no 113, 25 Jan

The HOBBY SHOP, Rochester, NY

Auction: {Small general}
1930: no 18, 27 Sep

HOBRIA, Berlin, DDR

Shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions: {Small}
1967: no 76, 14 Sep;
1969: no 87, 8 Jan; no 91, 5 Jun; no 94, 5 Nov;
1970: no 96, 4 Feb;
1971: no 103, 3 Feb; no 105, 21 May; no 107, 8 Sep;
no 109, 3 Nov;
1972: no 111, 23 Feb; no 113, 24 May; no 115, 27 Sep;
no 117, 6 Dec;
1973: no 119, 21 Mar; no 121, 23 May; no 122, 17 Oct;
1974: no 127, 21 Mar; no 131, 25 Sep; no 133, 4 Dec;
1975: no 135, 19 Mar; no 137, 28 May; no 139, 8 Oct;
no 141, 3 Dec;

1976: no 143, 26 Mar; no 145, 20 May; no 147, 1 Oct;
no 149, 26 Nov

HÖFER, Feldkirch, Austria

-- appearing between nos. 1-7 and 12 of NUMISMATICA
CLASSICA

Lists: {Small general} complete 8-11
undated: no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11

HOEPLI, Ulrico, Milan, Italy

List: {Small general}
1914: no 145 (lit.)

HÖFLICH, P. -- see STERNBERG

HOFFMANN, Dieter, Schwabach, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1980: no 1, May;
1983: no 11;
1984: no 7; no 10;
1985: no 1;
1986: no 4

HOFFMANN, Dr. -- see KUBE

HOFFMANN, H., Paris

Lists (1): {Large}

NB: The library holds a single bound volume containing Hoffmann's periodical *Le Numismate* (1862-1865) (below, *Num*) as well as four of the series of loose *inserts* issued with it, for which see below (were there also inserts for Greek and Roman coins?). Though independent as issued the *inserts* are paginated to the periodical until the latter half of 1862; unpaginated thereafter. All are undated as issued, but the Fitzwilliam volume bears manuscript dates for the whole of the inserts.

Each series of inserts bears its own title, with its own seriation of lots.

Gauloises (lots 1-30)

1862: 15 Apr [no more issued]

Monnaies Royales Françaises (lots 1-646)

1862: 15 Apr; 15 May; 15 Jun; 15 Jun; 15 Jul; 15 Aug; 15 Sep;
15 Oct; 15 Nov; 15 Dec;

1863: 15 Jan; 15 Feb; 15 Mar; 1 May; 1 Jun; 1 Jul; 1 Aug;
1 Sep/1 Oct; 1 Nov; 1 Dec;

1864: 1 Jan

Monnaies Féodales Françaises (lots 1-825)

1862: 15 Apr; 15 May; 15 Jun; 15 Jun; 15 Jul; 15 Aug; 15 Sep;
15 Oct; 15 Nov; 15 Dec;

1863: 15 Jan; 15 Feb; 15 Mar; 1 May; 1 Jun; 1 Jul; 1 Aug;
 1 Sep/1 Oct; 1 Nov; 1 Dec;
 1864: 1 Jan; 1 Feb; 1 Mar; 1 Apr; 1 May; 1 Jun; 1 Jul/ 1 Aug;
 1 Sep/1 Oct; 1 Nov; 1 Dec;
 1865: 1 Jan; 1 Feb > 1 May; 1 Mar > 1 Jun

Monnaies Étrangères (lots 1-724)

1862: 15 Apr; 15 May; 15 Jun; 15 Jun; 15 Jul; 15 Aug; 15 Sep;
 15 Oct; 15 Nov; 15 Dec;
 1863: 15 Jan; 15 Feb; 15 Mar; 1 May; 1 Jun; 1 Jul; 1 Aug;
 1 Sep/1 Oct; 1 Nov; 1 Dec;
 1864: 1 Jan; 1 Feb; 1 Mar; 1 Apr

Lists (2)

1863: Roman bronze, in *Num* 13, 1 May, pp 119-124
 [1873/4]: Monnaies françaises

Auctions: {Large}

1854: 19 Apr;
 1856: 14 Apr;
 1857: 6 Mar;
 1859: 24 Nov [*]; 27 Dec [*];
 1860: 22 Mar [*]; 25 Jun;
 1861: 7 Jan [*]; 4 Jun [*]

[*] *five sales bound in one volume, 'Catalogues de Médailles'*

1863: 8 May (Vallet) (partial prices realized only, *Num* 15, 1 Jul, p
 130

For 1864-1865 a series of Hoffman auctions was reported in *Le Numismate*. Their catalogues are not in this library, but the journal records some of the prices realized:

1864: no [1], 8-9 Feb? or 7 Mar? (*Num* 22, 1 Feb, pp 159-169: most interesting pieces);

no 2, 16 Apr (*Num* 26, 1 Jun, pp 179-180);

no 3, 28 May (*Num* 27/28, 1 Jul/1 Aug, p 188);

no 4, 10 Dec (*Num* 33, 1 Jan 1865, p 210);

1865: no 6, 8 May (*Num* 35, 1 Mar-1 Jun, pp 217-220)

1866: 23 Apr; 19 Dec;

1867: 24 Apr; 6 May; 11 Nov;

1868: 6 Feb (+ *bound in* **ROLLIN & FEUARDENT**, 14 Jan/1867);

1869: 18 Jan;

21 Apr (*bound in* **ROLLIN & FEUARDENT**, 14 Jan/1867);

19 May (Gréau) (43 CJ969.C65.G75);

1870: 21 Feb (+ *bound in* *Ventes de Médailles a Paris, 1867-1870*,
shelved under **ROLLIN & FEUARDENT**, 14 Jan/1867);

7 Mar (*bound in* *Ventes etc.*, *shelved under* **ROLLIN & FEUARDENT**, 14 Jan/1867);

1872: 10 May (43 CJ559.C65.L5); 17 Jun;

1873: 25 Apr;

1874: 16 Feb;

1875: 14 Jun (x 2);

1877: 26 Mar; 5 Apr;

1878: 18 Mar (bound with 14 Jun);

1879: 19 May;

1880: 21 Feb [*]; 12 May [*];

[*] *two catalogues bound in* LETELLIER 1881, q.v.

19/20 May (so cover; "18/19" on title page);

1881: 21 Feb; 31 Dec (bound in PETEGHEM 1881, q.v.);

1882: 16 Jan; 24 Mar; 8 Jun;

1883: 7 May;

1884: 22 Feb;

[unnumbered], 12 Jun (plate money);
no 29, 11 Nov; no 30, 11 Nov;
2005: no 31, 28 Apr

* numeration revised to reflect, and now include, philatelic
sales

no 84, 30 Apr (PH I)	no 88, 7 Nov;
no 88, 7 Nov (Knudsen pt 1);	no 88, 10 Nov (PH II);
2006: no 98, 29 Apr (Nordsted pt 1);	no 98, 1 May;
no 98, 1 May (Knudsen pt 2);	no 98, 3 May (PH III);
no 106, 17 Nov (Russia I);	no 106, 17-22 Nov (general);
no 106, 18 Nov (Nordsted pt 2);	
no 106, 20 Nov (Knudsen pt 3);	
no 106, 20 Nov (Knudsen, Antik);	
2007: no 113, 9 May;	no 113, 9 May (Bonefeld);
no 113, 9 May (Knudsen pt 4);	
no 113, 11 May (Norden pt 1);	
no 113, 12 May (Russia pt 2);	
no 117, 7 Nov;	no 117, 9 Nov (Norden pt 2);
no 117, 10 Nov (Russia pt 3);	
2008: no 125, 22 Apr;	no 127, 5 Nov (Harck 1);
no 127, 8 Nov (Sonsteby);	
2009: no 129, 25 Apr;	no 129 (Ekström);
no 131, 28 Oct (Denmark/Norway);	no 131, 28 Oct (world);
2010: no 133, 13 Apr;	no 133, 13 Apr (Knudsen pt 5);
no 133, 16 Apr (Baehr);	no 135, 17 Sep (Kühl);
no 137, 3 Nov;	no 137, 4 Nov (Knudsen pt 6)

* taken over by BRUUN RASMUSSEN, 1 January 2011

HOLABIRD, Fred (variously HOLABIRD ASSOCIATES,
HOLABIRD AMERICANA), Reno, NV

* when numbered, lists and auctions in a single series

List: {Large}

1999: (Assaying); May (Mining);

2001: Feb;

2003: no 18, Feb

as HOLABIRD-KAGIN

2006: Fall

Auctions: {Large general}

1998: no 4, 19 Aug;

2000: 26 Feb (Filer I); 3 Jun (Filer II); 18 Nov (Filer III);

2001: no 9.1, 19 May; no 9.2, 19 May

2002: no 12, 23 Mar; no 14, 30 Jul; no 16, 25 Oct;
no 17, 14 Dec;

2003: no 19, 16 May; no 20, 10 May [sic];

2004: no 24 pt I, 28 Feb;

2005: no 39, 20 May; no 40, 25 Jul; no 41, 29 Aug;
no 42, 26 Sep; no 43, 12 Nov;

2006: no 48, 12 Apr; no 49, 13 May;

2010: 12 Mar

HOLCOMBE, C.J., London

List: {Small general}

1989: Spring; 7 Aug; 2 Oct

HOLLAND COINS & ANTIQUITIES (David H. Swingler), Santa
Monica, CA

Lists: {Small general}

undated: lot 1 Nymph; no 3; no 4; no 5

HOLLANDSCHE BANK-UNIE, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Lists: {Small general}{*Large general}

1965: Dec (*)

1968: Oct;

1969: Apr; Sep;

1970: Jan; Mar; Sep; Nov;

1971: Jan; Sep;

1972: Mar; Jun;

1973: Jan; Feb + insert; Apr; Aug/Sep; Sep; Oct;

1974: Jan; Mar; Nov; Dec

1975: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov;

1976: Jan; Feb; Mar; May; Jun; Sep; Nov/Dec;

1977: Jan/Feb; Feb; Mar/Apr; Jun/Jul; Aug; Sept/Oct; Oct/Nov;
Dec;

1979: Jan/Feb; Feb/Mar; Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Jul/Aug; Nov/Dec

1980: New Year; Spring; Summer;

1981: New Year; Feb; Mar; Summer;

1982: New Year; May;

1983: Mar + insert for Apr; Sep;

1984: Feb; Apr; Sep;

1985: Sep;

1986: Sep;

1987: Apr;

1989: Jan

Auction: {Large General}

1988: 31 Oct (with ABN BANK)

HOLLEMAN MUNTEN, Overdinkel; Enschede, Netherlands

Lists: {Small} {* Large general}

{{1-30 were issued before 1946}}

have 31-34, 36-37, 39-40, 42-51, 53-144

1978: no 31, Apr; no 32, Jun; no 33, Sep; no 34, Dec;
1979: no 36, Jun; no 37, Sep;
1980: no 39, Mar; no 40, Jun; no 42, Dec;
1981: no 43, Mar; no 44, Jun; no 45, Sep; no 46, Nov;
1982: no 47, Jan; no 48, Mar; no 49, May;
no 50, Sep {* Large general}; no 51;
1983: no 53, May; no 54, Aug; no 55, Oct;
1984: no 56, Jan; no 57, Apr; no 58, Jun; no 59, Sep;
no 60, Nov;
1985: no 61, Jan; no 62, Apr; no 63, Jun; no 64, Sep;
no 65, Dec;
1986: no 66, Mar; no 67, May; no 68, Oct;
1987: no 69, Jan; no 70, May; no 71, Sep; no 72, Dec;
1988: no 73, Feb; no 74, May; no 75, Sep;
1989: no 76, Jan; no 77, May; no 78, Sep; no 79, Nov;
1990: no 80, Jan; no 81, May; no 82, Sep; no 83, Nov;
1991: no 84, Jan; no 85, Mar; no 86, May; no 87, Sep; no 88, Dec;
1992: no 89, Feb; no 90, May; no 91, Sep; no 92, Nov;
1993: no 93, Jan; no 94, Mar; no 95, May; no 96, Sep;
no 97, Nov;
1994: no 98, Jan; no 99, Apr; no 100, Aug {* Large general};
1995: no 101, Jan; no 102, May; no 103, Sep; NO 104, Nov;
1996: no 105, Feb; no 106, Apr; no 107, Aug; no 108, Nov;
1997: no 109, Jan; no 110, Mar; no 111, May; no 112, Sep;
no 113, Nov;

1998: no 114, Jan; no 115, Apr; no 116, Sep; no 117, Nov;
1999: no 118, Jan; no 119, Mar; no 120, May; no 121, Sep;
no 122, Nov;
2000: no 123, Jan; no 124, Mar; no 125, May; no 126, Sep;
no 127, Nov;
2001: no 128, Jan; no 129, Mar; no 130, May; no 131, Sep;
no 132, Nov;
2002: no 133, Jan; no 134, Mar; no 135, May; no 136, Sep
no 137, Nov;
2003: no 138, Jan; no 139, Apr; no 140, Sep; no 141, Nov;
2004: no 142, Jan; no 143, Mar; no 144, May

HÖLLERSBERGER, M., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
undated: lot 1 Ostkelten;
1986: Spring;
1987: Summer

HOLLINBECK, Des Moines, IO

Auctions: {Small}
1941: no [], 31 Mar;
1944: no [16], 25 Nov;
1946: no 32, 26 Apr; no 33, 25 May; no 40, 10 Dec;
1947: no 41, 7 Jan;
1948: no 65, 10 Nov;
1949: no 72, 25 Jun; no 77, 28 Nov; no 78, 30 Dec;
1950: no 79, 25 Jan; no 81, 24 Feb; no 82, 30 Mar;
no 83, 25 Apr; no 84, 27 May; no 85, 28 Jun;

no 86, 24 Jul; no 87, 17 Aug; no 88, 12 Sep;
 no 90, 24 Oct; no 91, 20 Nov; no 93, 27 Dec;
 1951: no 94, 24 Jan; no 95, 28 Feb; no 97, 26 Mar;
 no 98, 20 Apr; no 99, 14 May; no 100, 14 Jun;
 no 105, 20 Sep; no 107, 25 Oct; no 111, 31 Dec
 1952: no 113, 31 Jan; no 119, 28 Apr; no 121, 31 May;
 no 123, 30 Jun; no 125, 28 Jul; no 128, 28 Aug;
 no 134, 31 Oct; no 137, 29 Nov;
 1953: no 143, 31 Jan; no 154, 29 May; no 160, 18 Jul;
 1954: no 178, 28 Apr; no 186, 10 Sep; no 188, 28 Oct;
 no 190, 30 Nov; no 191, 31 Dec;
 1955: no 192, 28 Feb; no 193, 23 Mar; no 195, 24 May;
 no 197, 30 Jun; no 198, 30 Jul; no 199, 23 Sep;
 no 200, 25 Nov;
 1956: no 201, 11 Feb; no 202, 20 Mar; no 203, 30 Apr;
 no 204, 25 May; no 205, 16 Jul; no 206, 13 Aug;
 no 207, 10 Sep;
 1957: no [209], 31 Jan; no 214, 30 Nov;
 1958: no 216, 10 Feb; no [217], 29 Apr;

as HOLLINBECK KAGIN

1958: no 221, 18 Oct; no 222, 29 Nov;
 1959: no 226, 24 Jun;
 1961: no 240, 18 Sep; no 241, 15 Dec;
 1962: no 242, 26 Feb; no 243, 16 Jun; no 245, 17 Oct;
 1963: no 250 pt 2, 28 Aug;
 1964: no 250 pt 4, 31 Aug; no 250 pt 5, 24 Nov;
 1965: no 250 pt 6, 22 Feb; no 259, 4>7 Aug; no 260, 16 Sep;
 no 261, 2 Dec;
 1966: no 262, 27 Jan; no 264, 30 Jun; no 266, 27 Oct;
 no 267, 28 Nov;
 1967: no 268, 12 Jan; no 269, 13 Mar; no 272, 21 Aug;
 no 274, 27 Nov;
 1968: no 278, 24 Jun; no 279, 16 Sep; no 280, 27 Nov;

1969: no 281, 10 Jan (clipped); no 282, 24 Mar; no 283, 5 May;
no 284, 21 Jul;
1970: no 288, 19 Mar; no 291, 30 Sep;
1971: no 292, 25 Jan; no 293, 9 Apr; no 294, 15 Jul;
1972: no 297, 31 May;
-- continued as KAGIN

HOLLISER, K. -- see MONETA, Minneapolis, MN

HOLM, J.C., Copenhagen

Lists: {Small general} believed to be complete
1951: no [1], Dec; Dec (Greenland);
1952: no 2, Apr; Dec (Danish Westindies);
1953: no 3, Feb;
1954: no 4, Feb;
1955: no 5, Mar; no 6, May;
1958: announcement of new Greenland coin;
1976: no 7, Autumn

HOLMAN, G.C.J.M, Goirle, Netherlands

List: {Large general}
1966: Summer

HOLMASTO, Helsinki

List: {Small}

1976: no 1;

1977:

1979/80: no 13;

1982/83:

1983/84

1986/87:

1989/90:

Auctions: {Small}

have numbered ...30-34, 37, 39-75, 77, 79, 81-105

1978: 8 Oct;

1979: 20 Oct;

1980: 18 Oct;

1981: 4 Apr; 10 Oct;

1982: 13 Mar; 9 Oct;

1983: 9 Apr; 8 Oct;

1984: 7 Apr; 20 Oct;

1985: 13 Apr; 12 Oct;

1986: 12 Apr; 11 Oct;

1987: 11 Apr; 24 May; 10 Oct; 21 Nov;

1988: 12 Mar; 16 Apr; 8 Oct; 19 Nov;

1989: 11 Mar; 22 Apr; 7 Oct; 19 Nov; no [27], 2 Dec;

1990: no [28] 3 Mar; no [29] 12 May

-- thereafter numbered

1990: no 30, 29 Sep; no 31, 21 Oct; no 32, 15 Dec;

1991: no 33, 2 Mar; no 34, 25 May;

no 35, 5 Oct; no 36, 14 Dec (prices realized only);

1992: no 37, 21 Mar; no 38, 16 May (prices realized only);

no 39, 10 Oct; no 40, 12 Dec; {{ no 41, non-numismatic }}

1993: no 42, 13 Mar; no 43, 15 May; no 44, 2 Oct;

no 45, 11 Dec;

1994: no 46, 5 Mar; no 47, 7 May;

{Large}

1994: no 48, 1 Oct; no 49, 10 Dec;

1995: no 50, 4 Mar; no 51, 6 May; no 52, 30 Sep;
no 53, 9 Dec;

1996: no 54, 27 Jan; no 55, 2 Mar; no 56, 4 May;
no 57, 5 Oct; {{ no 58, non-numismatic }}
no 59, 14 Dec;

1997: no 60, 15 Mar; no 61, 3 May; no 62, 4 Oct;
no 63, 13 Dec;

1998: no 64, 14 Mar; no 65, 9 May; no 66, 3 Oct;
no 67, 12 Dec;

1999: no 68, 6 Mar; no 69, 8 May; no 70, 9 Oct;
no 71, 18 Dec;

2000: no 72, 11 Mar; no 73, 13 May; no 74, 26 Oct;
no 75, 16 Dec;

2001: no 77, 9 Jun;

2002: no 79, 9 Feb; no 81, 5 Oct; no 82, 14 Dec;

2003: no 83, 15 Mar; no 84, 24 May; no 85, 4 Oct;
no 86, 13 Dec;

2004: no 87, 13 Mar; no 88, 5 Jun; no 89, 9 Oct;
no 90, 18 Oct;

2005: no 91, 16 Apr; no 92, 28 May; no 93, 8 Oct;
no 94, 17 Dec;

2006: no 95, 4 Mar; no 96, 20 May; no 97, 7 Oct;
no 98, 16 Dec;

2007: no 99, 3 Mar; no 100, 26 May; no 101, 6 Oct;
no 102, 15 Dec;

2008: no 103, 8 Mar; no 104, 17 May; no 105, 11 Oct

HOLMBERG, D., Stockholm

Lists: {Small general}

1909: no 45;
1916: no 52;
1926: no 55;
1927: no 56;
1928: no 57;
1930: no 59;
1932: no 61; no 62;
1934: no 63;
1935: no 64;
1941: no 67;
1942: no 68 (I); no 68 (II)

Auctions: {Small general}

1906: no 69, 26 Jan (Bonnier coll.) [reprint];
1917: no 118, 27 Mar;
1924: no 128, 19 May; no 129, 2 Jun; no 130, 10 Nov;
1925: no 132, 19 May; no 133, 8 Jun; no 134, 8 Dec;
1926: no 136, 17 Aug;
1927: no 139, 3 Jun; no 140, 19 Sep; no 141, 15 > 14 Oct;
1928: no 143, 12 Apr; no 144, 7 Jun;
1929: no 145, 31 Jan;
1930: no 146, 19 May
1932: no 148, 9 Feb; no 150, (Bonnier coll. -- undated [*sic!*]);
1935: no 153, 5 Mar
1936: no 156, 7 May

HOLOUBEK, Joel, Paris

List: {Large general}

2000: Autumn

HÖLSCHER, Detlev -- see HANSEATISCHE
MÜNZENHANDLUNG

HOLT, Neil, Barnsley
-- loose inserts from The Badger. See also that periodical for
lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}
undated: lot 1 rev. 90mm

HOLT, Walter, Sydney, Australia

List: {Large general}
1999:

HOLZER, H.W., Elmhurst, NY

List: {Small general}
undated: lot 1 Matthias II

HOMAN, John L., Wainfleet, Lincolnshire; Bridport, Dorset

Lists: {Large general}

1975: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb/Mar; no 4, May/Jun; no 6, Sep;
no 7, Nov/Dec;
1976: no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, May/Jun; no 4, Jul/Aug;
no 5, Sep/Oct; no 6, Nov/Dec;
1977: no 1, Jan/Feb; no 4, Jul/Aug; no 5, Sep/Oct

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION -- see SINGAPORE COIN
AUCTION

HOPKINS, Steven J., Flyford Flavell, Worcs.

List: {Small general}
undated: lot 1 Abbott (lit.)
1996: no 3 (lit.)

HORNBECH, A.R., Copenhagen

Auction:
1836: 15 Mar (Münter coll., 3 pts) (photocopy)
(+ pt 1 43 CJ317.M9)

HORNUNG'S MØNTAUKTIONER (...later, M. Fornitz),
Copenhagen

Lists: {Large}
1975: no 6, Feb;

1979: Jan;
1984: no 8, Spring;
1988: no 9, Nov;
[1988]:

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-42

1972: no 1, 24 Oct;
1973: no 2, 13 Mar; no 3, 6 Nov;
1974: no 4, 22 Apr; no 5, 28 Oct;
1975: no 6, 21 Apr; no 7, 17 Oct;
1976: no 8, 12 May; no 9, 27 Oct;
1977: no 10, 9 May; no 11, 19 Oct;
1978: no 12, 1 May; no 13, 14 Nov;
1979: no 14, 14 May; no 15, 31 Oct;
1980: no 16, 14 Apr; no 17, 15 Oct;
1981: no 18, 1 May; no 19, 6 Nov;
1982: no 20, 2 Apr; no 21, 8 Oct;
1983: no 22, 15 Apr; no 23, 21 Oct;
1984: no 24, 4 May; no 25, 2 Nov;
1985: no 26, 17 May; no 27, 18 Nov;
1986: no 28, 20 Jun;
1987: no 29, 20 Mar;
1988: no 30, 16 May;
1989: no 31, 20 Mar;
1990: no 32, 7 Apr; no 33, 19 Nov;
1991: no 34, 1 May;
1992: no 35, 2 May;
1993: no 36, 3 Apr; no 37, 2 Oct;
1994: no 38, 26 Nov;
1995: no 39, 18 Nov;
1996: no 40, 4 May; no 41, 16 Nov;
1997: no 42, 3 May

-- continued as HØILAND

HOSANE, Shanghai, China

Auctions: {Large general}

2006: no S06071, 16 Jul; no S06121, 20 Dec;

2007: no S07061, 26 Jun;

2011: 18 Jun (lots 6001-6270); no S11061, 20 Jun (lots 4001-5543);
no S11066, 21 Jun (lots 7801-7957); no B11121, 18 Dec;
no B11122, 19 Dec;

2012: no B12031, 29 Mar; no B12032; 30 Mar; no G12061, 18 Jun

HOUSE OF COINS, Montreal, P.Q., Canada

List: {Large general}

[2000]: lot 1 BR-506

HOUSE OF COLLECTIBLES, Florence, AL

List: {Small general}

1974: Fall

HOUSE OF CONSTANTINE, Madison, WI

Lists: {Small general}

1974: no 12, Jun;

1975: no 17, May/Jun; no 18 Jul/Aug;

1975/76: no 20, Winter;

1976: no 23, Autumn

HOUSTON, W.P., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

undated: no 10;

1975: no 11, May/Jun;

undated: no 12; no 21; no 26; no 33; no 34; no 35; no 36; no 37;
no 39; no 40; no 48; no 49; no 52; no 56;

HØY, Steen L., Herning, Denmark

List: {Small general}

1970: Oct;

1971: Oct;

1979: no 4, Mar; Jul; Dec

HUDDINGE -- see LEMBIT

HUDSON, Louis, Greensboro, NC

-- continued from CENTRAL CAROLINA EXCHANGE no 32

* lists and auctions numbered in a single sequence

Lists: {Small general}

1985: no 33, Nov;

1986: no 34, Mar;
[1995]: no 66, [Nov]

Auctions: have 33-34, 46, 48-60, 62-68, 70-72
1989: no 46, 3 Aug; no 48, 16 Dec;
1990: no 49, 30 Apr; no 50, 25 May; no 51, 15 Sep;
1991: no 52, 23 May; no 53, 7 Aug; no 54, 14 Nov;
1992: no 55, 31 Jul; no 56, 29 Oct;
1993: no 57, 3 Dec;
1994: no 58, 25 Mar; no 59, 27 May; no 60, 30 Sep;
1995: no 62, 28 Apr; no 63, 27 May; no 64, 15 Sep; no 65, 15 Nov;
1996: no 67, 15 Feb; no 68, 30 Apr;
1997: no 70, 3 Jan; no 71, 15 Mar; no 72, 15 May;
1998: no 77, 28 Aug; no 78, 23 Nov;
1999: no 79, 22 Jun;
2000: no 80, 10 Mar

HUFFEL, Van, A.J., Utrecht, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}
1957: 26 Nov (lit.)

HUGHES, Robert L., Beverly Hills, CA

List: {Small general}
undated: vol 1 no 4, Jul/Aug;
1979: Sep

Auctions: {Large general}
1978: 3 Feb;

1980: 21 Jan; 31 Mar; 3 Jun; 18 Jul;
1981: 26 Jan; 23 Mar

HUIZINGA, H.J., Delft, Netherlands

List: {Large general}
1978: May

HULTBERG, Erik J., East Nassau, NY

List: {Large general}
1996: 25 Apr

HUME -- see -- VENTURE COINS

HUMMEL, F. H., Vöhrum, Germany

List: {Small general}
undated: no 17

HUMPHRIS, Cyril, London

1993: European medallions: Pisanello to Soldani, commemorative
medallions, 1446-1710 (43 CJ6199.P6)

HÜNERBERG, Eduard, Braunschweig, Germany

Auctions: {Small general}

1956: 4 May; 7 Sep

HUNTER, T.F., Sunderland

List: {Large general}

1971: The Wearside Gazette, no 1, Oct

HURTER, Silvia as expert -- see -- SCHULMAN, J., 18 Sep 1979

HURTT, H. -- see ANCIENT COINS

HUSTER, Victor, ... Germany

List: {Small general}

2002: CD of his medals, for sale

HUSTON, S.M., San Francisco, CA; Union City, CA

* Lists and mail bid auctions are numbered in a single sequence; in addition the earliest auctions are numbered separately in text.

* Many of the first 125 lists are not overtly dated by year. The dates below are indicated in text, or by the copyright date, or are deduced from the overt auction dates.

Lists: {Small}

have numbered lists and auctions 1-2, 4, 7-10, 22-28,
30-33, 35-40, 42-82, 84-112, 114-166

- 1982: no 1, 30 Oct; no 2, Feb; no 4, Apr/May; no 6 (lit.);
no 7; no 8 (Landau);no 9; no 10
- 1983: no 22; no 24; no 25;
no 25A,Jul; no 26; no 27; no 28; no 29;
no 31, Nov;
- 1984: no 32; no 33; no 34; no 35; no 36; no 37;
no 38; no 39; no 40; no 42;
- 1985: no 43; no 44; no 45; no 47; no 48; no 49;
no 50; no 52;
- 1986: no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56; no 58, no 59;
no 60; no 61; no 63;
- 1987: no 64; no 65; no 66; no 67; no 69; no 70;
no 71; no 72; no 74;
- 1988: no 75; no 76; no 77; no 78; no 80; no 81;
no 82;
- [1988/9]: no 83, no 85;
- 1989: no 86; no 88; no 89; no 91; no 92;
- [1989/90]:no 94; no 95; no 96;
- 1990: no 98; no 99; no 101; no 102; no 103;
- 1991: no 105; no 106; no 108; no 109; no 110;
- [1991/2]: no 112;
- 1992: no 114 Mar; no 116; no 118; no 119;
- 1993: no 121; no 122; no 124; no 125

{Large general}

1994: no 127, Jan; no 128, Feb; no 130, May;
no 131, Jul; no 132, Aug; no 133, Fall;
1995: no 135, Feb; no 137, May;
no 139, Aug; no 140, Sep;
1996: no 142, Jan; no 143, Feb; no 145, May;
no 146, Jul; no 147, Aug;
1997: no 149, Winter; no 151, May;
1998: no 154, Jan/Feb; no 156, May;
1999: no 159, Jan; no 161, Sep;
2000: no 163, Jan;
2004: Mint Collection of Constantine I

Auctions: {Small}

1981: no 1, 30 Oct;
1982: "no 2" = no 10, 19 Nov;
1983: no 23, 25 Feb; "no 3" = no 30, 28 Oct;
1984: ["no 4"] = no 41, 26 Oct;
1985: "no 5" = no 46, 24 May; "no 6" = no 51, 25 Oct;
1986: "no 7" = no [57], 30 May; "no 8" = no [62], 31 Oct;
1987: "no 9" = no 68, 22 May; "no 10" = no 73, 20 Nov;
1988: "no 11" = no 79, 13 May; "no 12" = no 84, 4 Nov;
1989: no 87, 31 Mar; no 90, 28 Jul; no 93, 3 Nov;
1990: no 97, 30 Mar; no 100, 13 Jul; no 104, 2 Nov;
1991: no 107, 24 May; no 111, 8 Nov;
1992: no 115, 27 Mar; no 117, 19 Jun; no 120, 6 Nov;
1993: no 123, 7 May; no 126, 5 Nov;

{Large general}

1994: no 129, 25 Mar; no 134, 28 Oct;
1995: no 136, 31 Mar; no 138, 30 Jun; no 141, 10 Nov;
1996: no 144, 20 Mar; no 148, 25 Oct;
1997: no 150, 21 Mar; no 152, 27 Jun; no 153, 31 Oct;

1998: no 155, 27 Mar; no 157, 26 Jun; no 158, 23 Oct;
1999: no 160, 21 May; no 162, 29 Oct;
2000: no 164, 31 Mar; no 165, 27 Oct;
2001: no 166, 26 Oct;
2006: 31 Mar

HUTTER, Alfred, Baltimore, MD

Auction: {Small general}
1952: 24 May

HWADONG, Seoul

Auctions: {Large general}
2005: no 9, 7 Oct;
2011: no 19 (pt 1), 21 Apr; no 19 (pt 2), 21 Apr; no 20, 17 Sep

IAB -- see INTERNATIONALE AUKTIONSGEMEINSCHAFT
BERLIN

I.B.N.S. -- see INTERNATIONAL BANK NOTE SOCIETY

I.K. MØNTER, Rødding, Denmark

Auctions: {Small general}

1991: no 20, 20 Apr; no 21, 12 Oct;

1995: no 28, 21 Oct;

1997: no 31, 22 Mar; no 32, 18 Oct

IBERCOIN, Madrid

-- a single numbered series includes both lists and auction
have 1-17, 19-20

List: {Large general}

2009: no 1

Auctions: {Large general}

2009: no 2, 30 Sep

* having taken over TARKIS

2010: no 3, 25 Mar; no 4, 14 Jul; no 5, 24 Nov;

2011: no 6, 30 Mar; no 7, 6 Jul; no 8, 29 Nov;

2012: no 9, 29 Mar; no 10, 28 Jun; no 11, 26 Sep;
no 12, 12 Dec;

2013: no 13, 12 Mar; no 14, 26 Jun; no 15, 22 Oct;

2014: no 16, 11 Feb; no 17, 25 Jun;

2015: no 19, 20 Apr; no 20, 22 Oct

IBERGOLD (Cayón), Madrid

Auctions: {Small}

1986: 31 Jan; 28 Feb; 1 Apr; 21 Oct;

1987: 5 May; 26 Nov;

1988: 25 Feb; 16 May; 29 Sep; 29 Nov;

1989: 22 Jun;

1990: 28 May; 27 Nov;

1991: 14 Jun

IMPERIAL AUCTIONS, Pune, India

Auction: {Large general}

2017: no 6, 29 Apr

IMPERIAL COIN COMPANY (Benjamin Stack), New York, NY

Auctions: {Small general}

1954: 22 Oct;

1955: 18 Feb

IMPERIAL COINS, Calexico, CA

List: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1 1901 C

IMPERIAL COINS & ANTIQUITIES (David S. Michaels), Visalia,
CA

Lists published in The Celator

1991: vol 5 no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul

Auctions: {Large general}

1991: 17 May; 29 Aug; 26 Nov;

1992: 27 Feb; 27 May

Auction published in The Celator

1991: vol 5 no 8: 5 Sep

IMPERIAL COINS & ARTIFACTS (Alfredo de la Fe), New York,
NY

List: {Large general}

2006: Stolen Coins, www. as of 22 Jun

INASTA, San Marino

Auctions: {Large} have 1-21, 24, 30, 42 (x2), 58

2001: no 1, 1 Dec;

2002: no 2, 19 May; no 3, 17 Nov;

2003: no 4, 13 Apr; no 5, 12 Oct; no 6, 15 Dec;

2004: no 7, 28 Mar; no 8, 20 Jun; no 9, 7 Nov; no 10, 15 Dec;

2005: no 11, 23 Apr; no 12, 12 Jun; no 13, 12 Nov;

no 13 mail bid, 13 Nov; no 14, 20 Dec;

2006: no 15, 29 Mar; no 16, 7 May; no 17, 22 Jun;

no 18 mail bid, 16 Nov; no 18, 7 Dec (sic);

no 19, 3 Apr;

2007: no 20, 19 May; no 21, 1 Jul;

2008: no 24, 4 Mar;

2009: no 30, 23 May; no 42, 19 Nov;

no 42 (Commonwealth), 19 Nov;

2015: no 58, 3 Mar

INGRAM, R., Southampton

List: {Small} have 89-90, 92-93, 95, 97-102,
Oct. 2015, 120-131

2011: no 89, Spring; no 90, Summer; no 92, Autumn;
no 93, Winter;

2012: no 95, Spring; no 97, Late Summer; no 98, Autumn;
no 99, Winter;

2013: no 100, New Year; no 101, Spring; no 102, Summer;

2015: Oct;

2016: no 120, Summer; no 121, Late Summer; no 122, Autumn;
unnumbered, Oct; no 123, Winter;

2017: no 124, New Year; no 125, Spring; no 126, Summer;
no 127, Late Summer; no 128, Autumn; no 129, Winter;

2018: no 130, New Year; no 131, Spring; no 132, Summer;
no 133, Late Summer;

INSTITUT FÜR ORDERSFORSCHUNG, Niederndorferberg,
Germany

List: {Small general}
[1979?]: no 49

INTERCOL, London

List: {Small general}

1982: banknotes no 2, Summer;
1985: Summer;
1986: 25 Feb (lit.); Spring (lit.);
1987: Spring (lit.);
undated:

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL
NUMISMATISTS, Basel,
Switzerland

List: {Small general}
1955: Mar

Auction: {Large}
1979: 18 Sep (conducted by J. SCHULMAN and boxed there)

INTERNATIONAL AUCTION GALLERIES (Paul Neumann),
Potts Point; Broadbeach, Qld, Australia

Auctions: {Large general} have numbered 48-57
1998: no 48, 24 May; no 49, 13 Sep;
1999: no 50, 31 Jan; no 51, 12 Sep;
2002: no 52, 30 Jan;
2001: no 53, 28 Jan; no 54, 19 Aug;
2002: no 55, 27 Jan; no 56, 25 Aug;
2003: no 57, 26 Jan;
2015: 19 Jan (with STRAND COINS)

INTERNATIONAL BANK NOTE SOCIETY, Dallas, TX; Racine,
WI

Auctions: {Small general}

1978: no 16, 25 Jun;

1990: no 37 (prices realized only); no 39, 30 Jun

INTERNATIONAL COIN EXCHANGE, Dublin

Auctions: {Large general}

2010: no 1, 19 Feb;

2011: no 2, 18 Feb;

2012: no 4, 17 Nov;

2013: no 6, 7 Dec;

2014: no 7, 17 May;

2015: no 8, 20 Feb

Mail Bid Auction:

2011: no 1, 18 May

INTERNATIONAL COINS AND CURRENCY, Montpelier, VT

List: {Large general}

n.d.: letter with Irish collections;

1975: vol 5 no 19, Fall/Winter;

[1977]: Mar, bracteates on cover (date pencilled);

n.d.: vol 9 no 5

INTERNATIONAL GOLD CORPORATION -- see A-MARK
GROUP

INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATICS, Melbourne, Australia

List ("Money Matters"): {Large general}
2005: no 191, Nov

INTERNATIONALE AUKTIONSGEMEINSCHAFT BERLIN

Auction: {Large general}
1996: no 2, 5 Oct

INTERPHILA, Hannover, Germany

Auction: {Small general}
1994: no 207, 7 Jun

iNUMIS (Stéphan Sombart), Paris

List: {Large}
2006: Oct (lit.)

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 1-24, 28-29, 31-35
2006: no 1, 25 Mar; no 2, 3 Nov;
2007: no 3, 23 Mar; no 4, 9 Nov;

2008: no 5, 21 Mar; no 6, 7 Nov; no 7, 7 Nov;
 2009: no 8, 20 Mar; no 9, 23 Oct; no 10, 23 Oct;
 2010: no 11, 19 Mar; no 12, 22 Oct; no 13, 22 Oct;
 2011: no 14, 25 Mar; no 15, 25 Mar; no 16, 21 Oct;
 2012: no 17, 23 Mar; no 18, 19 Oct; no 19, 19 Oct;
 2013: no 20, 12 Mar; no 21, 12 Mar; no 22, 4 Jun;
 no 23, 22 Oct;
 2014: no 24, 18 Mar;
 2015: no 28, 10 Mar; no 29, 2 Jun; no 31, 13 Oct;
 2016: no 32, 8 Mar; no 33, 7 Jun; no 34/35, 11 Oct;
 2017: no 36, 7 Mar; no 37, 7 Jun;
 2018: no 42, 5 Jun;

* with SOMBART as expert elsewhere

2008: 10 Oct;
 2009: 2 Jun; 11 Dec;
 2010: 20 May; 14 Dec;
 2011: 26 May; 8 Dec;
 2012: 24 May; 11 Dec;
 2013: 23 Apr; 23 Apr; 10 Dec
 2014: 6 May; 8 Dec;
 2015: 5 May; 8 Dec;
 2016: 3 May; 6 Dec;
 2017: 4 May; 4 Dec;
 2018: 3 May;

IRELAND, Peter, Blackpool

Lists: {Large general}

undated: no 676; no 1776; no 2078;

1970: Feb (top quality); Feb (medium priced); Feb (supplement);
 Mar

-- continued as FORMAT

IRELANDS, Norwich

Auctions: {Small general}
undated: 26 Jul;
1977: 26 Apr;
1978: 21 Mar (prices realized only); 23 May;
1980: 18 Mar;
1984: 7 Feb (prices realized only);
1995: 22 Jun

ISAAC, expert (for Raynaud-Gamet), Marseilles, France

Auctions: {Large general}
1975: 15 Oct;
1976: 25 Feb; 13 Mar; 14 Apr; 28 Apr; 1 Jul
-- continued by TILKI

ISAACS & SON, Manchester

Auction: {Small general}
1956: 29 Nov

ISFILA (iSTANBUL FiLATELi VE KULTUR MERKEZi), Istanbul,
Turkey

Auction:

2001: 26 Aug (only lots 742-744, 1017-1018 are numismatic)
[located in the Map Room, University Library]

ISRAEL GOVERNMENT COINS AND MEDALS CORPORATION,
Jerusalem

List: {Large general}

1969:

[1973]: Catalogue (Hebrew); Catalogue (English);

[1976]: Catalogue addendum, 1973-1975;

[1977]: Hanukka Coin;

[1979]: Israel Food Industry Medal; 2 pamphlets in Hebrew

[1980]: Israel State Medals issued in 1978/79

ISTER, Bratislava -- see -- B & M GALLERY

ISTITUTO ITALIANO DI NUMISMATICA, Rome

List (lit.): {Small general}

[2000]:

ITALIA NUMISMATICA -- see RINALDI

ITALIAN -- dealers unknown

List: {Large general}

1. undated: Monete d'Oro, 8pp, 8pl, cyclostiled
2. undated: Monete d'Oro, Roman and Italian (x 3 -- single sheets, unillustrated, doubtless inserts from someone's larger catalogues)

ITALPHIL, Rome

Auctions: {Large}

- 1983: 23 Mar (prices realized only); 16 Nov;
1984: 29 Nov;
1985: 13 Jun;
1986: 30 Apr; 30 Apr (oselle);
1987: 25 Jun; 2 Dec;
1988: 14 Apr; 24 Nov;
1990: 4 Apr; 28 Jun; 12 Dec;
1991: 18 Apr; 6 Nov;
1992: 28 May
- 2004: 30 Nov;
2005: 8 Jun;
2006: 22 Mar;
2007: 11 Apr; 20 Nov;
2008: {{21 May, banknotes}}; 18 Dec; 18 Dec (banknotes)
-

IVÁÑEZ GIRONÉS, Miguel, Valencia, Spain

Auction: {Small general}

1980: 3 Mar

STEVE IVY RARE COIN COMPANY, Dallas, TX

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: Rare Coins...Gold Coins lot 1 1652 Oak Tree;

Rare United States Coins lot 1 1652 Oak Tree;

1976: Aug; Oct;

1977: Jan supplement; Feb; Apr; May; May/Jun supplement;
Jun/Jul; Dec;

1979: May/June supplement; Fall; Winter;

1980: Spring

Ivy Numismatic Monthly {Large}

1980: vol 4, Dec

1981: vol 2 [sic] no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar

as IVY GALLERIES

1981:

as STEVEN IVY RARE COINS

1983:

Auctions: {Large} apparently complete

1976: no 1, 13 Aug; no 2, 10 Dec;

1977: no 1, 15 Apr; no 2, 22 Jul; no 3, 14 Oct;

1978: no 1, 27 Jan; no 2, 14 Apr; no 3, 28 Jul; no 4, 17 Nov;

1979: no 1, 16 Feb; no 2, 11 May; no 3, 20 Jul; no 4, 9 Dec;

1980: no 1, 21 Mar; no [2], 18 Aug; no 3, 14 Dec;

1981: no 1, 6 Mar; no 2, 22 May; no 3, 12 Sep; no 4, 13 Dec;

1982: no 1, 9 Apr; no 2, 11 Jun; no [3.1], Aug 17;
no [3.2], Aug 17; no 4, 12 Dec;
1983: no 1, 24 Feb; no 2, 30 May; no 3, 11 Aug
-- continued as HERITAGE 83/4

Mail Bid Sale: {Large}

1979: 19 Sep;
1980: 11 Feb;
1981: 17 Jul; 30 Oct

JAK (S.M.Leonard, J.R.Leonard), Plymouth

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 74

J & M NUMISMATIC AUCTION, Vancouver, B.C., Canada

Auctions: {Large general}
1983: no 1, 16 Apr;
1984: no 5, 20 Jul; no 6, 28 Oct;
1985: no 7, 17 Feb; no 8, 13 Apr; no 9, 18 Jul; no 10, 27 Oct;
1986: no 11, 9 Feb; no 12, 17 May; no 13, 25 Jul;
1990: no 29 (prices realized only, bound in no 30);
1991: no 30, 14 Apr;
1993: no 37 (prices realized only, bound in no 38); no 38, 17 Oct

J.R. SUBASTAS, Madrid

Auctions: {Small}

* wanting 1981: 7 Jul

1983: 21 Jun;

1986: 22 Apr;

1987: 29 Jun;

1988: 18 Jul;

1989: 6 Apr;

1991: 17 Apr;

1992: 11 Jun;

1994: 4 Mar;

1994: 21 Apr;

1995: 26 Apr; 28 Dec;

1998: 22 Dec;

2002: 14 Dec;

2003: 11 Aug

J S D COINS, Santa Ana, CA

* annual dates from postmarks, or provided by B.C. Demetriadi

have numbered ...37-67, 70-75, 78, 80-85, 87-88, 90-93

Lists: {Small}

unnumbered: lot 1 Augustus Aureus

[1975]: no 10; nov;

undated: no 34;

[1976]: no 37;

undated: no 38; no 39; no 40; no 41; no 42;

[1977]: no 43;

undated: no 44; no 45; no 46; no 47; no 48; no 49; no 50; no 51;

no 52; no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56; no 57;

no [58] ("57") lot 2, Ionia; no 59; no 60; no 61;

[1980]: no 62; no 63;
[1981]: no 64; no 65; no 66; no 67; no 70; no 71;
[1982]: no 72; no 73; no 74 (Spring/Summer); no 74 (Summer);
no 75;
1983: no 78; no 80; no 81; no 82; no 83;
1984: no 84; no 85; no 87; no 88;
1985: no 90, Spring; no 91, Summer; no 92, Fall;
undated: no 93

Auctions: {Small general}

1972: 29 Sep;
1978: no 6, 27 May;
1979: no 7, 1 Jun; no 8, 22 Dec;
1980: no 9, 18 Aug;
1981: 10 Aug

JABIOL, Jacques -- see -- CABINET NUMISMATIQUE DU
CENTRE

JACKSON'S, Cedar Falls, IA

Auction: {Large general}
2002: 19 Mar

JACOB, P.-L., Paris

Auction:
[1840s?]: 1 Dec (J[essaint] coll.) <bv24>

JACOBI, H.A., Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small general}

1885: 6 Nov (Benzon pt 1);

1889: 5 Dec [reprint] (bound and shelved with MOHR, C.A.)

JACOBS, E., London

List: {Small general}

1938: Jun

JACOBY, C., London

Lists: {Small general}

undated: no 95; no 99

JACQUIER, P.-F., Kehl/Rhein, Germany

* lists and auctions numbered in one sequence

Lists: {Large}

have lists and auctions 1-42

1984: no 1; no 2;

1985: no 3, Autumn;

1986: no 4, Spring; no 5, Autumn;

1987: no 6, Spring; no 7, Autumn;

1988: no 8, Spring; no 9, Autumn;
1989: no 10, Autumn;
1990: no 11, Spring; no 12, Autumn;
1991: no 13, Autumn;
1992: no 14, Autumn;
1993: no 15, Summer;
1994: no 16, Autumn;
1995: no 17, Autumn;
1996: no 18, Autumn;
1997: no 19, Summer; no 20, Autumn;
1998: no 21, Summer;
1999: no 22, Spring; no 23, Autumn;
2000: no 24, Spring; no 25, Autumn;
2001: no 26, Spring; no 27, Autumn; no 28 (Kunst der Antike);
2002: no 29, Summer;
2003: no 30, Spring; no 31, Autumn;
2004: no 32, Summer;
2005: no 33, Autumn;
2006: no 34, Summer;
2007: no 35, Summer;
2009: no 36, Summer

Lists, lit.: {Large}

1994:

1996/7:

1997: supplement, Jul;

1997/8:

1998: supplement, Mar;

2000: list; supplement, Sep;

2001: supplement;

2005:

2007/8:

2014: Summer;

Auctions: {Large}

2012: no 37, 7 Sep;

2013: no 38, 13 Sep;

2014: no 39, 12 Sep;

2015: no 40, 16 Oct;

2016: no 41, 16 Sep; no 42, 16 Sep (Postumus);

2017: no 43, 15 Sep;

2018: no 44, 13 Sep; no 45, 14 Sep (Antoniniani);

JAGGARD, Kurt, North Sydney, Australia

List: {Small general}

1981: Jul

2007: New releases

List (www.): {Large general}

2004: as of 18 Nov

Investment Bulletin

2005: Jul

Numismatic Review

2005: Sep; nov; Dec

[2006]: [Jan]; May

Auctions: {Large general}

2005: no [1], 10 Jun;

2006: no 2, 11 Apr;

Auction on-line: {Large general}

2008: no 64, 1 Mar; no 68, 1 Jul

JAMES, Louisville, KY

List: {Small general}

1955:

1956:

JAMES, EDELWEISS, Witham, Essex

-- loose, undated insert from The Badger. See also that
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}

undated:

JAMES, G.E., London

Lists: {Large general}

undated: lot 1: Algeria, Cr.120; Brazil 2000 Reis;
Egypt 20 Piastres

JAMES NORWICH AUCTIONS LTD, Norwich

Auctions: {Large general}

1976: 22 May; 17 Jul;

1980: no 248, 23 Oct (with GIBBONS)

JANDOLO & TAVAZZI, Rome

Auction: {Folio}
1914: 1 Apr

JANO, Madrid

Auction: {Small general}
1979: 16 Oct

JANUS COINS & ANTIQUITIES, Manchester

List: {Small general}
undated: lot C1, Corieltauvi

JANY, E., Vienna

Lists: {Small general} have 10, 12-16
1953: no 10, Nov;
1954: no 12, Oct; no 13, Dec;
1955: no 14, Apr; no 15, Sep; no 16, 15 Dec
 -- continued as TELLMANN no 17

JAPANESE NUMISMATICS DEALERS ASSOCIATION, Tokyo

Auction: {Large general}

2008: 19 Jul

JAVA AUCTION, Bandung, Indonesia {Large general}

2013: no 9, 23 Feb; no 10, 6 Jul;

2014: no 11, 22 Feb; no 12, 20 Sep;

2015: no 13, 7 Mar; no 14, 19 Sep;

2016: no 15, 5 Mar; no 16, 17 Sep;;

2017: no 17, 4 Mar

JAVORSEK-KUONI, Chur, Switzerland

List: {Small general}

undated: no 1

JEFFERY, F.J. & Son, Melksham

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}

1969: no 115;

1982/83: no TK16, Winter;

1983: supplement to no TK17; no TK18, Summer; no TK20,
Winter;

1984: no 27, Jan {*}; no TK21, Spring;

mini list Jul {*}; no TK24, Autumn;

token list;

1985: supplement to no TK25, Mar; supplement to no TK25;
no TK26, Summer;

1991: no TK42, Feb; TK43, Apr {*}

2005: no TK107, Oct {*}; no 177, Oct {*}; Medals, Oct {*}

JEFFERY, R.J. & V.A., Melksham

List: {Large general}

undated: no E29; TK32

JENCIUS, E.A., Brooklyn, NY

Lists: {Small general}

1982: Vatican;

1990: pt 1; pt 2

JENSEN, E. DAHL, Roskilde, Denmark

List: {Small general}

[1978]:

JINOSOV -- see AUKCNI SIN JINOSOV

JOHN OF SATIN, Stockport

Lists: {Large general}

undated: lot 1 1881;
1992: [missing 19 Dec 2004]

JOHNSON, B.G. -- see -- ST. LOUIS STAMP & COIN CO.

JOHNSON, Clive -- see -- C J MEDALS

JOHNSON, IAN, Manchester

Lists: {Small general}

1982: 3 Jun; 2 Jul; 2 Aug; 3 Sep; 2 Oct; 29 Oct; 26 Nov;
30 Dec;
1983: 5 May; 30 May; 1 Jul; 28 Jul; 31 Aug; 1 Oct; 1 Nov;
1 Dec;
1984: 11 Jan; 1 Feb;
1985: 29 Apr;
1991: vol 10 no 5, Sep; no 6, Nov;
1992: vol 11 no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr;
1994: vol 13 no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep; no 5, late Oct

JOHNSON, Pat, Houston, TX

Auctions:

1999: no 33, 27 May; no 34, 16 Dec;
2000: no 35, 8 Sep;

Lists: {Large general}
1991:
1992: Winter

List: {Large general}
undated: Medaglie Johnson da Collezione;
1976: price list;
1977: Nov, up-date to catalogue of medals for sale

Lists: {Large}
1977: Fall;
1979: no 1

136

1983: no 23, 7 Mar; no 24, 1 May; no 25, 31 Jul; no 26, 2 Oct;
no 27, 11 Dec
-- continued as COLLECTORS AUCTIONS no 28

JONES, Peter

List: {Small general}
[1986]: [May], lot 1 ALLEN, D.

JOOS, C., Marseilles, France

List: {Large general}
undated: lot 1 Thuriium

Auctions: {Large general}
1973: 15 May; 27 Nov;
1974: 28 Mar; 5 Nov;
1975: 22 Feb;
1977: 15 Apr (clipped); 28 Oct;
1978: 24 Apr; 9 Dec;
1980: 13 Dec

JÖRG, Werner, J., Saulgau, Germany

List: {Small general}
1974: no 5;
1988: no 88

The JORVIK COIN, York

Leaflet: {Small general}

JOURNAL OF NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS -- see -- MALTER

JUBILEE AUCTIONS -- see WEAVEN

KB COINS (K & S Bayford), Stevenage

Lists: {Small}

1998: Aug; Summer;

2000: Spring;

2002: Spring [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];

2003: Jan; Summer;

2007: Aug; Summer;

2008: Summer;

2009: Autumn;

2013/14: Winter

KJC Coins -- see JAGGARD

K. P. MØNTER (Karl Pedersen), Copenhagen

List: {Small general}

undated: lot 1 1 pre 1874

KABEALO, S.J., Pasadena, CA

List: {Small general}

n.d.: no 2

Auctions: {Small general}

1959: 24 Apr;

1960: 9 Oct;

1964: 17 May

1968: 21 Apr

KAGIN'S NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS, Des Moines, IA

-- see also HOLABIRD-KAGIN

List: {Large}

undated: Classic Gold Rarities;

United States and Private Gold Coinage;

untitled list, lot 1 1652

Auctions: {Small}

have ...302-347

-- numeration continued from HOLLINBECK KAGIN

1973: no 300 pt 1, 16 Apr; no 301, 2 Nov*

* spectacular: 1794 \$1; 1804 \$1, 1894-S 10c, etc;

1974: no 302, 12 Jul; no 303, 16 Sep; no 304, 1 Nov;

1975: no [305], 3 Jan; no 306, 18 Apr; no 307, 11 Jul;

1976: no 308, 22 Oct

1977: 86th ANA auction catalogue:

no [309a], vol 1: 23 Aug; no [309b], vol 2: 24 Aug;

no [309c], vol 3: 25 Aug; no [309d], vol 4: 26 Aug;

no [309e], vol 5: 27 Aug;

no 310, 21 Oct;

1978: no 311, 12 May; no 312, 14 Jul; no 313, 29 Sep;

1979: no 314, 26 Jan; no 315, 27 Apr; no 316; 13 Jul;

no 317, 19 Oct; no 318, 14 Dec;

1980: no 319, 1 Feb; no 320, 18 Apr; no 321, 11 Jul;

no 322, 20 Sep;

1981: no 323, 30 Jan, no 324, 19 Jun; no 325, 25 Sep;

1982: no 326, 26 Feb; no 327, 4 Jun; no 328, 1 Oct;

1983: no 329, 28 Jan

{Large}

no [330], 16 Aug (ANA auction); no 331, 14 Oct;

1984: no 332, 2 Feb; no 333, 29 Mar; no 334, 31 May;

no 335, 15 Jun; no 336, 4 Oct;

1985: no 337, 31 Jan; no 338, 29 Mar; no 339, 16 Aug;

1986: no [340], 30 Jan; no [341], 6 Aug

1987: no 342, 12 Feb; no 343, 28 May; no 344, 23 Aug;

no 345, 21 Nov;

1988: no 346, 4 Feb; no 347, 6 May

KAISER, Rüdiger, Frankfurt/Main, Germany

List: {Small general}

1973: Jan

KALIES. Jörg, Hamburg. Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1990: no 1; no 2;

1991: no 1; no 2;

1993: no 1; no 2;

1994: no 1

KAITCER, L.A., Belfast

List: {Small general}

1968: Autumn;

1972: Dec

KAMP-LINTFORTER MÜNZFREUNDE, Kamp-Lintfort, Germany

List: {Small general}

1974: lit. & dealers

KAMPMANN, M.M., Paris

-- see also BOURGEY

Auctions: {Large}

1968: 27 Nov (with PLATT);

1970: 17 Mar (with PLATT); 28 Apr (with PLATT)

* these three boxed under PLATT

with RENAUD for the decorations, though they rarely appear

1970: 4 Dec;

1972: 27 Nov;

1974: 20 Dec;

1975: 26 Nov;

1976: 9 Apr;

1979: 5 Jun; 19 Nov;

1980: 30 Apr; 30 May;

1981: 20 Mar; 18 May; 21 Nov;

1982: 1 Mar; 9 Mar (Nicolas*)

* the Roman Republican silver of this collection was sold
anonymously in LEU 17

1983: 5 May; 8 Nov;

1984: 3 May;

1985: 19 Apr; 28 Nov;

1986: 9 Dec;

1987: 22 Oct;

1988: 9 Jun;

1989: 23 May; 3 Oct (with BOURGEY and VINCHON (where
boxed));

4 Oct (with BOURGEY and VINCHON (where boxed));

1990: 28 Jun;

1991: 18 Apr (with RENAUD);

1992: 1 Jun; 13 Nov -- see BOURGEY

KANGAS, PENTTI A., Ja"rvenpa"a", Finland

List: {Small general}

1979: no 3

KARAMITSOS, A., Thessaloniki, Greece

Auctions: {Large general}

2004: no 180, 13 Mar;

2005: no 219, 5 Nov;

2006: no 226/7/8, 11 Mar; no 230/231/232, 6 May;
no 239/240/241/242, 9 Sep;

2009: no 319, 11 Apr;

2011: no 402, 11 Jun; no 410, 10 Sep; no 417, 10 Dec;

2012: no 418, 14 Jan; no 422, 11 Feb;

2013: no 472, 7 Dec

KARBACH, F.-B., Düsseldorf, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have 1-4

1977: no 1; no 2;

1978: no 3; no 4

KARLSSON, Lars M.,

List: {Small general}

1983: no 11, Feb

KASHANI, Essie & Associates, Rowland Heights, CA

Lists: {Small general}
undated: lot 1 P-1b; lot 1 P-5

KASTNER, G., Munich, Germany

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-13
1972: no 1, 29 Feb; no 2, 28 Nov;
1973: no 3, 22 May; no 4, 27 Nov;
1974: no 5, 21 May; no 6, 26 Nov;
1975: no 7, 15 Apr; no 8, 25 Nov; no 9, 26 Nov;
1976: no 10, 18 May; no 11, 19 May; no 12, 30 Nov; no 13, 1 Dec
-- continued as LANZ Munich no 14

KATEN, Frank, Washington D.C.; Silver Spring, MD

List: {Small}
1956: no 31 [vol 7.4]
1959: no 38 [vol 10.2]
1961: no 42 [vol 12.2] (lit.)
1964: no 45 [vol 15.1] (lit.)

Auctions: {Small}
1949: no 14, 30 Jun;
1966: no 31, 14 Oct;
1968: no 32, 18 Oct;
1970: no 34, 8 Aug;
1971: no 35, 9 Apr; no 36, 15 Aug (Fuld pt 1);
no 37, 27 Nov (Fuld pt 2);
1972: no 38, 14 Jul;
1974: no 40, 20 Jul;

1975: no 41, 22 Mar; no 42, 26 Sep;
1976: no 43, 11 Sep;
1977: no 44, 19 Mar; no 45, 29 Apr; no 46, 2 Dec;
1978: no 47, 18 Mar; no 48, 15 Apr; no 49, 15 Sep;
1979: no 50, 20 Apr; no 51, 12 Oct;
1980: no 52, 24 Oct;
1981: no 53, 24 Apr;
1984: no 58, 11 May;

{Large general}

1986: no 61, 1 Feb; no 63, 5 Dec;
1988: no 66, 8 Jul; no 67, 2 Dec;
1989: no 68, 14 Jul;
1990: no 69, 13 Apr; no 70, 19 Oct;
1991: no 71, 5 Apr;
1992: no 73, 19 Jun;
1994: no 75, 23 Mar; no77+ [sic], 2 Dec
1995: no 78, 24 Mar; no 79, 8 Dec;
1996: no 80, 22 Mar; no 81, 14 Jun; no 82, 26 Apr (sic);
no 83, 15 Nov; no 84, 11 Jul

KATICH, José, Santa Cruz, CA

List: {Large general}

1993: Mar

KEABLE, David, Croydon

Lists: {Folio}

1973: no 1, Jun; Sep (within, "August"); Nov;

1975: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;
1976: no 1; no 2; British Bank Notes;
1977: no 1
1978: no 1; no 2;
1980: no 1;
1981: no 1;
1984: no 6;
[1985?]: no 292/4; 292/7;
1985: no 292/8 pt 2, May;
1989: no 1 (dated *within* "Irish bargains")

Newsletter

n.d.: no 8; no 9; no 10

Banknote Collectors, English Banknotes, Beginners' Guide
Banknotes for Beginners: no 2
Collection. E. English Scarcities & Rarities, Scottish Banknotes
English Banknotes, Scottish Banknotes
Irish Bargains, English Higher Values
Irish Scarcities. Collection. C.
Late Arrivals English, Irish Islands, Scottish
New Stock. English. Notes
Paper Currency: lot 1 £20 1944
Rarities no. 2
What's New in Irish

David KEEFE GALLERIES, Wayne, PA

Auction: {Small general}
1981: 27 Feb

KEEN, Paul -- see PLYMOUTH AUCTION ROOMS

KELLAWAY, Stephen, Hinckley, Leicestershire

List: {Small general}
2001: Oct

KELLY, J., Dayton, OH; Englewood, OH

Lists: {Small general}
undated: 1796 half-cent; no 20;
1945: no 21;
1946: no 22;
1947: no 23

Auctions: {Large}
1941: 25 Jan; 26 Apr; 30 Sep;
1942: 9 May;
1947: 29 Nov;
1948: 16 Apr; 13 Sep; 23 Oct;
1949: 7 Feb; 26 Mar; 13 May; 26 Sep; 12 Dec;
1950: 6 May; 25 Aug;
1951: 27 Mar; 25 Aug;
1953: 1 Jun;
1954: 8 Feb; 30 Oct;
1955: 29 Apr;
1956: 17 Mar; 22 Aug;
1957: 26 Apr; 1 Nov;
1958: 9 May; 12 Sep;

as WORLD NUMISMATIQUES

1959: 21 Apr; 4 Dec;

1960: 18 Mar; 3 Nov;

1961: 12 Jan; 19 May; 16 Aug;

1962: 4 May

as KELLY, J.

1962: 15 Aug (with CHARLTON)

1964: 27 Feb; 30 Oct

KEMPSTER, K.R., Great Glen, Leicester

-- loose, undated insert from The Badger. See also that
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}

undated: (bound and shelved with WOOLNOUGH)

KENDE GALLERIES AT GIMBEL BROTHERS, New York, NY

-- see also GIMBEL'S

Auction: {Small general}

1944: 18 Mar

KENEDI, Los Angeles, CA

Auctions: {Small general}

1986: no 1, 16 Jan; no [2], 18 Apr; no [3], 10 Oct

KERÄILY -- see STIPENDIRAHASTO

KERN, J., Lexington, KY

List: {Large general}

n.d.: Ancient Roman Denarii;

[1985]: Ancient Gold Coins;

[1987]: Coins of the Bible; Glory of Ancient Rome;

1992: New Purchases;

2000: 7 Aug [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

Lists published in *The Celator*:

1994: vol 8 no 11, Nov;

1995: vol 9 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3 Mar

* NB: the four lists are identical

KERST, Rolf, Göttingen, Germany

List: {Large general}

n.d.: no 33p; no 56s; no 62x;

1955: no 66d;

n.d.: no 85b

KIDALLA, ARMIN, Nuremberg, Germany

List: {Large general}

1970: no 4, Aug

KIEHN, M., Cologne, Germany

List: {Small general}

1925: no 1, Aug;

1928: no 4, Oct;

1929: no 6, Nov;

1930: no 7, Jun;

1931: no 10, Oct; no 11, Dec;

1933: no 14, Feb

1934: no 19, Jun; no 21, Dec;

1935: no 22, Apr; no 23, May; no 24, Jul; no 26, Dec;

1936: no 27, Mar; no 28, Jun; no 29, Jul; no 30, Sep;
no 31, Dec

KIMPEL, W., Düsseldorf, Germany

Lists: {Small} have 1-43

1961: no 1, May; no 2, Dec;

1962: no 3, Apr; no 4, Nov;

1963: no 5, Mar; no 6, Jul; no 7, Oct;

1964: no 8, Jan; no 9, May; no 10, Sep;

1965: no 11, Mar; no 12, Aug/Sep; no 13;

1966: no 14, Mar/Apr; no 15, Summer; no 16, Oct/Nov;

1967: no 17, Feb/Mar; no 18, Jul; no 19, Sep; no 20, Dec;

1968: no 21, Mar; no 22, May/Jun; no 23, Aug; no 24, Dec;

1969: no 25, Mar; no 26, Jun; no 27, Sep; no 28, Dec;

1970: no 29, Mar/Apr; no 30, Jun/Jul; no 31, Oct; no 32, Dec;
1971: no 33, Mar; no 34, Jun/Jul; no 35, Sep; no 36, Dec;
1972: no 37, Mar; no 38, Jun; no 39, Sep; no 40, Dec;
1973: no 41, Apr; no 42, Sep
1974: no 43, Mar

KING, Thomas, jnr., London

Auctions:

1801: 25 Apr (UL 7490.b.1²⁴);
17 Sep (reprinted in Charles Pye, *A Representation of
Provincial Copper Tokens*, 3rd ed., 1916, n.p. (43 CJ5052.P9)

KINGSTHORPE (Tony Abramson), Leeds

Lists: {Small general}

1987: Apr; Jun

KINGSWOOD GALLERIES [division of BOWERS & MERENA],
Wolfeboro, NH

Auctions: {Large} first series, 1990-1994 complete

A] > in lieu of numbers the catalogues bear the names
of New England towns, alphabetically have A-H

1990: 7 May ("Amherst"); 14 Aug ("Barrington");
16 Oct ("Cambridge");

1994: 12 Jul ("Hanover");

B] > numbered serially have 1-5, 7-11, 13

2000: no 13, 22 Jun;

have A-O; A-D

2005: 3 Mar ("Diamond Springs");

1986: no 1, 26 Feb

= BOWERS & MERENA Special Coin Letter 1016 (q.v.)
1988: no 1, 31 Mar; no 2, 20 Jun; no 3, 15 Sep; no 4, 15 Dec;
1989: no 5, 15 Mar; no 6, 30 Jun

KIRCH, Richard, "The Armoury", London

Lists: {Small general} have 3-5
1982: no 3, Nov;
1983: no 4, Nov;
1984: no 5, Sep

KIRCHHOFF, E.H., Copenhagen

Auction:
1900: 26 May (bound with MADSEN 14 May 1891, q.v.)

KISZELY, Bill, Grand Ledge, MI

List: {Small general}
unnumbered: Bonds & Stock Certificates;
undated: no 16; no 17; no 18

KHALIL, Inspecteur -- see -- TANO, expert for Benzion sale,
Cairo

KLANT, Trenčianska Turná, Czech Republic

Auctions: {Large general}

1991: no 1, 11 May;

[----]: no 16, -- --- (prices realized only);

1999: no 17, 14 Nov;

2000: no 18, 30 Apr;

2005: no 28, 24 Apr;

unnumbered, 28 May, for the SLOVENSKÁ NUMIZMATICKÁ
SPOLOČNOSŤ;

no 29, 27 Nov;

2006: no 32, 26 Nov;

2007: no 33, 21 Apr (photocopy); no 34, 25 Nov;

2008: no 35, 4 May

KLEEFORD COIN AUCTIONS, Blackpool; Alfreton

Auctions: {Small general}

1985: 20 Mar (prices realized only);

18 Sep (prices realized only);

1991: 19 May

1992: 19 Apr; 20 Sep; 13 Dec;

1993: 17 Jan

2012: 24 Mar; 21 Apr;

2014: [] Jun (prices realized only); 25 Jul;

2015: 25 Sep

KLEIJNENBERGH, J., collector, Leiden, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}

1841: 19 Jul

-- neither the expert nor the auctioneer are indicated,
and were unknown to Lugt (L16271)

KLEIN, Beat A,, Bern

Lists: {Small general}

2002: no 4, Mar; no 5;

2003: spezial no 6; no 6A;

2004: no 7

KLEMANN, H., Nordheim; Worms, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}

1972: no 4, 28 Oct;

1980: no 6, 31 Oct

KLENAU, Erich Reichsgraf von, Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small}

"Merkur-Angebot"

1965: to auction 30;

1966: to auction 31; to auction 34;

1969: to auction 43;

1971: to auction 62;

1973: to auction 74; to auction 83; Apr;

1975: Jan; Aug;

1976: Feb; Jun (coins & medals); Jun (orders);

1977: Jan; Jul; Dec

-- apparently taken over by BLASS, q.v.

Advertisement for his proposed volumes on German orders
2008

* auctions divided here: [A] Coins, [B] Orders and Decorations

Auctions, [A] Coins: {Small}

1964: no 20, 4 Apr; no 24, 3 Oct;

1965: no 30, 20 Nov;

1966: no 31, 16 Apr; no 34, 23 Sep;

1967: no 38, 30 Dec;

1968: no 40, 19 Jul; no 41, 19 Oct; no 42 (prices realized only);

1969: no 43, 14 Mar; no 45, 14 Apr;

1970: no 48 pt 1, 27 Feb; no 48 pt 2, 28 Feb; no 49, 3 Apr;

no 50, 4 Apr; no 53, 26 Sep; no 54 pt 1, 30 Nov;

no 54 pt 2, 1 Dec;

1971: no 57, 9 Jul; no 58, 9 Jul; no 59, 10 Jul;

no 60, 22 Oct; no 61, 23 Oct; no 62, 11 Dec;

1972: no 63, 14 Apr; no 64, 15 Apr; no 65, 23 Jun;

no 66, 24 Jun; no 71, 2 Dec;

1973: no 72, 13 Jan; no 73, 10 Feb; no 74, 5 May;

no 76, 26 May; no 79, 7 Jul; no 80, 7 Jul;

no 81, 29 Sep; no 82, 26 Oct; no 83, 27 Oct;

no 86, 1 Dec;

1974: no 88, 2 Mar; no 89, 2 Mar; no 90, 23 Mar;

no 93, 8 Jun; no 94, 8 Jun; no 95, 29 Jun;

no 96 (prices realized only); no 99, 8 Oct;

no 100, 19 Oct; no 104, 30 Nov;

1975: no 105, 22 Feb; no 106, 8 Mar; no 108, 14 Jun;

no 111, 4 Oct; no 114, 22 Nov; no 115, 6 Dec;

1976: no 116, 14 Feb; no 119, 20 May; no 120, 12 Jun;

no 122, 25 Sep; no 125, 13 Nov;
 1977: no 129, 1 Mar; no 130, 1 Mar; no 133, 5 Jun;
 no 139, 21 Nov; no 140, 21 Nov; no 141, 22 Nov;
 1978: no 143, 11 Feb; no 147, 27 May;
 1979: no 163, 23 May; no 167, 14 Sep;
 1985: no 220, 22 Nov

Auctions, [B] Militaria + Orders: {Small}

have ...201-235

1976: no 3, 6 Jun;
 1978: no 152, 23 Sep; no 156, 1 Dec;
 1979: no 160, 2 Mar; no 164, 8 Jun; no 168, 21 Sep;
 no 172, 23 Nov;
 1980: no 175, 22 Feb; no 179, 30 May; no 183, 19 Sep;
 no 187, 28 Nov;
 1981: no 190, 20 Feb; no 193, 22 May; no 197, 11 Sep;
 no 199, 20 Nov;
 1982: no 201, 26 Feb; no 202, 30 Apr; no 203, 25 Jun;
 no 204, 17 Sep; no 205, 19 Nov;
 1983: no 206, 18 Feb; no 207, 29 Apr; no 208, 24 Jun;
 no 209, 16 Sep; no 210, 18 Nov;
 1984: no 211, 17 Feb; no 212, 13 Apr; no 213, 15 Jun;
 no 214, 21 Sep; no 215, 23 Nov;
 1985: no 216, 15 Feb; no 217, 19 Apr;; no 218, 21 Jun;
 no 219, 20 Sep; no 220, 22 Nov;
 1986: no 221, 14 Feb; no 222, 25 Apr; no 223, 20 Jun;
 no 224, 19 Sep; no 225, 21 Nov;
 1987: no 226, 13 Feb; no 227, 10 Apr; no 228, 26 Jun;
 no 229, 18 Sep; no 230, 20 Nov;
 1988: no 231, 19 Feb; no 232, 15 Apr; no 233, 24 Jun;
 no 234, 16 Sep; no 235, 18 Nov;

KLIM -- see -- FILATELIE-KLIM

KLIMAN, M. -- see -- NUMISMATIC ENTERPRISES

KNIGHT, Lyn, Newport Beach, CA

Auctions {Large}

1997: 14 Feb; 15 Aug;

1998: 20 Jun; 5 Dec;

2001: 3 Mar; 1 Jun;

2002: 28 Feb; 13 Jun;

2004: 5 Aug; 18 Nov;

2005: 17 Mar; 30 Aug; 31 Aug; 1 Sep; 21 Oct; 17 Nov;

2006: 16 Jun; 17 Oct; 17 Nov;

2007: 13 Jun; 10 Sep; 8 Nov;

2008: 16 Oct; 17 Oct;

2009, 3 Jun;

2011: 12 Jun (Chinese)

KNIGHTSBRIDGE COINS -- see ST JAMES'S AUCTIONS

KNOBLOCH, F.S., New York, NY

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 13-35

undated: special, lot 1 Spain, Carthago;

1959: no 13, Winter; no 14, Spring; no 15, Fall; no 16, Nov;

1960: no 17, Winter; no 18, Spring; no 19, Sep;
1961: no 20, Winter; no 21, Spring;
1962: no 22, Spring;
1963: no 23, Fall;
1963/64: no 24, Winter;
1964: no 25, Dec;
1965: no 26, Feb; special list; no 27, May; no 28, Sep; no 29, Nov;
1966: special list, Jan; no 30, Apr; special list, Sep;
special list, Oct;
1967: special list, Jan; special list, Mar; no 31, Oct;
1968: no 32, Jan; no 33, Apr; no 34, Oct;
1969: no 35, Apr

KNOPEK, H.J., Cologne, Germany

Lists: {Large} have 5-11
1980: no 5, Oct; no 6, Nov; no 7, Dec; no 8, Dec;
1981: no 9, Spring; no 10, Sep;
1982: no 11, Mar

Auctions: {Large}
1976: 7 Feb; 4 Dec;
1977: 3 Jun; 30 Sep; 22 Oct;
1978: 7 Apr; 14 Apr; 30 Sep; 8 Dec;
1979: 11 May; no 15, 7 Dec [*]; no 16, 8 Dec [*];
[*] printed as a single catalogue
1981: no 17/18, 22 May;
1982: no 19, 20 Sep;
1988: no 20, 4 Jun;
1995: no 79, 16 Sep;
1997: no 102, 20 Sep;
1998: no 106, 31 Jan; no 108, 9 May; no 110, 29 Aug;

no 112, 12 Dec
1999: no 119, 11 Dec;
2000: no 123, 20 May; no 124, 24 Jun; no 125, 19 Aug;
no 126, 23 Sep; no 127, 28 Oct; no 128, 9 Dec;
2001: no 129, 3 Feb ("2000"); no 130, 31 Mar; no 131, 9 Jun;
no 132, 8 Sep;
2002: no 136, 16 Mar; no 137, 4 May;
no 138, 22 Jun [**missing** 13 Feb 2004]; no 139, 7 Sep

KOBAYAGAWA, J., Yokohama, Japan

Lists: {Small general}
+ undated [ca. Meiji 30, 1897]: nos. 1, 8-9, 14, 16, 19, 23-26, 28,
31, 37, 53-55, 58, 63

KOBE, I. & W. v KOPPENFELS, Bremen, Germany

List: {Small general}
1977: no 1

KØGE MØNTHANDEL, Køge, Denmark

List: {Small general}
1970: lot 1 Specied. 1670; lot 1 5 Rigsbankdaler

KOHL NUMISMATIK, Dresden; Saarbrücken-Dudweiler,
Germany

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-14
2001: no 1, 10 Mar; no 2, 30 Jun
2002: no 3, 26 Jan; no 4, 14 Sep;
2003: no 5, 22 Feb; no 6, 20 Sep;
2004: no 7, 28 Feb; no 8/9, 4 Sep;
2005: no 10, 29 Jan; no 11, 28 May; no 12, 1 Oct;
2006: no 13, 1 Apr; no 14, 1 Sep

KOIN-X-CHANGE, Chicago, IL

Auctions: {Small general}
1932: 18 Oct;
1933, 31 Oct (prices realized only);
1934: 20 Feb [boxed in Lester Watson papers {Large}]

KOK, A. & ZN, Amsterdam, Netherlands

List: {Small general}
[1998]: no 421

KOKOTAILO, Robert, Calgary, AL, Canada
as R.D.K. ANCIENT COINS & ANTIQUITIES

Lists: {Small general}
undated: no 2; no 4

-- continued as CALGARY COINS

* these lists boxed with CALGARY COINS

KOKS, J.P.A. -- see B.V. VENDU NOTARISHUIS

KOLBE, G.F., Crestline, CA

* this is complex. The sequence is:

- (1) early numbered lists (1977-80); followed by
- (2) one unnumbered Dutch auction (15 Feb 1983); followed by
- (3) "The Numismatic Bookseller" (1984-), which begins bearing vol/number, subsequently bears just /number; and which is sometimes
 - (3a) a list; sometimes
 - (3b) a mail bid sale (1985-89), numbered in sequence with
- (4) mail bid sales which are not part of "The Numismatic Bookseller", and which also are numbered in sequence with
- (5) public auction sales, which include
- (6) New York auctions originally held jointly with Spink (1982-96), on which Kolbe's numeration is followed overtly for nos 13-23, thereafter covertly. For the details of that series see below.

List: {Large}

1981:

undated: Ne Plus Ultra of Numismatic Literature

Lists ("Catalogue"): {Large}

1977: no 2, Fall;

1978: no 3, Christmas ("Olla Podrida");

1980: no 4, Spring;
1982: no 5, Spring ("Olla Podrida 2");
-- series ends with no 5

"The Numismatic Bookseller" {Large}

1984: vol 1 no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, May; no 4, Sep;
no 5/6, Nov;

1985: vol 2 no 1, Jan = auction 20, 12 Jan; no 2, Mar;
no 3/4, Sep;

[wanting 5/6, Dec = auction 24]

1986: vol 3 no 1, Jan = auction 25, 1 Feb; no 2, Mar;
no 3/4, Sep = auction [27], ;

1987: no 5/6, Spring = auction [30], ;
vol 4 nos 1-3, Sept = auction 31, 26 Sep;
nos 4-6, Winter = auction 33, 6 Feb 1988;

1988: vol 5 nos 1-3, Spring = auction 34, 12 Mar;
nos 4-6, Fall = auction 37, 1 Oct;

1989: vol 6 nos 1-3, Spring = auction 39, 25 Mar;
no 4 Summer;

1990: no 5/6, Winter;

* total 36 numbers notionally, followed by serial numbering

1991: no 37; have 37-48

1992: no 38;

1993: no 39; no 40, Fall;

1994: no 41;

1995: no 42;

1996: no 43;

1997: no 44;

2000: no 45;

2003: no 46;

2005: no 47;

2006: no 48

Auctions: {Large}

have numbered 1-23, 25-26, 28-112;

as Kolbe & Fanning from 116

- 1976: no 1, 28 Feb; no 2, 23 Oct > 6 Nov;
1977: no 3, 25 Jun;
1978: no 4, 20 May;
1979: no 5, 9 Jun; no 6, 15 Dec;
1980: no 7, 13 Jun; no 8, 19 Dec;
1981: no 9, 12 Jun; no 10, 14 Nov;
1982: no 11, 11 Jun; no 12, 9 Oct; no 13, [see below];
1983: no [13a], 15 Feb; no 14, 13 Aug; no 15, [see below];
1984: no 16, 17 Feb; no 17, 9 Jun; no 18, 15 Jun;
 no 19, [see below]
1985: no 20, [see above]; no 21, 4 Jun; no 22, 28 Sep;
 no 23, [see below];
1986: no 25, [see above]; no 26, 9 Jun; no 28, [see below];
1987: no [29], 25 Feb (catalogued for
 MÜNZGALERIE BASEL, q.v.);
 no 30, [see above]; no 31, [see above];
 no 32, [see below];
1988: no 33, [see above]; no 34, [see above]; no 35, 31 Mar;
 no 36, 30 May; no 37, [see above];
 no 38, [see below];
1989: no 39, [see above]; no 40, 5 Jun; no 41, 3 Oct;
 no 42, [see below];
1990: no 43, 2 Feb; no 44, 18 Jun; no 45, 16 Oct;
 no 46, [see below];
1991: no 47, 3 May; no 48, 14 Jun; no 49, 18 Oct;
 no 50, [see below];
1992: no 51, 5 Jun; no 52, 17 Oct; no 53, 7 Nov;
 no 54, [see below];
1993: no 55, 19 Jun; no 56, 30 Jul; no [57], [see below];
1994: no 58, 14 May; no 59, 9 Jul; no 60, 15 Oct;

no [61], [see below];

1995: no 62, 10 Jun; no 63, 14 Oct; no [64], [see below];

1996: no 65, 1 Jun & no 66, 5 Jun [2 pts in 1];
 no 67, 12 Oct; no [68], [see below];

1997: no 69, 9 Jun; no 70, 11 Oct; no [71], [see below];

1998: no 72, 21 Mar; no 73, 13 Jun; no 74, 24 Oct;
 no 75, 12 Dec (Bass pt 1); no 76, 15 Dec;

1999: no 77, 5 Jun (Bass pt 2);
 no 78, 25 Sep (Bass pt 3); no 79, 13 Nov;

2000: no 80, 10 Jun (Bass pt 4); no 81, 13 Jun;
 no 82, 2 Dec;

2001: no 83, 10 Mar; no 84, 16 Jun; no 85, 6 Oct;
 no 86, 6 Oct;

2002: no 87, 22 Mar; no 88, 14 Jun; no 89, 14 Nov;

2003: no 90, 20 Feb; no 91, 19 Jun; no 92, 13 Nov;

2004: no [93], 1 Jun (Ford Library I, w/ STACK'S, where boxed);
 [unnumbered], 19 Aug (ANS); no 94, 14 Oct

2005: no 95, 4 Jun;
 no [96], 4 Jun (Ford Library II, w/ STACK'S, where boxed);
 no 97, 29 Sep; no 98, 17 Nov;

2006: [unnumbered], 12 Jan (ANS); no 99, 9 Mar;
 no 100.1, 3 Jun; no 100.2, 3 Jun;
 no 100.3, 3 Jun; no 100.4, 3 Jun;
 no 101, 19 Oct;

2007: no 102, 15 Mar; no 103, 7 Jun; no 104, 1 Nov;

2008: no 105, 20 Mar; no 106, 18 Sep;

2009: no 107, 10 Jan; no 108, 10 Jan; no 109, 5 Mar;
 no 110, 11 Jun;

2010: no 111, 9 Jan (Highlights from the Stack Family library);
 no 111, 9 Jan (Stack 1); unnumbered, 9 Jan (ANS);
 no 112, 13 May

New York auctions, held originally with SPINK (1982-1996)

* The New York auctions were overtly numbered four ways:

- [a] no 1-2: triply, as joint, Kolbe-sequence and Spink-sequence; then
- [b] no 3-6: doubly, as joint and Kolbe-sequence, (no Spink-sequence); then
- [c] no 7-15: singly, only joint (sales 7-15), though Kolbe-sequence is implied -- e.g. between Kolbe numbered 49 (Oct 1991) and 51 (Jun 1992) the joint sale of Dec 1991 is counted as Kolbe [50]; followed by
- [d] no 16: Kolbe without Spink, with implied Kolbe number [71].

* with SPINK {Large} have 1-16

1982: no 1 / Kolbe 13 / Spink 2, 12 Dec;
 1983: no 2 / Kolbe 15 / Spink 5, 11 Dec;
 1984: no 3 / Kolbe 19, 2 Dec;
 1985: no 4 / Kolbe 23, 1 Dec;
 1986: no 5 / Kolbe 28, 14 Dec;
 1987: no 6 / Kolbe 32, 13 Dec;
 1988: no 7 / Kolbe [38], 10 Dec;
 1989: no 8 / Kolbe [42], 10 Dec;
 1990: no 9 / Kolbe [46], 2 Dec;
 1991: no 10 / Kolbe [50], 8 Dec;
 1992: no 11 / Kolbe [54], 13 Dec;
 1993: no 12 / Kolbe [57], 12 Dec;
 1994: no 13 / Kolbe [61], 10 Dec;
 1995: no 14 / Kolbe [64], 9 Dec;
 1996: no 15 / Kolbe [68], 7 Dec

* without SPINK {Large}

1997: no 16 / Kolbe [71], 6 Dec

as KOLBE & FANNING

List: {Large}

2014: lot 1 Alföldi

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 116-146, 148*

* Fanning's own Auctions 1, 2, 3 were renumbered 113, 114, 115
after the merger with Kolbe

no 116, 3 Jun (Stack 2); no 117, 12 Sep;
no 118, 16 Sep (Myers); no 119, 18 Nov;
2011: no 120, 8 Jan; no 121, 2 Jun;
no 122, 15 Sep;
2012: no 123, 7 Jan; no 124, 23 Feb
no 125, 7 Jun; no 126, 4 Oct;
2013: no 127, 12 Jan; no 128, 28 Feb;
no 129, 18 Jul; no 130, 26 Sep;
2014: no 131, 11 Jan; no 132, 11 Jan;
no [133], 13 Feb (with KÜNKER);
no 134, 15 May; no 135, 16 May;
no 136, 12 Sep; no 137, 1 Nov;
2015: no 138, 10 Jan; no 139, 22 Aug;
no 140, 7 Nov;
2016: no 141 (RBW), 9 Jan; no 142, 24 Jun;
no 143, 22 Oct;
2017: no 144, 14 Jan; no 145, 22 Apr;
no 146, 15 Jul;
2018: no 148, 13 Jan;

KÖLNER MÜNZKABINETT (Tyll Kroha), Cologne, Germany

Lists: {Small}

1968: no 1, Sep;

have 1-4

[1969]: no 2, [Apr];

[1970]: no 3, [Aug];

[1971]: no 4, [Sep];

Auctions: {Small}

have 1-100, 102-103

1968: no [1], 18 Nov;

1969: no [2], 2 May; no [3], 16 Sep; no 4, 12 Dec;

1970: no 5, 9 Apr; no 6, 5 Nov;

1971: no 7, 22 Apr; no 8, 28 Sep;

1972: no 9, 1 Feb; no 10, 30 May; no 11, 16 Oct;

1973: no 12, 26 Mar; no 13, 9 Oct;

1974: no 14, 9 Apr; no 15, 24 Oct;

1975: no 16, 3 Apr; no 17, 6 Oct; no 18, 8 Oct;

1976: no 19, 8 Apr; no 20, 14 Oct;

1977: no 21, 4 Apr; no 22, 7 Nov;

1978: no 23, 4 Apr; no 24, 16 Oct;

1979: no 25, 9 Apr; no 26, 23 Nov;

1980: no 27, 9 May; no 28, 14 Oct; no 29, 14 Oct;

1981: no 30, 7 Apr; no 31, 2 Nov;

1982: no 32, 4 May; no 33, 29 Oct;

1983: no 34, 15 Apr; no 35, 4 Nov;

1984: no 36, 16 Apr; no 37, 22 Nov;

1985: no 38, 18 Apr; no 39, 18 Nov; no 40, 19 Nov;

1986: no 41, 7 Apr; no 42, 10 Nov;

1987: no 43, 13 Apr; no 44, 16 Nov; no 45, 16 Nov;

1988: no 46, 21 Apr; no 47, 21 Nov;

1989: no 48, 10 Apr; no 49, 30 Oct;

1990: no 50, 9 Apr; no 51, 12 Nov;

1991: no 52, 19 Mar; no 53, 19 Mar; no 54, 11 Nov;

1992: no 55, 7 Apr; no 56, 16 Nov;

1993: no 58, 6 Apr; no 59, 18 Nov;

1994: no 60, 18 Apr; no 61, 17 Nov;

1995: no 62, 20 Apr; no 63, 16 Nov;

1996: no 64, 18 Apr; no 65, 12 Nov;

1997: no 66, 21 Apr; no 67, 12 Nov;

1998: no 68, 17 Apr; no 69, 18 Nov;
1999: no 70, 15 Apr; no 71, 10 Nov;
2000: no 72, 13 Apr; no 73, 7 Nov;
2001: no 74, 19 Apr; no 75, 6 Nov;
2002: no 76, 7 May; no 77, 5 Nov; no 78, 6 Nov;
2003: no 79, 6 May; no 80, 5 Nov;
2004: no 81, 23 Apr; no 82, 16 Nov;
2005: no 83, 22 Apr; no 84, 17 Nov;
2006: no 85, 9 May; no 86, 14 Nov;
2007: no 87, 25 Apr; no 88, 25 Oct;
2008: no 89, 28 Apr; no 90, 27 Oct;
2009: no 91, 22 Apr; no 92, 20 Oct;
2010: no 93, 10 May; no 94, 21 Oct;
2011: no 95, 17 May; no 96, 25 Oct;
2012: no 97, 7 May; no 98, 22 Oct;
2013: no 99, 22 May; no 100, 12 Nov;
2014: no 102, 5 Dec;
2015: no 103, 2 Jul;

KONDRATIEFF, E., King of Prussia, PA

List (www.): {Large general}

2000: 30 Oct

KONING, Jacobus, griffier, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}

1826: 29 Mar

KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSE MUNT

Lists: {Large general}

2012/13: no [1], Winter;

2013/14: no [2], Winter;

2014/15: no [3], Winter

KONROS -- see -- CONROS

KONSEEK OY, --, Finland

Auction: {Large general}

2010: 23 Oct; 12 Dec

KOPPENHAVER, Paul L., Van Nuys, CA

Auctions: {Small general}

1977: 19 Feb; 4 Jun;

1978: 4 Feb; 3 Jun;

1979: 3 Feb; 22 Jun;

1980: 2 Feb;

1984: 7 Dec;

1987: 6 Jun

KORZAN, Al & Jane, Tularoas, NM

no 11 ("10"), Nov; no 12, Dec;
1951: vol 4 no 5-6, May-Jun

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general}

WGC = World's Greatest Collection (E.C.C. Boyd)

have ...22-36, 39-46 ... 68-69, 72-86, 88-93, 95-108

1940: no 4, 10 Dec;
1941: no 5, 12 Feb; no 6-7, 22 Apr; no 8, 21 Jun;
no 11, 25 Oct;
1942: no 16, 6 Jun; no 19, 12 Dec;
1943: no 22-23, 10 Sep {*}; no 24-25, 16 Dec;
1944: no 26, 22 Jan; no 27-28, 6 Oct;
1945: no 29, 20 Jan (WGC pt 1); no 30, 3 Mar (WGC pt 2);
no 31, 14 Apr (WGC pt 3);
no 32-33, 11 May (WGC pt 4-5);
1946: no 34-35, 25 Jan (WGC [pt 6]);
no 36, 20 Aug ("August 17-21")

with A. KREISBERG

1947: no 39-41, 26 Aug; no 42, 6 Dec;
1948: no 43-44, 1 Mar {*}; no 45-46, 20 May;
1949: no 54-56, 21 Aug;
1950: no 60, 28 Feb; no 62-66, 15 Jun {*}; no 68, 14 Nov;
no 69, 15 Dec;
1951: no 72, 20 Oct;
1952: no 73-75; 2 May; no 76, 9 Dec;
1953: no 77, 10 Feb; no 78-81, 22 Aug;
1954: no 82-83, 30 Apr
-- after which KREISBERG began his own business (q.v.)

as A. KOSOFF

1955: no [84], 24 May; no [85], 8 Nov;
1956: no [86], 21 Apr; no [88], 23 Nov {*};
1957: no [89], 25 Mar; no [90], 28 Jun; no [91], 10 Oct;
1958: no [92], 13 Aug {*};
1959: no [93], 24 Feb;
1960: no [95], 23 Feb;
1961: no [96], 3 Mar; no [97], 11 Oct;
1963: no [98], 1 Feb; no [99], 30 Apr;
1965: no [100], 13 Oct

with NUMISMATIC ENTERPRISES

1966: no [101], 16 Aug {*}
1968: no [102], 14 May {*}; no [103], 20 Aug {*};
 no [104], 31 Oct {*};
1969: no [105], 25 Feb; no [106], 21 Oct;
1970: no [107], 19 Feb

as A. KOSOFF

1971: no [108], 26 Oct > 9 Nov
-- series ends with no 108

KOVACIC -- see -- MÜNZEN-ZENTRUM

KOVACS, F., Oakland; San Francisco; San Mateo, CA;

Lists: {Large} have numbered 1-29
1977: no 1, 1st Quart.; no 2, 3rd Quart.; no 3, 4th Quart.;
1978: no 4, Feb; no 5, Apr; no 6, Jul;
1979: no 7, Jul; no 8, Nov;
1980: no 9, Feb;

undated: no [10] (lot 1 Calabria);
 1981: no 11, Feb; no 12, May; no 13, Aug;
 1982: no 14, Mar; no 15, May;
 undated: no 16; no 17;
 1983: no [18], Jan; no 19; no 20; no 21, Nov;
 1984: no 22, Feb;
 unnumbered and undated, cover without name, indicating
 only change of address to San Mateo;
 no 23, Oct;
 1985: no 24, Jun;
 1986: no 25, Jun;
 1987: no 26, Jul;
 1992: letter of 5 Jan;
 1994: no 27;
 1995: no 28, Spring;
 [1997]: no 29;
 2000: [unnumbered], Jun;
 undated, unnumbered: lot 1 Abu Simbel

List published in The Celator:

1992: vol 6 no 6, Jun (Lindgren coll.)

Auctions: {Large} have 1-16
 -- see also PEUS 366

1979: no 1, 20 Apr;
 1980: no 2, 30 May;
 1981: no 3, 23 Oct;
 1983: no 4, 8 Aug;
 1984: no 5, 31 Aug;
 1985: no 6, 13 Nov;
 1987: no 7, 15 Jan;
 1988: no 8, 22 Apr; no 9, 21 Nov;
 1990: no 10, 18 May;

1993: no 11, 19 Jun;
1995: no 12, 30 Nov;
1998: no 13, 3 Jun; no 14, 16 Oct;
2003: no 15, 1 Oct;
2004: no 16, 29 Sep

KOWALSKY, A. & AHLSTROM, B., Brooklyn, NY

Auctions: {Small general}
1965: no 1, 30 Oct;
1966: no 2, 15 May

KRACHLER, H. (Ars in Nummis), Vienna

Auctions: {Large general}
1994: no [1], 19 Sep;
1995: no 2, 18 Sep

KRAEMER, Paul R., Cologne, Germany

List: {Small general}
1976: no 2, Sep

KRAH, Kenneth C., Parma, OH

List: {Small general}

1978: no 2

KRAKAU, E. v., Hamburg

List: {Large general}

1892: Schleswig-Holstein etc.

[1903]: (dated pencilled in) (**missing** 12 Jan 2014)

[1904]: no 2 (dated pencilled in)

KRAUS, F.F., Braunschweig, Germany

Braunschweiger Münzverkehr: {Small general}

1924: no 2/3, May-Jul; no 4/5, Sep-Nov;

1925: no 3/4, Jun-Jul; no 8/9, Nov-Dec;

1926: no 1/3, Jan-Jun; no 4/6, Jul-Dec;

1927: no 1/2, Jan-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep; no 4, Oct-Dec;

1928: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3/4, Jul-Dec;

Sonderoffertblatt IV, Oct;

1929: no 1/2, Jan-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep

Auctions: {Large general}

complete 1-3

1924: no 1, 30 Jun; no 2, 20 Oct;

1928: no 3, 29 Oct

-- series ends with no 3

KRAUS, G., Vienna

Auction: {Small general}

1869: 19 Jul

KREDIETBANK, Brussels

* ALL Small (**missing** 1 May 2008)?

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}

1978: Jun (*);

1979: Jun;

1980: Sep

KREDITKASSE -- see MYNTBODEN

KREINDLER, B. & H., Melville, NY

List: {Large general}

undated: lot 1 Velia-Lucania

Auction:

* see BERK Gemini

KREISBERG, Abner., Beverly Hills, CA

-- see also KOSOFF for earlier auctions

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

have 1, 3, 5-39

1955: no [1], 28 Feb;
1956: no [3], 28 Jun;
1957: no [5], 31 Oct;
1958: no [6], 28 Feb; no [7], 7 Nov;

* with COHEN, J, indicated within the catalogue

1959: no [8], 2 Oct;
1960: no [9], 19 Sep;
1961: no [10], 18 Sep;
1962: no [11], 19 Nov;
1963: no [12], 17 Jun; no [13], 25 Nov
1964: no [14], 30 Nov;
1965: no [15], 28 Jun; no [16], 29 Nov;
1966: no [17], 31 Oct;
1967: no [18], 25 Sep

* as QUALITY SALES CORP (KREISBERG and COHEN)

1968: no [19], 4 Mar; no [20], 17 Jun; no [21], 18 Nov;
1969: no [22], 16 Jun;
1970: no [23], 19 Jan; no [24], 29 Jun; no [25], 30 Nov
1971: no [26], 18 Jun (boxed as SCHULMAN, H.M.F. no 77);
no [27], 13 Sep;
1972: no [28], 20 Mar; no [29], 27 Nov;
1973: no [30], 10 Sep

* as ABNER KREISBERG CORPORATION [with COHEN, J]:

1975: no [31], 27 Jan (Beck pt I);
1976: no [32], 12 Feb (Beck pt II); no [33], 8 Nov;
1977: no [34], 14 Feb (Beck pt III); no [35], 15 Feb;
1978: no [36], 24 Oct;
1979: no [37], 4 Oct;
1980: no [38], 24 Sep {*};
1981: no [39], 13 Nov {*}

-- series ends with no 39

with SCHULMAN, H.M.F.:

* not numbered in Kreisberg's regular series:

1957: no [1], 25 Jan; complete 1-12
1958: no [2], 23 May;
1959: no [3], 3 Apr;
1960: no [4], 4 Feb;
1961: no [5], 16 Feb;
1962: no [6], 21 Mar;
1963: no [7], 17 Jan;
1964: no [8], 18 Mar;
1965: no [9], 11 Mar;
1966: no [10], 20 May; no [11], 21 May;
1967: no [12], 6 Apr (with COHEN J.);
-- series ends with no 12

KREISSPARKASSE LUDWIGSBURG, Ludwigsburg, Germany

List: {Small general}

1972: no 5, Mar

KREMSER, Karl-Heinz -- see -- MÜNZENBOX

KRESS, K., Salzburg, Austria; Munich, Germany

-- continued from HELBING no 88

The complete series is shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions: {Large} have complete 89-191

1944: no 89, 17 Apr;

1951: no 90, 11 Jun; no 91, 26 Nov;

1952: no 92, 31 Mar; no 93, 17 Nov;

1953: no 94, 18 May <+bv220>; no 95, 30 Nov <+bv220>;

1954: no 96, 21 Jun; no 97, 24 Nov;

1955: no 98, 20 Apr; no 99, 8 Dec;

1956: no 100, 6 Feb; no 101, 4 Jun; no 102, 6 Dec;

1957: no 103, 31 Jan > 4 Feb; no 104, 29 Apr; no 105, 16 Sep;
no 106, 6 Dec;

1958: no 107, 10 Mar; no 108, 10 Jun; no 109, 24 Oct;
no 110, 28 Nov;

1959: no 111, 19 Mar; no 112, 22 Jun; no 113, 23 Nov;

1960: no 114, 20 Apr; no 115, 3 Oct (43 CJ6164.K8);
no 116, 28 Oct;

1961: no 117, 26 Jan; no 118, 22 Jun; no 119, 6 Sep;
no 120, 30 Nov; no 121, 4 Dec;

1962: no 122, 30 May; no 123, 4 Oct; no 124, 29 Nov;

1963: no 125, 17 Apr; no 126, 24 Jul; no 127, 23 Oct;
no 128, 25 Nov;

1964: no 129, 27 Apr; no 130, 30 Jun; no 131, 16 Nov;

1965: no 132, 8 Feb; no 133, 6 Sep; no 134, 22 Nov;

1966: no 135, 15 Mar; no 136, 19 Sep; no 137, 21 Nov;

1967: no 138, 17 Apr; no 139, 19 Jun; no 140, 7 Aug;
no 141, 23 Oct;

1968: no 142, 22 Jan; no 143, 27 May; no 144, 22 Jul;
no 145, 4 Nov;

1969: no 146, 10 Feb; no 147, 5 May; no 148, 21 Jul;
no 149, 10 Nov;

1970: no 150, 22 Jun; no 151, 23 Nov;

1971: no 152, 5 Jul; no 153, 3 Nov;
1972: no 154, 21 Mar; no 155, 3 Oct;
1973: no 156, 2 Apr; no 157, 3 Jul

{Small}

1973: no 158, 13 Nov;
1974: no 159, 3 Apr; no 160, 10 Jul; no 161, 29 Oct;
1975: no 162, 20 Mar; no 163, 8 Jul; no 164, 18 Nov;
1976: no 165, 1 Apr; no 166, 6 Jul; no 167, 26 Oct;
1977: no 168, 15 Mar; no 169, 5 Jul; no 170, 8 Nov;
1978: no 171, 7 Mar; no 172, 4 Jul; no 173, 7 Nov;
1979: no 174, 12 Mar; no 175, 26 Sep;
1980: no 176, 18 Mar; no 177, 8 Jul; no 178, 13 Nov;
1981: no 179, 17 Mar; no 180, 7 Jul; no 181, 10 Nov;
1982: no 182, 23 Mar; no 183, 6 Jul; no 184, 9 Nov;
1983: no 185, 15 Mar; no 186, 25 Oct;
1984: no 187, 8 May; no 188, 16 Oct;
1985: no 189, 16 Apr; no 190, 14 Nov;
1986: no 191, 2 May
-- series ends with no 191

KREUZER, Matt (www.oldromancoins.com)

List: {Large general}

2001: as of 2 Feb (Celtic, Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Medieval)

KRICHELDORF, H.H., Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Small} have 1-2, 5-10, 12-80, 82-86, 88-103
 no 72 is incomplete

1955: no 1, Jul/Aug; no 2, Sep; no 5A, Dec;
 no 5B (Antiken), Dec;
 1956: no 6, Jan; no 7, Feb; no 8, Mar;
 no 9, Apr; no 10, May/Jun; no 12, Sep;
 no 13, Oct; no 14, Nov/Dec;
 1957: no 15, Jan; no 16, Feb/Mar; no 17, Apr;
 no 18, May; no 19, Jun/Jul; no 20, Aug/Sep;
 no 21, Oct; no 22, Nov; no 23, Nov;
 no 24, Dec;
 1958: no 25, Jan/Feb; no 26, Mar; no 27, Apr;
 no 28, May; no 29, Jun; no 30, Jul;
 no 31, Oct; no 32, Nov; no 33, Dec;
 1959: no 34, Jan/Feb; no 35, Mar; no 36, Apr;
 no 37, May; no 38, Jun; no 39, Jul;
 no 40, Aug; no 41, Sep-Nov;
 1960: no 42, Jan; no 43, Feb; no 44, Mar;
 no 45, Apr/May; no 46, Jun; no 47, Jul/Aug;
 no 48, Sep; no 49, Oct/Nov; no 50, Dec;
 1961: no 51, Jan/Feb; no 52, Mar/Apr; no 53, May;
 no 54, Jun/Jul; no 55, Aug; no 56, Oct;
 no 57, Sep/Oct (sic); no 58, Nov;
 1962: no 59, Jan; no 60, Feb; no B1 (lit.), Apr;
 no 61, May; no 62, Jun; no 63, Jul;
 no 64, Aug; no 65, Nov; no 66, Dec;
 no B2 (lit.), Dec
 1963: no 67, Jan; no 68, Mar; no 69, May;
 no B3 (lit.), Jun; no 70, Jun/Jul;
 no 71, Oct; no 72, Nov (incomplete);
 1964: no 73, Jan; no 74, Mar/Apr; no 75, Aug;
 no 76, Sep/Oct;
 1964/65: no 77, Dec/Jan;
 1965: no 78, Mar/Apr; no 79, Jul; no 80, Sep/Oct;
 no 82, Dec;

1966: no 83, Jul/Aug; no 84, Oct; no 85, Dec;
 1967: no 86, Mar; no 88, Sep/Oct;
 1968: no 89, Mar; no 90, Sep;
 1969: no 91, Feb; no 92, Jun; no 93, Oct;
 no 94, Dec;
 1970: no 95, Jun; no 96, Dec;
 1971: no 97, Mar;
 1972: no 98, Feb;
 1973: no 99, Aug/Sep;
 1975: no 100, Autumn;
 1975/76: no 101, Winter;
 1979: no 102, Autumn;
 1989: no 103

List (lit.) {Small }

1962: no B1, Apr

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-49

All shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

1955: no [1], 15 Oct;
 1956: no [2], 28 May;
 1957: no 3, 25 Feb; no 4, 7 Oct;
 1958: no 5, 20 Oct;
 {{ no 6, antiquities }}
 1959: no 7, 12 Nov, with Nachtrag inserted;
 1960: no 8, 2 Nov;
 1961: no 9, 12 Jun;
 1962: no 10, 7 May; no 11, 11 Oct; no 12 [Ant.];
 1963: no 13, 23 Sep;
 1964: no 14, 7 Jul;
 1965: no 15, 15 Jun;
 1966: no 16, 30 Jun;

1967: no 17, 8 May; no 18, 6 Dec;
1968: no 19, 28 Jun;
1969: no 20, 16 May;
1970: no 21, 6 Apr;
1971: no 22, 11 Feb; no 23, 21 Jun; no 24, 1 Oct;
1972: no 25, 8 May;
1973: no 26, 19 Feb; no 27, 12 Nov;
1974: no 28, 18 Jun;
1975: no 29, 3 Mar;
1976: no 30, 5 Apr;
1977: no 31, 31 Jan; no 32, 14 Nov;
1978: no 33, 12 Oct;
1980: no 34, 24 Jan;
1981: no 35, 23 Oct;
1982: no 36, 4 Dec;
1983: no 37, 16 Dec;
1984: no 38, 28 Nov;
1987: no 39, 6 Feb; no 40, 24 Sep;
1988: no 41, 25 Nov;
1990: no 42, 25 May;
1992: no 43, 11 Mar;
1994: no 44, 21 Oct;
1996: no 45, 15 Jul;
1998: no 46, 17 Jul;
2002: no 47, 29 Jul; no 48, 30 Jul;

2017: no 49, 20 Feb

KRISTANSTADS NUMISMATISKA FÖRENING (I. Nillson),
Kristianstad,
Sweden -- see AEDELMETALBØRSEN A/S, Copenhagen

KRITT, B., Burtonsville, MD

-- continued from NUMISMATIC CONSULTANTS no 17

Lists: {Small} (with Koslowski) have 18-43
1991: no 18, Oct;
1992: no 19, Jan;
1992: no 20, Mar/Apr; no 21, Oct;
1993: no 22, Mar; no 23, Jun; no 24, Sep;
1994: no 25, Feb; no 26, Nov;
1995: no 27, Jul;
1996: no 28, Jan; no 29, Jul; no 30, Oct;
1997: no 31, Feb; no 32, Sep
1998: no 33, Jan; no 34, Apr; no 35, Aug; no 36 Sep;
1999: no 37, Jan; no 38, Sep;
2000: no 39, Feb; no 40, Aug;
2001: no 41, Apr; no 42, Sep;
2002: no 43, Mar

KROHA, T. -- see KÖLNER MÜNZKABINETT

KROYER'S MÜNZENCONTOR (H. Kroyer), Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
undated: lot 1 Kelten;
1976: Jun;
1977: Spring;
1979: Spring

KRUEGER, Kurt, Iola, WI

have ...49-58...

Auctions: {Large}

1979: no 14, 12 Apr; no 15, 25 Jun;
1980: no 20, 10 May; no 21, 31 Jul;
1981: no 27, 11 Jun;
1982: no 33, 18 Feb; no 36, 24 Jun; no 37, 15 Aug;
no 39, 11 Nov;
1983: no 40, 5 Jan; no 42, 22 Jun; no 43, 13 Aug;
unnumbered, 7 Sep; no 44, 9 Nov;
1984: no 46, 4 Jan; no 48, 28 Jul; no 49, 12 Oct;
1985: no 50, 3 Jan; no 51, 26 May; no 52, 20 Jun;
no 53, 8 Jul; no 54, 19 Sep;
no 54 mail bid (US), 19 Sep;
no 54 mail bid (foreign), 19 Sep;
1986: no 55, 28 May; no 56, 27 Nov
1987: no 57, 11 Apr; no 58, 3 May; no 60, 28 Sep;
no 61, 27 Nov;
1988: no 65, 15 Apr; no 72, 25 Nov;
1989: no 78+79, 13+19 Apr; no 87, 23 Nov;
1991: no 106, 16 Apr; no 107, 23 Apr;
1993: no 127, 24 Apr; no 130, 21 Sep; no 133, 27 Nov;
1994: no 136, 21 May

KUBE, Jan K., Sugenheim, Germany

Auction: {Small general}

1998: no 89, 25 Apr;
2000: no 93, 29 Apr;
2010: no 118, 15 May

KUBE, R., Berlin

Lists: {Small}

Numismatische Correspondenz

- 1902: no 205, Jan; no 206, Mar; no 207, May; no 208/9, Sep;
no 210/11, Dec;
1903: no 212/13, Mar; no 214/15, May; no 216/17, Sep;
no 218/19, Dec;
1904: no 220/1, Apr; no 222/3, May; no 224/5, Sep; no 226/7, Dec;
1905: no 228/9, Feb; no 230, Apr; no 232, Oct;
1906: no 233, Jan; no 234, Mar; no 235, May; no 236, Jul;
no 237, Sep; no 238, Nov;
1907: no 239, Jan; no 240, Mar; no 241, May; no 242, Jul;
1908: no 246, Mar; no 249, Sep; no 250, Nov;
1909: no 251, Jan; no 252, Mar; no 253, May; no 254, Jul;
1910: no 261, Sep; no 261 Beilage;
1911: no 263, Jan; no 268, Nov;
1912: no 269, Jan; no 274, Nov;
1913: no 275, Jan; no 276, Mar; no 277, May; no 278, Jul;
no 279, Sep; no 280, Nov;
1914: no 281, Jan; no 282, Mar; no 283, May; no 284, Jul;
no 284 Beilage;
1916: no 287, Jun;
1918: no 293, Mar; no 294, Jun; no 295, Aug; no 296, Oct;
no 297, Dec;
1926: no 307, May

Auctions: {Large general}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,

10 November 1976

1906: no [1], 29 Jan;
1909: 28 Jan (photocopy) [*poor illustrations];
1910: 17 Nov (photocopy) [*poor illustrations];
1912: 26 Feb (photocopy) [*poor illustrations]; 18 Nov;
1914: no [12], 23 Mar;

as KUBE Nachf. Dr. Hoffmann
-- see also HESS, Frankfurt

1921: no [1], 1 Feb;
1924: no [6], 3 Jun (with RAPPAPORT)

KUBEC, Antonín, Prague

List: { xxx }
1929:

KUMMER, Beat & Werner, Thun, Switzerland

Lists: {Small} have 6-12, 17-18, 21, 23-34
undated: no 6; no 7; (no 18 is clipped)
1991: no 8, Christmas;
1992: no 9, Spring; no 10, Autumn; no 11, Christmas;

1993: no 12, Spring;
1994: no 17, Christmas;
1995: no 18, Spring (clipped);
1996: no 21, Spring; no 23, Oct; no 24, Christmas;

1997: no 25, Spring; no 26, Summer; no 27 Aug; no 28, Autumn;
no 29, Christmas;
1998: no 30, Spring; no 31, Summer; no 32, Autumn;
no 33, Christmas;
1999: no 34, Spring; no 37, Christmas;
2000: no 40, Autumn

1) B. Kummer as MÜNZEN- UND RARITÄTENS SHOP, Bern

Lists: {Small}

2002: no 3, Winter

(www.) {Large general}

2004: Antike Münzen; Münzen aus der ganzen Welt;
Schweizer Gedenkmünzen

2006: Schützentaler & Medaillen; Münzen aus der ganzen Welt;
undated: Schützentaler & Medaillen;

2010: Schützentaler & Medaillen

Auction: {Large general}

2012: 5-20 May (with AUCTIONES GmbH)

2) W. Kummer as MÜNZENSTUBE THUN Thun, Switzerland

Lists: {Small}

2001: no 45, Christmas;

2002: no 47;

-- with Martin Ambühl

2003: no 51, early Summer; no 52, Summer; no 53, Autumn;
no 54, Christmas;

2004: no 55, Feb; no 56, Apr; no 57, Jun;

2005: no 62, Apr; no 63, Jun; no 64, Aug; no 65, Oct;
no 66, Christmas;
2006: no 67; Feb; no 68, Apr; no 69, Jun; no 70, Aug; no 71, Oct

KUMPS, E., Brussels

Auctions: {Large general}
1972: 13 May (with DELMONTE)

KÜNKER, F.R., Osnabrück, Germany
-- see also GRÜN; RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

Lists: {Small}

have small lists complete 1-49

1971: no 1, Autumn;
1971/72: no 2, Winter;
1972: no 3, Jan/Feb; no 4, Apr/May; no 5, Jun/Jul;
no 6, Sep; no 7, Nov; no 8, Dec;
1973: no 9, Feb; no 10, Apr/May; no 11, Sep/Oct;
no 12, Dec;
1974: no 13, Feb/Mar; no 14, May; no 15, Jun/Jul;
no 16, Oct; no 17, Dec;
1975: no 18, Mar; no 19, May/Jun; no 20, Jul/Aug;
no 21, Oct; no 22, Dec;
1976: no 23, Feb/Mar; no 24, May; no 25, Sep/Oct;
no 26, Nov/Dec;
1977: no 27, Feb/Mar; no 28, May/Jun; no 29, Jul;
no 30, Sep/Oct; no 31, Dec;
1978: no 32, Mar/Apr; no 33, Jun; no 34, Oct/Nov;
no 35, Dec;

1979: no 36, Mar/Apr; no 37, Jun/Jul; no 38, Sep/Oct;
no 39, Dec;
1980: no 40, Mar/Apr; no 41, Jun/Jul; no 42, Sep/Oct;
no 43, Dec;
1981: no 44, Feb/Mar; no 45, May/Jun; no 46, Jul/Aug;
no 47, Sep/Oct; no 48, Nov/Dec;
1982: no 49, Feb/Mar

{Large}

have large lists 50-54, 56-58, 63-116

1982: no 50, Apr/May; no 51, Mar; no 52, Sep; no 53, Nov/Dec;
1983: no 54, Jan/Feb; no 56, Jul/Aug; no 57, Sep/Oct;
no 58, Nov/Dec;
1984: no 63, Nov/Dec;
1985: no 64, Feb/Mar; no 65, May/Jun; no 66, Aug/Sep;
no 67, Nov/Dec;
1986: no 68, Mar/Apr; no 69; no 70, Jul/Aug; no 71, Oct;
no 72, Nov/Dec;
undated: no 73;
1987: no 74, Apr/May; no 75, Jul/Aug; no 76; no 77, Nov/Dec;
1988: no 78, Apr/May; no 79, Mar; no 80; no 81, Oct;
no 82, Oct;
undated: no 83;
1989: no 84, Apr/May; no 85; no 86, Jul/Aug; no 87, Nov/Dec;
no 88;
1990: no 89, Apr/May; no 90; no 91; no 92;
1991: no 93, Feb/Mar; no 94, Apr; no 95; no 96, Jun;
no 97, Nov;
1992: no 98, Apr; no 99, Jun; no 100, Oct;
1993: no 101, Jan; no 102, Mar; no 103, Jun; no 104, Oct;
no 105, Nov;
1994: no 106, Feb; no 107, Apr; no 108, May; no 109, Jul;
no 110, Nov; no 111, [Dec];

1995: no 112, Jan; no 113, Apr; no 114,[May]; no 115, Jun;
no 116, Nov;

{Small}

undated, post-1991: Reichskleinmünzen: 1pf 1873D; 1pf 1873D

{Small}

have numbered small lists 117-182, 186, 189-197
(141 **missing**, 10 Oct 2014)

1996: no 117, Jan; no 118, Mar; no 119, Apr; no 120, May;
no 121, Jul; no 122, Aug; no 123, Nov; no 124,
no 125, Dec;
1997: no 126, Feb; no 127,[Mar]; no 128, Apr; no 129, May;
no 130, May; no 131, Jun; no 132; no 133, Jul;
no 134, Aug; no 135,[Nov]; no 136, Dec; no 137,[Dec];
1998: no 138, Feb; no 139, Apr; no 140, May;
no 141, Jun (**MISSING** 10 Oct 2014);
no 142, Aug; no 143, Oct; no 144, Nov/Dec;
1999: no 145, Jan; Sonderangebot, Feb; no 146, Mar;
no 147, Apr/May; no 148, Jun/Jul; no 149, Aug;
no 150, Nov/Dec;
2000: no 151, Jan; no 152, Mar; no 153, Jun; no 154, Aug;
no 155, Oct; no 156, Nov/Dec; no 157, Jan; Spezialangebot;
2001: no 158, Apr; Spezialangebot, Jun; no 159, Jul; no 160, Aug;
no 161, Nov;
2002: no 162, Jan; Spezialangebot, Mar; no 163, Apr;
Spezialangebot, Jun;
no 164, Aug; Spezialangebot, Oct;
no 165, Nov; Spezialangebot, Christmas;
2003: no 166; Feb; Spezialangebot, Mar; no 167, Apr/May;
no 168, Aug; no 169, Nov; Spezialangebot, Christmas;
2004: no 170, Jan; Spezialangebot, Mar; no 171, Apr/May;
Spezialangebot, Jun/Jul; no 172, Aug;

Spezialangebot, Oct;
 Spezialangebot Banknoten, insert in Spez/ang Oct;
 no 173, Nov; Spezialangebot, Christmas;
 2005: no 174, Jan; Spezialangebot, Mar; no 175, May;
 Spezialangebot, Jun/Jul; no 176, Aug; no 177, Nov;
 Spezialangebot, Christmas
 2006: no 178; Spezialangebot, Mar; no 179, May;
 Sonderliste, Jun/Jul; no 180, Aug; Sonderliste, Oct;
 no 181, Nov; Christmas;
 2007: no 182, Jan; Spezialangebot, Mar; Spezialangebot, Oct;
 2008: no 186, Jan; Spezialangebot, Mar; May;
 Spezialangebot, Jun/Jul; Spezialangebot, Oct; no 189, Dec;
 2009: no 190, Jan; no 191, May; no 192, Aug;
 Spezialangebot, Christmas
 2010: no 193, Jan; no 194, May; no 195, Aug; no 196, Dec;
 2011: no 197, Aug

Lists, lit.: {Small}

1991/92:
 1993/94:
 1994:
 1995:
 1996/7:

Auctions: {Large}

-- see also GRÜN

have numbered 1-214, 216-239, 241-283, 285-286, 288-298, 300-306

1985: no 1, 5 Feb; no 2, 16 Sep; no 3, 9 Dec;
 1986: no 4, 26 May; no 5, 29 Sep;
 1987: no 6, 23 Mar; no 7, 25 Mar; no 8, 28 Sep;
 no 9, 29 Sep;
 1988: no 10, 7 Mar; no 11, 8 Mar; no 12, 28 Sep;

1989: no * 13, 13 Mar; no 14, 2 Oct;
 1990: no 15, 16 Jan; no 16, 21 Mar; no 17, 1 Oct;
 no 18, 4 Oct;
 1991: no 19, 11 Mar; no 20, 30 Sep;
 1992: no 21, 16 Mar; no 22, 18 Mar; no 23, 30 Sep;
 1993: no 24, 10 Mar; no 25, 29 Sep;
 1994: no 26, 11 Mar; no 27, 30 Sep;
 1995: no 28, 8 Mar; no 29, 8 Mar; no 30, 27 Sep;
 no 31, 29 Sep;
 1996: no 32, 6 Mar; no 33, 7 Mar; no 34, 8 Oct;
 1997: no 35, 11 Mar; no 36, 12 Mar; no 37, 13 Mar;
 no 38, 29 Sep; no 39, 1 Oct; no 40, 2 Oct;
 1998: no 41, 11 Mar; no 42, 12 Mar; no 43, 29 Sep;
 no 44, 1 Oct; no 45, 2 Oct;
 1999: no 46, 9 Mar; no 47, 11 Mar; no 48, 12 Mar;
 no 49, 15 Jun; no 50, 28 Sep; no 51, 28 Sep;
 no 52, 29 Sep; no 53, 1 Oct;
 2000: no 54, 8 Mar; no 55, 8 Mar; no 56, 10 Mar;
 no 57, 19 Jun; no 58, 19 Jun; no 59, 26 Sep;
 no 60, 28 Sep; no 61, 29 Sep; no 62, 13 Mar;
 no 63, 14 Mar; no 64, 15 Mar;
 2001: no 65, 18 Jun; no 66, 19 Jun; no 67, 9 Oct;
 no 68, 10 Oct; no 69, 10 Oct; no 70, 12 Oct;
 2002: no 71, 12 Mar; no 72, 13 Mar; no 73, 15 Mar;
 no 74, 25 Jun; no 75, 26 Jun; no 76, 27 Jun;
 no 77, 1 Oct; no 78, 2 Oct; no 79, 2 Oct;
 2003: no 80, 11 Mar; no 81, 13 Mar; no 82, 14 Mar;
 no 83, 17 Jun; no 84, 18 Jun; no 85, 23 Sep;
 no 86, 24 Sep; no 87, 26 Sep; no 88, 26 Sep;
 2004: no 89, 8 Mar; no 90, 10 Mar; no 91, 12 Mar;
 no 92, 22 Jun; no 93, 23 Jun; no 94, 27 Sep;
 no 95, 29 Sep; no 96, 29 Sep;
 2005: no 97, 7 Mar; no 98, 8 Mar; no 99, 11 Mar;
 no 100, 21 Jun; no 101, 22 Jun; no 102, 23 Jun;

no 103, 25 Jun; no 104, 27 Sep; no 105, 27 Sep;
no 106, 30 Sep;

2006: no 107, 2 Feb; no 108, 14 Mar; no 109, 15 Mar;
no 110, 16 Mar; no 111, 18 Mar; no 112, 20 Jun;
no 113, 21 Jun; no 114, 22 Jun; no 115, 25 Sep;
no 116, 27 Sep; no 117, 28 Sep; no 118, 29 Sep;

2007: no 119, 1 Feb; no 120, 1 Feb; no 121, 12 Mar;
no 122, 14 Mar; no 123, 16 Mar;
no 124, 16 Mar; no 125, 19 Jun; no 126, 20 Jun;
no 127, 20 Jun; no 128, 22 Jun; no 129, 8 Oct;
no 130, 9 Oct; no 131, 10 Oct; no 132, 11 Oct;
no 133, 11 Oct;

2008: no 134, 31 Jan; no 135, 31 Jan; no 136, 10 Mar;
no 137, 11 Mar; no 138, 11 Mar; no 139, 13 Mar;
no 140, 17 Jun; no 141, 19 Jun; no 142, 20 Jun;
no 143, 6 Oct; no 144, 7 Oct; no 145, 9 Oct;
no 146, 9 Oct;

2009: no 147, 5 Feb; no 148, 5 Feb; no 149, 9 Mar;
no 150, 10 Mar; no 151, 11 Mar; no 152, 12 Mar;
no 153, 14 Mar; no 154, 23 Jun; no 155, 24 Jun;
no 156, 25 Jun; no 157, 25 Jun; no 158, 28 Sep;
no 159, 29 Sep; no 160, 30 Sep; no 161, 1 Oct;
no 162, 2 Oct;

2010: no 163, 28 Jan; no 164, 28 Jan; no 165, 8 Mar;
no 166, 10 Mar; no 167, 11 Mar; no 168, 12 Mar;
no 169, 21 Jun; no 170, 22 Jun; no 171, 23 Jun;
no 172, 24 Jun; no 173, 25 Jun; no 174, 27 Sep;
no 175, 28 Sep; no 176, 29 Sep; no 177, 30 Sep;
no 178, 30 Sep; no 179, 1 Oct;

2011: no 180, 27 Jan; no 181, 27 Jan; no 182, 14 Mar;
no 183, 14 Mar; no 184, 15 Mar; no 185, 17 Mar;
no 186, 17 Mar; no 187, 18 Mar; no 188, 20 Jun;
no 189, 21 Jun; no 190, 21 Jun; no 191, 22 Jun;
no 192, 23 Jun; no 193, 26 Sep; no 194, 26 Sep;

no 195, 28 Sep; no 196, 28 Sep; no 197, 28 Sep;
no 198, 30 Sep; no 199, 13 Dec, no 200, 14 Dec;
2012: no 201, 2 Feb; no 202, 2 Feb; no 203, 2 Feb;
Fascination of a Tsar: the 5 Family Roubles, a study
produced to accompany auction no 203;
no 204, 12 Mar; no 205, 12 Mar; no 206, 13 Mar;
no 207, 15 Mar; no 208, 15 Mar; no 209, 16 Mar;
no 210, 18 Jun; no 211, 18 Jun; no 212, 19 Jun;
no 213, 20 Jun; no 214, 21 Jun;
no 216, 8 Oct; no 217, 9 Oct; no 218, 11 Oct;
26 Oct: see *HESS-DIVO* 322;
no 219, 30 Oct; no 220, 30 Oct; no 221, 30 Oct;
no 222, 31 Oct;
2013: no 223, 31 Jan; no 224, 31 Jan; no 225, 31 Jan;
no 226, 11 Mar; no 227, 11 Mar; no 228, 12 Mar;
no 229, 13 Mar; no 230, 14 Mar; no 231, 16 Mar;
no 232, 17 Jun; no 233, 17 Jun; no 234, 19 Jun;
no 235, 21 Jun; no 236, 7 Oct; no 237, 8 Oct;
no 238, 9 Oct; no 239, 10 Oct;
no 241, 20 Nov; no 242, 20 Nov; no 243, 21 Nov;
2014: no 244, 6 Feb;
[unnumbered], 13 Feb (with KOLBE & FANNING, q.v.);
no 245, 10 Mar; no 246, 11 Mar; no 247, 13 Mar;
no 248, 14 Mar; no 249, 30 Jun; no 250, 2 Jul;
no 251, 3 Jul; no 252, 4 Jul; no 253, 4 Oct;
no 254, 6 Oct; no 255, 7 Oct; no 256, 9 Oct;
no 257, 10 Oct;
2015: no 258, 29 Jan; no 259, 9 Mar; no 260, 10 Mar;
no 261, 11 Mar; no 262, 13 Mar; no 263, 23 Jun;
no 264, 24 Jun; no 265, medals, 26 Sep;
no 266, 28 Sep; no 267, 29 Sep; no 268, 30 Sep;
no 269, 1 Oct; no 270, 2 Oct;
2016: no 271, 4 Feb; no 272, 9 Feb; no 273, 14 Mar;
no 274, 15 Mar; no 275, 16 Mar; no 276, 18 Mar;

no 277, 21 Jun; no 278, 22 Jun; no 279, 23 Jun;
no 280, 26 Sep; no 281, 27 Sep; no 282, 28 Sep;
no 283, 29 Sep;
2017: no 285, 2 Feb; no 286, 2 Feb;
no 288, 13 Mar; no 289, 14 Mar; no 290, 15 Mar;
no 291.3, 15 Mar; no 291.4, 21 Mar; no 292, 16 Mar;
no 293, 27 Jun; no 294, 28 Jun; no 295, 25 Sep;
no 296, 26 Sep; no 297, 27 Sep; no 298, 28 Sep;
2018: no 300, 1 Feb; no 301, 1 Feb; no 302, 1 Feb;
no 303, 7 Feb; no 304, 19 Mar; no 305, 20 Mar;
no 306, 22 Mar; no 307, 18 Jun; no 308, 19 Jun;
no 309, 20 Jun; no 310, 21 Jun; no 312, 8 Oct; no 314, 9 Oct;
no 315, 11 Oct

eLive-Auctions:

2012: 8 Feb; no 12, 7 Nov;
2013: no 15, 6 Feb; no 20, 24 Jul; no 21, 27 Aug;
2014: no 26, 11 Feb; no 26 [sic], 13 Feb; no 29 (lit.), 17 Jun;
2015: no 33, 11 Feb

with LONDON COIN GALLERIES -- see LONDON COIN
GALLERIES

KUNST UND MÜNZEN (Giuseppe Nascia), Lugano, Switzerland

Lists: {Small} have 1-75
1968: no 1, Nov;
1969: no 2, Jan; no 3, Mar; no 4, May; no 5, Jul;
no 6, Sep; no 7, Dec;
1970: no 8, Feb; no 9, Apr; no 10, Jun; no 11, Aug;
no 12, Nov;
1971: no 13, Jan; no 14, Mar; no 15, May; no 16, Jun;

no 17, Jul/Aug; no 18, Oct; no 19, Nov/Dec;
 1972: no 20, Feb; no 21, Apr; no 22, Sep; no 23, Nov;
 1973: no 24, Mar; no 25, Jun; no 26, Dec;
 1974: no 27, Jun;
 1975: no 28, Feb; no 29, Jun;
 1976: no 30, Jan; no 31, May; no 32, Dec;
 1977: no 33, Jun/Jul; no 34, Oct/Nov;
 1978: no 35, Jun; no 36, Oct/Nov;
 1979: no 37, Feb/Mar; no 38, Apr/May; no 39, Jul/Aug;
 no 40, Oct/Nov;
 1980: no 41, Feb; no 42, Jun; no 43, Nov;
 1981: no 44, Feb; no 45, Jun/Jul; no 46, Sep; no 47, Dec;
 1982: no 48, Apr; no 49, Jul; no 50, Nov;
 1983: no 51, May; no 52, Sep;
 1984: no 53, Jan; no 54, May; no 55, Dec;
 1985: no 56, May; no 57, Sep;
 1986: no 58, May; no 59, Nov;
 1987: no 60, May; no 61, Oct;
 1988: no 62, Jun;
 1990: no 63, Jan; no 64, Sep;
 1991: no 65, Jul; no 66, Nov;

{Large}

1992: no 67, Nov;
 1993: no 68, Dec;
 1994: no 69, Oct;
 1995: no 70, Jun;
 1996: no 71, Feb; no 72, Dec; no 73, Apr;
 1999: no 74, Jun;
 2001: no 75, Sep

Numismatic Literature: {Small}

1983: Feb-Mar

1967: no [1] 7 Dec;
1969: no [2] 29 May; no 3, 6 Nov;
1970: no 4, 23 Apr; no 5, 18 Nov;
1971: no 6, 7 Jun; no 7, 7 Dec;
1972: no 8, 9 May; no 9, 4 Dec;
1973: no 10, 31 May; no 11, 6 Dec;
1974: no 12, 23 May; no 13, 5 Dec;
1975: no 14, 2 Jun; no 15, 8 Dec;
1976: no 16, 19 Oct;
1977: no [17], 20 Jun;
1978: no 18, 1 Jun;
1979: no 19, 15 May; no 20, 9 Nov;
1980: no 21, 4 May;
1981: no 22, 2 Apr;
1982: no 23, 4 Feb;
1984: no 24, 29 Nov;
1985: no 25, 24 Oct;
1988: no 26, 13 May;
1989: no 27, 18 Apr;
1992: no 28, 18 Jun;
1993: no 29, 20 May

KUNSTHALLEN KUNSTAUKTIONER, Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small general}

1989: no 376 I, 15 Mar; no 376 II, 15 Mar; no 382, 29 Nov;
1990: no 386, 28 Mar;
[1991]: no 407, 15 Nov;
1992: no 419, 2 Nov;
1993: no 434, 18 Nov;
1994: no 444, 29 Sep;
1995: no 460, 21 Nov;
1996: no 467, 3 Jun; no 475, 10 Dec
-- ending with no 506 1 Dec 1999

KÜNSTLERKREIS DER MEDAILLEURE, Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large general}

1991:
1992:
1993:
1996:
1997:
1998:
1999:
2001:

KUNSTVEILINGEN MAK VAN WAAY B.V. (H.S. Nienhuis),
Amsterdam,
Netherlands

Auction: {Large general}

1974: no 227, 29 Apr

KUOPION NUMISMAATIKOT, Kuopio, Finland

Auction: {Small general}

1998: 21 Mar

KUPFER-BANK, Nürnberg, Germany

Auctions: {Large} have 1-7

1983: no 1, 30 Apr; no 2, 12 Nov;

1984: no 3, 19 May; no 4, 26 Oct;

1985: no 5, 19 Apr; no 6, 10 Oct;

1986: no 7, 12 Jun

KÜRLE, Werner, Geinhausen, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}

2009: no 50, 11 Sep (commercial paper);

2010: no 51, 2 Oct (commercial paper)

KURLISH, R.I. & HARRISON, D., Lansing, MI

List: {Small general}

1991: no 2, Summer

KURPFÄLZISCHE MÜNZHANDLUNG, Mannheim, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 1-6
 1971: no 1, Mar/Apr;
 1972: no 2, Jan; [unnumbered], Mar, lot 1 Calabria;
 no 3, Jun/Jul;
 1973: no 4, Mar; [unnumbered], lot 1 Maximilian;
 1974: no 5, Mar;
 [1975]: [unnumbered], lot 1 Neapolis;
 1976: no 6, Spring

Auctions: {Large} have 1-75

Nos. 1-75 shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

1970: no 1, 3 Oct;
 1971: no 2, 24 Sep;
 1972: no 3, 6 Oct;
 1973: no 4, 3 May; no 5, 4 Dec;
 1974: no 6, 9 May; no 7, 12 Dec;
 1975: no 8, 30 May; no 9, 11 Dec;
 1976: no 10, 1 Jan; no 11, 9 Dec;
 1977: no 12, 12 May; no 13, 13 Dec;
 1978: no 14, 31 May; no 15, 12 Dec;
 1979: no 16, 29 May; no 17, 10 Dec;
 1980: no 18, 20 May; no 19, 9 Dec;
 1981: no 20, 1 Jun; no 21, 8 Dec;
 1982: no 22, 17 May; no 23, 7 Dec;
 1983: no 24, 17 May; no 25, 1 Dec;
 1984: no 26, 28 May; no 27, 12 Dec;
 1985: no 28, 10 Jun; no 29, 11 Dec;
 1986: no 30, 5 Jun; no 31, 18 Dec;
 1987: no 32, 1 Jun; no 33, 16 Dec;
 1988: no 34, 21 Jun; no 35, 15 Dec;
 1989: no 36, 6 Jun; no 37, 14 Dec;

1990: no 38, 12 Jun; no 39, 13 Dec;
 1991: no 40, 5 Jun; no 41, 12 Dec;
 1992: no 42, 2 Jun; no 43, 10 Dec;
 1993: no 44, 3 Jun; no 45, 13 Dec;
 1994: no 46, 9 Jun; no 47, 14 Dec;
 1995: no 48, 8 Jun; no 49, 13 Dec;
 1996: no 50, 12 Jun; no 51, 12 Dec;
 1997: no 52, 11 Jun; no 53, 11 Dec;
 1998: no 54, 9 Jun; no 55, 10 Dec;
 1999: no 56, 9 Jun; no 57, 9 Dec;
 2000: no 58, 9 Jun; no 59, 11 Dec;
 2001: no 60, 27 Jun; no 61, 13 Dec;
 2002: no 62, 12 Jun; no 63, 12 Dec;
 2003: no 64, 25 Jun; no 65, 10 Dec;
 2004: no 66, 8 Jun; no 67, 14 Dec;
 2005: no 68, 8 Jun; no 69, 13 Dec;
 2006: no 70, 30 May; no 71, 12 Dec;
 2007: no 72, 5 Jun; no 73, 11 Dec;
 2008: no 74, 11 Jun; no 75, 10 Dec

=====

LHS NUMISMATIK, Zürich, Switzerland
 -- continued from LEU 93

List: {Large}
 2009: Autumn

Auctions: {Large} have 94-103
 2005: no 94, 24 Oct; no 95, 25 Oct
 2006: no 96, 8 May (+43 CJ472,L5);
 no 97, 10 May; no 98, 24 Oct; no 99, 24 Oct;
 2007: no 100, 23 Apr; no 101, 23 Oct;
 2008: no 102, 29 Apr;

2009: no 103, 5 May

LA COUR, Jesper, Koge, Denmark

List: {Small general}

1983: no 3, Nov/Dec

LADE, D.R., Geneva, Switzerland

-- with STROEHLIN

Lists: {Small general} have 13-36

1900: no 13, May; no 14, Aug; no 15, Dec;

1901: no 16, Apr; no 17, Aug; no 18, Dec;

1902: no 19, Apr; no 20, Aug; no 21, Dec;

1903: no 22, Apr; no 23, Aug; no 24, Dec;

1904: no 25, Mai; no 26, Oct;

1905: no 27, Jan; no 28, May; no 29, Sep;

1906: no 30, Jan; no 31, May; no 32, Sep;

1907: no 33, Jan; no 34, May; no 35, Sep;

1908: no 36, Jan;

LAHRER MUNZBOTE, Lahr/Schwarzw., Germany

List: {Small general}

1975: Sonderheft, Nov;

1976: no 6, Sep;

1976/7: no 7, Dec/Jan;

1977: no 8, Feb/Mar; no 9, Apr/May; no 10, Jul/Aug; no 11, Oct;

[1979]: no 18, Jul/Aug;
1980/81: no 20, Dec/Jan;
1981: no 22, Sep/Oct; no 23, Nov/Dec;
1982: no 24, Feb/Mar;
1983: no 25, Apr/May

LAKE, F.L. (LAKE BOOKS), St. Petersburg FL, USA

Auction (lit.): {Large}
[e.g.] 2000: no 55, 5 Dec;
2010: no 101, 19 Jan

LALANA, L., Barcelona, Spain

Lists: {Small general} complete
1993: Mar/Apr; Oct;
1994: Jun

LAMBERT, SONJA & CO., Brussels
-- see also 51 GALLERY

Auction: {Large general}
2010: 19 Jun ("The BRU sale")

LANDESBANK BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG, Stuttgart, Germany

List: {Small general}

2003:

LANDESGIROKASSE, Numismatik und Gold, Stuttgart, Germany

List: {Small general}

1979: Aug

LANE, S.N., London

List: {Small general}

complete

1975: May

-- the only list issued

LANE, W.H., Plymouth

Auctions: {43 CJShip Wreck Box}

1973: 21 Sep;

1976: 26 Sep;

1977: 24 Nov;

1979: 30 Nov

LANG, Joseph. E. (Metro Change), San Diego, CA

List: {Large general}

1998: no 63, 5 Aug

LANGE, Hans W., Berlin

Auction:

1939: 28 Mar [RR]

LANGFORD, London

* NB: {K} = 24 catalogues of the Koppersmith gift are held in those boxes

[UL = held in Cambridge University Library]

Auctions: {Large general}

1751: 24 Apr [photocopy]

1754: 20 Mar (Mead, pictures) <bv111>;

1755: 13 Jan (Mead, prints) <bv111>;

11 Feb (Mead, coins) <bv111>

[+UL 7460.c.15; 7460.c.16; Keynes.E.4.10; Yorke.c.227;

Munby.c.524(1)]

11 Mar (Mead, gems) <bv111>;

1756: 27 Jan (Folkes, coins) <bv1>;

1757: 7 Apr (x 2) {K}; 30 Apr {K};

1758: 21 Jan {K}(+ {K} bound with Lawrence, 8 Apr 1762);

10 Apr {K};

1760: 21 Feb {K}; 3 Apr {K};

1761: 10 Feb (Medina) {K};

1762: 30 Mar {K}; 8 Apr {K};

1763: 4 Mar {K};

1765: 11 Feb {K};

1768: 3 Aug (Samm) <bv2>;

1769: 18 Feb [UL 7490.b.8];
1770: 7 Mar [UL 7490.b.1¹⁴];
12 Mar (Rysbrack, p.5; lots 1-6, 10)(Founder's Library);
1771: 16 Feb (Webb) [photocopy];
1772: 16 Jul [photocopy];
1773: 19 Jan (West, coins) [UL 7490.b.1];
27 Feb [UL 7490.b.1¹⁷];
1 May {K};
1775: 7 Mar {K}; 21 Dec {K};
1776: 3 Feb {K}; 26 Mar (x 2) {K} [+UL 7490.a.4];
26 Apr [UL 7490.b.9]; 30 May {K};
1777: 13 Feb {K}; 28 Apr {K};
17 Jun {K} [+UL 7490.b.10]; 9 Dec {K};
1778: 11 Feb {K}; 18 Nov {K}

LANGSTEIN, Roland, Hildesheim, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1970: no 71, Apr; no 73, Jun;

1971: no 89, Oct;

1972: no 93, Feb

1983: no 235, Nov; no 236, Dec;

1984: no 237, Jan; no 240, Apr

LANSHOT, F. van, 's-Hertogenbosch, Netherlands

List: {Small}

1975: no [1], Oct/Nov;

1976: no [2], Jun/Jul; no [3], Oct;

1977: no 4, Apr; no 5, Sep; no 7, Dec;
1978: no 8, Mar; no 9, Mar; no 10, Oct;
1979: no 12, Mar; no 14, Oct;
1980: no 16, Jun; no 18, Dec;
1981: no 20, Jun

Auction: {Small}

1981: 6 Apr

LANTZ, L. Randy (Ancient and Medieval Coins of Alameda;
CMV Numismatics), Alameda, CA

List: {Large general}

undated: no 001;

1991: Jun;

1994: "1993/94 Winter"

List published in The Celator:

1991: vol 5 no 12, Dec

Auctions: {Large general}

1991: 20 Dec;

1992: 28 Aug

LANZ, Hermann, Graz, Austria

The firm was founded by Hermann Lanz sr. in April 1947. The firm came into the hands of G. Probszt in 1955, returning a few years later to Hermann Lanz jr., brother of Hubert Lanz (in

Munich, see below). The business closed when Hermann jr. died after having been attacked in his shop.

Lists: {Large}

[c.1952]: 5 consecutive lists, lots 3721-6186;

1953: no 9, Sep; no 10 Dec;

1954: no 11, Apr; no 12, Jul; no 13, Dec;

n.d.: Kleinmünzen

under G. PROBSZT

n.d.: Kleinmünzenliste 1; Kleinmünzenliste 2;

1955: no 14, May; no [15], undated, lots 833-1496; no 16, Nov;
no 18; no 19; no 20;

1958: no 22, May; no 23, Sep; Kleinmünzenliste 9, Jan;

1959: no 24, Jan; no 26, Oct;

1960: no 28, Apr; Kleinmünzenliste 11, Sep;

1961: no 29, Mar;

1962: no 33, Mar

under H.LANZ

have 42-51

1966: no 42, Sep; no 43, Dec;

1967: no 44, May; no 45, Jul; no 46, Oct;

1968: no 47, Jan; no 48, Jun; no 49, Dec;

1969: no 50, Aug;

1971: no 51, May

Auctions: {Large}

complete 1-15

1972: no 1, 8 Dec;

1973: no 2, 7 Dec;

1974: no 3, 22 Nov; no 4, 23 Nov;

1975: no 5, 1 Dec; no 6, 2 Dec;

1976: no 7, 15 Oct; no 8, 16 Oct;

1977: no 9, 2 Dec; no 10, 3 Dec;

1978: no 11, 1 Dec; no 12, 2 Dec;

1980: no 15, 28 Nov

List: {Large}

Auctions: {Large} have 14-141, 143-166
 -- continued from KASTNER, no 13

211

no 55, 13 Nov;
 1991: no 56, 13 May; no 57, 14 May; no 58, 21 Nov;
 no 59, 22 Nov;
 1992: no 60, 11 Jun; no 61, 12 Jun; no 62, 26 Nov;
 no 63, 27 Nov;
 1993: no 64, 7 Jun; no 65, 8 Jun; no 66, 22 Nov;
 no 67, 23 Nov;
 1994: no 68, 6 Jun; no 69, 7 Jun; no 70, 21 Nov;
 no 71, 22 Nov;
 1995: no 72, 29 May; no 73, 30 May; no 74, 20 Nov;
 1996: no 75, 17 May; no 76, 18 May; no 77, 25 Nov;
 no 78, 25 Nov; no 79, 26 Nov; no 80, 26 May;
 1997: no 81, 27 May; no 82, 24 Nov; no 83, 25 Nov;
 no 84 (lit.), 26 Nov; no 85, 26 Nov;
 1998: no 86, 18 May; no 87, 19 May; no 88, 23 Nov;
 no 89, 24 Nov; no 90, 24 Nov; no 91, 4 Jun;
 no 92, 4 Jun; no 93, 6 Jun; no 94, 22 Nov;
 no 95, 23 Nov; no 96, 23 Nov;
 2000: no 97, 22 May; no 98, 23 May; no 99 (lit.), 23 May;
 no 100, 20 Nov; no 101, 21 Nov;
 2001: no 102, 28 May; no 103, 29 May; no 104, 29 May;
 no 105, 26 Nov (Corinth) ; no 106, 26 Nov;
 no 107, 27 Nov; no 108, 28 Nov;
 2002: no 109, 27 May; no 110, 28 May; no 111, 25 Nov (Euboia);
 no 112, 25 Nov; no 113, 26 Nov ("112" on spine);
 2003: no 114, 26 May; no 115, 27 May; no 116, 28 May;
 no 117, 24 Nov; no 118, 25 Nov;
 2004: no 119, 17 May; no 120, 18 May; no 121, 22 Nov;
 no 122, 22 Nov
 2005: no 123, 30 May; no 124, 30 May; no 125, 28 Nov;
 no 126, 29 Nov; no 127, 30 Nov;
 2006: no 128, 22 May; no 129, 23 May; no 130, 23 May;
 no 131, 27 Nov; no 132, 27 Nov; no 133, 28 Nov;
 no 134, 28 Nov;

2007: no 135, 21 May; no 136, 22 May; no 137, 22 May;
 no 138, 26 Nov; no 139, 27 Nov; no 140, 27 Nov;
 2008: no 141, 26 May; no 142, 27 May;
 no 143, 27 May;
 no 144, 24 Nov;
 2009: no 145, 5 Jan (with BERNARDI); no 146, 25 May;
 no 147, 2 Nov;
 2010: no 148, 4 Jan (with BERNARDI); no 149, 24 Jun;
 no 150, 13 Dec; no 151, 30 Jun; no 152, 1 Jul;
 no 153, 12 Dec;
 2012: no 154, 11 Jun; no 155, 10 Dec;
 2013: no 156, 2 Jun; no 157, 9 Dec;
 2014: no 158, 5 Jun; no 159, 8 Dec;
 2015: no 160; 15 Jun; no 161, 7 Dec;
 2016: no 162, 6 Jun; no 163, 7 Dec;
 2017: no 164, 23 May; no 165, 8 Dec;
 2018: no 166, 11 Jun;

LA PERRIÈRE, P. de, Paris

List: {Small general}

n.d.: no 1;

1982: no 2 (lit.)

Auctions: {Small general}

* see also PIOLLET-SABATIER

1979: 13 Jun (with PANNIER J.);

1980: 30 Sep; 17 Oct;

1981: 26 Feb (with ROUDILLON)

LAPOINTE, Adrien J., Worcester, MA

Lists: {Small general}

undated: lot 1 Afghanistan; lot 1 Mauritius

LARAMÉE, Serge, Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Auction: {Large general}

1989: 28 Jul

LARICI NUMISMATICA, Monguzzo (Como), Italy

List: {Small general}

1998:

LAUGWITZ & CO, Berlin

Lists: {Small}

have 1-44

1969: no 1, Jun; no 2; no 3, Oct;

1970: no 4, Jan; no 5, Apr; no 6, Jul; no 7, Oct;

1971: no 8, Jan; no 9, Apr; no 10, Aug; no 11, Nov;

1972: no 12, Apr; no 13, Aug; no 14, Dec;

1973: no 15, Mar; no 16, Jun/Jul; no 17, Oct; no 18, Dec;

1974: no 19, Mar; no 20, Jun; no 21, Sep;

1975: no 22, Feb; no 23, May; no 24, Sep; no 25, Dec;

1976: no 26, Mar; no 27, Sep;
1977: no 28, Feb; no 29, May; no 30, Oct;
1978: no 31, Feb; no 32, May;

as LAUGWITZ & MENZEL

1979: no 33, Mar;
1980: no 34, Apr; no 35, Nov;
1981: no 36, Apr/May; no 37, Oct;
1982: no 38, Mar; no 39, Oct;
1983: no 40, Feb; no 41, Oct;
1984: no 42, Mar; no 43, Oct;
1985: no 44, Mar

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-3
1976: no [1], 21 Oct;
1978: no 2, 25 Oct;
1979: no 3, 13 Nov;

LAURENT, J., La Roche-sur-Yon, France

List: {Small general}
1986/7: no 1;
1988: no 2, [Jun]

LAURION NUMISMATICS, Nashua, NH

Lists: {Large general}
undated: Aug;
1989: no 1, Summer;
1992: Winter

LAVIN, Juan José, Bilbao, Spain

have 1-16...45-50, 53-55, 57-74, 76-79

Auctions: {Small general} {* Large general}

1993: no [1], 7 Oct {*};

1994: no [2], 25 Feb; no [3], 7 Oct;

1995: no [4], 3 Feb; no 5, 20 Oct;

1996: no 6, 16 Feb; no 7, 4 Oct;

1997: no 8, 14 Feb; no 9, 20 Jun; no 10, 17 Oct; no 11, 27 Dec;

1998: no 12, 27 Feb; no 13, 25 May; no 14, 2 Oct; no 15, 18 Dec;

1999: no 16, 12 Feb; no 18, 12 Nov {*};

2000: no 19, 15 Jan; 5 Oct (with VICO, shelved there);

2001: no 25, 23 Feb; no 27, 19 Oct {*};

2002: no 29, 23 Mar; no 30, 3 Jun; no 31, 19 Oct;

2003: no 34, 13 Jun; no 35, 18 Oct;

2004: no 37, 27 Mar; no 38, 5 Jun; no 39, 23 Oct;

2005: no 40, 7 Jan;

2006: no 45, 25 Mar; no 46, 3 Jun; no 47, 21 Oct;

2007: no 48, 5 Jan; no 49, 24 Mar; no 50, 2 Jun;

2008: no 53, 5 Apr; no 54, 14 Jun; no 55, 18 Oct;

2009: no 57, 28 Mar; no 58, 20 Jun; no 59, 24 Oct;

2010: no 60, 9 Jan; no 61, 27 Mar; no 62, 26 Jun;
no 63, 23 Oct;

2011: no 64, 8 Jan; no 65, 26 Mar; no 66, 25 Jun;
no 67, 22 Oct;

2012: no 68, 18 Feb; no 69, 16 Jun; no 70, 20 Oct;

2013: no 71, 23 Feb; no 72, 8 Jun; no 73, 19 Oct;

2014: no 74, 1 Mar; no 76, 7 Jun; no 77, 25 Oct;

2015: no 78, 7 Mar; no 79, 13 Jun

LAVOCAT MONTPELLIER, Prades le Lez, France

List: {Small general}

1985: Spring;

1986: Spring;

1987: Winter

LAWING, Morris, Charlotte, NC

Lists: {Small general}

1992: E, Nov;

1993: A, May;

1994: A

LAWRENCE FINE ART OF CREWKERNE (also LAWRENCES),
Crewkerne, Somerset

Auctions: {Large general}

1986: 2 Oct;

1989: 23 Feb;

1991: 11 Apr;

1998: 4 Mar;

2013: 23 May

LAWSON, James, R., Sydney, Australia

Auction: {Small general}

1959: 20 Oct

LECLERE -- see -- ROSENBAUM, expert

LEE, M.G., Cairo -- see BAJOCCHI

LEE, R.E., Uttoxeter

List: {Small general}

1949: Jan/Feb;

1950: Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; nov/Dec;

1951: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; nov/Dec;

1952: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; nov/Dec;

1953: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; nov/Dec

LEFRANC, Fr., Auxerre, France

Auction: {Large general}

[2002]: 6 Jul

LEGACY, Denver, CO

List: {Large general}

undated: lot 1 Massalia

LEIGH, SOTHEBY and SON, London

Auctions: {Large}

[1795]: ["planned for May but not held" (Manville, *British Numismatic Auction Catalogues*) (Southgate)

(University Library, 7000.c.153; 7889.c.13.)

* Neither UL copy of this 8-day coin sale includes a title page for the auction, and so no date of sale. The catalogue runs to just over 100 lots per day. They were presumably to be attached per day to the first 8 days of the 12-days sale of Southgate's library by Leigh & Sotheby, beginning 27 April 1795.

In any case the coin sale did not take place. UL 7880.c.13 is annotated, "This collection of coins and medals was sold by private contract to Saml. Tyssen for £1800 [1800 guineas noted in BM copy], and afterwards sold at his death by Sotheby & Co. in 1802." Duplicates from the Tyssen/Southgate collection had already been sold by Leigh & Sotheby, 1-4 July 1795.

1802: 12 Apr (Tyssen) <bv3, bv5, University Library 8400.c.137>;

6 Dec (Tyssen) <bv5>;

1803: 2 May (Hollington Barker);

as LEIGH and SOTHEBY

1811: 26 Apr (photocopy)(boxed with SOTHEBY) <+bv1>;

-- continued as SOTHEBY, London

LEIPZIGER MÜNZAUKTION, Leipzig, Germany

-- continued from and conducted by STAATLICHER
KUNSTHANDEL DDR

Auctions: {Small} have 37-56

1980: no 37, 9 Nov;
1981: no 38, 15 Mar; no 39, 4 Oct;
1982: no 40, 7 Mar; no 41, 17 Oct;
1983: no 42, 6 Mar; no 43, 16 Oct;
1984: no 44, 4 Mar; no 45, 14 Oct;
1985: no 46, 17 Mar; no 47, 20 Oct;
1986: no 48, 6 Apr; no 49, 12 Oct;
1987: no 50, 29 Mar; no 51, 10 Oct;
1988: no 52, 5 Mar; no 53, 15 Oct;
1989: no 54, 1 Apr; no 55, 28 Oct;
1990: no 56, 7 Apr

LEIPZIGER MÜNZHANDLUNG und AUKTION HEIDREN
HÖHN, Leipzig, Germany

List: {Large} have 1-8, 11, 13, 16-17

2003: no 1, Autumn/Winter;
2003/04: no 2;
2004: no 3, Spring/Summer; no 4, Autumn/Winter;
2005: no 5, Summer;
2005/06: no 6;
2006: no 7, Frühjahr; no 8, Autumn;
2008: no 11, Summer;
[2009]: no 13;
2012: no 16, Summer;
2013: no 17, Spring

Auctions: {Large} have 1-84

1991: no 1, 17 Jun; no 2, 22 Nov;
1992: no 3, 3 Apr; no 4, 21 Nov;
1993: no 5, 23 Apr; no 6, 17 Sep;

1994: no 7, 25 Mar; no 8, 16 Sep;
 1995: no 9, 24 Mar; no 10, 17 Nov;
 1996: no 11, 31 May; no 12, 13 Dec;
 1997: no 13, 30 May; no 14, 19 Sep; no 15, 5 Dec;
 1998: no 16, 22 May; no 17, 22 May; no 18, 18 Sep;
 no 19, 4 Dec;
 1999: no 20, 14 May; no 21, 17 Sep; no 22, 10 Dec;
 2000: no 23, 19 May; no 24, 15 Sep; no 25, 8 Dec;
 2001: no 26, 18 May; no 27, 21 Sep; no 28, 7 Dec;
 2002: no 29, 7 Jun; no 30, 12 Dec; no 31, 13 Dec;
 no 32, 14 Dec;
 2003: no 33, 13 Jun; no 34, 4 Dec; no 35, 6 Dec;
 no 36, 6 Dec;
 2004: no 37, 10 Jun; no 38, 11 Jun; no 39, 11 Jun;
 no 40, 8 Oct; no 41, 10 Dec; no 42, 10 Dec;
 no 43, 11 Dec;
 2005: no 44, 6 May; no 45, 15 ["16" on cover] Sep;
 no 46, 17 Sep; no 47, 9 Dec;
 2006: no 48, 25 Mar; no 49, 26 May; no 50, 15 Sep;
 no 51, 16 Sep; no 52, 15 Sep (sic); no 53, 8 Dec;
 2007: no 54, 18 May; no 55, 21 Sep; no 56, 6 Oct;
 no 57, 7 Dec; no 58, 7 Dec;
 2008: no 59, 28 Mar; no 60, 16 May; no 61, 16 May;
 no 62, 19 Sep; no 63, 5 Dec;
 2009: no 64, 22 May; no 65, 11 Sep; no 66, 5 Dec;
 2010: no 67, 16 Apr; no 68, 3 Jul; no 69, 4 Sep;
 no 70, 14 Dec;
 2011: no 71, 12 Mar; no 72, 9 Sep; no 73, 2 Dec;
 2012: no 74, 13 Apr; no 75, 14 Sep; no 76, 7 Dec;
 2013: no 77, 19 Apr; no 78, 13 Sep; no 79, 6 Dec;
 2014: no 80, 2 May; no 81, 23 Oct;
 2015: no 82, 5 Jun; no 83, 22 Oct; no 84, 23 Oct

LELEWEL, Brussels

Auction:

1839: 2 Apr (Leclercq coll.) (CJ5511.L4(L))

LELIÈVRE, C., Dollard-des-Ormeaux, P.Q., Canada

Auctions: {Large general}

1994: no 4, 5 Jul;

1995: no 5, 15 Jan [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

LE LOUX, S.A.M., Amsterdam, Netherlands

List: {Small general}

1968: no 45, 25 Sep

LÉMAN, H., Paris

-- see also FEUARDENT

Auctions: {Large general}

1911: 13 Mar balances [RR];

1913: 8 Dec;

1922: 9 Dec (Engel-Gros) (with FLORANGE);

1927: 18 Mar; 29 Nov;

1939: 4 May

LEMBIT, Huddinge, Sweden

-- see also NORRTÄLJE MYNTHANDEL

Lists: {Small general}

1976: albums; variable;

1977: albums;

1979: Lokalmynt, Huddinge;

1980:

1981: Lokalmynt, Stockholm

1982:

Samlar-aktuellt: {Small general}

1976: no 1

LEMPERTZ, H., Cologne, Germany

Auctions: {Large}

as J.M. HEBERLE (H. LEMPERTZ' SÖHNE)

1863: 28 Jul (+ partial prices realized in Hoffmann, *Le Numismate*
19 1 Nov 1863, p 148);

1882: 16 Oct [RR];

1884: 10 Sep

1899: 8 Nov;

1900: 22 Oct (+ bound in RAPPAPORT, q.v.);

1901: 6 May;

1903: 30 Mar;

1905: 15 May

1906: 16 May;

1909: 18 Aug (Hommel) {Folio};

1911: 25 Apr

as MATH. LEMPertz

1912: 17 Jan;

1914: no 162, 25 May;

1925: no 225, 19 Feb; no 230, 29 Sep;

1926: no 237, 23 Feb <bv217>; no 241, 1 Jun;

no 243, 21 Sep <bv217>;

1927: no 248, 16 Mar; no 254, 31 May;

2 Jun supplement;

1928: no 268, 19 May; 22 May (Vogelsang);

1933: no 360, 11 Dec;

1934: no 366, 25 Sep

LENNOX GALLERY LTD, London

-- continued from MANTON ASSOCIATES

Lists: {Small general} have 1-5

1996: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;

1997: no 5, Mar

LEPCZYK, J., East Lansing, MI

Lists: {Small}

1976: Papal;

1979: Fall/Winter (lit.);

1982: Spring (Goetz); Spring (lit.)

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general} have numbered 5, 7-62

{{ the first 4 sales were published in *Coin World* }}

- 1973: no 5, 23 May;
1974: no 7 ("6"), 24 Jan; no 8, 16 May; no 9, 11 Jul;
no 10, 31 Oct;
1975: no 11, 20 Feb; no 12, 18 Apr; no 13, 26 Jun; no 14, 8 Aug;
no 15, 4 Dec;
1976: no 16, 4 Mar; no 17, 28 May; no 18, 23 Sep;
1977: no 19, 28 Jan; no 20, 7 Mar (Sobin);
no 21, 23 Jun; no 22, 5 Aug; no 23, 1 Dec;
1978: no 24, 24 Feb; no 25, 28 Apr; no 26, 22 Sep;
no 27, 25 Nov;
1979: no 28, 23 Feb; no 29, 6 Apr; no 30, 18 May;
no 31, 26 Jul; no 32, 28 Sep; no 33, 23 Nov;
1980: no 34, 1 Apr; no 35, 13 Jun; no 36, 23 Oct;
no 37, 9 Dec;
1981: no 38, 25 Feb; no 39, 24 Apr; no 40, 12 Jun;
no 41, 29 Sep; no 42, 29 Oct; no 43, 20 Nov;
1982: no 44, 24 Feb; no 45, 18 Mar; no 46, 3 Jun;
no 47, 14 Aug; no 48, 22 Sep; no 49, 29 Oct;
no 50, 26 Nov;
1983: no 51, 17 Feb; no 52, 22 Apr; no 53, 17 Jun;
no 54, 29 Sep; no 55, 25 Nov;
1984: no 56, 14 Mar; [Mail bid no 1, lit.], 27 Apr (*);
[**wanting** reprint of the Sobin coll. (Napoleon)
appearing in no 55 and no 56]
no 57, 4 May; no 58, 27 Jul; [Mail bid no 2], 30 Jul;
no 59, 12 Oct; no 60, 23 Nov;
1985: [Newsprint no 3], 18 Feb; no 61, 13 Mar; no 62, 17 May;

-- continued as DOWNIE-LEPCZYK no 63, following
Lepczyk's sudden death

LEPKE, R., Berlin

Auctions: {Large general}

1895: 27 Mar;

1898: 26 Oct;

1902: 4 Feb (von Sallet);

1911: 13 May (43 CJ6164.Folio); 16 May (43 CJ6140.Folio);

1913: 22 Apr (43 CJ6164.Folio);

1926: 12 Oct

LESKI, Charles, Camberwell, Victoria, Australia

-- mostly philatelic catalogues without numismatic interest

Auction: {Large general}

2001: 6 Sep

LESTRADE, Guy -- see CENTRE NUMISMATIQUE DE
MONTREAL

LETELLIER, E., Paris

Auction: {Small general}

1881: 17 Jan

Bank LEU, Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Small} complete 1-22

undated: no [1], Tarentum;

1961: no [2], Jun; no [3], Dec;

1962: no [4], Sep;

1964: no [5], Nov;

1970: no [6], Dec;

1972: no [7], Jun;

1974: no [8], Mar; no [9], Oct;

1975: no 10, Feb; no 11, May; no 12, Oct;

1976: no 13, Jan; no 14, Apr;

1977: no 15, Feb; no 16, Jun;

1978: no 17, Jan; no 18, Jun;

1984: no 19, Dec;

1985: no 20, Oct;

1986: no 21, May;

1987: no 22, May

-- series ends with no 22

Lists "Neuzeitliche": {Small}

1966: Nov;

1985: May; Oct;

1986: Mar; Jun; Nov;

1987: Feb; Jul; Nov;

1988: Mar;

1990: Dec

{Large}

as LEU NUMISMATIK

1992: Summer;

1992/93: Winter;

1993: Autumn;

1998: Autumn

Auctions: {Large} have 1-93

1971: no 1, 19 Oct;

1972: no 2, 25 Apr; no 3, 26 Apr; no 4, 24 Oct; no 5, 25 Oct;

1973: no 6, 8 May; no 7, 9 May; no 8, 24 Oct; no 9, 25 Oct;

1974: no 10, 29 May; no 11, 22 Oct; no 12, 23 Oct;

1975: no 13, 29 Apr; no 14, 15 Oct;

1976: no 15, 4 May; no 16, 27 Oct;

1977: no 17, 3 May; no 18, 5 May; no 19, 12 Oct;

1978: no 20, 25 Apr; no 21, 18 Oct;

1979: no 22, 8 May (incl. Biaggi gold); no 23, 17 Oct;

no 24, 18 Oct;

1980: no 25, 23 Apr; no 26, 22 Oct; no 27, 23 Oct;

1981: no 28, 5 May; no 29, 28 Oct;

1982: no 30, 28 Apr; no 31, 29 Apr;

no 32, 20 Oct;

1983: no 33, 3 May; no 34, 11 Oct; no 35, 12 Oct;

1985: no 36, 7 May + offprint of *Antike Münzen*; no 37, 15 Oct;

1986: no 38, 13 May; no 39, 14 May; no 40, 13 Oct; no 41, 14 Oct;

1987: no 42, 12 May; no 43, 13 May; no 44, 13 Oct;

1988: no 45, 26 May; no 46, 27 May (Brand pt 1);

no 47, 25 Oct (Brand pt 2);

1989: no 48, 10 May; no 49, 25 Oct;

1990: no 50, 25 Apr; no 51, 24 Oct;

1991: no 52, 15 May; no 53, 21 Oct;

as LEU NUMISMATIK

1992: no 54, 28 Apr; no 55, 19 Oct; no 56, 20 Oct;

1993: no 57, 25 May; no 58, 26 Oct;

1994: no 59, 17 May; no 60, 24 Oct;

1995: no 61, 17 May; no 62, 18 May; no 63, 23 Oct;

1996: no 64, 27 Mar; no 65, 21 May; no 66, 22 May;

no 67, 21 Oct (Brand pt 3); no 68, 22 Oct;

no 69, 5 Jun (Brand pt 4);

1997: no 70, 20 Oct (Brand pt 5); no 71, 24 Oct;
1998: no 72, 12 May; no 73, 13 May; no 74, 19 Oct;
1999: no 75, 25 Oct; no 76, 27 Oct;
2000: no 77, 11 May; no 78, 30 Oct; no 79, 31 Oct;
2001: no 80, 8 May; no 81, 16 May; no 82, 23 Oct;
2002: no 83, 6 May; no 84, 22 Oct; no 85, 23 Oct;
2003: no 86, 5 May; no 87, 6 May; no 88, 20 Oct;
no 89, 21 Oct;
2004: no 90, 10 May(+ shelved in CJ); no 91, 10 May;
no 92, 20 Oct;
2005: no 93, 10 May
* continued as LHS 94

as LEU NUMISMATIK -- under the direction of Yves
Gunzenreiner with Lars Rutten

2017: no 1, 25 Oct;
2018: no 2, 11 May; no 3, 27 Oct;

with BOWERS & MERENA -- see under BOWERS & MERENA

with HESS -- see under HESS

with MÜNZEN & MEDAILLEN, Basel

1965: 3 Dec (Niggeler 1);
1966: 21 Oct (Niggeler 2);
1967: 2 Nov (Niggeler 3); 3 Nov (Niggeler 4);
1974: 28 May (Sammlung eines Kunstfreundes [Gillet]);
1987: 11 Mar (Sicily) [+PG]

with MÜNZEN & MEDAILLENHANDLUNG, Stuttgart

1989: 21 Jun

with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA, Zürich

1992: 3 Oct (Ceresio 3) (with SPINK);

1993: 26 May

with SPINK (Zürich)

1978: 26 Apr English;

1987: 26 Sep (Ceresio 1);

1988: 26 Sep (Ceresio 2);

1992: 3 Oct (Ceresio 3) (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA)

with NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS

1984: 16 May (Garrett pt 1); 16 Oct (Garrett pt 2);

1985: 29 Mar (Garrett pt 3)

* pts 1 and 3 were led by NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS, pt 2 was led
by LEU. All are boxed together as a set under NUMISMATIC
FINE ARTS

LEUCHTTURM, Geesthacht, Germany

List (accessories): {Small general} {* Large general}

2003: 1 Oct;

2005: {Small general}; Autumn {*};

n.d.: (*)

LEVIN & LEVIN

LEVIN & SHAZEER -- see WORLD ART MEDALS

LHS NUMISMATIK -- see as abbreviation, at the beginning of the
letter L above

LIANG, John, Hong Kong

List: {Large general}
1998: 13 Dec

LIBERT -- see -- PARSY, expert

LIBERT & Castor -- see -- FARHI, expert

LICKY COINS -- see WHITMORE, John & Stella

LIMARC, Langley Park, MD

Lists: {Large general}
1986: no 3;
1987: no 2 pt 2
* business closed with list 87-2/2

LINCOLN, W.S., London -- (a) 128 Blackfriars Rd.; (b) 462 New
Oxford St.; (c) 69 New Oxford St.; (d) 2 Hollis St.; (e) 144
Kensington High St.

Lists: {Small general}

(a) 1858:

(b) undated: Eanred, Stycae;
Greek Gold and Electrum Coins;
1868:

(c) undated: Aegina; Augustus; Edward III;
Metapontum; Tokens issued in the seventeenth century;
[1898]: Catalogue of Papal Medals (43 CJ6208.V3.L6;
reprint .V3)

(d) undated:

(e) undated:

LINDNER, Mommenheim, France; Schoenberg, Germany

List: {Small general}
1989/90: accessories
1994/95: accessories

LINETT, Dana -- see EARLY AMERICAN NUMISMATIC
AUCTIONS INC; SAN DIEGO COIN AUCTION

LINGEN, J, Bergambacht, Netherlands

List: {Small general}

1974: Jul/Aug

LINK, A.J., Wallis, TX

Lists: {Small general}

1987: Spring; Summer;

1988: Spring;

1988/89: Winter;

1989: Winter

LINNARTZ, H., Cologne, Germany

Lists: {Small} have 1-18, 20-25

1979: no 1, Summer; no 2, Autumn;

1979/80: no 3, Winter;

1980: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer/Autumn;

1981: no 6, Summer;

1981/82: no 7; Winter;

1982: no 8, Summer;

1982/83: no 9, Winter;

1983: no 10, Summer;

1983/84: no 11, Winter;

1984: no 12, Autumn;

1986/87: no 13, Winter;

1991/92: no 14, Winter;

1995: no 15, Autumn;

1996: no 16, Spring; no 17, Winter;

1997: no 18, Winter;

1999: no 20, Autumn;

2000: no 21, Millenium; no 22, Dec;

2001: no 23, Jun; no 24, Dec;
2004: no 25, Jan

LINZALONE & SON, Ridgewood, NJ
-- presumably continued from BRENSARA

Lists: {Small general}
1995: vol 18 no 1, Holiday;
1996: vol 19 no 1, Spring

Lists published in The Celator:
1990: vol 4 no 6, Jun;
1991: vol 5 no 6, Jun

LIS, Jan, London

List: {Small general}
1973: no 1, May

LIVERPOOL MEDAL COMPANY, Liverpool

Lists: {Large general}
2006: Feb; May; Sep;
2007: Jan; Apr; Jul; Oct;
2008: Feb; Apr; Aug; Oct;
2009: Jan; Apr; Jul;
2010: Sep

LIVINGSTON, W.H., Ebensburg, PA

Auction: {Small general}
1938: 7 Sep

LIZ'S LIST' -- see RUDD

LLACH (Filateria Llach), Barcelona, Spain

List: {Small general}
undated: no 566

LOBEL, Richard, Newton, MA; Boston, MA; London
-- see also J. J. TEAPARTY

Lists: {Large general} {* Folio}

* as R. ARTHUR LOBEL
in Canada Coin News
1963: 2 Nov; 28 Dec;
1964: 8 Feb; 22 Feb; 7 Mar; 21 Mar; 4 Apr; 18 Apr; 2 May

* in Coin World
1964: 11 Mar

*1966: 13 May

undated: Crowns and Thalers
Coin Investment Newsletter no 14

* various clippings of advertisements

* as AGENCY FOR CUBAN NUMISMATICS

undated:

1965: in Numismatic News, 10 May;
in Coin World, 12 May

1970: no 8, Apr; no 9, [Oct];
[1971]: no [10], [Jul]; no 11, [Aug];
[1972]: no 12, [May]; no 13, [Jul]; no 14, [Dec];
1973: no 15, Aug;
1974: no 16, Mar;
1975: no 17, Spring; no 18;
[1976]: no 19;
1977: no 20; 1 Jun, The Edward VIII Coin Collection;
undated: no 21;
1980: no 25;
1981: no 2 (sic)
-- continued as COINCRAFT

Advertisement: {Small general}
1975: Coins as an Investment

Auction:

* as COLONIAL ARTS CO.
----: 11 Mar (cutting from newspaper)

LOCKDALES, Ipswich, Suffolk

have ...30-128, 130-131, 133-143, 145-146,
148, 150, 152, 154-155, 157

NB: non-numismatic catalogues are held in the Reading Room

* prices realized are bound in the succeeding catalogue or the next
but one.

Auctions: {Small}

2000: -- May (prices realized only);
23 Jul; 24 Sep;
no [21], -- Nov (prices realized only)
2001: no [22], 28 Jan;
no [23], -- Mar (prices realized only);
no [24], 20 May; no [25], 22 Jul;
no [27], -- Nov (prices realized only);
2002: no [28], 27 Jan;
no [29], 24 Mar (prices realized only);
no [30], 19 May; no [31], 21 Jul; no [32], 22 Sep;
no [33], 24 Nov;
2003: no [34], 26 Jan; no [35], 23 Mar; no [36], 18 May;
no [37], 20 Jul; no [38], 21 Sep; no [39], 23 Nov;
2004: no [40], 25 Jan; no [41], 28 Mar; no [42], 16 May;
no [43], 18 Jul; no [44], 19 Sep

{Large}

2004: no 45, 21 Nov;
2005: no 46, 23 Jan; no 47, 20 Mar; no 48, 22 May;
no 49, 17 Jul; no 50, 25 Sep; no 51, 20 Nov;
2006: no 52, 15 Jan; no 53, 19 Mar; no 54, 21 May;
no 55, 16 Jul; no 56, 17 Sep; no 57, 19 Nov;
2007: no 58, 28 Jan; no 59, 25 Mar; no 60, 20 May;
no 61, 15 Jul; no 62, 23 Sep; no 63, 18 Nov;
2008: no 64, 27 Jan; no 65, 16 Mar; no 66, 18 May;

no 67, 13 Jul; no 68, 14 Sep; no 69, 16 Nov;
 2009: no 70, 25 Jan; no 71, 22 Mar; no 72, 31 May;
 no 73, 12 Jul; no 74, 20 Sep (with CD); no 75, 15 Nov;
 2010 no 76, 24 Jan; no 77, 21 Mar; no 78, 16 May;
 no 79, 11 Jul; no 80, 19 Sep; no 81, 21 Nov;
 2011: no 82, 16 Jan; no 83, 27 Mar; no 84, 15 May;
 no 85 {varia, RR}; no 86, 10 Jul; no 87, 18 Sep;
 no 88 {fine arts, RR}; no 89, 20 Nov;
 2012: no 90, 15 Jan; {no 91, 29 Feb, non-numismatic};
 no 92, 24 Mar;
 no 93, 19 May; no 94, 13 Jun {varia, RR}; no 95, 14 Jul;
 no 96, 15 Sep; [nos 97-98, non-numismatic]; no 99, 17 Nov;
 2013: no 100, 26 Jan; {no 101, 27 Feb, non-numismatic};
 no 102, 23 Mar; no 103, 18 May;
 {no 104-105 enamelled coins, tokens, otherwise
 non-numismatic}[RR];
 no 106, 13 Jul; no 107, 14 Sep;
 {no 108, 16 Oct, non-numismatic}; no 109, 16 Nov;
 {no 110, 3 Dec, non-numismatic};
 2014: no 111, 25 Jan; {no 112, 12 Feb, non-numismatic};
 no 113, 15 Mar; no 114, 17 May;
 {no 115, 18 Jun, non-numismatic}; no 116, 12 Jul;
 no 117, 13 Sep; {no 118, 15 Oct, non-numismatic};
 no 119, 15 Nov; {no 120, 3 Dec, non-numismatic};
 2015: no 121, 24 Jan; no 122, 21 Mar;
 {no 123, 15 Apr, non-numismatic}; no 124 16 May;
 {no 125, 10 Jun, non-numismatic}; no 126, 11 Jul;
 no 127, 12 Sep; {no 128, 8 Oct, non-numismatic};
 [no 130, on-line only, non-numismatic]
 2016: no 131, 23 Jan; no 133, 19 Mar;
 [no 134, 21 Apr, non-numismatic];
 no 135, 14 May; [no 136, 8 Jun, non-numismatic];
 no 137, 9 Jul; no 138, 17 Sep;
 [no 139, 12 Oct, non-numismatic]; no 140, 19 Nov;

2017: no 141, 28 Jan; [no 142, non-numismatic];
no 143, 18 Mar; no 145, 20 May
[no 146, 14 Jun, non-numismatic];
no 148, 23 Sep; [no 149, non-numismatic];
no 150, 18 Nov; [no 151, non-numismatic];
2018: no 152, 27 Jan; [no 153, non-numismatic]; no 154, 17 Mar;;
no 155, 19 May; no 157, 14 Jul;

LOESER, Ludwig, Berlin

have 1-26

Lists: {Small general}

1907: no 1, Apr; no 2, Sep;
1908: no 3, Feb; no 4, Jun; no 5, Oct;
1909: no 6, Jan; no 7, Feb; no 8, Jun; no 9, Oct;
1910: no 10, Jan; no 11, May; no 12, Oct; no 13, Nov;
1911: no 14, Mar; no 15, May; no 16, Jul; no 17, Oct;
1912: no 18, Jan; no 19, Mar; no 20, May; no 21, Oct;
no 22, Dec;
1913: no 23, Mar; no 24, Sep;
1914: no 25, Jan; no 26, May

LONDON ANCIENT COINS, 'London

Auctions: {Small general}

2012: no 9, 13 Feb; no 12, 7 Jun

LONDON COIN & MEDAL CO., London

Auction: {Large general}

1972: 3 Aug

LONDON COIN AUCTIONS, London

Auctions: {Large general}

1995: no 7, 5 Feb;

1996: no 17, 6 Oct; no 18, 1 Dec;

2001: no 45, 15 Jul

LONDON COIN CENTRE, London, ON, Canada -- see HOARE

LONDON COIN GALLERIES (Max Tursi), London

Auction: {Large general}

2015: 30 Oct (Preussag Coll) (with KÜNKER);

2016: 1 Nov (Preussag Coll II) (with KÜNKER)

LONDON COINS AUCTION, London; Longfield, Kent

-- see also DUBLIN COIN AUCTION

List: {Large general}

2009: August

Auctions: {Large general}

have 1-16 * 117-141-143, 146, 148-150, 154-155

* on the earlier issues the serial number and the year of issue are characteristically to be found only on the bid form

2003: no [1], 30 Mar; no [2], 6 Jul; no [3], 2 Nov;
2004: no [4], 29 Feb; no [5], 6 Jun; no [6], 4 Sep;
no [7], 27 Nov;
2005: no [8], 5 Mar; no [9], 4 Jun; no [10], 3 Sep;
no [11], 26 Nov;
2006: no [12], 4 Mar; no [13], 3 Jun; no [14], 2 Sep;
no [15], 2 Dec;
2007: no [16], 3 Mar; no 117, 2 Jun; no 118, 1 Sep;
no 119, 1 Dec;
2008: no 120, 1 Mar; no 121, 6 Jun; no 122, 6 Sep;
no 123, 7 Dec;
2009: no 124, 28 Feb; no 125, 6 Jul; no 126, 5 Sep;
no 127, 5 Dec;
2010: no 128, 6 Mar; no 129, 7 Jun; no 130, 4 Sep;
no 131, 5 Dec;
2011: no 132, 5 Mar; no 133, pt 1, 5 Jun;
no 133, pt 2, 5 Jun (paper); no 134, 3 Sep;
no 135, 3 Dec;
2012: no 136, 3 Mar; no 137, 2 Jun; no 138, 1 Sep;
no 139, 1 Dec;
2013: no 140, 3 Mar; no 141, 1 Jun; no 142, 31 Aug;
no 143, 30 Nov;
2014: no 146, 6 Sep;
2015: no 148, 28 Feb; no 149, 7 Jun; no 150, 5 Sep;
2016: no 154, 3 Sep; no 155, 5 Dec

LONDON NUMISMATIC CLUB, London

1982: no 32, 1 Sep; no 33, 20 Oct;
 1983: no 35, 26 Jan; no 36, 30 Mar; no 38, 12 Oct;
 1984: no 40, 22 Feb; no 41, 22 Aug;
 1985: no 43, 30 Oct;
 1986: no 44, 5 Feb; no 45, 30 Jun; no 46, 15 Oct;
 1988: no 54, 21 Sep;
 1989: no 55, 8 Feb; no 56, 31 May; no 57, 29 Nov;
 1990: no 58, 28 Mar; no 59, 20 Jun; no 60, 12 Sep;
 no 61, 31 Oct; no 62, 5 Dec;
 1991: no 63, 6 Mar; no 64, 31 Jul; no 65, 18 Dec;
 1992: no 66, 10 Jun; no 67, 7 Oct; no 68, 16 Dec;
 1993: no 69, 21 Apr; no 70, 11 Aug; no 71, 13 Oct;
 1994: no 72, 12 Jan; no 73, 8 Jun; no 74, 12 Oct;
 no 75, 14 Dec;
 1995: no 76, 28 Feb; no 77, 2 May; no 78, 31 Jul;
 no 79, 16 Oct;
 1996: no 80, 8 Jan; no 81, 25 Mar; no 82, 20 May;
 no 83, 15 Oct;
 1997: no 84, 25 Mar; no 85, 7 Jul; no 86, 28 Oct;
 no 87, 23 Nov; no 88, 20 Dec;
 2000: no 89, 29 Nov;
 2001: no 90, 18 Jul
 2002: no 91, 5 Apr;
 2003: no 92, 28 May; no 93, 26 Nov;
 2004: no 94, 21 Jul; no 95, 30 Nov;
 2005: no 96, 7 Jun; no 97, 20 Dec;
 2006: no 98, 16 May; no 99, 12 Dec

LONJA DEL ALMIDÓN, Madrid

Auction: {Large general}

1936: 30 Mar

LOON, J.C.A. van (COIN INVESTMENT B.V.), Rijswijk; Lisse,
Netherlands

-- see also DE NEDERLANDSCHE MUNTENVEILING

Lists: {Large}

1968: no 38, Dec;

1975: no 1,

1979: no 1;

1981: no 1;

1982: no 63, Summer

1983: no 64, Apr; no 65, May;

1987: no 67, Jun/Jul; no 68, Aug

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-58

* as LOON

1964: no [1], 28 Sep;

1968: no 2, 8 Apr; no 3, 16 Nov;

* as COIN INVESTMENT

1975: no 4, 1 Mar; no 5, 24 Nov;

1976: no 6, 30 Apr; no 7, 22 Nov;

1977: no 8, 21 Nov;

1978: no 9, 17 Apr; no 10, 20 Nov;

1979: no 11, 19 Nov;

1980: no 12, 17 Apr;

1981: no 13, 13 Apr; no 14, 9 Nov;

1982: no 15, 15 Feb; no 16, 22 Nov;

1983: no 17, 14 Mar; no 18, 15 Sep; no 19, 21 Nov (+ ill's);

1984: no 20, 2 Apr; no 21, 26 Nov;

1985: no 22, 16 Nov;

1986: no 23, 25 Apr; no 24, 10 Oct; no 25, 21 Nov;

no 26, 21 Nov;
 1987: no 27, 11 Apr; no 28, 18 Sep; no 29, 20 Nov;
 1988: no 30, 23 Apr; no 31, 21 Nov;
 1989: no 32, 23 Apr; no 33, 26 Aug; no 34, 19 Nov;
 1990: no 35, 22 Apr; no 36, 18 Nov;
 1991: no 37, 7 Apr (+ ill's); no 38, 24 Nov;
 1992: no 39, 26 Apr; no 40, 22 Nov;
 1993: no 41/2, 25 Apr; no 43/4, 22 Nov;
 1994: no 45/6, 25 Apr; no 47/8, 21 Nov;
 1995: no 49, 24 Apr; no 50, 20 Nov;
 1996: no 51, 25 Nov;
 1997: no 52, 23 Nov;
 1998: no 53, 28 Sep;
 1999: no 54, 27 Sep;
 2000: no 55, 25 Sep;
 2001: no 56, 12 Mar;
 2002: no 57, 28 Oct; no 58, 22 Sep;

LOPES, L.F., São Paulo, Brazil -- see RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

LOPEZ, E. -- see FILATELIA Y NUMISMATICA "AMERICA"

LOPEZ SPAGNI -- see SPAGNI

LOPEZ VILLASANTE, A., Madrid

List: {Large general}
undated: Monedas hispano-cristianas

LORICHS, DE -- see DELGADO

LOTH, Gunther, Mainz, Germany

List: {Small general}
1974: no 1

LOUDMER-POULAIN -- see BARTHOLD

LOVELL, K.C., London

Lists: {Small general}
undated: lot 1 Icení

Medal Catalogue
1980, Nov;
1981: Feb; May; Sep; Dec;
1982: Apr; Jul; nov

LOVES AUCTION ROOMS, Perth, Scotland

Auction: {Small general}
2003: 7 Feb

LOW, H. Lyman, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large general}
1898: no [37], 11 Jan;
1907: no [121], 10 Jul

LOWER CANADA AUCTIONS, Montreal, QC, Canada

Auction: {Large general}
2004: 12 Nov

LOW-MINTAGE COIN CLUB (Paul Davallon), Montpelier, VT

List: {Large general}
1981:

LUBBOCKS, London

List: {Small general}
undated: no 1

as LUBBOCK & SON

undated: no 2; no 3;
1985:

LUDLOW, ROBERTS & WELLER, Birmingham

Auction:
1886: 29 Nov <bv66>

LUDWIG, Werner, Ensdorf/Saar, Germany

List: {Small general}
1985: Spring

LUETKENS, Bernd Peter, Hamburg, Germany

List: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Ariarathes IV; lot 1 Gold Kampen

LUNDS MYNTHANDEL, Lund, Sweden

List: {Large general}
1982: no 10, Spring

LUSTED, Charles A., Royal Tunbridge Wells, Kent

Lists: {Small general}

1975: no 106, 1 Aug; no 107, 13 Nov;

1976: no 108, 5 Feb;

1984: no 154, 22 Nov

LUVIERE, Wading River, NY

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: no 30; no 31

LUX-NUMIS (R. Probst), Luxembourg, Luxembourg

Lists: {Small general}

undated: Spring, lot 1 Ermesinde; Spring, lot 1 Pick 23;

Summer, lot 1 Gratianus; Summer, lot 1 Valentinianus I;

Autumn, lot 1 Marie Therese;

Winter, lot 1 Denar Nauheimer;

[1981]: Autumn, lot 1 Akarnanien;

1985: no 2;

1991: no 3;

1993:

Auctions: {Large general}

have 1-3

1988: no 1, 2 Dec;

1989: no 2, 24 Nov;

1991: no 3, 12 Apr

LYNGE & SØN, Copenhagen

List (lit.): {Small general}

n.d.: no 278 (includes Scandinavian numismatic titles)

LYON & TURNBULL, Edinburgh

Auction: {Large general}

2008: 13 Feb

LYTH, Chris -- see -- COIN TRADER

=====

F

Numismatic Auction Catalogues and Fixed Price lists, S: A-cat M-N

=====

M & G AUCTIONS -- see MCCAWLEY below

M & H Coins (Worby), Brentwood; London

Lists: {Large general}
nd: unnumbered, The Ridgewood Collection;
(2011): no 2;
nd: no 3;
2013: Nov

M & M NUMISMATICS, Washington, DC
-- see also BALDWIN: THE NEW YORK SALE

Lists: {Large, boxed with MÜNZEN UND MEDAILLEN Deutschland}
have 1-2...
1997: no 1, Apr;
1998: no 2, Apr/May;
2005: no 6, Spring see

Auction: {Large, boxed with MÜNZEN UND MEDAILLEN Deutschland}
1997: no 1, 7 Dec

M & R, Worth, IL

Lists: {Small}
1982/83: no 7, Dec/Jan;
1995: no 184, Apr; no 187, Jun; no 190, Aug;
no 191, Aug pt 2; no 192, Sep; no 193, Sep pt 2;
no 194, Oct; no 195, Nov; no 196, Nov pr 2 & Dec;
no 197, Dec pt 2;
1996: no 198, Jan; no 199, Feb; no 200, Mar;
1999: no 262, Dec;
2001: no 298, Dec;
2002: no 313, Oct [**missing** 17 August 2016]; no 314, Nov;
no 315, Dec;

2003: no 317, Feb; no 319, Mar; no 321, Apr pt 2;
no 326, Jul pt 2; no 327, Aug; no 332, Nov;
no 333, Nov pt 2; no 334, Dec;
2004: no 335, Jan; no 336, Feb; no 337, Mar; no 338, Mar pt 2;
no 339, Apr; no 340, Apr pt 2; no 341, May; no 342, Jun;
no 343, Jun; no 344, Jul pt 2; no 345, Aug;
no 346, Aug pt 2;
2009: no 425, Feb pt 2; no 429, May; no 431, Jul; no 435, Oct
2010: no 445, May; no 450, Sep
2011: no 454, Jan; no 466, Oct pt 2; no 467, Nov;
2012: no 470, Jan; no 471, Feb; no 478, July.II; no 479, Aug; no 480, Sep;
no 482, Oct.II/Nov;
2012/3: no 483, Dec/Jan

Foreign & Medieval Price List

2010: no 27, Fall

M & S, Oakhurst, NJ

List: {Small general}

1979: no 2

Auction: {Small general} 1979: 1 May (included in list above)

M & W COINS, Liverpool

List: {Small general}

n.d.:

M D C (Monnaies de Collection), Monaco

Auction: (Large general)

2016: no 1, 2 Dec

M D M, "International Royal Mint Distirbutor" -- see ROYAL MINT

M P O -- see MUNTEN- EN POSTZEGEL ORGANISATIE

M S J AUCTION, Eynesbury, Cambs

-- loose insert from The Badger. See also that periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}
n.d.: (x 1)

MA TAK WO, Singapore

-- see also BALDWIN

Auctions: {Large general}
2005: no 1, 16 Apr (with MONETARIUM);
2006: no 2, 4 Mar (with MONETARIUM);
2007: no 3, 20 Apr (with MONETARIUM)

MACAU, Tournai, Belgium

* The catalogues are bound in one volume, save for # 20 May 1874 which is loose.

* The spine of the bound volume bears the title "Catalogues Serrure". However Lugt indicates that only 6 Macau sales were actually sales of Serrure material; of these 5 are in the bound volume, the sixth is lacking in this library. The Serrure sales are noted below with the Lugt number in *italic*.

Auctions: {Small general}
1869: 16 Jun, 31374; 14 Jul, 31406;
1870: 7 Mar; 29 Jul, 32199;
[**lacking** 19 May, 32069]
1872: 2 Sep, 33378; 3 Sep, 33380;
1873: 4 Mar; 30 Oct; 26 Nov; 30 Dec;
1874: 31 Mar; # 20 May; 23 May*; 6 Aug;
* apparently not in Lugt
1875: 17 Mar; 15 Jul; 25 Nov;
1876: 10 May; 11 May;
1877: 30 May; 27 Aug; 12 Dec

MACHO & CHLAPOVIČ, Bratislava

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-8

2011: no 1, 15 Oct;

2012: no 2, 28 Apr; no 3, 20 Oct;

2013: no 4, 11 May; no 5, 16, Nov;

2014: no 6, 24 May; no 7, 15 Nov;

2015: no 8, 7 Jun

MACK, R & W, Newcastle-upon-Tyne

Auction: {Small general}

1910: 5 May

MACKEY, G., Birmingham

List: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1 Adamson /78 (lit.)

MACY'S COIN CENTRE, New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}

1954: 4 Jun

MADSEN, H.M., Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}

1891: 14 May

MAGERIT, Madrid

Lists { {Small general}

1983: 28 Apr (bound in auction); 21 Jun (bound in auction); Oct

Auctions: {Small general}

1980: 15 Apr;

1981: 6 Oct; 17 Dec (43 CJ553.C65.C2);
1982: 23 Mar; 2 Jun; 14 Dec;
1983: 28 Apr (+ FPL); 21 Jun (+ FPL)

MAGAIN, P. -- see COMPTOIR CHANLIS

MAGNANT, auctioneer, Douai, France

Auctions: {Small general}

1860: 8 May (Bigant) -- 2 catalogues + prices realized

The four Bigant sales, all bound here in one volume, were held
30 April - 11 May, 1860, the numismatic books and coins
being sold on the 8-9 May;

The expert is not indicated. This volume binds together the sale of Bigant's library
(from 30 April) including numismatic books (pp.111-121), with separate
"Observations et Notes" (pp.19-20); as well as "Medailles
Françaises et Jetons, Mereaux, Monnaies, Sceaux anciens..." (8
May), and subsequent "Prix de Vente et Noms".

8 May (Bigant) -- *bound in VAN PETEGHEN, 'Recueil de
Catalogues'*

MAGNAY, David, Cowbridge, Glamorgan

List: {Large general}
[2006]:

MAISON PALOMBO, Marseille, France; Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 1-14

2004: no 1, 1 May;

2005: no 2, 30 Apr;

2006: no 3, 6 May; 21 Dec;

2007: no 4, 12 May;

2008: no 5, 7 Jun; no 6, 12 Oct;

2009: no 7, 13 Jun; no 8, 28 Nov;

2010: no 9, 26 Jun;

2011: no 10, 27 Nov;

2012: no 11, 30 Nov;

2013: no 12, 6 Dec;
2014: no 13, 13 Dec;
2015: no 14, 21 Nov;
2016: no 15, 22 Oct;

Mail Bid Auctions:
2006: no [1], 21 Dec;
2007: no 2, 26 Oct

MAISON PLATT -- see -- PLATT

MAISON WILLIAME -- see -- WILLIAME

MAJER, N., Venice, Italy
-- continued from MORCHIO & MAJER

Lists: {Small general}
1909: series 1 no 9, 1 Jan; series 2 no 11, 1 Jul;
1910: series 2 no 14, 1 Apr; no 15, 1 Jul;
1911: series 2 no 18, 1 Apr;
1915: series 4 no 33, 1 Jan;
1917: series 4 no 40, 1 Oct

MAJESTIC, Grossostheim, Germany

Lists: {Large}
1997: Antike: no 3;
1999: Antike: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;
Ausgrabungen: no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;
lit.: no 4; no 5; no 6;
2000: Antike: no 1; no 2; no 4; no 5; no 6;
Ausgrabungen: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;
lit.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;
2001: Antike: no 1; no 2; no 3;
Ausgrabungen: no 1; no 2; no 3;
lit.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
2002: Antike: no 1; no 2;
Ausgrabungen: no 1; no 2;

lit.;
Sonderliste: no 6;
2003: Sonderliste: no 6;
2004: Sonderliste: no 6

MAJOR & MAJOR HOLDINGS, Runaway Bay, Queensland, Australia

Lists published in The Celator
1990: vol 4 no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug

MAK, A., Dordrecht, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small general}
1892: 14 Nov;
1906: 17 Oct;
1907: 24 Apr

{Large general}
1912: 26 Mar

MAK VAN WAAY -- see KUNSTVEILINGEN

MALHERBE, A., Liège, Belgium

List: {Small general}
1968:

MALLAMS, Oxford

Auctions:
-- the coin content is trivial
2009: 26 Aug [RR];
2011: 24 Mar [RR]

MALLOY, A.G., New York, NY

Lists: {Small}

Ancient coins: have numbered 6-65		Medieval coins: have 1-31	
1968: no 6, Aug/Sep;	no 7, Oct/Nov;		
1968/69: no 8, Dec/Jan;			
1969: no 9, Feb/Mar;	no 10, Apr/May;		
no 11, Jun/Jul;	no 12, Aug/Sep;		
no 13, Oct/Nov;			
1969/70: no 14, Dec/Jan;			
1970: no 15, Feb/Mar;	no 16, Apr/May;	1970: no [1];	no 2;
no 17, Jun/Jul;	no 18, Aug/Sep;		
no 19, Oct/Nov;			
1970/71: no 20, Dec/Jan;			
1971: no 21, Feb/Mar;	no 22, May;	1971: no 3;	no 4;
no 23, Jul;	no 24, Sep/Oct;		
1971/72: no 25, Dec/Jan;			
1972: no 26, Mar;	no 27, Apr/May;	1972: no 5;	no 6;
no 28, Jul;	no 29, Aug/Sep;		
1972/73: no 30, Dec/Jan;			
1973: no 31, May/Jun;	no 32, Sep 9;	1973: no 7;	no 8; no 9;
1974: no 33, Dec;	no 34, Mar;	1974: no 10 (Clarke);	
no 35, Jun;	no 36, Oct;		
1975: no 37, May;	no 38, Sep 13;	1975: no 11;	no 12; no 13;
1976: no 39, Spring;	no 40, Fall;	1976: no 14;	
1977: no 41, Feb/Mar;	no 42, Summer;		
1978: no 43, Nov;		1978: no 15;	
1979: no 44, Mar/Apr;	no 45, Oct;	1979: no 16;	
		1980: no 17;	
1981: no 46, Spring;	no. 47, Summer;	1981: no 18;	
no 48, Winter;			
1982: no 49, Fall;		1982: no 19;	
1983: no 50, Winter;	no 51, Fall;	1983: no 20;	
		1984: no 21;	
1986: no 52, Spring;			
		1987: no 22;	
1988: no 53 (Turner);	no 54;	1988: no 23;	
1989: no 55;	no 56; no 57;	1989: no 24;	no 25;
1990: no 58;	no 59;	1990: no 26;	
1991: no 60;	no 61; no 62;	1991: no 27;	
1992: no 63;		1992: no 28; 29;	
[unnumbered], The Antioch hoard of Gallienus;			
[unnumbered], Biblical antiquities;			
1993: no 64;		1993: no 30;	

1994: no 65

1995: no 31

Art & Antiquities

1978: Summer {Ant.}

"Hold History in Your Hand" -- Ancient and Medieval coins
and Artifacts

1989:

1992:

1996;

1998:

1999:

2000:

2001:

{Large}

2004: Late Winter; Spring;

2005: Winter

Lists published in *The Celator*:

1993: vol 7 no 3, Mar; no 5, May; no 6, Jun

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-73

1972: no [1], 28 Feb;

1973: no [2], 28 Mar;

1974: no [3], 15 Mar;

1975: no 4, 14 Mar; no 5, 15 Mar;

1976: no 6, 12 Mar; no 7, 13 Mar; no 8, 9 Dec;

1977: no 9, 9 May; no 10, 31 Oct; no 11, 8 Dec;

1978: no 12, 25 Apr; no 13, 9 Dec;

1979: no 14, 2 Jul; no 15, 30 Nov;

1980: no 16, 7 Jul; no 17, 1 Dec; no 18, 1 Dec;

1984: no 19, 16 Mar; no 20, 20 Jul;

1985: no 21, 24 May;

1986: no 22, 5 Dec;

1987: no 23, 30 Oct;

1988: no 24, 18 Mar; no 25, 1 Jul; no 26, 30 Nov;

1989: no 27, 17 Mar; no 28, 21 Jul; no 29, 17 Nov;

1990: no 30, 25 May [Ant.];

no 31, 26 Oct;

1991: no 32, 28 Jun;

1992: no 33, 19 Jun; no 34, 21 Oct;

1993: no 35, 23 Apr; no 36, 22 Sep;
 1994: no 37, 5 Apr;
 no 38, 26 Sep [Ant.];
 no 39, 12 Dec;
 1995: no 40, 17 Aug; no 41, 17 Nov;
 1996: no 42, 22 Mar; no 43, 31 May; no 44, 13 Nov;
 1997: no 45, 19 Mar; no 46, 4 Jun; no 47, 17 Oct;
 1998: no 48, 17 Apr; no 49, 15 Jun; no 50, 30 Sep;
 no 51, 2 Dec
 1999: no 52, 26 Mar ("1998"); no 53, 28 May;
 no 54, 31 Aug; no 55, 17 Nov;
 2000: no 56, 23 Mar; no 57, 25 May; no 58, 6 Oct;
 no 59, 31 Jan;
 2001: no 60, 14 Mar; no 61, 9 May; no 62, 20 Aug;
 no 63, 26 Nov;
 2002: no 64, 11 Mar; no 65, 24 May; no 66, 6 Sep;
 no 67, 8 Nov;
 2003: no 68, 14 Mar; no 69, 3 Sep; no 70, 1 Dec;
 2004: no 71, 7 May; no 72, 8 Sep; no 73, 30 Nov

MALMÖ MYNTHANDEL, Malmo", Sweden

List: {Small general}
 1962: no 1

MALPHETTES & CHASSAING, Commissaires-priseurs -- see ARNAUD

MALTER, J.L. (Numismatic Fine Arts), Encino, CA
 -- see also GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF GENEVA; HARMER ROOKE

* *Numismatic Fine Arts* was originally the commercial name of GANS, E. (q.v.). Malter subsequently traded under the name until mid-1977 when it was taken over by McNall; thereafter Malter continued to deal under his own name. Included here are Malter's *Numismatic Fine Arts* lists through Jan 1977. For all auction catalogues under that name, and all other publications from mid-1977, see the entry NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS.

Lists: {Small} have 12-26; later 2-3 (clipped)

1965: no 12, Winter; 13, Spring/Summer; no 14, Fall/Winter;
 1966: no 15, Spring; no 16, Summer;
 1966/67: no 17, Fall/Winter;
 1967: no 18, Spring/Summer;
 no 19, Autumn/Winter (incl. Mail Bid sale no 1);
 1968: no 20, Spring (incl. Mail Bid sale 2);
 no 21, Summer & Fall (incl. Mail Bid sale no 3);
 1969: no 22, Winter (incl. Mail Bid sale no 4);
 [1969]: no [23];
 1969/70: no 24, Autumn - Winter;
 1970: no 25, Spring;
 1970-71: no 26, Fall-Winter;
 1976: no 2, Nov;
 1977: no 3, Jan (clipped)

Journal of Numismatic Fine Arts {Large}
 ***wanting** vol 1.4

1971: vol 1: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 5, Jul/Sep;
 1971/1972: no 6, Winter;
 1972: no 7, Spring; no 8, Summer; no 9, Fall;
 1973: no 10, Winter;
 vol 2: no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn;
 1974: no 4, Winter/Spring
 vol 3: no 1, Summer; no 2/3/4, Autumn;
 1975: vol 4: no 1, Aug; no 2, Oct; no 3, Nov;
 1976: no 4, Mar;
 vol 5: no 1, May/June; no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn;
 no 4, Winter;
 1977: vol 6: no 1, Spring

as *Collectors' Journal of Ancient Art (CJAA)*

-- apparently complete

1979: vol 1: no 1 Jan-Mar; no 2 Summer; no 3 Fall;
 1979/1980: no 4 Winter;
 1980: vol 2: no 1 Spring/Summer;
 1981: no 2/3/4 Spring;
 vol 3: no 1 Summer; no 2/3/4 Winter;
 1982: vol 4: no 1, Spring; no 2, Fall;
 1983: no 3, Fall;
 1984: no 4, Winter;
 vol 5: no 1 Fall; no 2 Summer;
 1986: no 3 Winter;
 1987: no 4 Spring;
 1988: vol 6: no 1/2 Winter/Spring;

1989/1990: no 3/4 Fall/Winter;
1991: vol 7: no 1/2 Spring/Summer;
1992/1993: no 3/4 Winter/Spring;
1995: vol 8:

Mail Bid Auctions: {Small}

* most bound into fixed price lists:

1968: no 1, 15 Jan (in no 19); no 2 (in no 20);
no 3 (in no 21);
1969: no 4 (in no 22); no 5, 30 Jun;
1970: 10 Apr; 30 Nov

Auctions: {Large}

-- see also GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF NEW YORK

have numbered 1-37, 39, 42-47, 49, 51-53, 55-57, 59-61, 65-66, 68-69, 71-74, 76-77,
79, 81, 84-85, 88-90

-- but 48 and 58, and possibly some of the others lacking, are antiquities

1971: 6 Dec (incl. Antiquities);
1973: no 1, 9 Nov;
1977: 15 Apr; 21 Oct;
1978: no 2, 23 Feb; no 3, 26 Feb [Ant.]; no 4, 29 Oct;
1979: no 5, 20 Apr; no 6, 21 Apr; no 7, 22 Apr;
no 8, 23 Jun; no 9, 26 Oct; no 10, 28 Oct;
1980: no 11, 2 May; no 12, 4 May; no 13, 28 Sep [sic] [Ant.];
no 14, 8 Jun; no 15, 27 Sep; no 16, 14 Dec;
no 17, 14 Dec [Ant.];
1981: no 18, 1 May; no 19, 25 Sep;
1982: no 20, 16 Jan; no 21, 28 Mar; no 22, 7 Aug [Ant.];
no 23, 23 Sep;
1983: no 24, 25 Mar; no 25, 17 Apr;
1984: no 26, 20 May; no 27, 10 Jun; no 28, 8 Dec;
1985: no 29, 22 Mar; no 30, 7 Jun; no 31, 9 Jun;
no 32, 30 Nov;
1986: [unnumbered], 29 Mar; no 33, 14 Jun; no 34, 13 Dec;
1987: no 35, 7 Jun [Ant.]; no 36, 6 Dec [Ant.];
1988: no 37, 17 Apr (in CJAA 6.1-2);
1989: no 39, 2 Apr; no 42.1, 9 Sep; no 42.2, 9 Sep;
1990: no 43, 29 Apr [Ant.]; no 44, 29 May;
1991: no 45, 28 Mar; no 46, 15 Dec [Ant.];
1992: no 47, 4 Feb; no 49, 15 Nov;
1993: no 51, 2 Jun; no 52, 27 Jun (lit.); no 53, 26 Sep;

no 55, 7 Nov;
1994: no 56, 5 Dec [Ant.]; no 57, 9 Apr;
no 59, 6 Nov; no 60, 4 Dec [Ant.];
1995: no 61, 26 Mar [Ant.]; no 65, 9 Jul (lit.); no 66, 14 Aug;
no 68, 3 Dec;
1996: no 69, 3 Jun; no 71, 24 Nov;
1997: no 72, 23 Nov;
1998: no 73, 22 Nov;
1999: no 74, 28 Mar;
2000: no 76, 15 Apr; no 77, 12 Nov;
2001: no 79, 23 Jun;
2002: no 81, 29 Sep;
2004: no 84, 29 Feb; no 85, 19 Jun;
2006: no 88, 4 Jun (lit.) (with Additions & Corrections);
2007: 7 Jan (lit.)(www.) ("2006" on cover)
2008: no 89, 12 Jan; no 90, 21 Sep

MALTSIS-STIRNIMANN, St. Gallen, Switzerland

List: {Small general}
1981: no 1

MALTZAHN GALLERY LTD, London

List: {Large general}
1969/70: no 1, Dec-Jan

MANDUSIC, Richard, Munich, Germany; Vienna

Lists: {Small general}
2003: Jan;
2004: Feb;
2006: Feb

MANFRA, TORDELLA & BROOKES, New York, NY

Lists: {Large general}
1975: Fall;

1978: Spring;
1984: Fall/Winter;
1987:
[2006]: as of 4 Jan

MANFREDINI, E., P. & C. -- see LA NUMISMATICA, Brescia, Italy

MANHATTEN COIN CO, New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}
1941: 10 Feb; 21 May

MANNHEIM, Paris

Auctions: {Small general}
1844: 23 Feb (bound in HOFFMANN, 'Catalogues de Médailles');
1888: 22 May

{Large general}
1897: 3 May

MANTELL, F. & V., Las Vegas, NV

List: {Large general}
?: no 18 (fragment: casino tokens)

MANTON ASSOCIATES, London

Lists: {Small general} have 9-16
1993: no 9, Jul; no 10, Nov;
1994: no 11, Mar; no 12, Jun; no 13, Nov;
1995: no 14, Mar; no 15, Jun; no 16, Nov
 -- continued as LENNOX GALLERY

MARCHESI, G. & FIGLIO, Bologna, Italy

Lists: {Small}

1963: May; Jun; Jul; Sep; Nov;

1963/64: Dec/Jan; Feb/Mar; Apr/May; Jun/Jul; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec;

1965: no [1], Jan/Feb; no [2], Mar/Apr; no [3]Jun/Jul; no 4, Sep/Oct; no 5, nov/Dec;

1966: no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2; no 3; no 4

1967: no 1; no 3; no 4, Nov/Dec;

1969: no 1, Jun; no 2, Sep; no 3, Dec;

1970: no 2, Sep; no 3, Dec;

1971: no 1, Apr; no 2, Sep; no 3, Dec;

1973: no 2, Oct; no 3, Dec;

1975: no 1, Jan; no 2, May; no 3, Dec;

1985: Mar; Jun; Nov;

1987/88: Dec/Jan;

1990: Jun/Jul

MARCINIAK, Damian., GABINET NUMIZMATICZNY DAMIAN MARCINIAK,
Warsaw, Poland

Auctions: {Large general}

2017: no 1, 11 Jun; no 2, 2 Sep; no 3, 12 Nov

MARGOLIS, R., Teaneck, NJ

Lists: {Small}

have 24-59

1965: no 24, Aug/Sep;

1966: no 25, Feb/Mar; no 26, Apr/May; no 27, Aug/Sep;

no 28, Oct-Dec; Fall/Winter (lit.);

1967: no 29, Apr/May; no 30, Aug/Sep; no 31, Nov/Dec;

1968: no 32, Feb/Mar; no 33, May/Jun; no 34, Nov/Dec;

1969: no 35, Feb-Apr; no 36, May-Jul; no 37, Sep/Oct;

1969/70: no 38, Dec/Jan;

1970: no 39, Mar/Apr; no 40, May/Jun; no 41, Sep/Nov;

1970/71 no 42, Dec/Jan;

1971: no 43, Mar/Apr; no 44, May/Jun; no 45, Oct/Nov;

1972: no 46, Feb/Mar; no 47, May/Jun;

1972/73: no 48, Dec/Jan;

1973: no 49, Mar/Apr; no 50, Jul/Aug;

1974: no 51, Feb/Mar; no 52, Nov/Dec;

1975: no 53, Mar/Apr; no 54, Oct/Nov;

1976: no 55, Feb-Apr; no 56, Nov/Dec;
1977: no 57, Oct/Nov;
1978: no 58, Oct/Nov;
1979: no 59, Jun/Jul

Auction: {Small general}
1960: 27 May
* apparently the only auction

A MARIE-STUART, Paris

List: {Large general}
n.d.: décorations officiels francaises

MARKOV, D., New York, NY
 * see also under BALDWIN: THE NEW YORK SALE

Lists: {Large}
 1991: Fall
 1992: Jun
 [1998]: fixed price supplement to auction no 6

as MARKOV & ZINGER, M.
1992: no [2], Fall;
1993: no 3, Feb/Mar; no 4, Fall

as MARKOV
1996: [May] (books & Russian coins);
[1998]: [Dec] insert to auction no 6, lot 1 Black Sea;
2001: Fall;
2002: 8 Aug, Coins stolen

Auctions: {Large} have 1-13
 1995: no [1], 15 Feb; no 2, 17 Dec (delayed: catalogue also known dated 12 Nov);
 1996: no 3, 17 May; no [4], 11 Sep, 'The Russian Sale';
 1997: no [5], 31 Mar, 'The Russian Sale', Part 2;
 1998: no 6, 9 Dec; no 7, 29 Sep; no 8, 25 Apr;
 2000: no 9, 14 Dec;
 2001: no 10, 23 Oct;
 2003: no 11, 3 Sep; no 12, 9 Sep (lit.);
 2004: no 13, 24 Nov

MARLE, VAN & BIGNELL, The Hague

Auctions: {Large general}
1932: 5 Apr;
1977: 14 Mar

MARRON COINS (R.H. Fyfe), Sheffield

Lists: {Large general}
[1989]: no 28; no 29;
[1996]: no 75;
[1997]: no 76; no 77

MARS & MARKUR -- see -- HERMANN HISTORICA OHG

MARSHALL, Frank, Knutsford, Cheshire

Auction: {Small general}
2012: 24 Jan

MARSHALL, Ian A., Scarborough, Ont., Canada

Lists: {Large general}
1987: no 3, Aug; no 4, Nov
1993: no 93-4, Aug

MARSHALL, J., Manchester

Auction:
1852: 17 Feb <bv101>

MARTI HERVERA -- see HERVERA

MARTIN, C.J., London

* note in the 1980s several instances of the inaccurate numbering of the volumes and the sequence of years

Lists: {Large general}

1996/7: Winter: Ancient Art

n.d.: largely non-numismatic: lot 1 mammoth-bone necklace [Ant]

Lists: {Small}

1972: Feb; [Oct ?], lot 1 Hyria;

1973: Jan/Feb; Mar; May; Jun; Aug; Oct; Oct, lit. no 1; Dec;
Dec, lit. no 2;

1974: Jan/Feb; Mar; May; Jul; Sep; Nov; Christmas;

1975: Jan; Mar; May; Jun; Oct; Christmas;

1976: Feb; Jun; Aug; nov; Christmas;

1977: n.d. [Jan/Feb ?], lot 1 Bruttium; Mar; May; Aug; Oct;
Christmas;

1978: Feb; Apr; May/Jun; Aug; Oct/Nov; Christmas;

1979: Feb;
vol 9 no 2, Apr; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep; no 5, Nov;
no 6, Dec

* probably complete 1980-1997

1980: vol 10 no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jul; no 6, Sep; no 7, Oct; no 8, Dec;

1981: vol 11 no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr/May; no 4, Jun;
no 5, Aug; no 6, Oct; no 7, Christmas;

1982: vol 12 no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Jul;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

1983: vol 13 no 1, Jan/Feb;
vol 12 [sic] no 2 Mar/Apr; no 3, May/Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

1984: vol 13 [sic] no 1 Feb;
vol 12 [sic!] no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Jul/Aug;
no 5, Sep/Oct; no 6, Christmas;

1985: vol 13 [sic!!] no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun/Jul;
no 4, Sep/Oct; no 5, Christmas;

1986: vol 14 no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Christmas;

1987: vol 15 no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; vol 25 [sic!] no 3, Jun;
no 4, Aug/Sep; no 5, Christmas;

n.d. [after 1987]: Normanby Hoard;

1988: vol 16 no 1, Mar; May/Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; Christmas;

1989: Feb/Mar; Apr/May; Aug; Sep; Christmas;

1990: Jan;
 vol 17 no 2, Mar; no 3, May; no 4, Nov/Christmas;
 1991: vol 18 no 1, Feb/Mar; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep;
 no 5, Christmas;
 1992: vol 19 no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 2 [sic] Jun/Jul;
 no 4, Sep; no 5, Nov/Dec;
 1993: vol 20 no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3, Aug; no 4, Oct;
 no 5, Christmas;
 1994: vol 21 no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3; Jul, no 4, Oct;
 no 5, Christmas;
 1995: vol 21 [sic] no 1, Feb/Mar; vol 22 no 2, May; no 3, Aug;
 no 4, Oct; no 5, Christmas;
 1996: vol 23 no 1, Feb/Mar; no 2, May/Jun; no 3, Sep;
 no 4, Christmas;
 1997: vol 24 no 1, Feb/Mar; no 2, May/Jun; no 3, Aug;
 no 4, Christmas;
 1998: vol 25 no 1, Mar; no 2, Jul; no 3, Nov * ;
 [*>> not to be confused with: 1987: vol 25 [sic!] no 3, Jun]

 1999: vol 26 no 1, Mar; no 2, Sep;
 2000: vol 27 no 1, Feb;
 2003: Winter;
 2004: Spring

Lists: {Large general}
 1996/7: Winter: Ancient Art;
 2011: (coins, but mostly ancient art);
 [2016]: [Jun], lot 1, Syrian Bone Bull (ancient coins, but mostly ancient art);

List published in The Celator:
 1991: vol 5 no 3, Mar

MARTIN, Lem, Annandale, VA

List: {Large general}
 1989: no 220, Nov/Dec

MARTINEZ, Rafael, Albacete, Spain

Auctions: {Small general}

1998: 27 Jun
1999: 10 Nov;
2001: 5 May; 31 Oct;
2002: 13 May

MARX, Michael M., Chicago, IL

Lists: {Large general}
1966: no 25, Dec;
1967: no 26, Jan; no 27, Feb; no 29, Jul;
1968: no 30, Jan/Feb

Auctions: {Large general}
1967: no 104, 10 Jun;
1972: no 72-2, 7 Jul

MASON-DIXON COIN EXCHANGE, Baltimore, MD

Auction: {Small general}
[1957]: no 11, 15 Mar

MASSYN, D., Ghent, Belgium

1869: 25 Oct (de Meyer; de Robiano) (bound)
* bound with HEUSSNER 1893 and boxed there

MATSA CO. LTD., Tel Aviv, Israel

Auctions: {Small general}
1979: 6 Nov;
1981: 28 Apr;
1982: no 12, 30 Mar;
1984: no 19/20, 31 Jul
* for later numismatic auctions see DEUTSCH

MATTSSONS MYNTHANDEL, Uppsala, Sweden

Lists: {Small general}
[1973]: [Feb];
1973/4:
1974:
1975:

MAURER, A., Vienna

Auctions: {Large general} have [1]-7
1985: no [1], 22 Nov;
1986: no 2, 6 Jun; no 3, 10 Nov;
1987: no 4, 9 Apr;
1990: no 5, 20 Apr;
1991: no 6, 19 Apr;
1992: no 7, 3 Apr

MAVIN, Singapore

Auctions: {Large} have 1-34
2002: no [1], 17 Mar; no [2], 26 Oct;
2003: no 3, 8 Mar (with CD); no [4], 11 Oct;
2004: no 5, 27 Mar; no 6, 14 Aug; no 7, 6 Nov (with CD);
2005: no 8, 19 Mar (with CD); no 9, 9 Jul (with CD);
 no 10, 12 Nov (with CD);
2006: no 11, 31 Mar (with CD); no 12, 23 Jun (with CD);
 no 13, 3 Nov (with CD);
2007: no 14, 16 Mar (with CD); no 15, 6 Jul (with CD);
 no 16, 2 Nov (with CD);
2008: no 17, 14 Mar (with CD); no 18, 11 Jul (with CD);
 no 19, 7 Nov (with CD);
2009: no 20, 14 Mar (with CD); no 21, 11 Jul (with CD);
 no 22, 7 Nov (with CD); no 23, 13 Mar (with CD);
2010: no 24, 10 Jul (with CD); no 25, 13 Nov (with CD);
2011: no 26, 19 Mar (with CD); no 27, 7 May (with CD);
 no 28, 16 Jul (with CD); no 29, 12 Nov (with CD);
2012: no 30, 31 Mar (with CD); no 31, 14 Jul (with CD);
 no 32, 3 Nov (with CD);
2013: no 33, 23 Mar etc (with CD); no 34, 13 Jul (with CD)
2014:
2015: no 39, 21 Mar;
2016: no 42, 26 Mar;

MAYFAIR COIN COMPANY, London

Lists: {Small general}

1970: banknotes no 2;

1971: banknotes no 1;

1974: Autumn;

1976: A; C;

1977: A; B;

1978: A; B;

1979: Summer

1980: no 3, Autumn

1981: no 4, Feb; no 5, Late Summer

1982: New Year no 6 and A;

n.d.: D; GB Hammered Specialist List 1

MAYFLOWER COIN AUCTIONS, Boston, MA

List: {Small general}

1979: Spring

Auctions: {Small general} have 6-25, 27-30

1959: no [6], 9 May; no [7], 14 Nov (no 21 is clipped)

1960: no [8], 14 May; no [9], 10 Dec;

1961: no [10], 9 Dec;

1962: no [11], 21 Jul;

1963: no [12], 19 Jan; no [13], 18 May; no [14], 30 Nov;

1964: no [15], 25 Jul;

1965: no [16], 14 May;

1966: no [17], 26 Feb; no [18], 24 Jun; no [19], 2 Dec;

1967: no [20], 19 May; no [21], 8 Dec (clipped);

1968: no [22], 24 May; no [23], 6 Dec;

1969: no [24], 7 Nov;

1971: no [25], 4 Jun;

1973: no [27], 25 May;

1974: no [28], 22 Jun; no [29], 15 Nov;

1976: no [30], 7 Feb

-- series ends with no 30

McBRIDE, Peter, Pinner, Middlesex

-- loose insert from The Badger. See also that periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auction: {Large general}

2001: 31 Jul

McCARTHY, H.V. (ANCIENT COINS & ANTIQUITIES, Southampton)

Lists: {Small general}

1984: Feb;

1985: May; Apr; Jun; Oct;

1986: Apr; Sep; Oct/Nov;

1987: Mar; Christmas;

1988: Summer;

1989: Christmas;

1991: Feb; Easter; Sept; Christmas;

1992: Mar; May; Christmas;

1993: [Apr/May]: cover lot A24; Sep;

1995: Mar;

2000: Dec;

2001: Dec;

2003: May/Jun, antiquities, with loose numismatic insert

McCAWLEY, CH and GRELLMAN, B., Lake Mary, FL; Edmond, OK;
Frisco, TX

as VICTOR-MCCAULEY

Lists: {Small}

have 19-20, 31, 44-67, 70-81, 83-84

1988: no 19, Oct/Nov; no 20, Dec;

1991: no 31, Mar;

1993: no 42, Nov/Dec;

1994: no 44, Sep; no 45, Oct; no 46, Nov/Dec;

1995: no 47, Mar; no 48, Nov;

1996: no 49, Apr/May; no 50, Jun/Jul; no 51, Sep/Oct; no 52, Nov/Dec;

1997: no 53, Mar; no 54, Jun/Jul; no 55, Nov/Dec;

1998: no 56, Mar;

{Large}

1998: no 57, Jul; no 58, Sep; no 59, Oct/Nov;

no 60, Dec;

1999: no 61, Mar/Apr; no 62, May/Jun; no 63, Sep;

no 64, Dec;
 2000: no 65; no 66, Sep/Oct; no 67, Dec;
 2002: no 70, Mar; no 71, Sep/Oct; no 72, Dec;
 2003: no 73, Jun/Jul; no 74, Winter
 2004: no 75, Mar;
 2004/5: no 76, Winter;
 2005: no 77, Spring; no 78, Fall;
 2006: no 79, Spring;
 2006/7: no 80, Winter;
 2007/8: no 81, Winter;
 2008: no 83, Summer;
 2008/9: no 84, Winter
 n.d.: Kopald FPL Large Cents

as MCCAULEY

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 1-4, 7-8, 13-18...

1991: no [1], 5 Jan; no 2, 16 Aug; no 3, 21 Sep;
 1992: no 4, 12 Jan;
 1993: no 7, 9 Jan; no 8, 5 Jun;
 1994: no [13], 30 Jul;
 1995: no [14], 7 Jan; no [15] mail bid no 3, 7 May;
 no [16], 19 Aug; no [17], 21 Oct;
 1996: no [18], 6 Jan; 17 Aug; 12 Oct;
 1997: 11 Jan; 13 Sep; 8 Nov;
 1998: 21 Nov;
 1999: 6 Nov;
 2000: 18 Nov;
 2001: 31 Mar; 10 Nov;
 2002: 20 Apr; 16 Nov;
 2003: 26 Apr; 8 Nov;
 2004: 17 Apr; 13 Nov;
 2005: 23 Apr;
 2006: 6 May; 2 Dec;
 2007: 28 Apr; 1 Dec;
 2008: 10 May; 15 Nov
 2009: 18 Apr; 21 Nov;
 2010: 24 Apr;
 2011: 14 May;
 2012: 5 May;

* for 2016 see VINTON

McDANIELS, William J., Albany, NY

Lists: {Large general}

1987: 9 Sep;

1988: 18 May; 28 Nov;

1989: 30 Aug; 30 Nov;

n.d.: no 47; no 48; no 49;

1990: no 50, 14 Dec;

1991: no 51, 26 Feb; no 51A, 23 Apr; no 53; no 54, 25 Nov;

1992: no 55, 3 Apr; no 56, 10 Jul;

1993: no 58, 1 Aug;

1994: no 59, 25 May; no 61, 24 Nov

McGUIRE, J.L., Hyannis, MA

Auction: {Small general}

1984: no 62, 15 Sep

McINTIRE RARE COINS, Jacksonville, AR

List:

1991: vol 1 no 1, Spring

* as McINTIRE NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS,

Auctions: {Large}

1981: 17 Jul;

1982: 29 Jan; 6 Aug;

1983: 28 Jan; 5 Aug; 21 Oct;

1984: 27 Jan; 26 Apr; 13 Jul; 19 Oct; 8 Nov;

1985: 25 Jan; 25 Apr; 16 Aug; 14 Nov;

1986: 2 Apr; 1 Aug; 13 Nov ("14 Nov" on cover);

1987: 7 May; 24 Jul; 30 Oct;

1988: 8 Apr; 10 Jun; 12 Aug; 10 Nov

McKENNA, T.P., Fort Collins, CO

* the numeration of lists and auctions is sometimes straightforward (e.g. in 1980), sometimes peculiar and confusing:

(a) usually two-digits, of which the first represents the last digit of the year in the 1970s and 1980s, the second the month: thus "76" = 1977, Jun;

(b) with 1980 the system reverts to a single or a double digit, for the month only: "2" = 1980, Feb; "12" = 1980, Dec;

(c) then again two-digits for year and month, e.g. "15" = 1981, May [but "1-2" = Feb, to avoid confusion with "12" = Dec].

Thus there are two "62"s: of 1976, Feb [lot 1 anon. Rom. Rep. denarius, type of GAR]; and of 1986, Feb respectively.

* the lists and auctions are numbered in a single series, but sometimes both a list and an auction were issued simultaneously with the same number

Lists: {Large general}

1978: no 84; no 86, Jun; no 88, Aug; no 89, Sep; no 8-10, Oct; no 8-11, Nov; no 8-12, Dec;

1980: no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;

1981: no 1-1, Jan;

no 1-2, Feb (plate reads "Catalog 1-1" in error);

no 1-2A (supplement), [Feb]; no 1-2B, [Feb]; no 13, Mar;

no 13-B (supplement), [Mar]; no 14, Apr; no 15, May;

no 15-A (supplement), [May]; no 16, Jun; no 17, Jul;

no 18, Aug;

1982: no 24, Apr; no 24-B (lit.); no 26, Jun; no 29, Sep;

1983: no 32, Feb; no 34, Apr; no 35, May; no 38, Aug;

no 39, Sep; no 39A (supplement) [Sep];

1984: no 43, Mar (clipped); no 49, Sep;

1986: no 69, Sep;

1987: no 76-1; no 87-2, Feb;

1988: no 88-6, Jun;

1990: no 90-6, Nov;

1991: no 91-3, May;

Lists published in The Celator:

1992: vol 6 no 12, Dec;

1993: vol 7 no 2, Feb; no 5, May

Auctions: {Large general}

1980: no 4, Aug;

1981: no 5, 20 Feb; no 6, Jul;

1982: no 2-12 (prices realized only); no 12 [list 25], 19 May

1983: no 34, 23 May (clipped); no 38, 26 Sep (lit.);

no 3-12, 14 Dec;

1985: no 54, 1 May (lit.);

1986: no C69, Sep; no C6-10, 13 Oct;
1987: no 87-I, 13 Feb; no 87-IV, 11 May;
no 87B-V, 11 May (lit.); no 87-VI, 22 Jun;
1990: no 90-III, 18 Apr

McKIVOR, Bill, Seattle, WA

List: (Large general)
2006: Jul (Doty, Condor Tokens);
2008: Jul-Sep

McLAUGHLIN & ROBINSON, Vienna, VA

Auctions: {Small general}
1984: 9 Oct; 21 Dec

McSORLEY, Charles, Closter, NJ

List: {Large general}
1968: no 2 (with ADAMS, Charles)

MEAD, R. (collections), London -- see LANGFORD, A

MECKLENBURGISCHES AUKTIONSHAUS -- see FLEMMING, Güstrow

MEDALHISTICA GRAVARTE, Lisbon

List: {Small general}
1976: no 1/III; no 2/III

MEDALHOUSE, Helsinki

Auctions: {Large general}
2009: 17 Oct;
2010: 21 Mar (with CD); 23 Oct (CD only)

MEDALHOUSE, Stuttgart, Germany

Auction: {Large general}
2009: 31 Mar

MEDLAR'S, San Antonio, TX

Auctions: {Large general}
1978: 14 Jan;
1981: 25 Sep

MEDUSA GALLERIES, Clearwater, FL

Auction: {Small general}
1996: no 1, 31 May

MEGHRIG, M. & SONS, Los Angeles, CA

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 42 (supplies)

MEGRET-MERGER, Maxime, Paris; Monaco -- expert for BOULE

Auction: {Large general}
2014: 19 Dec (NumPhil, Paris);
2015: no 107, 16 Oct (Paris);
2016: 2 Dec (Monaco); no 109, 9 Dec (Paris)

MEHL, B.Max, Fort Worth, TX

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: no 65; no 71;
Large Cents (French)

Auctions: {Large}
1914: no [27], 21 Jan (partial photocopy and plates);
1918: no [50], 29 Oct (prices realized only)
1921: no 59, 5 Feb;
1925: no [71], 5 May;
1930: no 79, 11 Feb;
1938: no 92, 15 Nov;
1939: no 94, 28 Nov;
1940: no 96, 29 Oct;
1941: no 97, 3 Jun;
1942: no 98, 27 Jan; no 99, 23 Jun
1943: no 102, 15 Jun;
1944: no 104, 7 Nov;
1945: no 106, 12 Jun;
1947: no 109, 18 Feb;
1948: no 111, 23 Mar;
1950: no [113], 23 May (clipped);
1951: no 114, 12 Jun;
1954: no 115, 30 Nov;
1955: no 116, 25 Oct

MEHNER, Holger (Sächsische Kunststube), Marienberg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1998: no 23, Summer/Autumn (with SIEE);
1999: Autumn;
2001:
2002:
2005:
2008:

MEISSNER-NEUMANN (Jan Neumann), Prague

Auction: {Small general}
2006: no 5, 9 Dec

MEISTER, Michael., Ludwigsburg, Germany; Vienna

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: no 10

2003: no 14 -- see SONNTAG

as MEISTER & SONNTAG, Stuttgart, Germany

* see also MÜNZEN & MEDAILLEN DEUTSCHLAND

Auctions: {Large} have 1-17

2004: no 1, 20 Sep; no 2, 21 Sep;

2005: no 3, 6 Oct;

2006: no 4, 11 Oct;

2007: no 5, 19 Sep;

2008: no 6, 1 Oct;

2009: no 7, 6 Apr; no 8, 13 Oct;

2010: no 9, 26 May; no 10, 18 Nov;

2011: no 11, 26 May; no 12, 17 Nov;

2012: no 13, 7 May; no 14, 7 May; no 15, 26 Nov;

no 16, 27 Nov;

2013: no 17, 3 Jun

-- continued as SONNTAG no 18

Schnellauktion: {Large}

2006: 9 Apr;

2007: 25 Mar;

2008: 5 Apr

MELNICK, Herbert I., Rockville Centre, NY

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

Auctions: {Large general} have complete 1-9

1982: no [1], 29 Jul; no [2], 19 Nov; no [3], 9 Dec;

no [4], 20 Dec (Gibbons pt 5);

* for Gibbons pts 1-4 see NASCA

1983: no [5], 11 Feb; no [6], 17 Jun; no [7], 31 Jul;

no [8], 4 Nov;

1984: no [9], 17 Feb

-- series ends with no 9

MENNICA POLSKA (Mint of Poland) -- see -- WARSAW

MENZINSKY MYNTHANDEL, Torslanda, Sweden

List: {Small general}
1971: Spring

MERIDIAN COIN COMPANY, London/Los Angeles, CA
-- see also A-MARK GROUP

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: 3 lists with opening lot no. 1; 1001; 2001

{Small general}
n.d.: no 5;
1972: no 6, Apr; no 7, Jun/Jul

MERIT DIRECT MARTETING PTE PLC -- see SPEX PTC LTD

MERKIN, L., New York, NY

List: {Small}
1963: no 4

Auctions: {Small}
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

1964: no [1], 14 Aug; complete 1-31
1965: no [2], 5 Nov;
1966: no [3], 1 Apr; no [4], 19 Oct;
1967: no [5], 15 Mar; no [6], 16 Mar; no [7], 20 Sep;
1968: no [8], 6 Mar; no [9], 12 Jun; no [10], 18 Sep;
no [11], 19 Sep; no [12], 20 Nov;
1969: no [13], 28 Mar; no [14], 4 Oct;
1970: no [15], 17 Apr; no [16], 26 Jun; no [17], 25 Sep;
1971: no [18], 12 Feb; no [19], 4 Jun; no [20], 16 Oct;
1972: no [21], 12 Feb; no [22], 6 Apr; no [23], 24 Jun;

no [24], 6 Oct; no [25], 8 Dec;
1973: no [26], 12 Sep; no [27], 31 Oct; no [28], 7 Dec;
1974: no [29], 15 Jun; no [30], 11 Sep;
1976: no [31], 20 Aug (with SPINK, London)
-- series ends with no 31

MERKUR-REVUE, Brno, Czech Republic

Auction: {Large general}
2014: no 56, 3 May

MERSON CHANGE, Paris

Lists: {Large general}
1981: Apr/Jun;
1997: Sep;
2005: Oct/Dec

MERWIN-CLAYTON SALES COMPANY, New York, NY

Auctions: {Small general}
1910: no 311, 28 Mar;
1911: no 399, 23 May

MERZBACHER, E., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1883: pt 1, [Feb]; pt 2 [Oct];
1897: pt. 1, Dec;
1899: pt 4, Oct <bv228>; pt 5, Nov;
1902: pt 7, Apr
1903: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb;
1904: no 4, Jan; no 5, Apr;
1905: no 6, Jun
1906: no 7, Jan;

Münchner Münz-Verkehr
1906: no 1, Feb; no 2 Mar; no 3 Apr; no 4, May; no 5, Oct; no 6, Nov;

no 7, Dec;
 1907: no 9, Feb; no 10, Apr; no 12, Oct;
 1909: no 15, Feb;
 1910: no 16, May; no 17, Oct;
 1911: no 18, Sep;
 1912: no 19, Sep; Griechische und Römische Münzen ("1912" pencilled in)
 1924: no 20, Oct;
 1925: no 22, Mar; no 23, Oct;
 n.d.: no 26; no 29; no 31

Auctions: {Large}

-- Complete confusion. The catalogues, dating from 1866, are not overtly numbered; but from 1910, if not earlier, a numbered sequence within the back cover is offered for sale beginning with no. 1 as November 1899. These are presumably simply shop-numbers; or perhaps, as Spring suggests, a new seriation following on the change of the firm's direction to Merzbacher Nachfolger.

For the overall seriation, that proposed by Tietjen 20, 10 November 1976, is faulty, (a) in that he omits the first four sales and begins with 7 May 1894, our no. [5]; and (b) in an error of numeration, omitting no. 18.

For an attempt at working through the confusion see John Spring, *Ancient coin auction catalogues, 1880-1980* (London, 2009), 160, pointing out that "Merzbacher Nachfolger" did not consistently follow "Merzbacher" in the early 1900s. But Spring himself deliberately omits the Seyfffer sales of 1891 in his own seriation.

Lubeseder's single sequence of all the auctions is followed here.

have 1-6, 8, 11, 13-20, 22-29, 31

1886: no [1], 12 Apr (Bauer, pt 3 [*sic*]); 4, 18 **ppl missing**; 31 **clipped**
 1887: no [2], 23 Mar (lit.);
 1891: no [3], 13 Oct (Seyfffer, pt. 1, Greek) <bv201, bv228 (text only)>;
 no [4], 13 Oct (Seyfffer, pt. 2, Roman) <bv228 (**text only**)>;
 1894: no [5], 7 May;
 1896: no [6], 7 Jan; [8], 14 Dec;
 1899: no [11], 16 Jan;
 1900: no [13], 1 May;
 1901: no [14], 11 Mar [*]; no [15], 25 Nov [*];
 1903: no [16], 28 Apr [*]; no [17], 16 Nov [*];
 [*] 4 catalogues bound together
 1904: no [18], 7 Nov (3 plates **missing**);
 1905: no [19], 8 May;
 1908: no [20], 25 Feb; no [21], 6 Oct;
 1909: no [22], 2 Nov;
 1910: no [23], 5 Apr;
 no [24], 15 Nov (bound in J. HIRSCH no 29 <bv225>);
 1911: no [25], 1 May;
 1912: no [26], 27 Mar; no [27], 29 Apr;

1913: no [28], 4 Mar;
1914: no [29], 7 Jan;
1921: no [31], 13 Apr (**clipped**)
-- series ends with no 31

MESSIKOMMER, H. & MEYER, A., Zürich, Switzerland

Auction: {Small general}
1905: 17 Apr

METRO CHANGE -- see LANG, J. E.

METROPOLITAN WORLD COIN GALLERIES, Hollywood, FL

List: {Large general}
1985:

MEUSCHEL, K., Bonn, Germany

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 20 (Goethe)

MEUSS, H., Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Large} have ...numbered 13-22...
n.d.: no 1;
1909: no 3 (+ Letzte Eingänge);
1913: no 7;
1925: no 13; no 13 Nachtrag;
1926: no 14;
1927: no 15; no 16, Dec;
1928: no 17, Apr;
1929: no 18; no 19, Dec;
1930: no 20, Apr; no 21, Oct; [unnumbered], Dec;
1931: no 22, May;
1935: no 31; no 32, Oct;

1937: no 36, Apr; no 37, Oct;
1938: no 38; no 39, Dec;
1939: [unnumbered], Jun; no 40; no 41, Dec;
1941: no 42;
n.d.: no 48
fragment pp. 91-106 lots 3041-3553

Auctions: {Large} have 1-19, 21
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,
10 November 1976

1925: no 1, 5 May;
1926: no 2, 28 May;
1928: no [3], 12 Nov; no [4], 17 Nov;
1931: no [5], 19 Jan;
1932: no 6, 25 Apr;
1937: no 7, 12 Apr; no 8, 22 Nov;
1938: no 9, 6 Apr; no 10, 9 Nov (Alinhof pt 2)*;
 * *Alinhof pt 1 was sold by GRABOW q.v.*
 no 11, 7 Dec;
1939: no 12, 26 Apr (Alinhof pt 3);
1940: no 13, 17 Jan (Alinhof pt 4);
 no 14, 22 May; no 15, 27 Nov;
1941: no 16, 15 Sep;
1942: no 17, 15 Apr (Pestilentia in Nummis);
 -- no auction: *bought in its entirety by the Hamburg Museum*
 no 18, 17 Apr; no 19, 30 Nov;
1943: no 21, 9 Dec
 -- series ends with no 21

MEVIUS, Vriezenveen, Netherlands

have numbered 68-79

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}
1978: May; Jul; Sep; nov/Dec; Dec;
1979: Mar; Jul; Sep/Oct;
1980/81:
1981: Mar; Apr; Apr/May; Special;
1987: no 68, Jun;
1988: no 69, Feb; no 70, Oct;
1989: no 71, May;
1990: no 72, Feb;
1991: no 73, Jan; no 74, Oct;
1993: no 75, Jan;
1994: no 76, Jan;

1995: no 77, Jan; Nov (lit.)
1996: no 78, Apr;
1998: no 79, Feb;
2000: Feb (lit.) {*}

MEVIUS & HIRSCHHORN, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Lists: {Small general}
1971/72: list; Errata;
1972: May;
1975: bound catalogue;
1976: Nov; Dec;
1978: bound catalogue; Spring; Summer;
n.d.:

MEY, J. DE, Brussels

List: {Small general}
1984/85: Winter

Auctions: {Large general} probably complete 1-9
1971: no [1], 2 Oct;
1972: no 2, 3 Nov;
1974: no 3, 8 Jun; no 4, 6 Dec;
1976: no 5, 21 Feb; no 6, 20 Nov;
1977: no 7, 12 Mar; no [8], 8 Oct;
1982: no 9, 30 Oct

MEYER, A., Zürich -- see MESSIKOMER

MIATELLO, F., Camposampiero (Padova), Italy

Lists: {Folio}
[1991]: no 2, lot 1 Arcadius /169;
[1992]: no 1, lot 1 Honorius /231;
 no 2, lot 1 Theodosius II /226

{Small general}

1997: no 1, Jan-Jun; no 2, Jul-Dec;
1998: no 1, Jan-Jun

MICHAEL, Edward, Chicago, Il

Auction: {Small general}
1916: no 21, 18 Mar

MICHAELIS, G., Zeven & Bremen, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1983/4: Winter;
1984: no 2; Summer;
1985: Spring/Summer

MICHAELS, D.S. -- see IMPERIAL COINS & ANTIQUITIES

MICHEL, R. -- see DÜRR; NUMISART; SOTHEBY'S Geneva

MID-AMERICAN RARE COIN AUCTIONS, INC, Atlanta, GA
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Moulton, *United States Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1990-2000* (2001)

Auctions: {Large general} **wanting** 19a, 22, 25
1984: no [1], 18 May; no 2, 28 Sep;
1985: no 3, 15 Feb; no 4, 24 May; no [5], 27 Sep;
1986: no 6, 3 Jan; no 7, 23 May; no [8], 26 Sep;
1987: no [9], 8 Jan; no [10], 22 May; no [11], 21 Aug;
1988: no [12], 8 Jan; no [13], 27 May; no [14], 2 Sep;
1989: no [15], 6 Jan; no [16], 3 Mar; no [17], 26 May;
no [18], 29 Sep;
1990: no [19], 5 Jan; no [20], 25 May; no [21], 8 Sep;
1991: no [23], 4 Jan; no [24], 24 May;
1992: no [26], 22 May

MIDLAND MEDALS, Birmingham

List: {Small general}

1980: no 17, Mar

MIGNOLET, A., Liege, Belgium

Auction: {Large general}

[1989]: 3 Jun (with van der DUSSEN)

MILLENIUM PHILATELIC AUCTIONS, Sydney, Australia

* philatelic in general, but with a few coins and banknotes

Auctions: {Large general}

2004: 18 Feb; 6 Oct

2006: 22 Jun

MILLER, David, London; St. Albans; Hemel Hempstead

Lists: {Small general} have 1-31

n.d.: no [1], lot 1 Norfolk; no [2], lot 1 Addedomarus; no 3;
no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11;
no 12; no 13; no 14; no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18;

1987: no [19], Aug;

n.d.: no 20; no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26; no 27;

1992: no 28; no 29;

1994: no 30; no 31

MILLER, James W., Minot, ND

List: {Small general}

1988: vol 5, Nov

MILLETT, Timothy, London

Lists: {Large general}

2001:

2002:

2003:

2004:

2005:

2006:

2007:

2008:

MILLIMAN, Mike, Benicia, CA

Auction: {Large general}

1987: 21 Sep

MILLON & ASSOCIÉS -- see -- FORESTIER, J.-B. (expert)

MILLON BELGIQUE -- see -- WEIL (expert)

MILLON, J.M. & ROBERT, C. -- see -- PARSY (expert)

MILLON CORNETTE DE SAINT CYR -- see -- FORESTIER, J.-B.

MILOSEVIC, B. -- see FAX MAX

MINNS, P., York

Lists: {Large general}

1970: no 6/2;

1976: no 72, May; no 73, Aug; Winter;

1977: Spring; no 76, Summer

MINT OF POLAND -- see -- MENNICA POLSKA

MINT STATE, Monte Carlo
-- see also BARTHOLD; GADOURY

Lists: {Small general}
1978: Jan/Jul;
1978/79: Winter

Auctions:

* in 1980-1984 a series of catalogues was produced by a consortium of dealers, variously including: BARTHOLD, BAUDEY & PESCE (Antika I), GADOURY, MINT STATE, POINSIGNON (France Numismatique). The leading expert varies from sale to sale, but the catalogues are numbered consecutively in a single series. The full series is entered above under BARTHOLD for convenience.

MISSION COIN CO., Racine, WI

Auction:> {Small general}
1973: 31 Mar > 16 Apr

MITCHELL, Stephen & Janet -- see STUDIO COINS

M M WROCŁAWSKIE CENTRUM NUMIZMATYCZNE, Wrocław, Poland

Auction: {Large general}
2003: 25 Apr

MOFI, Eatontown, NJ

List: {Small general}

1978: Jul/Aug

MOHR, C., Munster, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1997: no 1; no 2

Auctions: {Large} probably complete 1-19

1972: no [1], 14 Oct;

1973: no [2], 14 Apr; no [3], 2 Nov;

1974: no [4], 9 Mar; no 5, 4 Oct;

1975: no [6], 19 Apr;; no 7; 5 Sep;

1976: no 8, 9 Apr; no 9, 10 Jul; no 10, 6 Nov [*];

1977: no 11, 29 Apr [*]; no 12, 6 Oct [*];

1978: no 13, 17 May; no 14, 14 Dec [*];

1979: no 15, 11 May [*]; no 16, 19 Oct;

[] five catalogues bound together*

1980: no 17, 2 May;

1981: no 18, 27 Mar;

1982: no 19, 15 May

Militaria Auction

1978: no [1], 20 May;

1979: no [2], 12 May

MOHR, C.A., collector, Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}

1847: 4 Oct [reprint]

(+ priced photocopy of lots 1747-1836, Anglo-Saxon) {*Large general}

MOHRMANN, Hamburg, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}

2005: no 196, 22 Sep;

2006: no 197, 28 Apr

MOLDER, A., Lisbon

Lists: {Small}

* included in *La Moeda* for the issues as numbered, or issued separately and bound in at the following dates:

1948: no 12, Jul; no 16, Nov;
1951: Jul; Aug; Oct;
1952: Mar; Sep (as section of O Selo);
1953: Feb; 14 Apr; 29 May; Jul; Nov;
1954: Aug; Nov;
1955: Dec;
1956: Oct/Nov;
1957: Jul (as section of O Selo); nov;
1958: no 91, Jan

Auctions: {Small}

have 1-78

1948: no 1, 9 Jan; no 2, 20 Feb; no 3, 19 Mar; no 4, 2 Apr;
no 5, 16 Apr; no 6, 29 Apr; no 7, 21 May; no 8, 26 May;
no 9, 28 May; no 10, 18 Jun; no 11, 29 Jun; no 12, 24 Sep;
no 13, 28 Sep; no 14, 22 Oct; no 15, 27 Oct; no 16, 5 Nov;
no 17, 24 Nov; no 18, 26 Nov; no 19, 22 Dec;
1949: no 20, 25 Jan; no 21, 26 Jan; no 22, 23 Feb; no 23, 21 Mar;
no 24, 23 Mar; no 25, 22 Apr; no 26, 25 Apr; no 27, 27 May;
no 28, 17 Jun; no 29, 21 Jun; no 30, 27 Jul; no 31, 29 Jul;
no 32, 21 Sep; no 33, 18 Oct; no 34, 21 Oct; no 35, 21 Nov;
no 36, 25 Nov; no 37, 14 Dec; no 38, 19 Dec;
1950: no 39, 18 Jan; no 40, 27 Jan; no 41, 15 Feb; no 42, 24 Feb;
no 43, 14 Mar; no 44, 24 Mar; no 45, 11 Apr; no 46, 27 Apr;
no 47, 18 May; no 48, 30 May; no 49, 16 Jun; no 50, 30 Jun;
no 51, 18 Jul; no 52, 27 Jul; no 53, 18 Sep; no 54, 26 Sep;
no 55, 18 Oct; no 56, 26 Oct; no 57, 17 Nov; no 58, 28 Nov;
no 59, 23 Dec; no 60, 29 Dec;
1951: no 61, 23 Jan; no 62, 28 Feb; no 63, 28 Mar; no 64, 29 Mar;
no 65, 30 May; no 66, 14 Dec;
1952: no 67, 29 Jul; no 68, 22 Oct; no 69, 18 Nov;
1953: no 70, 29 Jan; no 71, 11 Jun;
1954: no 72, 24 May; no 73, 12 Jul; no 74, 12 Oct; no 75, 25 Nov;
1955: no 76, 18 Feb; no 77, 5 Dec;
1956: no 78, 21 Mar

MÖLLER, Harald, Espenau, Germany

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-65

1988: no 1, 11 Mar (= no 5, STADTSPARKASSE LUDWIGSHAFEN);

no 2, 8 Dec (with STADTSPARKASSE LUDWIGSHAFEN);
 1989: no 3, 11 Apr (with STADTSPARKASSE LUDWIGSHAFEN);
 no 4, 12 Oct (with STADTSPARKASSE LUDWIGSHAFEN);
 1990: no 5, 24 Apr; no 6, 4 Oct;
 1991: no 7, 17 Apr; no 8, 16 Oct;
 1992: no 9, 13 Apr; no 10, 27 Oct;
 1993: no 11, 30 Mar; no 12, 12 Oct;
 1994: no 13, 7 Apr; no 14, 26 Sep;
 1995: no 15, 29 Mar; no 16, 25 Sep;
 1996: no 17, 15 Apr; no 18, 17 Apr; no 19, 30 Sep;
 1997: no 20, 14 Apr; no 21, 16 Oct;
 1998: no 22, 30 Mar; no 23, 7 Sep;
 1999: no 24, 22 Mar; no 25, 12 Oct;
 2000: no 26, 4 Apr; no 27, 18 Sep;
 2001: no 28, 2 Apr; no 29, 17 Sep;
 2002: no 30, 15 Apr; no 31, 7 Oct;
 2003: no 32, 1 Apr; no 33, 1 Oct;
 2004: no 34, 1 Apr; no 35, 11 Oct; no 36, 11 Oct;
 2005: no 37, 11 Apr; no 38, 24 Oct;
 2006: no 39, 15 May; no 40, 17 May;
 no 41, 16 May (Goetz medals) (43 CJ6169.G8);
 no 42, 30 Nov; no 43, 1 Dec; no 44, 2 Dec;
 2007: no 45, 11 Jun; no 46, 12 Jun; no 47, 12 Nov;
 no 48, 13 Nov;
 2008: no 49, 24 Jun; no 50, 25 Jun; no 51, 8 Dec;
 no 52, 9 Dec;
 2009: no 53, 11 May; no 54, 9 Nov;
 2010: no 55, 11 May; no 56, 29 Nov;
 2011: no 57, 30 May; no 58, 28 Nov;
 2012: no 59, 31 May; no 60, 19 Nov; no 61, 20 Nov;
 2013: no 62, 6 May; no 63, 2 Dec;
 2014: no 64, 26 May; no 65, 11 Dec

MONACO COLLECTIONS, Monte-Carlo, Monaco

Auction: {Large general}
 1993: 24 Jun

MONASTERIUM (Martin Brokmeier), Münster, Germany

Auctions: {Large} have 1-29
 1996: no 1, 31 May;

1997: no 2, 24 Feb; no 3, 9 Oct;
1998: no 4, 20 Apr; no 5, 2 Nov;
1999: no 6, 22 Apr; no 7, 29 Nov;
2000: no 8, 5 Jun; no 9, 4 Dec;
2001: no 10, 2 May; no 11, 2 Nov;
2002: no 12, 13 May; no 13, 24 Oct;
2003: no 14, 5 Jun; no 15, 18 Nov;
2004: no 16, 24 May; no 17, 8 Nov;
2005: no 18, 15 Jun; no 19, 5 Dec;
2006: no 20, 16 Jun; no 21, 4 Dec;
2007: no 22, 22 Sep;
2008: no 23, 26 May; no 24, 29 Nov;
2009: no 25, 18 Jun; no 26, 1 Dec;
2010: no 27, 21 Jun; no 28, 13 Dec;
2011: no 29, 11 Jul

MONEDAS Y MEDALLAS "BARCELONA", Barcelona, Spain

Auctions: {Small general}

1975: no 1, 13 Dec;

1976: no 1, 5 Jun

MONEN, Kees -- see -- FIRST DUTCH; SCRIPORAMA & FIRST DUTCH

MONETA (Kenn Hollister), Minneapolis, MN

Lists: {Small general}

* lists n.d.; years as postmarks

[1985]: lot 1 Antony;

[1986]: lot 1 Sybaris

MONETA AB, Gothenburg, Sweden

Lists: {Small general}

have 1-10

1953: no 1;

1954: no 2;

1955: no 3;

1956: no 4;
1957: no 5;
[1958]: no 6;
1959: no 7;
1961: no 8;
1962: no 9;
1964: no 10

MONETA LTD (A.B. Castledine, etc.), Hitchin

Lists: {Small general}
1972: Nov; Dec;
1973: Jan; Mar;
2000: no 24, Oct;
2007: no 29, Spring (lit.)

MONETA, Wetteren, Belgium

List: {Small general}
2002: lit.

MONETA NOVA (Frist A. Bodde, Chr. Stadler), Bremen, Germany
-- see WESTFÄLISCHE AUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT FÜR MÜNZEN UND
MEDAILLEN,

MONETA NOVA, Budapest

Auctions: {Small general} {* Large general}
2000: no 1, 29 Apr {*}
2002: no 2, 9 Mar; no 3, 1 Jun; no 5, 7 Dec;
2003: no 6, 19 Apr; no 7, 27 Sep;
2004: no 8, 21 Feb;
2005: no 10, 19 Feb; no 11, 24 Sep

MONETA TRENCIN (Viliam Santer), Trencin, Slovakia

Auctions: {Small general}
2001: no 1, 24 Jun (prices realized only);
2002: no 2, 11 Jan

MONETARIUM lists -- see SCHWEIZERISCHE KREDITANSTALT, Monetarium

MONETARIUM -- see YHDYSPANKKI / FORENINGSBANKEN

MONETARIUM AUCTIONS PTY. LTD., Sydney, Australia

Auctions: {Small general}
1987: no [1], 21 Sep;
1988: 16 May
2009: 4 June (Quartermaster Collection) {Large general}

MONETARIUM SINGAPORE, Singapore
-- see also BALDWIN; MA TAK WO

Auctions: {Large general}
2008: no 1, 18 Apr; no 2, 18 Oct
2016: **no 17, 31 Mar;**

"MONETE D'ORO"
-- an anonymous list, indicating neither dealer nor place
nor date nor seriation

Lists: {Large general}
[late 20th cent.]: lot 1 Etruscilla;
lot 1 Giulio Cesare;
lot 1 Romualdo II

MONETY I MEDALI, Moscow

Auctions: {Large}

at Gelos Auction House

1997: no 6, 12 Apr;
1998: no 9, 19 Feb; no 12, 19 Dec;
1999: no 13, 27 Feb; no 15, 16 Oct;
2000: no 16, 22 Apr

at Antikvaria Salon Ekaterina

2001: no 19, 20 Oct;
2002: no 20, 20 Apr; no 21, 19 Oct;
2003: no 22, 19 Apr; no 23, 18 Oct;
2004: no 24, 17 Apr;
2005: no 29, 16 Apr; no 31, 25 Jun; no 33, 16 Oct;
2006: no 35, 28 Jan; no 36, 15 Apr; no 37, 3 Jun;
no 38, 17 Jun; no 39, 14 Oct;
2007: no 41, 27 Jan; no 43, 14 Apr; no 46, 13 Oct;
2009: no 59, 10 Oct;
2010: no 62, 10 Apr; no 64, 26 Jun

MONEY-CHANGERS, Los Angeles, CA

List: {Small general}

1997: Holiday and Year-end

THE MONEY COMPANY, Woodlands Hills, CA; Tarzana, CA,
and Hong Kong

Auctions, California: {Large}

have numbered 1-9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 20, 25-27

1978: no 1, 30 Jun;
1979: no 2, 15 Jan; no 3, 25 Jun;
1980: no 4, 15 Jan; no 5, 30 Jun;
1981: no 6, 20 Jan; no 7, 30 Jun;
1982: no 8, 25 Jan; no 9, 25 May (with ECONO-COIN);
1983: no 11, 6 Jun;
1984: no 13, 15 May;
1985: no 15, 20 May;
1986: no 17, 25 Jun;
1988: no 20, 15 Jun;
1990: 17 Aug (cover "Convention, August 16-19");
1992: no 25, 10 Jun;

1993: no 26, 30 Nov;
1997: no 27, 25 Jun

Auctions, Hong Kong: {Large}

1980: no 1, 25 Nov;
1981: 25 Mar;
1982: 30 Jun; 25 Sep;
1983: 10 Sep;
1984: 7 Sep;
1985: 6 Sep
1986: 5 Sep;
1987: 4 Sep;
1988: 2 Sep;
1989: 19 May;
1990: 11 May

THE MONEY TREE, Rocky River, OH

Lists: {Large}
1987: no 1, Jan

"Out on a Limb":

1989: vol 3 no 1, May (announcement of BOURNE, *American Numismatic Sales*, inserted in that book)

1992: no 13;
1994: no 18;
1996: no 19;
1997: no 20

Auctions: {Large} have 2-20, 23, 28-32

Numismatic Literature:

1987: no 2, 12 Dec;
1988: no 3, 9 Jul; no 4, 31 Oct;
1989: no 5, 13 Mar; no 6, 31 Jul; no 7, 6 Nov;
1990: no 8, 26 Feb; no 9, 30 Jul; no 10, 5 Nov;
1991: no 11, 11 Mar; no 12, 26 Aug;
1992: no 13, 2 Mar; no 14, 24 Aug; no 15, 5 Dec;
1993: no 16, 13 Mar; no 17, 21 Aug; no 18, 6 Dec;
1994: no 19, 5 Mar; no 20, 27 Jun;
1995: no 22, 18 Feb; no 23, 24 Jun; no 24-I, 18 Nov;
no 24-II, 18 Nov;
1996: no 25, 17 Feb; no 26, 31 Aug; no 27, 7 Dec;
1997: no 28, 22 Feb; no 29, 10 Nov;

1998: no 30, 30 Oct;
1999: no 31, 26 Jun; no 32, 4 Dec

MONIMAT AG, Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: no 1, no 2, no 3

Auction: {Large general}
1989: 22 Nov (with RAUCH)

MONNAIE DE PARIS -- see -- PARIS, MONNAIE

MONNAIES D'ANTAN -- see -- FABRE, L.

MONNAIES DE COLLECTION -- see -- M D C

LES MONNAIES DU LOUVRE -- see -- STIVIN

MONNAIES ET MÉDAILLES -- see -- MÜNZEN UND MEDAILLEN

MØNT- OG MEDAILLESAMLERFORENINGEN I AARHUS STIFT, Braband,
Denmark

Auctions: {Small general}
1975: 1 Apr;
1977: no 47, Apr = auction 1 May; no 52, Sep = auction 2 Oct;
2000: 4 Mar

MONTAUBAN NUMISMATIQUE, Montauban, France

MØNTKLUBBEN POLETTEN, [Copenhagen ?]

Auctions: {Small general}

1983: Jan = auction 2 Feb;

1996: no 40, 6 Nov = list 1996 no 7

MONTPELLIER NUMISMATIQUE (Franck Asset), Montpellier, France

Lists: {Small general}

1992: Autumn/Winter;

1994: Mar; Autumn;

1995: Winter;

1997: Autumn;

1998: Spring; Autumn

MONTREAL NUMISMATIC CENTRE -- see CENTRE NUMISMATIQUE DE
MONTRÉAL

MONTRÉAL STAMPS & COINS -- see MONTRÉAL TIMBRES ET MONNAIES

MONTRÉAL TIMBRES ET MONNAIES, Montreal, P.Q., Canada

Auctions: {Large general}

1989: 27 Jun;

1990: 12 Dec;

1995: 17 Oct (prices realized only, bound in 16 Apr 1996);

1996: 16 Apr;

1998: no 98, 19 May

MØNTSTUEN, Copenhagen

Lists: {Small general}

have 1, 3-24

1972: no [1], 1 Nov;

n.d.: no 3; no 4, lot 1 1 øre 1874;

1975: no 5, Aug;

1976: no 6, Mar; no 7, Nov;
1977: no 8, May;
1978: no 9, Mar; no 10, Aug; no 11, Oct; no 12, Dec;
1979: no 13, Jan; no 14, Apr; no 15, Jun; no 16, Aug; no 17, Oct;
no 18, Nov;
1980: no 19, Mar; no 20, Sep;
1981: no 21, Feb; no 22, Apr; no 23, Sep;
1982: no 24, Feb

MOOLEN, Van Der, M.C., notary, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}
1848: 23 Oct

MOORE, CHARLES D., Toronto, ON, Canada

Auctions: {Small general}
1977: 14 May; 23 Sep;
1978: 10 May; 28 Jul;
1986: 22 Jul

{Large general}
1991: 24 Jul (with P.B. NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS);
1997: 19 Apr;
1998: 30 Jul;
1999: 13 Nov;
2000: 18 Nov;
2005: 24 Feb
2006: 22 Jun

MORCHIO & MAJER, Venice, Italy

Lists: {Small general}
1897: series 2 no 11, 1 Jan; no 13, 1 Jul;
1898: series 2 no 15, 1 Jan
1899: series 2 no 19, 1 Jan; no 20, 1 Apr;
series 3 no 22, 1 Oct;
1900: series 3 no 23, 1 Jan; no 24, 1 Apr [*]; no 25, 1 Jul [*];
[] two numbers bound together*
no 26, 1 Jul (presumably misprint for 1 Oct);

1901: series 3 no 27, 1 Jan [*]; no 28, 1 Apr [*]; no 29, 1 Jul; no 30, 1 Oct;
[*] *two numbers bound together*
1902: series 4 no 31, 1 Jan; no 32, 1 Apr; no 34, 1 Oct;
1903: series 4 no 35, 1 Jan; no 36, 1 Apr; no 38, 1 Oct
1904: series 4 no 40, 1 Apr [*];
series 5 no 41, 1 Jul [*]; no 42, 1 Oct [*];
[*] *three numbers bound together*
1905: series 5 no 44, 1 Apr; no 45, 1 Jul; no 46, 1 Oct;
1906: series 5 no 48, 1 Apr; no 49, 1 Jul; no 50, 1 Jul
-- continued as MAJER, N.

MOREAU, Marc, expert, Auxerre, France

Auction: {Small general}
1993: 17 Apr

MOREDA, Valladolid, Spain

Lists: {Small}

as LUIS MOREDA E HIJO
1974: no 1;
n.d.: no 2; no 3; no 4;
1976: no 5, Oct;
1977: no 6, Feb;
n.d.: no 7;
1979: no 9, Spring

as LUIS MOREDA E HIJOS
n.d.: Historia de una Ceca [16/17 cent. Valladolid]

Auctions: {Large general}
as LUIS MOREDA E HIJO
1978: 16 Jun;
1979: 13 Oct

as NUMISMATICA MOREDA
1980: 26 Apr; 11 Oct;
1993: 30 Apr {* Large}

Mail Bid Auctions: {Large general}

as LUIS MOREDA E HIJO

1978: no 1, 10 Feb; 14 Dec;

as NUMISMATICA MOREDA (J.L. Moreda)

1982: 16 Oct

MORELLO, A., Formia, Italy

Lists: {Large general}

1996: no 2, May/June;

1997: no 4, Autumn/Winter;

1998: no 5, Autumn/Winter;

2005: no 22, Summer

MORGENTHAU, J.C. (Wayte Raymond and James McAllister),

New York, NY

Auctions: {Large}

1932: no 276, 6 Feb; no 283, 1 Jun; no 293, 29 Oct;

1933: no 310, 10 Jun; no 311, 18 Oct (Brand); no 315, 1 Dec;

1934: no 322, 12 Jan; no 328, 16 Feb; no 331, 23 Mar;

no 335, 22 May; no 336, 14 Jun; no 338, 10 Oct;

no 342, 26 Nov;

1935: no 345, 12 Feb;

no 348, 9 May (+ prices realized, housed in Watson box [Large]);

no 352, 11 Sep;

1936: no 359, 15 Jan; no 360, 18 Feb; no 366, 3 Jun; no 367, 23 Sep; no 368, 19 Nov;

1937: no 372, 17 Feb; no 375, 7 Apr; no 378, 9 Jun; no 379, 21 Jul;

no 380, 14 Oct; no 384, 21 Dec; no 385, 22 Dec;

1938: no 388, 15 Mar; no 392, 16 Nov;

1939: no 394, 23 Feb; no 397, 12 Apr; no 399, 3 May; no 401, 7 Jun; no 404, 26 Jul;

no 405, 5 Oct;

1940: no 411, 4 Jan; no 413, 14 Mar; no 416, 12 Jun; no 418, 9 Oct

1941: no 430, 15 May;

1942: no 444, 16 Jun;

1943: no 447, 27 Jan;

1944: no 454, 11 Jan;

1945: no 458, 7 Feb; no 461, 16 May

MOROWITZ, Arthur H. (Champion Stamp Co.), New York, NY

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: no 1;
2004:

MORRIS, Michael, Minneapolis, MN

Lists {Small general}
1989: no 7;
1990: no 1; no 2

MORRIS, Peter., Bromley, Kent

Lists: {Small}

Ancients	have 1-14
1999: no 1, Winter;	
2000: no 2, Autumn;	
2001: no 3, Autumn;	
2003: no 4, Spring;	
2004: no 5, Summer/Autumn;	
2007: no 6, Summer;	
2009: no 7, Summer;	
2010: no 8, Summer;	
2012: no 9, Winter;	
2013: no 10, in "Winter, 2013";	
2014: no 11, in "GB Coins 59";	
2015: no 12, Summer; no 13, Winter, in "Coins 61";	
2016: no 14, Winter, in "Coins 63";	
2018: no 16, Summer, in "Coins 65";	

Coins	have numbered 19-63
1989: Mid-January; Apr/May;	

-- thereafter numbered:
1989: no 19, Nov;
1990: no 20, Spring; no 21, Summer;

1991: no 22, Jan; no 23, Jun; no 24, Winter;
 1992: no 25, May; no 26, Autumn;
 1993: no 27, Spring; no 28, Summer; no 29, Autumn;
 1994: no 30, Spring; no 31, Summer; no 32, Autumn;
 1995: no 33, Easter; no 34, Winter;
 1996: no 35, Spring; no 36, Summer/Autumn;
 1997: no 37, Spring; no 38, Autumn;
 1998: no 39, Spring; no 40, Summer; no 41, Winter;
 1999: no 42, Easter; no 43, Winter;
 2000: no 44, Summer;
 2001: no 45, Spring; no 46, Autumn;
 2002: no 47, Autumn;
 2003: no 48, Easter; no 49, Winter;
 2004: no 50, Winter;
 2005: no 51, Summer;
 2006: no 52, Autumn;
 2007: no 53, Autumn;
 2008: no 54, Autumn;
 2009: no 55, Autumn;
 2011: no 56, Spring;
 2012: no 57, Autumn;
 2013: no 58, Winter: "GB Coins 58" in "Winter, 2013";
 2014: no 59, Summer, "GB Coins";
 2015: no 60, Spring; no 61, Winter;
 2016: no 62, Summer; no 63, Winter;
 2017: no 64, in "Winter, 2017";
 2018: no 65, Summer: "English Coins 65" in "Summer, 2018";

Foreign Coins	have 1-12
2003: no 1; no 2;	
2004: no 3; no 4;	
2005: no 5;	
2006: no 6, Spring;	
2008: no 7, Spring;	
2009: no 8, Spring;	
2012: no 9, Spring;	
2013: no 10, in "Winter, 2013";	
2014: no 11, in "Winter, 2014";	
2016: no 12, in "Foreign and Notes";	
2018: no 13, in "Winter, 2018";	

[GB] Notes
 2014: no 15, in "Winter, 2014";

2016: no 16, in “Winter, 2016”; no 17, in “Summer, 2016; no 18, in “Winter,
2016” *[sic]*
2018: no 20, in “Summer, 2018”;

Foreign Notes

2014: no 15, in “Winter, 2014”;
2016: no 16, in “Winter, 2016-04-15”
2018: no 17, in “Winter, 2018”;

Medals

have 1-12, 14-32, 34, 36, 42

1994: no [1], Winter;
1995: no [2], Summer; no 3, Winter;
1996: no 4, May/Jun; no 5, Nov;
1997: no 6, Mar/Apr; no 7, Summer; no 8, Winter;
1998: no 9, Spring; no 10, Summer; no 11, Winter;
1999: no 12, Spring; no 14, Winter;
2000: no 15, Spring + insert; no 16, Summer; no 17, Winter;
2001: no 18, Easter; no 19, Autumn; no 20, Winter;
2002: no 21, Autumn;
2003: no 22, Spring; no 23, Summer; no 24, Winter;
2004: no 25, Summer; no 26, Winter;
2005: no 27, Summer; no 28, Winter;
2006: no 29, Summer; no 30, Winter;
2007: no 31, Summer; no 32, Winter;
2012: no 42, Winter
2008: no 34, Winter;
2009: no 36, Winter;
2010: no 37, Summer; no 38, Winter

Banknotes

have 1-14

1998: no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Autumn;
1999: no 3, Summer;
2000: no 4, Spring;
2001: no 5, Summer;
2002: no 6, Summer; no 7, Summer;
2004: no 8, Summer;
2005: no 9, Summer;
2007: no 10, Summer;
2008: no 11, Summer;
2010: no 12, Spring;
2011: no 13, Summer;
2013: no 14, Winter, in “Winter, 2013”

Tokens

have 1-15

2001: no 1, Autumn
2002: no 2, Easter (with medallions);
2003: no 3, Spring; no 4, Autumn;
2004: no 5, Spring; no 6, Autumn;
2005: no 7, Summer;
2006: no 8, Summer;
2007: no 9, Spring; no 10, Winter;
2009: no 11, Spring;
2012: no 12, Summer;
2013: no 13, Spring;
2014: no 14, Spring;
2015: no 15, late Summer
2017: no 16, Summer

MORTENSEN, M.E., Copenhagen

Lists: {Small}
1984: May (lit.)
[1999]: lit.

as GRELBERS FORLAG
1984: lit., Festskrift til Jørgen Sømod; Forlagsfortegnelse
1995: lit.;
1996/97: lit.
2001: Forum, no 4

"Coin Price Yearbooks":
2003: Jul; Sep; Oct; nov; Dec;
[2008]: Used, antiquarian copies of Coin Price Yearbooks

Leaflets primarily concerning rarity estimates:

{Large general}
[1997]: Unikum, del 3A; del 3B

{Small}
n.d.: H.H.Schou; Sømod, "Toga"; Carlsson, "Raritetsfolosofi";
loose x 6
1993: Sep; Oct(a); Oct(b);
1994: Sep; Oct(a); Oct(b);
2001: x 8, in "Forum"
2002: x 5, in "Forum"; + 1
2003: x 5

2004 x 28; Appendiks til Zinck-indekset
 2005: x 14
 2006: x 23
 2007: x 12
 2008: x 2
 2009: x 1
 2010: x 1
 2012: x 4
 2013: x 13
 2014: x numerous
 2015: x numerous 1
 2016: x numerous

+ a variety of subsequent leaflets

MORTON & EDEN, London
 -- see also SOTHEBY'S, Milan

Auctions (originally, "In association with Sotheby's"): {Large}
 have numbered 1-78, 80-91

2001: 11 Dec (Just coll.: a 3-volume set: coins, objets d'art,
 and the novel "Utz");
 2002: no [1], 18 Apr; no [2], 13 Nov;
 2003: no 3, 20 May; no 4, 21 May;
 no 5, 3 Oct (orders, with STACK'S); no 6, 11 Dec;
 no 7, 12 Dec;
 2004: no 8, 25 May; no 9, 25 May; no 10, 23 Nov;
 no 11, 23 Nov;
 2005: no 12, 21 Apr; no 13, 25 May (orders);
 no 14, 25 May; no 15, 8 Dec; no 16, 13 Dec (orders);
 no 17, 13 Dec;
 2006: no 18, 7 Mar; no 19, 24 May (orders) (ANS pt 1);
 no 20, 27 Jun; no 21, 18 Jul (orders);
 no 22, 25 Oct (orders) (ANS pt 2); no 23, 28 Nov;
 no 24, 29 Nov; no 25 (orders), 15 Dec;
 2007: no 26, 26 April (orders) (ANS pt 3); no 27, 14 Jun;
 no 28, 15 Jun (orders); no 29, 28 Nov (orders);
 no 30, 29 Nov;
 2008: no 31, 11 Jun; no 32, 13 Jun; no 33, 3 Jul;
 no 34, 26 Nov; no 35, 11 Dec;
 no 36 (orders), 12 Dec;
 2009: no 37, 9 Jun; no 38, 10 Jun (orders);
 no 39, 2 Dec; no 40, 30 Nov; no 41, 9 Dec;

2010: no 42, 20 May; no 43, 10 Jun (orders);
 no 44, 10 Jun (orders); no 45, 22 Oct (Nelson);
 no 46, 11 Nov; no 47, 30 Nov;
 2011: no 48, 4 Apr; no 49, 9 Jun; no 50, 10 Jun;
 no 51, 24 Oct; no 52, 29 Nov; no 53, 1 Dec;
 2012: no 54, 23 Apr; no 55, 23 Apr; no 56, 31 May;
 no 57, 3 Jul; no 58, 13 Nov; no 59, 13 Nov;
 no 60, 29 Nov;
 2013: no 61, 6 Mar; no 62, 6 Mar; no 63, 22 Apr;
 no 64, 6 Jun; no 65, 2 Jul; no 66, 7 Nov;
 no 67, 27 Nov;
 2014: no 68, 10 Jun [sic]; no 69, 10 Apr; no 70, 2 Jul;
 no 71, 26 Nov; no 72, 15 Dec; no 73, 23 Apr;
 2015: no 74, 11 Jun (orders) no 75, 2 Jul; no 76, 14 Dec;
 no 77, 15 Dec;
 2016: no 78, 17 Mar; no 80, 13 Jun; no 81, 27 Jun;
 no 82, 20 Oct; no 83 (orders), 1 Dec; no 84, 2 Dec;
 2017: no 85, 27 Apr; no 86, 24 May; no 87, 15 Jun;
 no 88, 6 Jul (orders); no 89, 25 Oct; no 90, 23 Nov (orders);
 no 91, 7 Dec;
 2018: no 92, 26 Apr; no 93, 27 Jun; no 94, 28 Jun (orders); no 95, 24 Oct;
 no 96, 24 Oct;

MORUZZI NUMISMATICA, Rome

Lists: {Large} complete through 2004
 1988: no [1], Nov;
 1990: no 2, Jun;
 1994: Banconote;
 1995: "Argent"; "Excellence";
 1997: "Julia";
 1998: "Claudia";
 2002: "Addio alla Lira";
 2007: "Flavia"

Auctions: {Large}
 1992: no 3, 28 Feb (with video)

MOTOR CITY COIN CO., Detroit, MI

Auction: {Large general}
 1939: 14 Jun

MOULTON, K., Congress, AZ

* The MOULTON holdings are not meant to be thorough

Lists (lit.): {Large}

2000: no 1, Feb; no 2, Jul; no 3, Oct; no 4, Dec;
2001: no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3, Aug; no 4, Nov
2002: no 1, Feb; no 2, Jun;
2003: no 1, Jan; Dec;
2004: Apr; Oct;
2005: Feb; Sep; n.d. www.;
2006: Jan; May; Fall;
2007: Summer; Fall/Winter; Winter;
2008: Spring/Summer; Winter;
2009: Summer;
2009/10: Winter;
2010: Spring/Summer

John MOWBRAY INTERNATIONAL, Auckland, New Zealand
have complete 2002-2016

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general}

2002: 15 Nov (with P & M ECCLES) {*};
2003: 6 Nov;
2004: 12 Nov;
2005: 28 Oct;
2006: 6 Oct;
2007: 5 Oct;
2008: 10 Oct;
2009: 6 Nov;
2010: 8 Oct;
2011: 23 Sep;
2012: 2 Nov;
2013: 11 Oct;
2014: 10 Oct;
2015: 4 Sep;
2016: 4 Mar; 14 Oct;
2017: 11 Mar; 13 Oct;
2018: 16 Mar; 25 May; 21 Sep;

MOZELT, Christine, Vienna

Lists: {Small general} have 3-7, 9
2004: no 3, Oct;
2005: no 4, Jan; no 5, Jun; no 6, Oct
2006: no 7, Mar; no 9, Dec

MOZELT, E., Vienna

Kleinmünzenliste: {Large general}
1982: no 12;
1983: no 15 (with Lagerliste no 23)

Lists: {Small} {* Large general}
have 20-22, 24-42, 44-51, 53, 56-61, 63-66, 70, 73-81,
84-118, 120

1981: no 20, Feb {*}; no 21, Oct {*};
1982: no 22, May {*}; no 24, May; no 25, Sep;
1983: no 23 [*sic*]; no 26, Nov;
1984: no 27, Feb {*}; no 28, May; no 29, Sep; no 30, Nov;
1985: no 31, Feb {*}; no 32, May; no 33, Sep; no 34, Nov;
1986: no 35, Feb; no 36, May; no 37, Sep; no 38, Nov;
1987: no 39, Mar; no 40, May; no 41, [Sep]; no 42, Dec;
1988: no 44, Apr; no 45, May; no 46, Sep; no 47, Nov;
no 48, Dec;
1989: no 49, Feb; no 50, May; no 51, Sep; no 53, Dec;
1990: no 56, May; no 57, Sep; no 58, Nov; no 59, Dec;
1991: no 60, Feb; no 61, May; no 63, Nov;
1992: no 64, Jan; no 65, Mar; no 66, Apr;
1993: no 70, Jan; no 73, Sep; no 74, Dec;
1994: no 75, Feb; no 76, Apr; no 77, Jun; no 78, Sep;
no 79, Dec;
1995: no 80, Feb; no 81, Apr; no 84, Nov;
1996: no 85, Feb; no 86, Mar; no 87, May; no 88, Jun;
no 89, Sep; no 90, Nov;
1997: no 91, Feb; no 92, Mar; no 93, May; no 94, Jul;
no 95, Oct; no 96, Dec;
1998: no 97, Feb; no 98, Apr; no 99, Jun; no 100, Oct;
no 101, Dec (**wanting** pp.7-14);
1999: no 102, Feb; no 103, Apr; no 104, Jun; no 105, Oct;
no 106, Dec;
2000: no 107, Mar; no 108, May; no 109, Jun; no 110, Oct;
no 111, Dec;
2001: no 112, Mar; no 113, Jun; no 114, Sep; no 115, Nov;

2002: no 116, Jan; no 117, Apr; no 118, Jul; no 120

MÜLLER, E.B., Brønderslev, Denmark

Auctions: {Large general} complete 1-9
1976: no 1, 13 Nov;
1977: no 2, 5 Apr; no 3, 28 Oct;
1978: no 4, 3 Apr; no 5, 23 Oct;
1979: no 6, 9 Apr; no 7, 28 Sep;
1980: no 8, 8 Apr; no 9, 28 Nov

MULLER, F., Maastricht, Netherlands -- see DOUDART DE LA GRÉE

MULLER, Frederik, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Large} {*Folio}
1858: 11 Jun (lit., Keer coll.) (43 CJ25.N35);
1888: 9 Apr; 18 Jun (lit.); 18-21 Jun (coins); 21 Jun;
* NB: J. SCHULMAN as expert for the 1888 sales
1903: 15 Jun;
1904: 12 Dec [*]; 20 Dec [*];
[*] (two auctions bound together);
1905: 11 Dec;
1907: 18 Mar; 21 Mar;
1909: 10 May; 30 Nov, supplement (the full catalogue is not numismatic);
1910: 29 > 26 Nov;
1911: 1 Dec;
1913: 1 Dec;
1915: 30 Nov;
1917: 10 Oct;
1918: 4 Jun;
1924: 17 Jun (43 CJ6221.5.Folio); 27 Nov, supplement;
1925: 16 Jun {*Folio};
1927: 25 Oct (43 CJ6221.5.Folio); 27 Oct [RR]

MÜLLER, H.-W., Solingen; Wupperthal; Cologne, Germany
have 2-3, 8-29, 32-38...
Lists: {Small}

1969: no 2, Sep;
 n.d.: no 3 [= no 22 Briefmarkenangebot];
 1970: no 8, Oct; no 9, Dec;
 1971: no 10, Jan; no 11, Mar; no 12, May/Jun; no 13 Jul/Aug;
 no 14, Aug/Sep; no 15, Dec;
 1972: no 16, Feb; no 17, May; no 18, Jul; no 19, Dec;
 1973: no 20, Aug; no 21, Oct;
 1974: no 22, Jun; no 23, Dec; lit.;
 1975: no 24, Apr; no 25, May; no 26, Jul; no 27, Nov; lit.;
 1976: no 28, May; no 29, Summer;
 1977: no 32, Dec;
 1978: no 33, Jan/Feb;

{Large}

1978: no 34, Summer;
 1978/9: no 35, Winter;
 1979: no 36, May;
 1980/1: no 37, Winter;
 1981: no 38, Mar;
 1981/2: no 40, Winter;
 1986: no 43, May;
 1990: 7 Sep (DDR);
 1991: no 51, Jun; no 53, Nov; no 54, Nov;
 1993: no 56, Jun

Auctions: {Large}

have complete 1-77
(missing no. 63)

{nos 4, 7, 9, 12 were philatelic}}

1971: no 1, 15 Oct;
 1972: no 2, 19 Feb; no 3, 10 Jun; no 5, 28 Oct; no 6, 18 Nov;
 1973: no 8, 12 May; no 10, 30 Dec;
 1974: no 11, 20 Apr; no 13, 28 Sep;
 1975: no 14, 31 Jan; no 15, 19 Sep;
 1976: no 16, 2 Jan; no 17, 23 Apr; no 18, 23 Sep;
 1977: no 19, 3 Feb; no 20, 20 May; no 21, 22 Sep;
 1978: no 22, 3 Mar; no 23, 3 Mar;
 no 22/23, 3 Mar (text only of 22 + 23); no 24, 21 Sep;
 1979: no 25, 16 Feb; no 26, 15 Jun; no 27, 21 Sep;
 1980: no 28, 31 Jan; no 29, 6 Jun; no 30, 11 Sep;
 1981: no 31, 4 Feb; no 32, 15 May; no 33, 16 Jun;
 no 34/35, 24 Sep;
 1982: no 36, 12 Feb; no 37, 16 Apr; no 38, 25 Jun; no 39, 16 Sep;
 no 40, 17 Dec;
 1983: no 41, 18 Mar; no 42, 24 Jun; no 43, 9 Sep;
 no 44, 16 Dec;
 1984: no 45, 16 Mar (+ philatelic Anhang); no 46, 22 Jun;
 1985: no 47, 28 Sep; no 48, 18 Jan; no 49, 24 May; no 50, 19 Sep;

1986: no 51, 14 Feb; no 52, 26 Jun; no 53, 26 Sep;
1987: no 54, 20 Feb; no 55, 12 Jun; no 56, 25 Sep;
1988: no 57, 27 Feb; no 58, 3 Jun; no 59, 23 Sep;
1989: no 60, 20 Jan; no 61, 18 Mar; no 62, 19 May;
no 63, 29 Sep;
1990: no 64, 9 Feb; no 65, 18 May; no 66, 28 Sep;
1991: no 67, 22 Feb; no 68, 20 Sep;
1992: no 69, 21 Feb (+ Anhang, banknotes); no 70, 21 Feb;
no 71-I, 26 Jun; no 71-II, 26 Jun; no 71-III, 26 Jun;
no 71-IV, 26 Jun; no 72-I, 23 Oct; no 72-II/III, 23 Oct;
no 72-IV, 23 Oct;
1993: no 73-I, 26 Feb; no 73-II/III, 26 Feb; no 73-IV, 27 Feb;
no 74, 23 Apr; no 75, 17 Sep; no 76 (coins), 10 Dec;
no 76 (banknotes), 11 Dec;
1994: no 77, 19 Mar
-- continued as MÜNZ ZENTRUM

MÜLLER, Karlheinz, Limburg/Lahn, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}

1990: no 37, 24 Mar; no 39, 23 Jun; no 41, 10 Nov;
1991: no 42, 16 Mar; no 43, 22 Jun; no 44, 19 Oct
-- continued by ORGEL, Edwin

MÜLLER, Ruth (Galerie Rheinland), Solingen

Auctions: {Large general}

2010: 13 Jan;
2012: 11 Jan; no 4, 5 Sep;
2015: no 8, 2 Sep
* sold in conjunction with, and continuing the numeration of lots of,
MUNZ ZENTRUM 163 (MÜLLER, H.-W.)

MÜLLER, Ulrike., Villingen, Germany

Lists: {Small} have numbered 2-13
n.d.: [unnumbered], Mogul Kaiser von Indien

-- thereafter numbered:
1977: no 2;

1978: no 3; no 4;
1979: no 5; no 6;
1980: no 7; no 8;
1981: no 9; no 10;
1982: no 11; no 12; no 13

MÜLLER & Sohn, Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}
1926: Jun

MÜNCHENER MÜNZVERKEHR -- see -- MERZBACHER

MÜNCHENER NUMISMATISCHES ANTIQUARIAT (E. Pegan, G. Gürsching),
Diessen, Germany
-- continued from GÜRSCHING no [9]

-- seriation taken from PEGAN 76 1-III-2002

Lists: {Small}
1974: no [16], Spring;
1978: no [34], Summer;
1987: no 50, Summer; no [51a], Winter;
1988: no 52, Spring

Lists (lit.): {Small}
1972: Spring; no [10], Summer; [11], Nov;
1973: no [14], Dec;
1973/74: no [15];
1974: no [17], May; no [19], Dec;
1974/75: no [20];
1975: no [23];
1976:
1981: Summer;
1983: Autumn;
1984: Summer;
1987: no [51], Autumn

Auctions: {Large general} complete 1-7
1987: no [53], no 1, 20 Nov;

1988: no [54], no 2, 3 May (lit.); no [55], no 3, 7 Oct;
no [56], no 4, 10 Oct;
1989: no [57], no 5, 28 Mar; no [58], no 6, 24 May;
no [59], no 7, 24 May
-- continued as PEGAN no [60]

MÜNDHEIM, M., Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1905: no 1;
n.d.: no 3; no 4

EL MUNDO DE LA MONEDA -- see -- DOUGLAS, Duane

MUNDUS, Iris

List: {Small general}
1978: Oct

MUNTEN- EN POSTZEGEL ORGANISATIE, Nieuwegein, Netherlands

Auction: {Small} have...4-12...16-18, 20.1, 20.3, 22, 24, 26, 36, 38, 40
2000: 12 May
2001: no [4], 25 May; no [5], 21 Dec;
2002: no [6], 10 May; no [7], 6 Dec;
2003: no [8], 30 May; no [9], 4 Dec;
2004: no [10], 21 May; no [11] 3 Dec

{Large}
2005: no [12], 6 May;
2006: no [], 25 May (photocopy);
2007: no 16.1, 16 May; no 16.2, 19 May; no 17.1, 7 Dec;
no 17.2, 6 Dec (sic);
2008: no 18.1, 15 May; no 18.2, 16 May; no 20.1, 17 Dec;
no 20.3, 19 Dec;
2009: no 22, 22 May; no 24, 26 Nov;
2010: no 26, 27 May;
2012: no 36, 14 Nov;

2013: no 38, 15 May; no 40, 23 Nov;
2014:
2015: no 46, 20 May; no 48, 24 Nov (with Heritage)

MUNTENVEILING, Amsterdam -- see PETERS, Th.

MUNTHANDEL AMERONGEN -- see HENZEN

MUNTHANDEL HABETS, Geleen, Netherlands

List: {Large general}
1976: no 39, 29 Sep

MUNTHANDEL "HEKRA" -- see -- HELDERTON

MUNTHANDEL OOST-BRABANT (Martien van Berkom), Oss, Netherlands

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 44

MUNTHANDEL VERSCHOOR, Strijen, Netherlands

Lists: {Small general}
1987/88: no 2, Winter;
1988/89: no 3, Winter

MÜNZ- UND AUKTIONSHAUS -- see FLEMMING, Güstrow

MÜNZEN AUKTION ESSEN, Essen, Germany

Lists: {Small} {*Large general} have 9, 12-20, 23, 25-27, 30, 32, 37

* continued from SCHENK-BEHRENS no 11

2008: no 12, Mar; no 13, Dec;

2009: no 14, Dec {*};

2010: no 15, Jun; no 16, Sep; no 17, Dec;

2011: no 18, Feb; no 19, Apr; no 20, Summer;

2012: no 23, Spring; no 25, Aug/Sep; no 26, Autumn;

no 27, Christmas;

2013: no 30, Summer; no 32, Nov;

2014: no 37, Autumn

Auctions: {Large general}

* continued from SCHENK-BEHRENS no 92

2009: no 93, 17 Jul; no 94, 24 Jun

MÜNZAUKTION DER MESSESTADT LEIPZIG, Leipzig, Germany

Auctions: {Small} have 1-14

1973: no 1, 24 Mar; no 2, 2 Jun; no 3, 22 Sep; no 4, 1 Dec;

1974: no 5, 23 Feb; no 6, 11 May; no 7, 21 Sep; no 8, 23 Nov;

1975: no 9, 22 Feb; no 10, 10 May; no 11, 20 Sep; no 12, 22 Nov;

1976: no 13, 21 Feb; no 14, 8 May

-- continued as STAATLICHER KUNSTHANDEL DER DDR

MÜNZAUKTION MOHR -- see MOHR

MÜNZ-CABINETT, Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1972: no 2, May; no 3, Jan;

1976: no 1, Dec

MÜNZE ÖSTERREICH -- see – Vienna Mint

MÜNZEN AUKTION ESSEN, Essen, Germany

Auctions: {Large} -- BOXED WITH SCHENK-BEHRENS

2008: no 93, 17 Jul;

2009: no 94, 24 Jun

MÜNZENAUKTIONS-G.m.b.H WIEN

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-3

1985: no 1, 4 Mar

as MÜNZEN AUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT.m.b.H (catalogued by Sauer)

1986: no 2, 2 Oct (with SAUER and WEISZ);

no 3, 3 Oct (with SAUER)

-- continued as SAUER no 4

MÜNZEN-OSWALD -- see OSWALD

MÜNZEN UND MEDAILLEN, Basel, Switzerland

* also entitled MONNAIES ET MÉDAILLES

-- continued from MÜNZHANDLUNG BASEL

Lists: {Large, cyclostyled} have 1-8, 10, 44, 46-75

1942: no 1, Jan (+ reprinted in list 500); no 2, Feb;

no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun;

no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;

no 10, Oct;

1945: no 44, Sep; no 46, Nov/Dec;

1946: no 47, Jan; no 48, Feb; no 49, Mar; no 50, Apr;

no 51, May/Jun; no 52, Jul; no 53, Aug; no 54, Sep;

no 55, Oct; no 56, Nov;

1947: no 57, Jan; no 58, Feb; no 59, Mar; no 60, Apr;

no 61, May; no 62, Jun; no 63, Jul/Aug; no 64, Sep;

no 65, Oct; no 66, Nov; no 67, Dec;

1948: no 68, Jan; no 69, Feb; no 70, Mar; no 71, Apr;

no 72, May; no 73, Jun; no 74, Jul; no 75, Aug/Sep;

{Small, printed} have complete, numbered 76-609

1948: no 76, Oct; no 77, Nov;

1949: no 78, Jan; no 79, Feb; no 80, Mar; no 81, Apr;

no 82, May; no 83, Jul; no 84, Aug; no 85, Sep;

no 86, Oct; no 87, Nov;

1950: no 88, Jan; no 89, Feb; no 90, Mar; no 91, Apr;
no 92, May; no 93, Jun; no 94, Jul/Aug; no 95, Sep;
no 96, Oct; no 97, Nov; no 98, Dec;

1951: no 99, Jan; no 100, Feb; no 101, Mar; no 102, Apr;
no 103, May; no 104, Jun/Jul; no 105, Aug; no 106, Sep;
no 107, Oct/Nov; no 108, Dec;

1952: no 109, Jan; no 110, Feb; no 111, Mar; no 112, Apr;
no 113, May; no 114, Jun; no 115, Jul; no 116, Aug;
no 117, Sep; no 118, Oct; no 119, Nov; no 120, Dec;

1953: no 121, Jan; no 122, Feb; no 123, Mar; no 124, Apr;
no 125, May/Jun; no 126, Jul; no 127, Aug; no 128, Sep;
no 129, Oct; no 130, Nov/Dec;

1954: no 131, Jan; no 132, Feb; no 133, Mar; no 134, Apr/May;
no 135, Jun; no 136, Jul; no 137, Aug; no 138, Sep;
no 139, Oct; no 140, Nov; no 141, Dec;

1955: no 142, Jan; no 143, Feb; no 144, Mar; no 145, Apr;
no 146, May; no 147, Jun/Jul; no 148, Aug; no 149, Sep;
no 150, Oct; no 151, Nov; no 152, Dec;

1956: no 153, Jan; no 154, Feb; no 155, Mar; no 156, Apr;
no 157, May; no 158, Jun/Jul; no 159, Aug; no 160, Sep;
no 161, Oct; no 162, Nov; no 163, Dec;

1957: no 164, Jan; no 165, Feb; no 166, Mar; no 167, Apr;
no 168, May; no 169, Jun; no 170, Jul; no 171, Aug;
no 172, Sep; no 173, Oct/Nov; no 174, Dec;

1958: no 175, Jan; no 176, Feb; no 177, Mar; no 178, Apr;
no 179, May; no 180, Jun; no 181, Jul; no 182, Aug;
no 183, Sep; no 184, Oct; no 185, Nov/Dec;

1959: no 186, Jan; no 187, Feb; no 188, Mar; no 189, Apr;
no 190, May/Jun; no 191, Jul; no 192, Aug; no 193, Sep;
no 194, Oct; no 195, Nov/Dec;

1960: no 196, Jan; no 197, Feb; no 198, Mar; no 199, Apr;
no 200, May; no 201, Jun/Jul; no 202, Aug; no 203, Sep;
no 204, Oct; no 205, Nov; no 206, Dec;

1961: no 207, Jan; no 208, Feb; no 209, Mar; no 210, Apr;
no 211, May; no 212, Jun; no 213, Jul; no 214, Aug;
no 215, Sep; no 216, Oct; no 217, Nov/Dec;

1962: no 218, Jan; no 219, Feb; no 220, Mar; no 221, Apr;
no 222, May; no 223, Jun; no 224, Jul; no 225, Aug;
no 226, Sep/Oct; no 227, Nov;

1963: no 228, Jan; no 229, Feb; no 230, Mar; no 231, Apr;
no 232, May; no 233, Jun; no 234, Jul; no 235, Aug;
no 236, Sep; no 237, Oct; no 238, Nov/Dec;

1964: no 239, Jan; no 240, Feb; no 241, Mar; no 242, Apr;
no 243, May; no 244, Jun ("Jul"); no 245, Jul; no 246, Aug;
no 247, Sep; no 248, Oct; no 249, Nov;

1964/65: no 250, Dec/Jan;
1965: no 251, Feb; no 252, Mar; no 253, Apr; no 254, May;
no 255, Jun; no 256, Jul/Aug; no 257, Sep; no 258, Oct;
no 259, Nov;
1965/66: no 260, Dec/Jan;
1966: no 261, Feb; no 262, Mar; no 263, Apr; no 264, May;
no 265, Jun; no 266, Jul; no 267, Aug; no 268, Sep;
no 269, Oct; no 270, Nov; no 271, Dec;
1967: no 272, Jan; no 273, Feb; no 274, Mar; no 275, Apr;
no 276, May; no 277, Jun; no 278, Jul; no 279, Aug;
no 280, Sep; no 281, Oct; no 282, Nov; no 283, Dec;
1968: no 284, Jan; no 285, Feb; no 286, Mar; no 287, Apr;
no 288, May; no 289, Jun; no 290, Jul; no 291, Aug;
no 292, Sep; no 293, Oct; no 294, Nov; no 295, Dec;
1969: no 296, Jan; no 297, Feb; no 298, Mar; no 299, Apr;
no 300, May; no 301, Jun; no 302, Jul;
no 303, Aug; no 304, Sep; no 305, Oct; no 306, Nov;
no 307, Dec;
1970: no 308, Jan; no 309, Feb; no 310, Mar; no 311, Apr;
no 312, May; no 313, Jun; no 314, Jul; no 315, Aug;
no 316, Sep; no 317, Oct; no 318, Nov/Dec;
1971: no 319, Jan; no 320, Feb; no 321, Mar; no 322, Apr;
no 323, May; no 324, Jun; no 325, Jul; no 326, Aug;
no 327, Sep; no 328, Oct; no 329, Nov/Dec;
1972: no 330, Jan; no 331, Feb; no 332, Mar; no 333, Apr;
no 334, May; no 335, Jun; no 336, Jul; no 337, Aug;
no 338, Sep; no 339, Oct; no 340, Nov/Dec;
1973: no 341, Jan; no 342, Feb; no 343, Mar; no 344, Apr;
no 345, May; no 346, Jun; no 347, Jul; no 348, Aug;
no 349, Sep; no 350, Oct; no 351, Nov/Dec;
1974: no 352, Jan; no 353, Feb; no 354, Mar; no 355, Apr;
no 356, May; no 357, Jun; no 358, Jul; no 359, Aug;
no 360, Sep; no 361, Oct; no 362, Nov/Dec;
1975: no 363, Jan; no 364, Feb; no 365, Mar; no 366, Apr;
no 367, May; no 368, Jun; no 369, Jul; no 370, Aug;
no 371, Sep; no 372, Oct; no 373, Nov/Dec;
1976: no 374, Jan; no 375, Feb; no 376, Mar; no 377, Apr;
no 378, May; no 379, Jun; no 380, Jul; no 381, Aug;
no 382, Sep; no 383, Oct; no 384, Nov/Dec;
1977: no 385, Jan; no 386, Feb; no 387, Mar; no 388, Apr;
no 389, May; no 390, Jun; no 391, Jul; no 392, Aug;
no 393, Sep; no 394, Oct; no 395, Nov/Dec;
1978: no 396, Jan; no 397, Feb; no 398, Mar; no 399, Apr;
no 400, May; no 401, Jun; no 402, Jul; no 403, Aug;
no 404, Sep; no 405, Oct; no 406, Nov/Dec;
1979: no 407, Jan; no 408, Feb; no 409, Mar; no 410, Apr;

no 411, May; no 412, Jun; no 413, Jul; no 414, Aug;
no 415, Sep; no 416, Oct; no 417, Nov/Dec;

1980: no 418, Jan; no 419, Feb; no 420, Mar; no 421, Apr;
no 422, May; no 423, Jun; no 424, Jul/Aug; no 425, Sep;
no 426, Oct; no 427, Nov; no 428, Dec;

1981: no 429, Jan; no 430, Feb; no 431, Mar; no 432, Apr;
no 433, May; no 434, Jun; no 435, Jul/Aug; no 436, Sep;
no 437, Oct; no 438, Nov; no 439, Dec;

1982: no 440, Jan; no 441, Feb; no 442, Mar; no 443, Apr;
no 444, May; no 445, Jun; no 446, Jul; no 447, Aug;
no 448, Sep; no 449, Oct; no 450, Nov/Dec;

1983: no 451, Jan; no 452, Feb; no 453, Mar; no 454, Apr;
no 455, May; no 456, Jun; no 457, Jul; no 458, Aug;
no 459, Sep; no 460, Oct; no 461, Nov/Dec;

1984: no 462, Jan; no 463, Feb; no 464, Mar; no 465, Apr;
no 466, May; no 467, Jun; no 468, Jul; no 469, Aug;
no 470, Sep; no 471, Oct; no 472, Nov/Dec;

1985: no 473, Jan; no 474, Feb; no 475, Mar; no 476, Apr;
no 477, May; no 478, Jun; no 479, Jul; no 480, Aug;
no 481, Sep; no 482, Oct; no 483, Nov/Dec;

1986: no 484, Jan; no 485, Feb; no 486, Mar; no 487, Apr;
no 488, May; no 489, Jun; no 490, Jul; no 491, Aug;
no 492, Sep; no 493, Oct; no 494, Nov/Dec;

1987: no 495, Jan; no 496, Feb; no 497, Mar; no 498, Apr;
no 499, May; no 500, Jun; no 501, Jul; no 502, Aug;
no 503, Sep; no 504, Oct; no 505, Nov/Dec;

1988: no 506, Jan; no 507, Feb; no 508, Mar; no 509, Apr;
no 510, May; no 511, Jun; no 512, Jul; no 513, Aug;
no 514, Sep; no 515, Oct; no 516, Nov/Dec;

1989: no 517, Jan; no 518, Feb; no 519, Mar; no 520, Apr;
no 521, May; no 522, Jun; no 523, Jul; no 524, Aug;
no 525, Sep; no 526, Oct; no 527, Nov/Dec;

1990: no 528, Jan; no 529, Feb; no 530, Mar; no 531, Apr;
no 532, May; no 533, Jun; no 534, Jul; no 535, Aug;
no 536, Sep; no 537, Oct; no 538, Nov/Dec;

1991: no 539, Jan; no 540, Feb; no 541, Mar; no 542, Apr;
no 543, May; no 544, Jun; no 545, Jul; no 546, Aug;
no 547, Sep; no 548, Oct; no 549, Nov/Dec;

1992: no 550, Jan; no 551, Feb; no 552, Mar; no 553, Apr;
no 554, May; no 555, Jun; no 556, Jul; no 557, Aug;
no 558, Sep; no 559, Oct; no 560, Nov/Dec;

1993: no 561, Jan; no 562, Feb; no 563, Mar; no 564, Apr;
no 565, May; no 566, Jun; no 567, Jul/Aug; no 568, Sep;
no 569, Oct; no 570, Nov/Dec;

1994: no 571, Jan; no 572, Feb; no 573, Mar; no 574, Apr;
no 575, May; no 576, Jun; no 577, Jul; no 578, Aug;

no 579, Sep; no 580, Oct; no 581, Nov/Dec;
 1995: no 582, Jan; no 583, Feb; no 584, Mar; no 585, Apr;
 no 586, May; no 587, Jun; no 588, Jul; no 589, Aug;
 no 590, Sep/Oct; no 591, Nov/Dec;
 1996: no 592, Jan; no 593, Feb; no 594, Mar; no 595, Apr;
 no 596, May; no 597, Jun; no 598, Jul; no 599, Aug;
 no 600, Sep; no 601, Oct; no 602, Nov/Dec; no 603, Christmas;
 2000: no 604, Feb; no 605, Dec;
 2001: no 606, Summer; no 607, Nov; no 608, Dec;
 2004: no 609, Mar
 -- series ends with no 609

Sonderliste: {Small}

1993: Autumn;
 1994: Autumn;
 1995: Autumn;

List, lit.: {Small general} 1981: Dec;

1982: Dec;
 1983: Dec;
 1988: Dec;
 1990: Oct

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-95

* non-numismatic sales are shelved in Antiquities [Ant.]

1942: no 1, 27 Apr;
 1943: no 2, 10 May;
 1944: no [3], 30 Oct > 6 Nov;
 1945: no 4, 3 Nov;
 1946: no 5, 11 May; no 6, 6 Dec;
 1948: no 7, 3 Dec;
 1949: no 8, 8 Dec;
 1951: no 9, 21 Jun; no 10, 22 Jun;
 1953: no 11, 23 Jan; no 12, 11 Jun;
 1954: no 13, 17 Jun; no 14 [Ant.];
 1955: no 15, 1 Jul; no 16 [Ant.];
 1957: no 17, 2 Dec; no 18 [Ant.];
 1959: no 19, 5 Jun; no 20, 15 Dec;
 1960: no 21, 19 Mar; no 22 [Ant.];
 1961: no 23, 7 Nov;
 1962: no 24, 16 Nov; no 25, 17 Nov; no 26 [Ant.];
 1963: no 27, 15 Nov;
 1964: no 28, 19 Jun; no 29, 27 Nov;
 1965: no 30, 5 Nov; no 31, 4 Dec;
 1966: no 32, 20 Oct; no 33, 9 Dec; no 34 [Ant.];

1967: no 35, 16 Jun;
 1968: no 36, 14 Jun; no 37, 5 Dec; no 38, 6 Dec;
 1969: no 39, 9 May; no 40 [Ant.];
 1970: no 41, 18 Jun; no 42, 19 Jun; no 43, 12 Nov;
 1971: no 44, 15 Jun; no 45, 25 Nov;
 1972: no 46, 28 Apr [Ant., but including 67 lots of coins having to do with ancient
 Egypt, incl. Nectanebo gold, 157];
 no 47, 30 Nov;
 1973: no 48, 19 Jun; no 49 [Ant.];
 1975: no 50, 27 Feb; no 51 [Ant.];
 1976: no 52, 19 Jan;
 1977: no 53, 29 Nov;
 1978: no 54, 26 Oct;
 1979: no 55, 30 Oct; no 56 [Ant.];
 1980: no 57, 20 Feb;
 1981: no 58, 22 May; no 59 [Ant.]; no 60 [Ant.];
 1982: no 61, 7 Oct; no 62, 9 Oct; no 63 [Ant.];
 1984: no 64, 30 Jan; no 65, 14 Feb; no 66, 22 Oct;
 1985: no 67, 21 Feb;
 1986: no 68, 15 Apr; no 69, 20 Oct; no 70 [Ant.];
 1987: no 71, 18 May; no 72, 6 Oct;
 1988: no 73, 17 Oct; no 74, 18 Oct;
 1989: no 75, 4 Dec;
 1991: no 76, 19 Sep;
 1992: no 77, 18 Sep;
 1993: no 78, 19 Apr (Zakos library);
 1994: no 79, 28 Feb; no 80, 31 Oct;
 1995: no 81, 18 Sep;
 1996: no 82, 25 Mar; no 83, 26 Mar; no 84, 19 Sep;
 1997: no 85, 11 Apr;
 1998: no 86, 3 Jun; no 87, 4 Jun;
 1999: no 88, 17 May;
 2000: no 89, 14 Jun; no 90, 14 Jun;
 2001: no 91, 6 Mar;
 2002: no 92, 22 Nov;
 2003: no 93, 16 Dec; no 94, 16 Dec;
 2004: no 95, 4 Oct

 MÜNZEN & MEDAILLEN DEUTSCHLAND GMBH, Lörrach;
 Weil am Rhein, Germany

List: {Large}
 2000: no 1, May

Auctions: {Large} have 1-46

1997: no 1, 16 Sep;
1998: no 2, 27 Mar; no 3, 15 Oct;
1999: no 4, 19 Mar; no 5, 21 Oct;
2000: no 6, 23 Mar; no 7, 12 Oct;
2001: no 8, 10 May; no 9, 4 Oct;
2002: no 10, 22 Mar; no 11, 7 Nov;
2003: no 12, 11 Apr; no 13, 9 Oct;
2004: no 14, 16 Apr; no 15, 21 Oct;

as MÜNZEN & MEDAILLEN GMBH

2005: no 16, 19 May; no 17, 4 Oct; no 18, 5 Oct;
2006: no 19, 16 May; no 20, 10 Oct;
2007: no 21, 24 May; no 22, 24 May; no 23, 18 Oct;
no 24, 19 Oct; no 25, 18 Oct [sic];
2008: no 26, 27 May; no 27, 28 May; no 28, 30 Oct;
no 29, 31 Oct;
2009: no 30, 28 May; no 31, 23 Oct;
2010: no 32, 26 May; no 33, 17 Nov (with MEISTER & SONNTAG;
2011: no 34, 26 May; no 35, 17 Nov;
2012: no 36, 30 May; no 37, 23 Nov;
2013: no 38, 5 Jun; no 39, 27 Nov (with FLORES);
2014: no 40, 4 Jun; no 41, 11 Dec;
2015: no 42, 3 Jun; no 42, 3 Jun (paper) (with SINCONA);
2016: no 43, 26 Feb; no 44, 25 Nov;
2017: no 45, 9 Jun (with FLORES);
2018: no 46[a], 15 Feb; no 46[b], 16 Feb (lit.);

MÜNZEN- UND MEDAILLENHANDLUNG STUTTGART -- see SONNTAG

-----*****-----

MÜNZEN UND RARITÄTENSHP -- see KUMMER

MÜNZENBOX (Kremser, Karl-Heinz), Vienna

List: {Large general}

[2005]: [Jan]

[2007]: [Mar]

MÜNZENGALERIE (Berlin) -- see GRUNOW

MÜNZENHANDLUNG BROM (Berlin) -- see BROM

MÜNZENSTUBE THUN -- see KUMMER

MÜNZEN-ZENTRUM (Kovacic), Vienna

Lists: {Small general}

1980: Autumn;

1981: Autumn;

1982: Autumn;

1983: Autumn;

1984: Autumn;

1985: Autumn;

1986: Autumn

1987: Autumn

MÜNZGALERIE BASEL -- see BROSI & SCHRAMM

MÜNZGALERIE MÜNCHEN (Dombrowski), Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small}

1977: no 2; no 3;

1980: Spring; no 2;

2014: lit.

Intermünz-Kurier: {Large} have numbered 117-181

-- continued from DOMBROWSKI no 116

1987: no 117, Apr;

1988: no 118, May; 119, Oct;

1989: no 120, Jun;

1990: no 121, 1 Halbjahr;

1990/91: no 122;

1991: no 123, no 124;
 1992: no 125, Mar; no 126, Aug;
 1993: no 127, Mar; no 128, Oct;
 1994: no 129, May; no 130, Dec;
 1995: no 131, Jun; no 132, Dec;
 1996: no 133, May;
 1997: no 134, Jan; no 135, May;
 1998: no 136, Jan; no 137, Jun; no 138, Oct;
 1999: no 139, Apr; no 140, Aug; no 141, Nov; Sonderliste;
 2000: no 142, Apr; no 143, Jul; Sonderliste; no 144, Oct;
 no 145, Dec;
 2001: no 146, Mar; no 147, Jul; no 148, Dec;
 2002: no 149, May; no 150, Dec;
 2003: no 151, May; no 152, Oct;
 2004: no 153, Feb; no 154, Jul; no 155, Oct;
 2005: no 156, Feb; no 157, May; no 158, Sep;
 2006: no 159, Mar; no 160, Jun; no 161, Oct;
 2007: no 162, Mar; no 163, Aug; no 164, Dec;
 2008: no 165, May; no 166, Oct;
 2009: no 167, Feb; no 168, Jul; no 169, Nov;
 2010: no 170, Aug;
 2011: no 171, Mar; no 172, Nov;
 2012: no 173, Jun;
 2013: no 174, Jan; no 175, Oct;
 2014: no 176, Jun;
 2015: no 177, Jan; no 178, Jun; no 179, Dec;
 2016: no 180, Jul; no 181, Dec;
 2017: no 182, Aug; no 183, Dec;

Internationaler Münzenmarkt: {Small}

1978: Oct; Christmas;
 1979: Spring -- includes Auction 5, and boxed there

Numismatische Literatur: {Small}

1981:
 1988
 1990: Antiquarische;
 1990/91:
 1992:
 1992/3:
 1993:
 1993/4:
 1995/6: Antiquarische Num. Lit.; Neuerscheinungen; Num. Lit.;
 1996/7:
 1997: May;
 1997/8:

{Large}

1998/9;
1999:
2000:
2001: Antiquarische numismatische lit.;
2003: lit.; Antiquarische numismatische lit.
2004:
2007:
2008:
2010;
2011:
2012: lit.; Antiquarische numismatische lit.;
2013:
2018: Antiquarische numismatische lit.;

Sonderliste: {Large}

1990: Nov;
1991: Oct;
[1992?]: cover, France 15 ecu 1992 Monnet;
[1993?]: cover, France 15 ecu 1993 Brandenburg Gate;
1998: Moderne Medaillen;
[1998] : cover, Bundesrepublik 10 DM 1997 Melanchthon;
cover, Australia 5 dollars 1998, Olympic Games;
[2000]: cover, Swiss;
[2001] : cover, Germany 1 DM 2001 Deutsche Bundesbank;
[2002] : cover, 100 Euro, 200 Euro;
n.d.: cover, Canada 20 dollars;
cover, Germany x 3(5 Mark Schiller)
cover, USA 1 dollar
[2012]: cover, Australia 1 dollar / Canada 15 dollars;
[2014]: cover, Österreich / Schweiz / Kanada;
[2015]: cover, Österreich / Deutschland / USA
[2017]: cover, BRD / DDR / Österreich / Schweiz / Kanada / USA / Feinunzen

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-2, 4-12, 14

1976: no [1], 3 Dec;
1977: no [2], 6 May;
1978: no 4, 27 Oct;
1979: no 5, 28 Mar; no 6, 29 Mar; no 7, 23 Jun; no 8, 22 Sep;
no 9, 26 Oct;
1980: no 10, 8 Mar;
1981: no 11, 19 Sep;
1982: no 12, 5 Jun;
1983: no 14, 26 Feb

Mail-bid Auction:
1981: 9 Jun

MÜNZHANDEL SOLOTHURN, Solothurn, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}
1976: no 2, Oct;
1977: Feb; Jun; Jul

MÜNZHANDELSGESELLSCHAFT (Richard Borek), Braunschweig, Germany

Lists: {Small}

"Raritätenangebot"

have 16-17, 21, 23-24, 26-30, 36-41, 43-57, 60, 75

1974: no 16, Oct;

1975: no 17, Jan;

1976: no 21, Jan; no 23, Jul; no 24, Oct;

1977: no 26, Apr; no 27, Jul; no 28, Oct; notmünzen;

1978: no 29, Jan; no 30, Mar;

1979: no 36, Mar; no 37, May; no 38, Jul; no 39, Sep;
no 40, Nov;

1980: no 41, Jan; no 43, May; no 44, Jul; no 45, Sep; no 46, Nov;

1981: no 47, Jan; no 48, Mar; no 49, May; no 50, Jul;

no 51, Sep; no 52, Nov;

1982: no 53, Jan; no 54, Mar; no 55, May; no 56, Jul; no 57, Sep;

1983: no 60;

n.d.: no 75

"Die Münzenkollektion"

1980:

1981:

Kleinmünzenlagerliste

1978: Jan;

1980: May; Sep;

1981: Jan; May; Sep

MÜNZHANDLUNG BASEL, Basel, Switzerland

Lists: {Large general}

NB The lists marked * include the Bargain page

1934: no 1, Apr; have ...10-11, 13, 15-25, 27-31, 33-37, 39-49
n.d.: no 2;
1938: no 10, Aug; no 11, Sep; no 13, Nov;
1939: no 15, Jan; no 16, Feb*; no 17, Mar; no 18, Mar; no 19, Apr;
no 20, May; no 21, Jun; no 22, Jul*; no 23, Aug/Sep; no 24, Oct*;
no 25, Nov*;
1940: no 27, Jan*; no 28, Feb*; no 29, Mar*

-- from this point on the Bargain page carries the issue number (suggesting possible distribution separate from the issue to which it is attached)

no 30, Apr*; no 31, May*;
no 33, Aug*; no 34, Sep*; no 35, Oct*; no 36, Nov*; no 37, Dec*;
1941: no 39, Feb*; no 40, Mar*; no 41, Apr*; no 42, May*; no 43, Jun*;
no 44, Jul*; no 45, Aug*; no 46, Sep*; no 47, Oct*; no 48, Nov*;
no 49, Dec*

Bargain page without issue number, i.e. prior to no. 30, associated with a list not represented in this library:

a) lots 286-356 {{b) BCD library, 306-398}}

Printed on the yellow paper characteristic of the Bargain pages attached to late-1939/early-1940 lists.

-- continued as MÜNZEN UND MEDAILLEN, Basel

Auctions: {Large} have 1-10

1934: no 1, 28 Jun; no 2, 8 Oct;
1935: no 3, 4 Mar; no 4, 1 Oct; no 5, 18 Dec (+annotated);
1936: no 6, 18 Mar; no 7, 29 Oct;
1937: no 8, 22 Mar; no 9, 19 Oct;
1938: no 10, 15 Mar

-- continued as MÜNZEN UND MEDAILLEN, Basel

MÜNZHANDLUNG HAAS, Siegen, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1984: no 34, Oct; no 35, Nov/Dec;
1985: no 36, May/Jun

MÜNZHANDLUNG LUTHER, Göttingen & Eschwege, Germany

List: {Small general}

1977: Spring

MÜNZHANDLUNG MÖLLER -- see MÖLLER

MÜNZHANDLUNG RITTER -- see RITTER

MÜNZKONTOR FRANKFURT (H. Spreitzer), Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1979: no 2; no 10

1980: no 1; no 6;

1981: no 6

Auctions: {Large}

1976: no 18, 11 Sep;

1977: no 19, 16 Mar;

1978: no 20, 10 Mar; no 21, 14 Sep;

1979: no 22, 27 Mar; no 23, 5 Oct; no 23, 1 Nov *;

* sic -- reprint of 5 Oct sale with improved plates

1980: no 24, 30 Sep;

1982: no 25, 23 Sep

1994: no 3, 15 Mar; no 12, 17 Dec;

1995: no 9, 8 Sep;

1996: no 4, 12 Apr;

1997: no 6, 14 June;

1999: no 1, 29 Jan;

2000: Fernauktion no 1, 28 Jan;

2003: Fernauktion no 4, 19 Sep;

2005: Fernauktion no 6, 24 Sep

MÜNZ ZENTRUM [also MÜNZZENTRUM], Cologne, Germany; Soest

-- continued from PILARTZ

Lists [I]: {Small}

1969: no [1], Nov;

Small complete 1-41

1970: no 2, Feb/Mar; 8 Apr; no 3, May/Jun; no 4, Sep;
 no 5, Dec;
 1971: no 6, Mar; no 7, Jun; no 8, Aug; no 9, Dec;
 1972: no 10, Apr; no 11, Jun; no 12, Aug; no 13, Nov;
 1973: no 14, Apr; no 15, Jun; no 16, Sep; no 17, Nov;
 1974: no 18, Feb; no 19, Jun;
 1975: no 20, Feb; no 21, Jun; no 22, Oct;
 1976: no 23, Feb; no 24, Aug; no 25, Dec;
 1977: no 26, Aug;
 1978: no 27, Apr; no 28, Aug; no 29, Oct;
 1979: no 30, Mar; no 31, Oct;
 1980: no 32, May;
 1981: unnumbered, Oct Goldmünzen-Angebot;
 1984: no 33, Jun;
 1985: no 34, May; no 35, Jul;
 1986: no 36, Jul;
 1987: no 37, Jun; no 38, Dec;
 1988: no 39, Jun;
 1991: no 40, Jul;
 1992: no 41, Aug

{Large}

1994: no 1; no 2; Medaillen, Jun; Städte-Notmünzen, Jun;
 1995: no 1; no 2;
 1996: [no 1 is lit., see below]; no 2; Papiergeld, Summer;
 1997: no 1; no 2, Jul/Aug; no 3, Dec;
 1998: no 1, Feb; no 75, Jul; no 76, Nov;
 1999: no 79, Mar;
 2000: no 81, Mar;
 2001: no 85, Oct;
 2003: no 88, Mar; no 90, Jun; no 92, Nov; no 93, Nov;

* from this point coin lists and lit. lists are numbered in a single series: see below

Lists [II]: Numismatic literature: {Small}

1969: + Änderungen; + Ergänzungen;
 1970/71: + Änderungen; + Ergänzungen;
 1971/72: + Änderungen;
 1973: + Änderungen;
 1974:
 1975:
 1976:
 1977: + Änderungen; + Ergänzungen;
 1978: + Nachtrag; + 2. Nachtrag;
 1979: + Nachtrag; + 2. Nachtrag;
 1980:

1981: + Nachtrag;
1982: + Nachtrag;
1983:
1984/85: + Nachtrag;
1985/86:
1986/87: + Nachtrag;
1987: Nachtrag;
1988: Apr, Nachtrag;
1988/89:
1989: Nachträge;
1989/90:
1990: Nachträge;
1991/92: + Nachtrag;
1992: Nachträge;
1992/93:
1993: (**missing** 17 August 2016)
1994:

{Large} – continuing num. lit.

1994:
1996: no 1; Summer/Autumn;
1996/97: Winter;
1997: Aug;
1998: Apr; Nov;
1999: Mar;
2000: Mar;
2001: Jan;
2003: Mar;

n.d.: Auction catalogues;

* from this point coin lists and lit. lists are numbered in a single series: see below

Lists [III]: coin and lit. lists in a single series: {Large}

2005: no 96, Nov;
2006: no 97, Feb; no 98, Mar (lit.); no 99, Nov;
2008: unnumbered, Jul (lit.);
2009: no 103, Mar; no 104, Mar; no 105, Jul; no 106, Nov;
2010: no 107 (*sic*), Jul; no 108, Feb; no 110, Autumn/Winter (lit.);
no 111, Nov/Dec;
2011: no 112, Jun/Jul; no 113, Nov/Dec;
2013: no 117, Jul;
2014: no 118, Feb

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from PILARTZ no 19

1970: no 19A, 8 Apr;
 1974: no 20, 24 Apr; no 21, 6 Nov;
 1975: no 22, 9 Apr; no 23, 12 Nov;
 1976: no 24, 12 May; no 25, 13 May; no 26, 13 May;
 no 27, 3 Nov; no 28, 4 Nov;
 1977: no 29, 27 Apr; no 30, 21 Nov;
 1978: no 31, 27 Apr; no 32, 23 Nov; no 33, 23 Nov;
 1979: no 34, 18 Apr; no 35, 19 Apr; no 36, 7 Nov;
 no 37, 8 Nov;
 1980: no 38, 16 Apr; no 39, 16 Apr (x 2); no 40, 17 Apr;
 no 41, 18 Apr (with BALDWIN); no 42, 10 Nov;
 1981: no 43, 27 Apr; no 44, 25 Nov; no 45, 25 Nov;
 1982: no 46, 21 Apr; no 47, 10 Nov;
 1983: no 48, 27 Apr; no 49, 23 Nov; no 50, 23 Nov;
 1984: no 51, 28 Mar; no 52, 12 Nov; no 53, 13 Nov;
 1985: no 54, 26 Mar; no 55, 5 Nov; no 56, 6 Nov;
 1986: no 57, 23 Apr [*]; no 58, 23 Apr [*];
 [] two catalogues bound together*
 no 59, 29 Oct; no 60, 31 Oct;
 1987: no 61, 18 Mar; no 62, 4 Nov;
 1988: no 63, 13 Apr; no 64, 15 Apr; no 65, 9 Nov;
 1989: no 66, 26 Apr; no 67, 7 Nov;
 1990: no 68, 25 Apr; no 69, 12 Sep; no 70, 5 Dec;
 1991: no 71, 3 Jun; no 72, 2 Dec;
 1992: no 73, 22 Apr; no 74, 11 Nov;
 1993: no 75, 14 Apr; no 76, 10 Nov;
 1994: no 77, 13 Apr; no 78, 7 Sep; no 79, 30 Sep;

-- taken over by
 MÜLLER SOLINGEN, whose catalogue series
 ceases at this point

 no 80 I, 28 Nov; no 80 Beilage, 28 Nov;
 1995: no 81 I, 30 Mar; no 81 II, 30 Mar; no 82, 6 Sep;
 no 83, 29 Sep; no 84, 29 Nov;
 1996: no 85, 27 Mar; no 85 supplement, 27 Mar; no 86, 11 Sep;
 no 87, 27 Sep;
 1997: no 88, 7 Jan; no 89, 22 Feb; no 90, 14 May;
 no 91, 4 Sep; no 92, 26 Sep;
 1998: no 93, 8 Jan; no 94, 13 May; no 95, 9 Sep;
 no 96, 10 Sep;
 1999: no 97, 6 Jan; no 98, 5 May; no 99, 30 Jun;
 no 100, 8 Sep; no 101, 15 Dec;
 2000: no 102 ["101" on spine], 3 May; no 103, 23 Jun;
 no 104, 6 Sep

as MÜNZ ZENTRUM-RHEINLAND

2001: no 105, 10 Jan; no 106, 28 Mar; no 107, 30 May;
no 108, 5 Sep;
2002: no 109, 9 Jan; no 110, 2 May; no 111, 28 Jun;
no 112, 4 Sep; {{no 113, non-numismatic}};
2003: no 114, 8 Jan; no 115, 14 Mar; no 116, 7 May;
no 117, 10 Sep; {{no 118, non-numismatic}};
2004: no 119, 14 Jan; no 120, 24 Mar;
no 121, 12 May; no 122, 1 Jul
no 123, 8 Sep;
2005: no 124, 12 Jan; no 125, 15 Jan; no 126, 6 Apr;
no 127, 8 Apr; no 128, 1 Jun; no 129, 7 Sep;
2006: no 130, 11 Jan; no 131, 11 Jan; no 132, 19 Apr;
no 133, 14 Jun; no 134, 30 Aug;
2007: no 135, 10 Jan; no 136, 18 Apr; no 137, 18 Apr;
no 138, 4 Jul; no 139 icons etc., 4 Jul {AA};
no 140, 2 Oct; no 141, 4 Oct;
2008: no 142, 9 Jan; no 143, 16 Apr;
{{no 144, 4 Jun, Afrikana}}; no 145, 3 Sep;
no 146, 4 Sep; no 147, 5 Sep; no 148, 12 Dec;
no 149, 13 Dec;
2009: no 150, 7 Jan; no 151, 21 Apr; no 152, 2 Sep;
no 153, 3 Sep;
2010: no 154, 13 Jan; no 155, 28 Apr; no 156, 1 Sep;
2011: no 157, 12 Jan; no 158 (lit.), 23 Mar;
no 159, 4 May; no 160, 31 Aug;
2012: no 161, 11 Jan; no 162, 9 May; no 163, 5 Sep;
2013: no 164, 9 Jan; no 165, 20 Feb; no 166, 15 May;
no 167, 4 Sep; no 168, 27 Dec;
2014: no 169, 14 May; no 170, 17 Sep;
2015: no 171, 14 Jan; no 172, 14 Jan {Antike, Ant.};
no 173, 6 May

MURAWSKI, P.G., Ely, Cambridgeshire

-- continued from GRANTA COINS & ANTIQUITIES, no 2

Lists: {Large general} have 3-9

1996: no 3, Autumn;

1997: no 4, Mar; no 5, Jul; no 6, Sep; no 7, Dec;

1998: no 8, Mar; no 9, Jun

MUSCHIETTI, E., Padova, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1963: no 1, Apr; no 2, May; no 3, Sep; no 4, Nov; no 5, Dec;

1964: no 8, Apr/May; no 9, Sep;

1965: no 11, May; Sep; Oct; Dec

MUSCHIETTI, W., Udine, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1954: no 3, Sep;

1959: no 13, Feb; no 14, Sep;

1960: no 15, Mar; no 16, Jun; no 17, Sep;

1961: no 18, Mar;

1962: no 21, Feb; no 22, Jun (2 copies, 1 with addenda); no 23, Oct;

1963: no 24, Jan; no 25, Mar; no 26, Oct;

1964: no 27

1965: no 32, Apr; no 33, Oct

1966: no 34, Mar; no 35, Sep; no 36, Nov

1967: no 37, Nov;

1968: no 38, Jul; no 39, Dec;

1969: no 40, Jun

MUSEUM GALLERIES (Peter Jordan; Richard Lobel), London
have numbered 6-15, 17-20, 22-25

Lists: {Small general ??}

n.d.: no 6; no 7; no 8;

1978: [unnumbered], 1953 Coronation Set;

[unnumbered], Christmas;

1979: no 9, Christmas;

[1980]: no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13, Christmas;

[1981]: no 14; no 15; no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20; no 22;

1982: no 23, Feb; [unnumbered], Summer; no 24; no 25

MUSEUMSBYGNINGEN KUNSTAUKTIONER. Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}

2004: no 35, 10 Nov

* apparently the only numismatic sale (information from Morton E. Mortensen)

MYERS, R.J., New York, NY

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: Greek Imperial and Roman Colonial Coins;

A Numismatic Pantheon; Tetradrachms of Roman Egypt

* dated on internal evidence:

[1967]: Ancient Coin Books (with AIELLO, where boxed)

[1971]: Ancient Coins;

[1972]: Greek & Roman Silver Coins;

Greek Imperial, Roman Colonial and Roman Provincial;

Small Greek Silver;

[1973]: A Numismatic Bestiary;

Greek & Roman Silver, Greek Electrum;

Greek Bronze, Roman Sestertii

1974: Jan; Mar; Sep;

1975: May;

1976: Feb; Aug;

1977: Nov;

1978: Nov;

1981: Mar;

1982: Jan; May;

1983: Mar

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-13

1971: no 1, 18 Nov

with ADAMS

1972: no 2, 11 May; no 3, 12 Oct; no 4, 30 Oct;

1973: no 5, 15 Mar; no 6, 6 Dec;

1974: no 7, 19 Apr

{ no 8 is Ancient Art }

as MYERS alone

1974: no 9, 5 Dec;

{ no 10 is Myers/Adams, Oceanic Art }

1975: no 11, 11 Apr; no 12, 4 Dec;

1976: no 13, 9 Dec

MYGIND, S., London

Lists: {Small general} have 1-7, 9
1989: no [1], Aug;
1990: no 2, Feb; no 3, Sep;
1991: no 4, Feb; no 5, Aug;
1992: no 6, Mar; no 7, Dec;
1993: no 9, Dec

MYNT (Blath Myntsafnarafélags Islands), Reykjavik

Auctions: {Small general}
1987: no 153, [] Jan; no. 154, 1 Feb

MYNT GALLERIET, Stockholm

Lists: {Large general}
1993: no 9, Summer;
1994: no 10, Apr

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-3
1993: no 1, 21 Nov;
1994: no 2, 28 May;
1995: no 3, 20 May
* end of series

MYNT & SEDDEL -- see BERGENS MYNT OG SEDDELFORRETNING

MYNTAFFÄREN NUMIS, Gothenburg, Sweden

Lists: {Small general}
1976: no 3;
1977: no 5;
n.d.: no 7

MYNTAUKTIONER I SVERIGE, Stockholm

Auctions: {Large general}

2009: no 1, 12 Sep; no 1, 12 Sep (Frösell);
2011: no 5, 10 Sep (paper currency);
2014: no 13, 13 Mar;
2015: no 14, 23 May (Lundberg-Polletter); no 15, 23 May (Lindberg);

MYNTBODEN, Oslo (of Christiana Bank og Kreditkasse; then
Kreditkasse)

Lists: have numbered 9-41
1971: no 9, Jan; no 10, May; no 11, Nov;
1972: no 12, Apr;
1973: no 13, Jun; no 14, Dec;
1974: no 15, Jun; no 16, Dec;
1975: no 17, Jun; no 18, Dec;
1976: no 19, Jun; no 20, Nov;
1977: no 21, May; no 22, Dec;
1978: [unnumbered], Mar; no 23, Jun; no 24, Sep; no 25, Dec;
1979: no 26, May; no 27, Dec;
1980: no 28, Dec;
1981: no 29, Jun; no 30, Dec;
1982: no 31, May; no 32, Dec;
1983: no 33, May; no 34, Dec;
1984: no 35, Jun; no 36, Dec;
1985: no 37, Jun; no 38, Dec;
1986: no 39, Jun; no 40, Dec;
1987: no 41

Medal List:
1971: no 5, May

MYNTER NORGE, --, --

List: {Small general}
2001: 30 Apr

MYNTGALLERIET, Oslo

Lists: {Small general}
1991: no 2;
1992: no 4, Autumn

Auction:

{{ 1996: no 1, 11 May }}

* the only auction held acc. to M.E. Mortensen

MYNTHANDEL, Oslo -- see OSLO MYNTHANDEL

MYNTHUSET, Stockholm

Lists: {Small general} have 1-3, 5

1981: no 1; no 2;

1982: no 3

 {Large general}

1984: no 5

Auctions: {Large general} have numbered 2-4

1988: 3 Mar;

1989: 2 Apr; 15 Oct

-- thereafter numbered:

1990: {{no 1, 17 Mar }}; no 2, 31 Mar; no 3, 20 Oct;

1991: no 4, 2 Mar

-- series ends with no. 4

MYNTKLUBBEN, Härnösand, Sweden

Auction: {Small general}

1972: 5 Oct

Lists (lit.): {Small}

1984: no 3

MYNTKOMPANIET, Stockholm

Auction: {Large general}

2013: no 4, 12 May; no 5, 16 Nov;

2014: no 7, 15 Nov;
2015: no 8, 2 May; no 9, 14 Nov

MYNTSAMLAREN SOJ, Vallentuna, Sweden

List: {Small general}
1973: no 8, Summer

MYNTSAMLARNAS POSTORDER, Malmo, Sweden

Auction: {Large general}
1998: 27 Oct

=====

N.C.P. -- see NUMISMATIQUE ET CHANGE DE PARIS

NF -- see SCHULTEN

NMB BANK -- see NEDERLANDSCHE MIDDENSTANDBANK

N.V. VENDU NOTARISHUIS, Rotterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Large general}
1971: no 111, 25 Mar
-- continued as B.V. VENDU NOTARISHUIS

NADIN-DAVIS NUMISMATICS, Quebec, Quebec, Canada

Auctions: {Small general}
1983: no 6, 26 Mar; no 7, 18 Jul; no 8, 16 Sep; no 9, 19 Nov

NAEGELE, H., Augsburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have 4-6, 8-19

1966: no 4, Apr/May; no 5, Nov/Dec;
1967: no 6, Apr/May;
1968: no 8, Apr-Jun; no 9, Oct-Dec;
1969: no 10, Apr-Jun; no 11, Oct-Dec;
1970: no 12, Apr-Jun; no 13, Oct-Dec;
1971: no 14, Mar-May; no 15, Sep-Nov;
1972: no 16, May-Jul;
1972/73: no 17, Nov-Jan;
1973: no 18, Jun-Sep;
1973/74: no 19, Nov-Feb

NAEL, A, Nantes, France

-- see also BARRÉ

Lists: {Small general}

1982: Feb;
1983: Jan;
1984: Jan

NARBETH, Colin & Son, London

Lists: {Large general}

1986: no 18, Oct;
1988: no 22, Spring;
1998: no 73, Nov;
2010: no 117, Jun

NASCA, Rockville Center, NY; New York, NY

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke,
American Numismatic Auctions (1990)

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-11, 13-88, 89-II

The library does not hold auction catalogues of autographs, memorabilia, etc.,

which are listed here only to indicate the seriation

The series 1976-1989 is shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

1976: no [1], 1 Dec; no [2], 9 Dec;
1977: no [3], 21 Jan; no [4], 27 Apr;
no [4], 29 Apr mail bid in 27 Apr; no [5], 27 May;
no [6], 10 Jun; no [7], 2 Nov; no [8], 5 Dec;
1978: no [9], 30 Jan; no [9], 1 Feb mail bid in 30 Jan;
no [10], 4 May; no [11], 6 Jun;
no [12], 26 Jun (plates only); no [13], 14 Aug;
no [14], 15 Aug; no [15], 6 Dec;
no [16], 6 Dec (Sands Point); no [17], 8 Dec;
1979: no [18], 30 Apr; no [18], 2 May mail bid in 30 Apr;
no [19], 2 May; no [20], 3 May; no [21], 16 Jul;
no [22]-V, 18 Jul; no [23], 30 Oct; no [24], 12 Nov;
no [25], 5 Dec;
1980: no [26], 28 Apr; no [26], 30 Apr mail bid in 28 Apr;
no [27], 27 May; no [28], 28 May;
no [27], 2 Jun mail bid in 27 May; no [29], 6 Jun;
no [29], 8 Jun mail bid in 6 Jun; no [30], 14 Jun;
no [31], 29 Jul; no [32], 4 Sep; no [33], 9 Dec;
no [34], 10 Dec ("1981" on cover);
1981: no [35], 17 Jan; no [36], 27 Apr; no [37]-III, 28 Apr;
* lack [35a], 24 Jan (broadside, n.d., 1342 lots))
no [37], 30 Apr mail bid in 28 Apr; no [38], 30 Apr;
no [39], 16 Jul; no [40], 17 Jul; no [41], 10 Sep;
no [42]-IV, 12 Sep; no [43], 7 Dec;
1982: no [44], 19 Mar (with RARCOA; no [45], 22 Mar;
no [46], 19 Apr; no [46], 22 Apr mail bid in 19 Apr;
no [47], 26 Jun; no [48], 19 Nov;
1983: no [49], 10 Jan; no [50], 14 Jan; no [51], 3 Oct;
no [52], 31 Oct; no [53], 3 Nov (Reed)

as NASCA-KARP

1984: no [54], 8 Oct; no [54], 15 Oct mail bid in 8 Oct;
no [55], 28 Nov; no [55], 28 Nov mail bid in 28 Nov
1985: no [56], 28 Mar

as NASCA, Division of R.M. SMYTHE

1985: no 57-III, 28 Oct (3001-);
no 57, 1 Nov mail bid in 28 Oct; no 58, 10 Dec;
1986: no 59, 7 Mar; no 59, 10 Mar mail bid in 7 Mar;
no 60A, 20 Jun; no 61, 17 Oct; no 62, 12 Dec;
* lack 60B, 21 Jun
1987: no 63, 27 Feb; no 64, 6 Mar; no 65, 3 May;

no 66, 25 Sep; no 66, 25 Sep mail bid in 25 Sep;
 no 67, 6 Nov; no 68, 8 Dec;
 no 68, 8 Dec mail bid in 8 Dec;
 1988: no 69, 6 Feb; no 70, 25 Mar;
 no 70, 25 Mar mail bid in 25 Mar; [no 71 autographs];
 no 72, 1 May; no 72, 2 May mail bid in 1 May;
 no 73, 23 Jun; [no 74, autographs];
 no 75, 3 Nov; no 75, 6 Nov mail bid in 3 Nov;
 no 76, 12 Dec;
 1989: no 77, 4 Feb; no 78, 31 Mar; no 79, 7 May;
 no 79, 8 May mail bid in 7 May;
 [no 80 autographs, a SMYTHE catalogue];
 no 81, 23 Jun; no 81, 27 Jun mail bid in 23 Jun;
 no 83, 2 Nov; [no 82, autographs, a SMYTHE catalogue];
 no 83, 6 Nov mail bid in 2 Nov;
 1990: no 84, 26 Jan + Choice Late Consignment;
 no 84, 27 Jan mail bid in 26 Jan;
 no 85, 29 Mar; no 85, 2 Apr mail bid in 29 Mar;
 [no 86 ephemera]; [87 sports memorabilia];
 [no 88 autographs, a SMYTHE catalogue];
 * **lack** 89-I, 15 Jun
 no 89-II, 25 Jun; no 89, 25 Jun mail bid in 25 Jun
 -- continued as R.M. SMYTHE

NASCIA -- see ARS ET NUMMUS

NAVILLE, L., Geneva, Switzerland

* the eighteen sales are gathered here for convenience,
 although in the series Naville passes from primary expert to secondary expert.

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-18
 1921: no [1], 4 Apr (Pozzi)
 (+ 1 copy with pencilled prices and purchasers);
 1922: no 2, 12 Jun; no 3, 16 Jun; no 4, 17 Jun;
 1923: no 5, 18 Jun;
 1924: no 6, 28 Jan (Bement); no 7, 23 Jun (Bement);
 no 8, 25 Jun (Bement);
 no 9, 21 Jun;
 1925: no 10, 15 Jun (x2, of which one with plate mutilated, repaired with photocopy);
 no 11, 18 Jun (Levis)

with ARS CLASSICA

1926: no 12, 18 Oct;

conducted by ARS CLASSICA (J. Hirsch)

1928: no 13, 27 Jun;

1929: no 14, 2 Jul;

1930: no 15, 2 Jul;

1933: no 16, 3 Jul;

1934: no 17, 3 Oct (x2);

1938: no 18, 10 Oct

-- series ends with no 18

NAVILLE NUMISMATICS, London (a subsidiary of NUMISMATICA ARS
CLASSICA)

E-Auctions {Large, print-outs}

2016: no 20, 7 Feb; no 22, 1 May; no 23, 12 Jun; no 24, 17 Jul;
no 25, 25 Sept; no 26, 23 Oct

NEALES OF NOTTINGHAM, Nottingham

Auctions: {Large general}

1979: 28 Jun;

1991: 27 Feb;

1993: 12 Aug

NEBEHAY, S., Vienna

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: no 1; no 2; numismatisches Zubehör;

1994: no 3 (lit.); no 4;

[1996]: no 6 (lit.);

[1999]: no 7 (lit.)

NEDERLANDSCHE MIDDENSTANDBANK, Amsterdam, Netherlands

* [&]: the issues marked [&] include a separate Fotobijlage

Lists: {Small} {* Large general}

n.d.: Koninkrijksmunten;
 n.d.: Munten, lot 4300, Leeuwendaaler 1576;
 n.d.: Munten en Penningen, lot 1 Gelderland [&];
 n.d.: Romeinse Munten, lot 1 denarius, star [&] {*};
 n.d.: Romeinse en Byzantijnse, lot 6, LVCR TRIO [&] {*};
 1974: no [1], Dec {*};
 1975: no [2], Dec [&] {*};
 1976: no [3], Dec [&];
 1977: no [7], Oct;
 1978: no [8], Apr [&]; no [9], May;
 1979: no [11], Jan; no [12], May [&]; no [13], Jul; no [15], Nov
 1980: no [16], Apr; no [17], Sep; no [18], Oct [&];
 1981: no [19], Mar [&]; no [20], Jul; no [21], Oct [&];
 no [22], Dec [&];
 1982: no [23], Mar [&]; no [24], Oct [&]; no [25], Dec [&];
 1983: no [26], Jan; [27], May; no [28], Nov;
 1984: no [30], Dec

-- thereafter numbered: have numbered 31-39, (40), 41-42
 1985: no 31, May; no 32, Nov [&];
 1986: no 33, Jan; no 34, Oct;
 1987: no 35; no 36, Nov [&];
 1988: no 37, Jan; no 38, Oct, text only;
 1989: no 39, Jan [&]; no 40, Dec;
 1990: no 41, Dec;
 1991: no 42, Nov

 de NEDERLANDSCHE MUNTENVEILING, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general}

1985: 27 Sep;
 1986: 30 Jan; 13 May; 25 Sep;
 1987: 29 Jan; 24 Sep;
 1988: 11 Feb; 22 Sep;
 1989: 19 Oct;
 1990: 17 May; 13 Dec;
 1991: 26 Sep;
 1992: 21 May; 19 Nov;
 1993: 13 May; 16 Dec;
 1994: 21 Feb (*); 5 Oct;
 1995: 27 Apr; 13 Dec;
 1996: 18 Sep;
 1997: 15 May; 18 Dec;
 1998: 11 Jun

{Large general}
 1999: 27 Apr; 16 Dec;
 2000: 11 Sep;
 2001: 18 Apr; 26 Nov;
 2002: 27 May; 16 Dec;
 2003: 16 Jun; 15 Dec;
 2004: 8 Jun; 22 Nov;
 2005: 30 May; 28 Nov;
 2006: 22 May; 27 Nov;
 2007: 4 Jun; 3 Dec;
 2008: 26 May; 1 Dec;
 2009: 22 Jun; 7 Dec

 NEGRINI, R., Milan, Italy

Auctions, Mail bid: {Large} have 1-7, 9-11
 1993: no 1, 30 Dec;
 1994: no 2, 5 Jun; no 3, 25 Sep;
 1995: no 4, 19 Mar; no 5, 4 Jun;
 1996: no 6, 16 Jun;
 1998: no 7, 8 Mar;
 2000: no 9, 15 Oct;
 2003: no 10, 6 Apr;
 2005: no 11, 9 Jan;

Auctions, Public: {Large} have numbered 1-7, 12-17, 19-20, 29-32, 34, 36
 1994: no 1, 1 Dec;
 1995: no [2], 29 Nov;
 1996: no 3, 14 Mar; no 4, 28 Nov;
 1997: no 5, 17 Apr; no 6, 27 Nov;
 1998: no 7, 11 Jun; unnumbered, 25 Nov;
 1999: unnumbered, 28 Apr; no 12, 25 Nov;
 2000: no 13, 25 May; no 14, 30 Nov;
 2001: no 15, 31 May; no 16, 29 Nov;
 2002: no 17, 6 Jun;
 2003: no 19, 5 Nov;
 2004: no 20, 10 Jun;
 2009: no 29, 11 Jun; no 30, 10 Dec;
 2010: no 31, 10 Jun; no 32, 3 Dec;
 2011: no 34, 16 Dec;
 2013: no 36, 18 Jan;
 2014: no 39, 30 May;

NEIMAN, Baldur, Vechelde, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1979: no 51;
1982: no 75;
1983: no 80;
1984: no 81; no 84; no 85;
1985: no 86; no 88; no 89

NELLEMANN & THOMSEN, Aarhus, Denmark

Auctions: {Small}
* acc. to M. Mortensen, wanting 570, 574

1985: no 556, 29 Jun; no 560, 9 Nov;
1986: no 567, 22 Nov;
1988: no 578, 7 May; no 582, 26 Nov;
1989: no 586, 29 Apr; no 590, 11 Nov;
1990: no 593, 24 Mar; no 605, 17 Nov;
1991: no 612, 13 Apr; no 626, 16 Nov;
1992: no 634, 11 Apr; no 644, 14 Nov;
1993: no 650, 27 Mar; no 660, 13 Nov;
1994: no 666, 16 Apr; no 676, 12 Nov;
1995: no 682, 8 Apr; no 692, 11 Nov;
1996: no 698, 23 Mar; no 708, 9 Nov;
1997: no 714, 15 Mar; no 724, 8 Nov;
1998: no 731, 7 Mar; no 739, 12 Sep;
1999: no 750, 20 Mar;
no 762, 27 Nov (prices realized list is printed in
CRAFOORD no 771)
-- continued as CRAFOORD NELLEMANN & THOMSEN

NENTWICH -- see -- CUBASCH

NERCESSIAN, Y.T., Pico Rivera, CA

Lists: {Large} (boxed with NASCA)
have 1-23, 25-30 plus some supplements

in the name of ARMENIAN COINS & BOOKS

- 1972: no 1
1973: no 2; no 3; no 4;
1973/4: no 4 supplement A1 [*];
1974: supplement B; supplement C; supplement D ("rough draft");
supplement E ("rough draft") [*];
[] 1973/4 and 1974 bound together*
1975: no 5; no 5 supplement A; supplement B; supplement C;
supplement D; supplement E;
1976: no 6; no 6 supplement A;
1977: no 7; no 7 supplement A; supplement B;
1978: no 8; no 8 supplement A;
1979: no 9; no 9 supplement A;
1980: no 10; no 10 supplement A; supplement B; supplement C;
supplement D;
1981: no 10 supplement E; supplement F; supplement G;
1982: no 10 supplement H; supplement I; supplement J;
supplement K; supplement L; supplement M;
1983: no 10 supplement N; supplement O; supplement P;
1984: no 10 supplement Q; supplement R;
1985: no 11; no 11 supplement B [sic];

in the name of NERCESSIAN

- 1985 no 11 supplement A;
1986: no 12; no 12 supplement A; supplement B; supplement C;
supplement D; supplement E;
1987: no 12 supplement F;
1988: no 12 supplement G;
1989: no 13; no 13 supplement A3;
1990: no 14; no 14 supplement A;
1991: no 14 supplement B; supplement C;
no 15;
1992: no 15 supplement A; supplement B; supplement C;
supplement D; supplement E1;
no 16;
1993: no 16 supplement A; supplement B;
1994: no 16 supplement C;
no 17; no 17, supplement A;
1995: no 17 supplement B; supplement C; supplement D;
supplement E
1996: no 18; no 18 supplement A; supplement B; supplement C;
supplement D; supplement D1; supplement E1;
1997: no 18 supplement F;
1998: no 18 supplement G;
no 19; no 19, supplement A2;

1999: no 19 supplement B1; supplement C; supplement D1;
2001: no 20; no 21;
2002: no 22; no 23;
2003: no 24, 1 Mar; no 25;
2004: no 26;
2005: no 27; no 28;
2006: no 29; no 30;
2007: no 31;
2008: no 32;
2011: no 33; no 34 [issued late-2010];
2012: no 35;
2013: no 34A, 1 May;
2017: no 38;
2018: no 40;

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-4
1997: no 1, 2 May;
1998: no 2, 25 Apr; no 3, 2 Jun;
1999: no 4, 1 Feb

in the name of ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY
List: (Large general)
2017: Jan (lit.)

NEUHUYS, G., Brussels

Auctions: {Small general}
1932: no 3, 10 Jun; no 5, 17 Dec;
1933: no 8, 25 Mar

NEUMANN, Ernst, Günzburg, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
2004: no 6, Sep; no 8, Dec;
2005: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Apr; no 4, Jun; no 5, Sep

NEUMANN, Paul -- see --NEUST INTERNATIONAL AUCTION GALLERIES

NEUSTÄTTER, E., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have 1-3
1898: no 1;
1900: no 2;
1901: no 3

Auction: {Small general}
1899: no 1, 6 Nov

NEW ENGLAND COIN CO. (Henry J. Berube), Cleveland, OH

Auction: {Small general}
1966: 28 Jan

NEW ENGLAND RARE COIN AUCTIONS, Framingham, MA; Boston, MA

* as NEW ENGLAND RARE COIN GALLERIES

Lists: {Large general}
1974: vol 2; vol 3, Dec;
1978: 22 May;
[1980]: May
1980: no 4, 7 Nov; no 68, 25 Jul; no 69, 12 Sep; no 71, 21 Nov;
no 72, 19 Dec

Auctions: {Small}
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

have 1-21, 23-29

1975: no [1], 7 Nov;
1976: no [2], 26 Mar; no [3], 23 Jul; no [4], 3 Dec;
1977: no [5], 25 Mar; no [6], 20 May; no [7], 29 Jul;
no [8], 14 Nov;
1978: no [9], 31 Mar; no [10], 19 May;
no [11], 21 Jul;

{Large}
1978: no [12], 10 Nov;
1979: no [13], 30 Mar; no [14], 29 Jul;
no [15], 1 Aug (with GALERIES DES MONNAIES

DUSSELDORF/GENEVA/NY, and CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE);
no [16], 9 Nov;
1980: no [17], 9 Jan; no [18], 10 Apr; no [19], 24 Jul;
no [20], 13 Nov;
1981: no [21], 7 Jan; no [23], 9 Apr; no [24], 4 Jun;
no [25], 1 Oct; no [26], 5 Nov;
1982: no [27], 7 Jan; no [28], 25 Mar; no [29], 9 Aug
-- series ends with no 29

NEW ENGLAND RARE COIN GALLERIES -- see NEW ENGLAND RARE
COIN AUCTIONS

NEW LOUDON COIN GALLERIES (W. S. Panitch), Lathan, NY

Auction: {Large general}
1979: 10 May

NEW NETHERLANDS COIN COMPANY INC, New York, NY

Lists: {Small}
1954: vol 1 no 1, Jun; no 2, Jul; no 3, Aug;
1955: vol 2 no 3, May/Jun; no 6, Nov/Dec;
1956: vol 3 no 1, Jan/Feb; no 4, Jul/Aug; no 5, Sep/Oct;
no 6, Nov/Dec (=Mail Bid Sale 7);
1957: vol 4 no 1, Jan/Feb (=Mail Bid Sale 8); no 2, Mar/Apr
1959: no 26, Dec (=Mail Bid Sale 14);
1960: no 27, Nov (=Mail Bid Sale 15)

Mail Bid sales: {Small}
1940: no 1, 24 Sep;
1941: no 6, 15 Dec

1955: [no B], no 2, 25 Nov (prices realized only, in list 2.6);
1956: [no C], no 3, 13 Jan (prices realized only, in list 3.1);
1957: [no G], no 7, 19 Apr (=list 3.6); no 8, 6 Aug (=list 4.1);
1959: [no N], no 14, 18 Dec (=list 26); no 15, 16 Nov (=list 27)
1977: [no 66a], 11 May

* bracketed references are taken from Gengerke

Auctions: {Small} have ... 32, 34-35, 37-66

1943: no 13, 29 Jun;
1944: no 16, 7 Mar;
1945: no 22, 13 Nov;
1949: no 27, 19 Feb;
1951: no 32, 3 Mar; no 34, 5 Oct; no 35, 10 Nov;
1952: no 37, 17 May;
no [38], 16 Aug (ANA sale, with GANS, GRUNTHAL, and H. SCHULMAN
{boxed under GANS, E., (no [12])});
no 39, 22 Nov;
1953: no 40, 9 May; no 41, 26 Nov; no 42, 23 Oct; no 43, 24 Apr;
1954: no 44, 23 Jun;
1955: no 45, 22 Apr; no 46, 17 Jun;
1956: no 47, 19 Apr; no 48, 24 Nov;
1957: no 49, 12 Jun; no 50, 6 Dec;
1958: no 51, 19 Jun; no 52, 13 Dec;
1959: no 53, 16 Jun;
1960: no 54, 22 Apr; no 55, 7 Dec;
1963: no 56, 27 Jun; no 57, 10 Dec;
1964: no 58, 22 Sep;
1967: no 59, 13 Jun;
1968: no 60, 3 Dec;
1970: no 61, 30 Jun; no 62, 6 Nov (see also below with SEABY);
1972: no 63, 18 Apr;
1973: no [63a], 27 Mar

{Large general}

1973: no 64, 14 Nov (see also below with SEABY);
1975: no 65, 3 Dec;
1976: no 66, 21 Jul

with SEABY, London; New York, NY

Auctions: {Large general}

1970: no 1 = no 62, 6 Nov;
1973: no 2 = no 64, 14 Nov

NEW YORK SALES -- see -- BALDWIN'S

NEWMAN, J -- see -- READING COIN AUCTIONS

NEWPORT BEACH COIN SHOW -- see SAN DIEGO SHOW

NIAGARA ASSOCIATES, Lockport, NY

Lists: {Small general}
[1972]: no 4;
1973: no 7;
1974: no 8;
[1975]: no 13

NICHOLSON, John, London

Auction: {Small general}
2009: 8 Sep;
2013: 8 Aug

NICOL, N.D., Santa Rosa, CA

List: {Small general}
1983: no 4

NIEDERÖSTERREICHISCHE NUMISMATISCHE GESELLSCHAFT, Wachau-
Krems,
Austria

Auction: {Small general}
2005: 23 Oct

NIEMCZYK, P. (Antykwariat Numizmatyczny), Warsaw

Auction: {Large general}
2010: no 1, 23 Oct (print-out from www.);
2014: no 5, 24 May;
2015: no 7, 23 May;

NIHON COIN AUCTION, Tokyo

-- see also TOKYO AUCTION HOUSE

Auctions: {Large}

1990: no 2, 7 Dec;

1993: no 5, 19 Dec;

1995: no 7, 17 Dec;

1997: 29 Mar;

2005: no 11, 10 Dec;

2006: no 12, 10 Apr; no 14, 9 Dec;

2007: no 15, 10 Apr;

2008: no 17, 3 Feb; no 19, 22 Feb; no 19, 22 Feb (Ijuin);

2010: no 22, 7 Mar;

2011: no 27, 10 Dec;

2012: no 28, 22 Apr;

2013: no 30, 3 Mar;

2014: no 33, 27 Apr; no 36, 21 Dec;

2015: no 37, 22 Mar; no 38, 25 Jul;

2016: no 40, 17 Apr; no 40, 17 Apr (British)

C C F Auctions:

2006: 8 Jul;

2007: 21 Jul;

2008: 12 Jul;

2010: 17 Jul;

2011: 17 Jul

NOBELE, M.F. DE, Brussels

Auction: {Small general}

1913: 24 Dec

NOBLE COINS, Natick, MA

Lists: {Small}

1977: Jun; Dec

have 2, 6-30, 34

Auctions: {Small}

1974: no 2, 9 Mar;

1975: no 6, 3 Apr; no 7, 27 Jun; no 8, 30 Sep (cover clipped);

no 9, 26 Nov (cover clipped);

1976: no 10, 1 Mar; no 11, 24 May; no 12, 11 Aug; no 13, 4 Oct;
no 14, 1 Nov; no 15, 29 Nov; no 16, 31 Dec;
1977: no 17, 7 Feb; no 18, 28 Feb; no 19, 28 Mar; no 20, 2 May;
no 21, 6 Jun; no 22, 5 Jul; no 23, 1 Aug; no 24, 15 Aug;
no 25, 26, Sep; no 26, 24 Oct; no 27, 7 Dec;
1978: no 28, 23 Jan; no 29, 27 Feb; no 30, 21 Apr; no 34, 26 Dec

NOBLE INVESTMENTS, London

List: {Large general}

2005: Mar

NOBLE NUMISMATICS, Melbourne, Australia; Sydney, Australia

-- continued from SPINK NOBLE no 44

* Noble catalogues and archive are available on-line *

Auctions: {Large} have 45-109A, 110-114

1994: no 45 A, 13 Jul; no 45 B, 14 Jul; no 46, 16 Nov;
1995: no 47, 29 Mar; no 48, 11 Jul; no 49 A, 22 Nov;
no 49 B, 22 Nov;
1996: no 50, 20 Mar; no 51, 3 Jul; no 52, 13 Nov;
1997: no 53, 9 Apr; no 54, 22 Jul; no 55 A, 23 Oct;
no 55 B, 23 Oct; no 56, 18 Nov;
1998: no 57, 1 Apr; no 58 A, 8 Jul; no 58 B, 7 Jul (sic);
no 59, 18 Nov;
1999: no 60, 21 Apr; no 61 A, 4 Aug; no 61 B, 3 Aug;
no 62, 17 Nov;
2000: no 63, 29 Mar; no 64 A, 12 Jul; no 64 B, 11 Jul;
no 65, 15 Nov;
2001: no 66, 28 Mar; no 67, 18 Jul; no 68, 21 Nov;
2002: no 69, 20 Mar; no 70, 9 Jul; no 71, 20 Nov;
2003: no 72, 26 Mar; no 73, 8 Jul; no 74, 26 Nov;
2004: no 75, 31 Mar; no 76, 27 Jul; no 77, 24 Nov;
2005: no 78 A, 5 Apr; no 78 B, 6 Apr; no 79, 26 Jul;
no 80, 22 Nov;
2006: no 81, 22 Mar; no 82, 25 Jul; no 83, 22 Nov;
2007: no 84, 28 Mar; no 85 A, 24 Jul, no 85 B, 25 Jul;
no 86, 21 Nov;
2008: no 87 A, 8 Apr; no 87 B, 9 Apr, no 88 A, 22 Jul;
no 88 B, 22 Jul; no 89 A, 25 Nov; no 89 B, 26 Nov;
2009: no 90, 31 Mar; no 91, 21 Jul; no 92, 24 Nov;

2010: no 93, 13 Apr; no 94, 27 Jul; no 95A, 23 Nov;
 no 95 B, 24 Nov;
 2011: no 96, 5 Apr; no 97, 26 Jul; no 98, 22 Nov;
 2012: no 99, 17 Apr; no 100, 24 Jul; no 101, 20 Nov;
 2013: no 102, 9 Apr; no 103, 13 Aug; no 104, 26 Nov;
 2014: no 105, 25 Mar; no 106, 29 Jul; no 107A, 18 Nov;
 no 107B, 20 Nov;
 2015: no 108, 24 Mar; no 109A, 28 Jul;
 no 110, 17 Nov;
 2016: no 111A, 5 Apr; no 111B, 7 Apr; no 112A, 25 Jul;
 no 112B, 27 Jul; no 113A, 22 Nov; no 113B, 24 Nov;
 no 113C, 24 Nov arms (RR);
 2017: no 114A, 28 Mar; no 114B, 29 Mar; no 115, 25 Jul;
 no 116A, 21 Nov; no 116B, 24 Nov;
 2018: no 117A, 17 Apr; no 117B, 19 Apr; no 118A, 31 Jul; no 118B, 2 Aug;

NOLTE, Erich-August, Hannover, Germany

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: unnumbered lot 1 Schreitender; no 5; no 6; no 7;
 1954: no 13, Mar; no 15, May; no 16, Jun; no 17, Oct; no 18, Nov;
 1955: no 19, Mar; no 20, May; no 22, Sep; no 23, Dec;
 1956: no 24, Mar; no 26, ---; no 27, Nov; no 29, Dec;
 1957: no 30, Jan; no 31, Feb; no 32, Apr; no 33, Jul; no 35, Oct;
 1958: no 36, Jan; no 37, Feb; no 38, May; no 40, Aug

NOMISMA (Zaidman), Paris

-- see also BANQUE POPULAIRE DU NORD

Lists: {Large general}

1981: Spring; Winter

NOMISMA (Banque des monnaies), Tours, France:

Auctions: {Large general}

1991: no [1], 11 May;

1992: no 2, 30 May

NOMISMA, Serravalle, San Marino

Auctions (public): {Large} have 1-54

1993: no 1, 20 Feb; no 2, 30 Oct;
1994: no 3, 14 Apr; no 4, 5 Nov;
1995: no 5, 6 Apr; no 6, 28 Oct;
1996: no 7, 11 Apr; no 8, 16 Nov;
1997: no 9, 17 May; no 10, 6 Dec;
1998: no 11, 16 May; no 12, 14 Nov;
1999: no 13, 10 Apr; no 14, 20 Nov;
2000: no 15, 8 Apr; no 16, 27 Sep; no 17, 16 Dec;
2001: no 18, 11 Apr; no 19, 9 Oct;
2002: no 20, 20 Feb; no 21, 10 Apr; no 22, 24 Sep;
2003: no 23, 22 Jan; no 24, 21 May; no 25, 21 Sep;
2004: no 26(.1), 28 Feb (incl. mail bid auction of 4 Mar (see below));
no 26(.2), 29 Feb; no 27, 30 May; no 28, 10 Oct;
2005: no 29, 22 Mar; no 30, 20 Sep;
2006: no 31, 25 Mar; no [32], 13 May (with ARTEMIDE);
no 33, 14 Oct;
2007: no 34, 28 Apr; no 35, 17 Oct;
2008: no 36, 26 Mar; no 37, 4 Oct;
2009: no 38, 21 Apr; no 39, 10 Oct; no 40, 11 Oct;
2010: no 41, 8 May; no 42, 23 Oct;
2011: no 43, 7 May; no 44, 19 Oct;;
2012: no 45, 12 May; no 45 (Papal), 13 May; no 46, 27 Oct;
2013: no 47, 13 Apr; no 48, 26 Oct;
2014: no 49, 13 May; no 50, 15 Oct; no 51, 14 Oct (*sic*);
2015: no 52, 12 May; no 53, 20 Oct;
2016: no 54, 30 Aug

Auctions (mail bid): {Large}

1996: 26 Feb;
1997: 29 Mar; 10 Oct;
1998: 16 Mar; 16 Sep;
1999: 22 Feb; 15 Jul;
2000: 18 Feb; 30 Jun;
2001: 31 May;
2003: 25 Sep;
2004: 4 Mar (embedded in no 26(.1) above); 23 Jun; 6 Oct;
2005: 16 Mar; 4 Oct;
2006: no 31 [*sic*!], 4 Apr; 15 Nov;
2007: 22 Jun;
2009: 16 Jun
2010: 15 Sep;
2011: 4 Nov

NOMISMA, Geneva; Thoune, Switzerland

-- continued from FÜRSTENBERG

List: {Large general}

1921: no 350 [originally issued by FÜRSTENBERG, stickered for NOMISMA]

Auction: {Large general}

1924: 14 Jul

* apparently the only auction of the firm under this name

NOMISMA, Zürich, Switzerland -- see NUSSBAUM

NOMOS, Kriens, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general} have 1-6

n.d.: no 1; no 2;

1974: no 3, Spring; no 4, Autumn;

1975: no 5, Spring; no 6, Autumn

-- relaunched in association with CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP

Zürich, Switzerland

2008: Winter-Spring;

2009: Winter-Spring;

2010: Winter-Spring;

2011: Winter-Spring;

2012: Winter-Spring;

2013: Winter-Spring;

2014: Winter-Spring;

2015: Winter-Spring;

2016: Winter-Spring

have 1-16

Auctions: {Large general}

2009: no 1, 6 May;

2010: no 2, 18 May;

2011: no 3, 10 May; no 4, 10 May; no 5, 25 Oct;

2012: no 6, 8 May;

2013: no 7, 15 May; no 8, 22 Oct;

2014: no 9, 21 Oct;

2015: no 10, 18 May; no 11, 9 Oct;
2016: no 12, 22 May; no 13, 7 Oct;
2017: no 14, 17 May; no 15, 22 Oct;
2018: no 16, 10 May; no 17, 26 Oct;

Web-auction OBOLOS {Large general}
[auctions 1 and 2 were not printed]

2015: no 3, 15 Nov;
2016: no 6, 20 Nov

NOOT, Arthur E., Winter, WI

List: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Istros /167

Auction: {Small general}
1994: 8 Jul; no 3, 17 Oct;
1995: 15 Feb; 29 Sep; 20 Nov;
1996: 3 Feb; 25 Apr; 27 Sep

NORDÉN, Stockholm

Auction: {Large general} complete
1999: 31 Oct
* their only numismatic auction, acc. to M.E. Mortensen

NORDISK NUMISMATISK UNIONS, *MEDLEMSBLAD*

* includes the reports of several Danish, Finnish, Norwegian and Swedish numismatic societies. References *MB* are to the issue of the *Medlemsblad*.

Auctions: (shelved in Periodicals)

Norsk Numismatisk Forening

1937: no 112, 16 Feb [MB 1938: vol 2 no 1, Jan]
1938: no 113, 16 Mar [MB 1938: vol 2 no 2, Feb]
no 114, 13 Apr [MB 1938: vol 2 no 3, Mar]
no 115, 11 May [MB 1938: vol 2 no 4, Apr]
no 116, 3 Jun [MB 1938: vol 2 no 5, May]

no 117, 7 Sep [MB 1938: no 6, Aug]
 no 118, 5 Oct; no 119, 26 Oct [MB 1938: no 7, Sep]
 no 120, 16 Nov [MB 1938: no 8, Oct]
 1939: no 122, 18 Jan [MB 1938: no 9, Nov]
 no 123, 15 Feb [MB 1938: no 10, Dec]
 no 124, 15 Mar [MB 1939: no 1, Jan]
 no 125, 12 Apr [MB 1939: no 2, Feb]
 no 126, 10 May [MB 1939: no 3, Mar]
 no 127, 31 May [MB 1939: no 4, Apr]
 no 128, 13 Sep [MB 1939: no 6, Aug]
 no 129, 11 Oct [MB 1939: no 7, Sep]
 no 130, 1 Nov; no 131, 22 Nov [MB 1939: no 8, Oct]
 no 132, 6 Dec [MB 1939: no 9, Nov]
 1940: no 133, 19 Jan [MB 1939: no 10, Dec]

Numismatisk Forening i København

1937: 31 Oct [MB 1938: vol 2 no 1, Jan]
 1938: 9 Mar; 23 Mar [MB 1938: vol 2 no 2, Feb]
 6 Apr; 20 Apr [MB 1938: vol 2 no 3, Mar]
 4 May [MB 1938: vol 2 no 4, Apr]
 7 Sep; 21 Sep [MB 1938: no 6, Aug]
 5 Oct; 19 Oct [MB 1938: no 7, Sep]
 9 Nov; 23 Nov [MB 1938: no 8, Oct]
 7 Dec; 14 Dec [MB 1938: no 9, Nov]
 1939: 11 Jan; 18 Jan; 25 Jan [MB 1938: no 10, Dec]
 8 Feb; 22 Feb [MB 1939: no 1, Jan]
 8 Mar; 15 Mar; 29 Mar [MB 1939: no 2, Feb]
 12 Apr; 26 Apr [MB 1939: no 3, Mar]
 10 May; 24 May [MB 1939: no 4, Apr]
 9 Sep; 20 Sep [MB 1939: no 6, Aug]
 4 Oct; 18 Oct; 25 Oct [MB 1939: no 7, Sep]
 8 Nov; 15 Nov; 22 Nov; 29 Nov [MB 1939: no 8, Oct]
 6 Dec; 13 Dec [MB 1939: no 9, Nov]
 1940: 10 Jan; 24 Jan [MB 1939: no 9, Nov]
 1941: 5 Feb; 12 Feb; 19 Feb [MB 1941: no 1, Jan]
 26 Feb; 5 Mar; 12 Mar; 19 Mar [MB 1941: no 2, Feb]
 26 Mar; 2 Apr; 9 Apr; 16 Apr [MB 1941: no 3, Mar]
 23 Apr; 30 Apr; 7 May; 14 May [MB 1941: no 4, Apr]
 10 Sep; 24 Sep [MB 1941: no 5-6, Aug]
 8 Oct; 22 Oct [MB 1941: no 7, Sep]
 5 Nov; 26 Nov [MB 1941: no 8, Oct]
 10 Dec [MB 1941: no 9, Nov]
 1942: 7 Jan; 21 Jan [MB 1941: no 10, Dec]
 4 Feb; 18 Feb [MB 1942: no 1, Jan]
 4 Mar; 18 Mar [MB 1942: no 2, Feb]

8 Apr; 22 Apr [MB 1942: no 3, Mar]
6 May; [MB 1942: no 4, Apr]
16 Sep; 30 Sep [MB 1942: no 5-6, Aug]
7 Oct; 21 Oct [MB 1942: no 7, Sep]
1943: 11 Nov; 25 Nov [MB 1942: no 8, Oct]
2 Dec; 16 Dec [MB 1942: no 9, Nov]
1943: 6 Jan; 20 Jan [MB 1942: no 10, Dec]

Skånes Numismatiska Forening

1938: 17 Mar [MB 1938: vol 2 no 3, Mar]
21 Apr [MB 1938: vol 2 no 4, Apr]

Svenska Numismatiska Föreningen

1938: 24 Feb [MB 1938: vol 2 no 2, Feb]
20 Oct [MB 1938: no 8, Oct]
1939: 24 Nov [MB 1939: no 9, Nov]

NORDJYLLAND S AUKTIONER, Aalborg, Denmark

Auction: {Small general} complete
1990: 31 Mar
* their only numismatic auction

NORDLINDS MYNTHANDEL, Stockholm

Lists: {Small} {*Large} have 1-14
1974: no 1, Nov;
n.d.: no 2;
1975: no 3;
1976: no 4;
n.d.: no 5;
[1977]: no 6;
n.d.: no 7;
1978: no 8;
1979: no 9; no 10;
1980: no 11;

1981: no 12;
1982: no 13; Specialoffert Mar;
1984: no 14

Auctions: {Large}
 2007: 23 Nov (Bonde pt 1);
 2008: 21 Nov (Bonde pt 3);
 2009: 20 Nov (Bonde pt 5);
 2010: 19 Nov (Bonde pt 6);
 2011: 26 Nov

NØRRSUNDBY MØNTHANDEL, Nørresunby, Denmark

Lists: {Small general}
 1983: no 58, Sep;
 1984: no 59, Mar; no 60, Nov;
 1985: no 61, May; Sept;
 1986: no 62, Jan

Auctions: {Small general}
n.d.: 21 Jun (Angola); 21 Jun (Australia)

NORRTÄLJE MYNTHANDEL, Norrtälje, Sweden

Lists: {Small} have 2-33

1970: no 2, Jun/Jul; no 3, Nov/Dec;
1971: no 4, Apr; no 5, Oct;
1972: no 6, Apr; no 7, Autumn;
1973: no 8, Spring; no 9, Autumn;
1974: no 10, Spring; no 11, Autumn;
1975: no 12, Spring;
1975/6: no 13, Autumn/Winter;
1976: no 14, Spring/Summer;
a folder of Olympic medal/stamps/varia;
1976/7: no 15, Autumn/Winter;
1977: no 16, Spring/Summer;
1977/8: no 17, Winter;
1978: no 18, Summer;
1978/9: no 19, Winter;
1979: no 20, Summer;
1979/80: no 21, Winter;
1980: no 22, Summer;

1980/1: no 23, Winter;
1981: no 24, Summer; no 25: Autumn/Winter;
1982: no 26, Spring/Summer;
1982: no 27, Winter
1983: no 28, Spring/Summer;
1983/4: no 29, Winter; no 29.1;
1984: no 30;
1985: no 31, Winter; no 32, Summer;
1985/6: no 33, Winter

NORSK NUMISMATISK FORENING -- see --
NORDISK NUMISMATISK UNIONS, *MEDLEMSBLAD*

NORTH AMERICAN NUMISMATICS, Boucherville, PQ, Canada

Auction: {Large general}
2004: 8 Jul

NORTH AMERICAN RARE COINS, West Palm Beach, FL

Auction: {Large general}
1983: 15 Apr;
1984: 13 Apr; 21 Sep; 19 Oct; 23 Nov
1985: 18 Jan; 7 Jul

NORTHEAST NUMISMATICS, Acton, ME; Concord, MA

Lists: {Large general}
1981: Feb;
[2010]:

NORTHWEST COINS & STAMP GALLERY, Vancouver, B.C., Canada

List: {Small general}
1973: May

NOTEWORTHY, Portland, OR

List: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1 Pick 55

NOUCHY, P., Evreux, France

Lists: {Small general}
1973: no 170, May/Jun;
1976: no 185, May; no 186, Jun;
1977: no 196, Sep/Oct;
1979: no 204, Jul/Aug;
1984: no 227, Feb; no 228, Jun;
1985: no 231, Feb; no 232, Apr; no 233, Jul; no 234, Sep;
no 236, Dec;
1986: no 237, Feb; no 238, Mar; no 241, Sep; no 242, Oct;
no 243, Dec;
1987, no 244, Jan; no 245, Feb; no 246, Mar; no 247, Apr;
no 248, Jun; Aug; no 249, Sep

Auctions: {Small general}
1977: 16 Jan;
1978: 26 Feb; 9 Jul; 29 Oct

NOVA MARKETING, Chiasso, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}
1994: no 1, Autumn/Winter;
1998: no 5, Autumn/Winter;
2003: no 7

Auction: {Small general}
2007: no 1, 14 Nov

NUDELMAN, Budapest
-- see also RAUCH

Auction: {Large general} have 1-3, 6-7, 9-15

1995: no 1, 15 Sep;
1998: [unnumbered], 10 Mar (Freemasonry Souvenirs)
2005: no 2, 29 Apr (with RAUCH);
2007: no 3, 22 Sep (with RAUCH);
2008: {{ no 5, 5 Oct (with RAUCH) – flyer only }}
2009: no 6, 30 Oct; no 7, 1 Nov;
2011: no 9, 11 Jun; no 10, 13 Jun; no 11, 13 Jun;
2012: no 12, 10 Jun;
2013: no 13, 29 Sep;
2014: no 14, 27 Sep;
2015: no 15, 27 Sep

NUFISA, Madrid

Auctions: {Small general}

1978: no 13, 18 May; no 14, 24 Oct; no 15, 14 Dec;
1979: no 16, 27 Feb; no 17, 10 May; no 18, 7 Jun

NUGENT'S RENNIKS, Unley, S.A., Australia

List: {Small general}

1968/69: Dec/Jan

as NUGENT'S COIN BULLETIN, Adelaide, S.A., Australia

1972: no 8, Nov

NUMAFIL TARRACO, Tarragona, Spain

Auction:

1978: 20 May (estimated prices only)

NUMAG, Barcelona, Spain

List: {Small general}

1994: Summer [&];

1995: Summer

[&]: list and auction bound together

Auctions: {Small general}

with CENTRO NUMISMATICO, Valencia, except [*]):

1994: 23 Jun [&];

1995: 19 Jan; [*] 23 Sep; 30 Nov;

1996: 13 Jun;

1997: 18 Jul;

1998: 3 Feb;

1999: 30 Apr;

2001: 2 Mar

NUMART ITALIANA, Milan, Italy

Lists: {Small} apparently complete 1-18

1976: no 1, Oct;

1977: no 2, Jun; no 3, May; no 4, Dec;

1978: no 5, Apr; no 6, Sep;

1979: no 7, Feb; no 8, Jun; no 9, Dec;

1980: no 10, Apr; no 11, Nov;

1981: no 12, Apr; no 13, Dec;

1982: no 14, Sep;

1983: no 15, May; no 16, Dec;

1984: no 17, Sep;

1985: no 18, May

NUMEX, Madrid

Auctions: {Small general}

1980: 31 Mar;

1981: 28 Feb; 30 May

NUMIFRANCE, Thonon-les-Bains, France

Auction: {Large general}

1982: 2 Jun

NUMINTER, Madrid

Auctions: {Small}

n.d.: Especial Primavera (prices realized only) /533
1977: no [1], 27 Dec;
1978: no 1, 28 Feb > 9 Mar; no 2, 23 May; no 3, 29 Jun;
no 4, 21 Nov;
1979: 28 Feb; 15 Mar; 31 Mar; 30 Apr; 28 Jun; 13 Dec;
1980: 23 Apr;
1981: 30 Apr

in *Correo Numinter* {Large general}
1979, Jun: 15 Jul; 1979, Oct: 15 Nov;
1979, Nov: 5 Dec; 1979, Dec: 1980, 25 Jan;
1980, Feb: 21 Mar; 1980, May: 31 May;
1980, Jun: 10 Jul; 1980, Sep: 10 Sep;
1980, Nov: 13 Nov;
1981, Mar: 31 Mar; 1981, Jul: 20 Jul

NUMIS, Uherske Hradiste, Czech Republic

Auction: {Small general}
1992: no 1, 1 Feb;
2000: no 20, -- Sep (prices realized only);
2001: no 21, 11 Mar; no 22, 9 Sep;
2002: no 24, 1 Sep

NUMIS INTERNATIONAL, San Mateo, CA

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 26

NUMIS OR -- see -- FELDMAN

NUMISART (Roland Michel), Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large general}
1995: 5 Jun;
1997: 10 Nov

NUMISART GALLERIES (Sam Kazmi) (www.)

Lists: {Large general}

2001: as of 26 Sep; as of 5 Nov;

2002: as of 5 Apr

NUMISCO, Chicago, IL

Auction: {Small general}

1982: 17 Apr

NUMISFILA , Caracas

Auction: {Large general}

2005: no 1, 2005 ("Subasta Especial #3")

NUMISMA, Lisbon

Lists: {Small general}

1976: no 1, Jul; no 2, Oct;

1977: no 5, Aug

1980: no 17, Oct; no 18, Dec

Auctions: {Large}

have 5, []-[], 10, 15-16, 18-21, 23-47, 49-50...

[1990]: no [5], 30 Mar;

1990: no [], 13 Oct; no [], 17 Nov; no [10], 30 Nov;

1992: no 15, 10 Apr; no 16, 20 Nov;

1993: no 18, 6 May; no [19], 25 Nov;

1994: no 21 (sic), 9 Sep; no 21, 17 Nov;

1995: no 23, 27 Apr; no 24, 22 Jun; no 25, 22 Nov; no 26, 23 Nov;

1996: no 27, 27 Apr; no 28, 9 May; no 29, 17 Oct; no 30, 28 Nov

1997: no 31, 17 Apr; no 32, 19 Jun; no 33, 4 Dec;

1998: no 34, 26 Mar; no 35, 25 Jun; no 36, 5 Nov; no 37, 11 Dec;

1999: no 38, 25 Mar; no 39, 27 May; no 40, 14 Oct; no 41, 15 Oct;

no 42, 25 Nov; no 43, 27 Nov;

2000: no 44, 11 Apr; no 45, 20 Jun; no 46, 12 Dec;

2001: no 47, 29 Mar; no 49, 18 Dec;

2002: no 50, 14 Mar; no [], 23 May;

2005: no 65, 27 Oct;
2006: no 66, 23 Feb; no 68, 19 Oct;
2007: no 70, 19 Apr; no 71, 21 Jun, Adenda only;
2008: no 73, 21 Dec; no 76, 30 Oct; no 77, 20 Nov;
2009: no 81, 1 Oct; no 82, 9 Dec;
2010: no 84, 30 Jun;
2011: no 88, 7 Jul; no 89, 12 Oct; no 98, 11 Dec;
2013: no 95, 6 Mar; no 97, 8 Oct;
2014: no 100, 7 Oct (+ flyer)

NUMISMA MYNTHANDEL, Oslo

List: {Small general}
n.d.: no 2

Numismaattinen Aikakauslehti -- see --
SUOMEN NUMISMAATTINEN YHDISTYS, Helsinki

NUMISMATIC ART & ANCIENT COINS, Zürich, Switzerland
-- becoming NUMISMATIC & ANCIENT ART GALLERY AG

* auctions and list in a single numbered sequence

List: {Large general} have 1-7
n.d.: no 6

Auctions: {Large general}
1980: no 1, 6 Jun;
1981: no 2, 15 May;
1982: no 3, 30 Jul;
1986: no 4, 17 Apr;
1987: no 5, 20 Nov

as NUMISMATIC & ANCIENT ART GALLERY AG
1991: no 7, 11 Apr

NUMISMATIC ARTS OF SANTA FE, Santa Fe, NM; London

List: {Large general}

1991: no 8, Spring; no 8 REV2, Spring, Errata, New additions, Deletions and Revisions

NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS OF FLORIDA

-- see NUMISMATIC INVESTMENTS OF FLORIDA

THE NUMISMATIC AUCTION (Dany & Michel Bendenoun), New York, NY

Auctions: {Large general} complete 1-3

1982: no 1, 13 Dec;

1983: no 2, 12 Dec;

1985: no 3, 1 Dec

-- continued as TRADART

NUMISMATIC COMMUNICATIONS, New York, NY

List: {Small general}

n.d.: British Museum Electrotypes

NUMISMATIC CONSULTANTS (Gordon A. Singer & Brian Kritt),
Greenbelt, MD

Lists: {Small general} complete 1-17

1977: no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Sep;

1978: no 4, Jan; no 5, Apr; no 6, Oct;

1979: no 7, Feb; no 8, Aug;

1980: no 9, Jan; no 10, Jun; no 11, Oct;

1981: no 12, Apr; no 13, Aug; no 14, Nov;

1982: no 15, Jan; no 16, May;

1984: no 17, Apr

-- continued as KRITT no 18; see also SINGER

NUMISMATIC ENTERPRISES (M. Kliman and Steve Kosoff), Encino, CA

-- see also KOSOFF, A.; SAN DIEGO COIN EXCHANGE

Auctions: {Small general}

1964: 22 Oct;
1965: 7 Oct;
1966: 17 Feb;
1968: 15 Feb;
1975: 31 Oct
-- series ends with the 1975 sale

Mail Bid Auctions: {Small general}

-- seriation is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

1963: no [1], 29 Mar;
1965: no 2, 28 May;
1967: no 3, 2 Feb; no 4, 10 Oct;

-- Mail bid sales [5]-[7] were joint with KOSOFF, boxed there

1970: no [8], 26 May;
1972: no 10, 27 Mar; no 11, 30 Nov;
1973: no 12, 27 Sep

NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS -- see --

first, GANS, E. (q.v.)

next, on Gans' retirement the business name Numismatic Fine Arts was taken over by MALTER (q.v.)

finally, it passed to McNall (see as NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS here below).

NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS (Bruce McNall), Beverly Hill, CA

* for pre-mid-1977, including *Journal of Numismatic Fine Arts*,
and for the firm's earlier history, see MALTER

Brochure {Large}
1980

Fixed Price List: {Large} have 1-41
1977: no 1, Oct

as *Publications*:

1977: no 2, Nov (Mail Bid sale); no 3, Dec;
1978: no 4, Jan/Feb; no 5, Mar; no 6, Apr; no 7, May;
no 8, Jun; no 9, Jul/Aug;
no 10, Sep/Oct (Mail Bid sale);
no 11, Nov/Dec;
1979: no 12, Jan/Feb; no 13, Mar/Apr; no 14, May/Jun;
no 15, Jul/Aug; no 16, Nov/Dec;
1980: no 17, Spring; no 18, Summer;
1981: no 19, Winter; no 20, Spring; no 21;
1982: no 22, Spring; no 23; no 24, Summer; lit. supplement;
1983: no 25, Winter; no 26, Oct;
1984: no 27, Winter; no 28, Spring;
1985: no 29, Mar; no 30, Summer;
1986: no 31, Feb; no 32, Summer/Fall;
1987: no 33, Spring;
1988: no 34, Spring; no 35, Summer;
1989: no 36, Spring; no 37 (lit.), Summer;
1990: no 38; no 39 (lit.);
1992: no 40, Summer (lit.); no 41, Jun

as *Price List*: {Large}

1986: no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, Jun

Auctions: {Large}

* the mail bid sales were not overtly numbered, but those of 1986-1990 were considered to be part of the numbered sequence of the public auction sales. Similarly, Garrett sales I and III of 1984-1985, conducted jointly with LEU, are putatively numbered; but Garrett II was led by Leu, therefore not included in NFA numeration.

complete numbered 1-33

1975: no [1], 20 Mar (+43 CJ315.U6.S2)
1976: no 2, 25 Mar; no 3, 27 Mar;
1977: no 4, 24 Mar;
1978: no 5, 23 Feb;
1979: no 6, 27 Feb; no 7, 6 Dec;
1980: no 8, 6 Jun (+43 CJ315.U6.B7);
no 9, 10 Dec;
1981: no 10, 17 Sep;
1982: no 11, 8 Dec;
1983: no 12, 23 Mar;
1984: * no [13], 16 May (Garrett Sale I (with LEU));

no 14, 29 Nov;
 1985: * no [15], 29 Mar (Garrett Sale III (with LEU));
 * the Garrett sales are boxed separately, and include
 Garrett Sale II, led by LEU
 no 16, 2 Dec;
 1986: no [17], 27 Jun, Summer;
 1987: no 18 pt 1, 31 Mar; no 18 pt 2, 1 Apr;
 no [19], 18 Dec, Winter;
 1988: no 20, 10 Mar; no [21], 12 Oct, Fall;
 1989: no 22, 1 Jun; no [23], 14 Dec, Winter;
 1990: no [24], 18 Oct; no 25, 29 Nov
 1991: unnumbered, 13 May (Julius Caesar); no 26, 14 Aug; no 27, XXX;
 1992: no 28, 23 Apr; no 29, 13 Aug;
 no 30, 8 Dec;
 1993: no 31, 18 Mar; no 32, 10 Jun;
 1994: no 33, 3 May
 -- series ends with no 33

Mail Bid auctions: {Large}

* two of the "Publications" series listed above were mail bid
 auctions:

1977: no 2, Nov;
 1978: no 10, Sep/Oct

* Mail Bid auction catalogues issued between 1986-1990,
 although not overtly numbered, were considered to fall in
 the auction-number sequence and are also listed above:

1982: 15 Jan, Winter;
 1986: no [17], 27 Jun, Summer;
 1987: no [19], 18 Dec, Winter;
 1988: no [21], 12 Oct, Fall;
 1989: no [23], 14 Dec, Winter;
 1990: no [24], 18 Oct, Fall;
 1993: 9 Sep, Summer

with Bank LEU AG

Auctions: {Large} -- boxed separately

The Garrett Collection:

1984: I no [13], 16 May; II, 16 Oct;
 1985: III no [15], 29 Mar

* in 1999 the remaining assets of NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS were
 acquired by CNG and FREEMAN & SEAR

NUMISMATIC GALLERY – see -- KOSOFF

NUMISMATIC INVESTMENTS OF FLORIDA, Miami, FL

Auctions: {Large general}

1983: 14 Jan; 19 Sep;

1984: 10 Jan; 25 Apr; 7 Sep

as NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS OF FLORIDA

1985: 30 Nov;

1986: 24 May

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE REVIEW -- see BOURNE, R

NUMISMATIC RESEARCH, Omaha, NE

List: {Small general}

1982: no 740

NUMISMATIC REVIEW -- see COIN GALLERIES

NUMISMATIC SERVICES, London -- see VECCHI

NUMISMATIC STUDIO (Peppe Dragoni), Bayside, NY

List: {Small general}

1977: Fall

LA NUMISMATICA (Manfredini, E., P. & C.), Brescia, Italy

Lists: {Large general}

1995: Nov;

1999: Spring/Summer

La Numismatica {periodicals}

* The Museum's holdings of the Manfredini's' journal are fragmentary. Most numbers, but not all, include Manfredini price lists, as follows:

1971: vol 2, no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 6, Jun; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;
no 11, Nov;
1972: vol 3 no 9, Sep;
1973: vol 4 no 7, Jul;
1975: vol 6, no 11, Nov;
1976: vol 7 no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 12, Dec;
1977: vol 8 no 1, Jan;
1979: vol 10 no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
1982: vol 13 no 6, Jun;
1984: vol 15 no 12, Dec;
1986: vol 17 no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
1987: vol 18 no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 12, Dec;
1988: vol 19 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;
no 12, Dec;
1989: vol 20 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
1990: vol 21 no 5, May; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1991: vol 22 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar;
no 4, Apr (lit.); no 5, May; no 6, Jun;
no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec (lit.);
1992: vol 23 no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;
no 11, Nov; no 12 Dec;
1993: vol 24 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb;
1994: vol 25 no 1, Jan; no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 10, Nov;
no 11, Dec;
1995: vol 26 no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 9, Oct;
no 10, Nov; no 11, Dec;
1997: vol 28 no 7, Jul/Aug;
1998: vol 29 no 1, Jan; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 8, Sep

Auctions: {Large general}

1997: 10 Jun;

1998: 30 May

NUMISMATICA, Vienna

* lists and auction catalogues were issued each in a single numerical series but under various names

Lists: {Small general} {* Large} have 1-6

1973: no [1], Sep {*};

1974: no [2], Jun

as NUMISMATICA WIEN

1974: no 3, Oct;

1975: no 4, Mar; no 5, Jun

as AUKTIONSHAUS WENDT

1976: no 6, Aug

as AUKTIONSHAUS NUMISMATICA

1980: list of the firm's numismatic library (686 items), which was sold as a single lot in Rauch sale no. 26, 23-25 June 1980, lot 2098. The list is shelved with the Rauch catalogue.

Auctions: {Large} have 1-21

1972: no 1, 26 Oct;

1973: no 2, 31 May; no 3, 29 Nov;

1974: no 4, 22 Apr

as NUMISMATICA WIEN

1974: no 5, 10 Oct; no 6, 12 Oct (weights and balances);

1975: no 7, 13 Feb; no 8, 22 May; no 9, 20 Nov; no 10, 22 Nov;
no 11, 24 Nov

as WENDT KG

1976: no 12, 11 May

as AUKTIONSHAUS WENDT

1976: no 13, 9 Nov; no 14, 12 Nov;

1977: no 15, 22 Mar; no 16, 25 Mar

as WENDT-NUMISMATICA

1977: no 17, 22 Jun; no 18, 24 Jun; no 19, 7 Nov; no 20, 11 Nov

as NUMISMATICA

1978: no 21, 20 Nov;

NUMISMATICA ARETUSA -- see ARETUSA

NUMISMATICA ARIMINENSIS, Rimini, Italy

Lists: {Small general} pencilled numbers, on what authority?
n.d.: lot 1 Anastasio / 683;
 lot 1 Constans II / 709; 1
 lot 1 Tiberio / 641 \$ 4
* lot 1 Valens / 547;
 lot 1 Valentinian I / 581; 3
 lot 1 Valentinian I / 743;
 lot 1 Valentinian II / 623;
 lot 1 Zenone / 679;

1976: * no [1];
 * no 2 6
* on these three lists the cover heading is "ATTUALI
 QUOTAZIONI", without the firm's name, which is indicated
 only on an insert.

NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA, Zürich, Switzerland; London
-- see also ENGLAND/CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP; LEU;
 NAVILLE NUMISMATICS; SPINK ZURICH

List: {Small general}
[1994]: lit.

Auctions, numbered series: {Large} have numbered 1-109
1989: no 1, 29 Mar;
1990: no 2, 21 Feb; no 3, 17 Sep;
1991: no 4, 27 Feb;
1992: no 5, 25 Feb;
1993: no 6, 11 Mar;
1994: no 7, 1 Mar;
 1 Jun = SPINK TAISEI 51 (boxed there);
 26 Oct = SPINK TAISEI 52 pts1-2 (boxed there);
 {{have reference to 16 Nov with SPINK TAISEI}}

- 1995: [unnumbered], 2 Apr (Roman Imperial Sestertii);
no 8, 3 Apr; [unnumbered], 26 Oct (Autumn sale);
- 1996: no 9, 16 Apr;
- 1997: no 10, 9 Apr;
- 1998: no 11, 29 Apr; no 12, 1 May; no 13, 8 Oct;
no 14, 9 Oct;
- 1999: no 15, 18 May; no 16, 28 Oct;
[* *there was no sale 17*];
- 2000: no 18, 29 Mar; no 19, 2 Nov; no 20, 2 Nov;
- 2001: no 21, 17 May;
- 2002: no 22, 18 Mar; no 23, 19 Mar; no 24, 5 Dec;
- 2003: no 25, 25 Jun; no 26, 27 Jun;
- 2004: no 27, 12 May;
- 2005: no 28, 28 Jan; no 29, 11 May; no 30, 4 Jun;
no 31, 26 Oct;
- 2006: no 32, 23 Jan; no 33, 5 Apr; no 34, 21 Nov;
no 35, 2 Dec;
- 2007: no 36, 17 Feb; no 37, 17 Feb; no 38, 21 Mar;
no 39, 16 May; no 40, 16 May; no 41, 20 Nov;
no 42, 20 Nov; no 43, 26 Nov; no 44, 26 Nov;
- 2008: no 45, 2 Apr; no 46, 2 Apr; no 47, 3 Jun;
no 48, 21 Oct; no 49, 21 Oct (incl. Biaggi gold); no 50, 15 Nov
- 2009: [unnumbered], n.d. The William James Conte Collection
* not an auction catalogue as such, but a full description and illustration of the
Conte coins to be sold in the March and the October sales, nos 51 and 52.
no 51, 5 Mar; no 52, 7 Oct; no 53, 7 Nov;
- 2010: [unnumbered], n.d. The Luc Girard Collection
* like the Conte catalogue above, describing and illustrating coins from the
Girard Collection to be sold in the March sale, no 54.
no 54, 24 Mar; no 55, 8 Oct (+ copy shelved in library);
no 56, 8 Oct; no 57, 18 Dec;
- 2011: no 58, 4 Apr; no 59, 4 Apr; no 60, 7 Jun;
no 61, 5 Oct; no 62, 6 Oct;
- 2012: no 63, 17 May; no 64, 17 May; no 65, 19 May;
no 66, 17 Oct; no 67, 17 Oct (Huntington gold pt 1);
no 68, 4 Dec; no 69, 4 Dec;
- 2013: no 70, 16 May; no 71, 16 May (Huntington gold pt 2);
no 72, 16 May; no 73, 18 Nov; no 74, 18 Nov (with TRADART);
no 75, 18 Nov; no 76, 10 Dec;
- 2014: no 77, 26 May;
no 77, 26 May, off-print for lot 17 ["15"], Arethusa tetradrachm;
no 78 [I], 26 May; no 78 II, 27 May; no 79, 20 Oct;
no 80, 20 Oct; no 81, 30 Nov;
- 2015: no 82, 20 May; no 83, 20 May; no 84 [I], 20 May;
no 84 II, 21 May; no 85, 24 May; no 86, 8 Oct;
no 87, 8 Oct; no 88, 8 Oct; no 89, 29 Nov;

2016: no 90, 14 May; no 91, 23 May; no 92 [I], 23 May;
 no 92 II, 24 May; no 93, 24 May; no 94, 6 Oct;
 no 95, 6 Oct; no 96, 6 Oct; no 97, 12 Dec;
 no 98, 12 Dec;
 2017: no 99, 29 May (Borde II); no 100 [I], 29 May; no 100 (II), 30 May;
 no 101, 24 Oct (Ploil III); no 102 (I), 24 Oct; no 103, 15 Dec (lit., M. Ratto);
 no 104, 16 Dec;
 2018: no 105, 9 May (Borde III); no 106 [I], 9 May; no 106 (II), 10 May;
 no 107, 12 May (with CRIPPA); no 108, 23 May (AAZ);
 no 109, 24 May (FT, with VARESI); no 110, 24 Sep; no 111, 24 Sep;

Auctions, lettered series: {Large} have lettered A-R

1991: no A, 27 Feb;
 1992: no B, 25 Feb;
 1993: no C, 11 Mar;
 1994: no D, 2 Mar;
 1995: no E, 4 Apr;
 1996: no F, 17 Apr;
 1997: no G, 10 Apr;
 1998: no H, 30 Apr;
 1999: no I, 19 May;
 2000: no K, 30 Mar;
 2001: no L, 18 May;
 2002: no M, 20 Mar;
 2003: no N, 26 Jun;
 2004: no O, 13 May;
 2005: no P, 12 May;
 2006: no Q, 6 Apr;
 2007: no R, 17 May

 NUMISMATICA CLASSICA, Schaan, Liechtenstein; Feldkirch, Austria

Lists: {Small general} have 1-7, [8-11], 12
 n.d.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4, no 5; no 6; no 7; no 12
 * nos 8-11 were produced in the name of HÖFER, q.v.

 NUMISMATICA GENEVENSIS, Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-8
 2000: no 1, 26 Nov;
 2002: no 2, 18 Nov;

2004: no 3, 29 Nov;
2006: no 4, 11 Dec;
2008: no 5, 2 Dec;
2010: no 6, 30 Nov;
2012, no 7, 27 Nov;
2014: no 8, 24 Nov

NUMISMATICA HERENTALS, Herentals, Belgium

Auctions: {Small general}, possibly {Periodicals}
2005: 8 May (prices realized only); [12] Jun;
2007: 14 Jan; 11 Feb; 12 Aug (prices realized only); 9 Sep;
2010: 10 Jan

NUMISMATICA LEILOES, Lisbon

Auctions: {Large general}
2014: no 8, 2 Oct; no 9, 3 Oct

NUMISMATICA MAGERIT -- see MAGERIT

NUMISMATICA PASCALI -- see PASCALI

NUMISMATICA PETRITXOL, Barcelona -- see VICENTI, Madrid

NUMISMATICA PICENA, San Benedetto del Tronto (AP), Italy

Lists: {Large general}
2008: no 1 (print-out);
2014: no 5

NUMISMATICA PLIEGO -- see PLIEGO

NUMISMATICA RANIERI -- see RANIERI

NUMISMÁTICA SABADELL, Sabadell, Spain
-- see also AGRUPACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA SABADELL

Lists: {Small}
1969: Dec;
1993: Jul/Aug [**missing** 17 August 2016]

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general}
1985: 28 Feb [**missing** 17 August 2016];
25 Apr [**missing** 17 August 2016];
29 Dec [**missing** 17 August 2016];
1986: 15 Apr; 29 Sep;
1987: 23 Mar; 18 May; 6 Jul; 8 Oct; 2 Nov;
1988: 28 Jan; 26 Mar; 12 Jul; 24 Sep; 26 Nov;
1989: 9 Jun; 6 Dec;
1990: 19 Jan; 30 Mar; 9 Jun; 17 Jul; 5 Oct; 30 Nov;
1991: 23 Apr; 25 Jun; 30 Sep;
1992: 21 Feb; 3 Jul; 19 Dec;
1993: 19 Mar; 21 May; 16 Jul; 2 Oct;
1994: 7 May; 9 Jul; 8 Oct;
1995: 20 May; 15 Jul; 6 Oct; 16 Dec
1996: 24 Feb; 11 May; 13 Jul; 5 Oct; 14 Dec;
1997: 1 Mar; 17 May {*}; 19 Jul; 11 Oct; 13 Dec;
1998: 7 Mar; 23 May; 18 Jul; 10 Oct;
2000: 14 Oct

NUMISMATICA TICINUM, Pavia, Italy

Lists: {Small general}
1985: no 1, Apr; no 2, Oct;
1986: no 3, Mar; no 4, Nov

NUMISMATICA VISCONTEA, Milan, Italy
[partnership including VARESI]

Lists: {Large}

1988: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Jul-Sep

Auctions, public: {Large} complete 1-4

1987: no 1, 14 Dec;

1988: no 2, 13 Oct;

1989: no 3, 14 Dec;

1991: no 4, 29 Jan

-- series ends with no 4

Auctions, Mail Bid: {Large} complete

1989: 20 Jun;

1990: 16 Jun;

1991: 20 Jun;

1992: 5 Feb; 30 Oct

NUMISMATICA WIEN -- see NUMISMATICA, Vienna

NUMISMATICS HUNGARY

Lists (www.): {Large general}

2003: 30 Jul;

2004: 21 Jul

NUMISMATICS INTERNATIONAL, Dallas, TX

Auctions: {Small general}

1983: no 25, 20 Apr; no 26, 19 Oct;

1984: no 27, 18 Apr;

1985: no 30, 16 Oct;

1986: no 32, 15 Oct;

2000: no 60, 18 Sep

NUMISMATICS LTD., Beverly Hills, CA

List: {Large general}

1978: no 8, Fall

NUMISMATIK SPEZIAL -- see -- WEEGE

NUMISMATIKA TRINEC -- see -- SCHIMANDL

NUMISMATIQUE DU MONDE, Lac Beauport, P.Q., Canada

Lists: {Large general} have 1-4
1986: no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, May; no 4, Jul
 -- continued as PLANTE C.

NUMISMATIQUE ET CHANGE DE PARIS, Paris

Lists: {Small general}
1970: no 1;
1971: no 2

NUMISMATISCHE GESELLSCHAFT ZU DRESDEN, Dresden, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}
 * ERBSTEIN, expert

1896: ***lacking** {no 1, 29 Oct [Lugt 54713]};
 no 2, 29 Oct [not in Lugt]*
 * a mysterious sale of 18pp, 222 lots, "...beginnenden Versteigerung der
 dritten Abtheilung der Hofrath Engelhardt'schen Sammlung Münzen und Medaillen",
 but which has no obvious connection with the Engelhardt pt III auction held by
 Erbstein on the same date in Dresden

1898: no 3, 27 Jun;
1899: no 4, 25 Oct [+ bound in ROSENBERG 1899, q.v.];
1901: no 5, 29 Apr;
1904: no 6, 15 Sep

NUMISMATISCHE GESELLSCHAFT SPEYER, Speyer

Auction: {Small general}
2000: no 12, 10 Nov;
2001: no 13, 2 Nov;
2002: no 14, 8 Nov;
2003: no 15, 7 Nov

NUMISMATISCHER VEREIN ZU DRESDEN -- see THIEME

Auctions: {Large general}
* THIEME, expert

1911: 20 May;
1913: 10 Nov

NUMISMATISK FORENING FOR NORD- OG SYDSLESVIG

Auction: {Periodicals}
1992: 7 Apr (prices realized only); 6 Oct;
2006: no 374, 12 Dec (prices realized only);
2007: no 375, 13 Feb; no 376, 13 Mar; no 377, 10 Apr

NUMISMATISK FORENING FOR RIBE STIFT, Ribe, Denmark

Auction: {Small general}
1976: no 5, 27 May

NUMISMATISK FORENING I KØBENHAVN -- see --
NORDISK NUMISMATISK UNIONS, *MEDLEMSBLAD*

NUMISMATISK FORENINGS AUKTIONER, Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}
1949: 5 Jan (Haunstrup coll.)

NUMISMATISK ORDEN (Per Österlund), Borås, Sweden

List: {Large general}

1939:

Auctions: {Large general}

n.d.: 19 May (lot G1, Gustav Adolf);

1967: 27 May;

1973: 24 Nov;

1974: 16 Mar; 12 Oct;

1975: 5 Apr; 11 Oct;

1976: 9 Oct;

1977: 12 Mar;

1978: 11 Mar;

1979: 10 Mar;

1981: 7 Mar;

1982: 20 Mar;

1983: 19 Mar

NUMISMATISKA FÖRENINGEN I FINLAND -- see SUOMEN
NUMISMAATTINEN YHDISTYS

NUMISMATIXX INTERNATIONAL TOKYO, Tokyo

List: {Small general}

1986: Feb

NUMISMEX -- see SPEX PTE LTD

NUMIS-MONT FORENING, Vejle, Denmark

Auction: {Small general}

2000: no 317, 7 Sep

NUMISTORIA, Paris

List: {Large general}
2006: Mar

NUMISUR, Caracas

Auction: {Large general}
2010: 21 Nov

NUMIZMATIKA ZAGREB, Zagreb

Lists (www.): {Large general}
2001: no 8, Mar; no 9, Jun

NUMIZMATIKAI GALÉRIA, Budapest -- see -- GLOBE GALÉRIA

NUMMORUM AUCTIONES SA, Lugano, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large general} complete 1-4
1974: no 1, 22 Nov;
1975: no 2, 17 Oct;
1977: no 3, 15 Jun;
1979: no 4, 16 Jun
-- series ends with no 4

NUMMUS ET ARS, Mestre, Italy

"Asta/Listino": {Large}
1997: 10 Oct, Collezione Svizzera; 10 Oct, Libri e Cataloghi;
10 Oct, Medaglie e Distintivi

Auctions: {Large} have 1-34, 37-47, 49, 53 (printout), 55
1992: no 1, 7 Apr; no 2, 9 Apr (non-numismatic); no 3, 12 Dec;
no 4, 20 Dec (non-numismatic);
1993: no 5, 21 Apr; no 6, 13 Oct;
1994: no 7, 9 Mar; no 8, 1 Jun; no 9, 12 Oct;

1995: no 10, 25 Jan; no 11, 29 Mar; no 12, 17 Jun; no 13, 27 Sep;
 1996: no 14, 17 Jan; no 15, 27 Mar; no 16, 5 Jun; no 17, 30 Nov;
 no 18, 18 Sep (sic); no 19, 4 Dec;
 1997: no 20, 5 Feb; no 21, 9 Apr; no 22, 11 Jun; no 23, 12 Nov;
 1998: no 24, 28 Jan; no 25, 1 Apr; no 26, 27 Jun; no 27, 16 Sep;
 no 28, 9 Dec;
 1999: no 29, 10 Feb; no 30, 21 Apr; no 31, 15 Sep; no 32, 8 Dec;
 2000: no 33, 23 Feb; no 34, 17 May;
 2001: no 37, 21 Feb (in two parts, one specialist Venice)
 no 38, 9 May; no 39, 19 Sep; no 40, 5 Dec;
 2002: no 41, 13 Feb; no 42, 2 May; no 43, 18 Sep; no 44, 11 Dec;
 2003: no 45, 19 Feb; no 46.1, 28 May; no 46.2, 28 May;
 no 47, 8 Oct;
 2004: no 49, 14 May;
 2005: no 53, 7 Apr (printout); no 55, 28 Sep

NUMMUS PRAHA, Prague

Auctions: {Large} have 31-56
 2003: no 31, 7 Jun; no 32, 1 Nov;
 2004: no 33, 7 Feb; no 34, 12 Jun; no 35, 7 Nov;
 2005: no 36, 5 Feb; no 37, 18 Jun; no 38, 5 Nov;
 2006: no 39, 28 Jan; no 40, 17 Jun; no 41, 4 Nov;
 2007: no 42, 27 Jan; no 43, 16 Jun; no 44, 3 Nov;
 2008: no 45, 27 Jan; no 46, 15 Jun; no 47, 2 Nov;
 2009: no 48, 1 Feb; no 49, 14 Jun; no 50, 1 Nov;
 2010: no 51, 7 Feb; no 52, 13 Jun; no 53, 7 Nov;
 2011: no 54; no 55, 12 Jun; no 56, 6 Nov

NUMPHIL -- see BARRÉ, expert

NÜRNBERGER MÜNZAUKTIONEN (G. Frank; Jens Fischer; Reinhard Schimmer), Nurnberg, Germany

Auctions: {Large} have 1-28 // 36-54, 56-57
 1973: no 1, 26 Nov;
 1974: no 2, 13 May; no 3, 26 Oct;
 1975: no 4, 20 Sep;
 1976: no 5, 2 Oct;
 1977: no 6, 22 Oct;
 1978: no 7, 30 Sep;

1979: no 8, 13 Oct;
1980: no 9, 18 Oct;
1981: no 10, 30 May; no 11, 17 Oct;
1982: no 12, 16 Oct;
1983: no 13, 1 Oct;
1984: no 14, 20 Oct;
1985: no 15, 19 Oct;
1986: no 16, 18 Oct;
1987: no 17, 17 Oct;
1988: no 18, 29 Oct;
1989: no 19, 14 Oct;
1990: no 20, 19 May;
1991: no 21, 22 Apr; no 22, 19 Oct;
1992: no 23, 21 Nov;
1993: no 24, 16 Oct;
1994: no 25, 14 Oct;
1995: no 26, 22 Apr;
1996: no 27, 9 Mar;
1997: no 28, 6 May;

* at this point taken over by SCHIMMER, with seriation adjusted
to include his 7 previous auctions

1998: no 36, 17 Oct;
1999: no 37, 17 Apr; no 38, 16 Oct;
2000: no 39, 15 Apr; no 40, 14 Oct;
2001: no 41, 7 Apr; no 42, 13 Oct;
2002: no 43, 13 Apr; no 44, 3 Oct;
2003: no 45, 26 Apr; no 46, 11 Oct;
2004: no 47, 17 Apr; no 48, 16 Oct;
2005: no 49, 16 Apr;
2006: no 50, 14 Jan;
2007: no 51, 13 Jan;
2008: no 52, 26 Jan;
2009: no 53, 24 Jan;
2010: no 54, 23 Jan;
2012: no 56, 22 May;
2013: no 57, 4 Dec

NUSSBAUM, H., Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}

1934:

1935:

Auction: {Large general}
1934: 26 Feb

=====

Numismatic Auction Catalogues and Fixed Price Lists, S: A-cat O-R

O.W.N., Chico, CA

List {Small general}
1998: no 14, Jul

OBCHODNÍ DOMY, Brno, Czech Republic

Auctions: {Small general}
1951: 30 Jun; 9 Nov

The OBOL, Oak Park, IL; Chicago, IL

Lists: {Small general}
1968: vol 2 no 3, May/Jun; no 4&5; no 6;
1969: vol 3 no 3/4, May/Jun; no 5, Sep/Oct
1974: lit.

OBOLOS -- see -- NOMOS webauction

O'BRIEN'S (Donald C. Steffens), Lake Leelanau, MI

Auction: {Small general}
1993: 28 Jan [sale held in Coventry, UK]

O'CONNOR, M.J. & SONS, Santa Barbara, CA

Lists: {Large general}
undated: gold, lot 1 Albania;
undated: silver and copper, lot 1 Albania

OEHLSCHLÄGEL, Dresden, Germany

Auction:

1863: 1 Sep (partial prices realized, in Hoffmann, *Le Numismate* 19, 1 Nov, p 149)

The OFFICINA, Webster, NY

List: {Small general}

1976: no 1, Spring

OGDEN, Glenn S., xxx

List: {Small general}

2006: no 35, Jun/Jul

OGDEN, John, Oldham

List:

1995: no 3, Dec

O'GRADY, Michael, London

have 1-5, 7-8, 10-50

Lists: {Small general}

1980: no 1, Nov;

1981: no 2, Mar; no 3, Jun; no 4, Nov;

1982: no 5, Mar; no 7, Aug; no 8, Nov;

1983: no 10, Jul; no 11, Dec;

1984: no 12, May; no 13, Dec;

1985: no 14, Jun; no 15, Dec;

1986: no 16, Jul

{Large general}

1986: no 17, Dec;

1987: no 18, Apr; no 19, Aug; no 20, Dec;

1988: no 21, May; no 22, Sep; no 23, Christmas;

1989: no 24, Jun; no 25, Sep; no 26, Christmas;

1990: no 27, Apr; no 28, Aug; no 29, Dec;

1991: no 30, Spring; no 31, Aug/Sep; no 32, Dec;

1992: no 33, Apr; no 34, Sep; no 35, Christmas;
1993: no 36, Apr; no 37, Jun; no 38, Sep; no 39, Christmas;
1994: no 40, Easter; no 41, Summer; no 42, Autumn; no 43, Christmas;
1995: no 44, Mar; no 45, Summer; no 46, Sep; no 47, Christmas;
1996: no 48, Mar; no 49, Jun; no 49A, Sep; no 50, Christmas

OHLENDORFF, I. v., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}
undated: no 1 {*}; no 3; no 4

OLD COLONY COIN AUCTIONS, xxx

Auction: {Small general} complete
1958: 11 Oct
* its only auction according to Gengerke

www.OLD ROMAN COINS.com -- see KREUZER, Matt

OLD WORLD NUMISMATICS, Chico, CA

Lists: {Large general}
1999: no 15, Mar;
2000: no 16, Feb;
2002: no 18, Jan/Feb; no 19, Oct/Nov;
2003: no 20, Jul/Aug

OLDENBURG, H.G., Kiel, Germany

Lists: Kieler Münzheft {Large} have ...26-98
1983: no 3, Nov;
1984: no 4, Feb/Mar; no 5, Apr; no 8, Nov;
1985: no 9, Jan; no 16, Dec;
1986: no 17, Feb; no 18, Apr; no 21, Sep; no 22, Oct;
no 23, Nov;
1987: no 26, May; no 27, Jun; no 28, Jul; no 29, Sep;

no 30, Oct; no 31, Dec;
 1988: no 32, Jan; no 33, Feb; no 34, Mar; no 35, Apr;
 no 36, Jun; no 37, Jul; no 38, Sep; no 39, Oct;
 no 40, Nov; no 41, Dec;
 1989: no 42, Jan; no 43, Feb/Mar; no 44, Apr; no 45, May;
 no 46, Jun; no 47, Jul; no 48, Aug; no 49, Oct;
 no 50, Dec;
 1990: no 51, Feb; no 52, Mar; no 53, Easter;
 no 54, May/Jun; no 55, Jul; no 56, Aug; no 57, Sep;
 no 58, Oct;
 1991: no 59, Feb; no 60, Mar; no 61, Apr; no 62, May;
 no 63, Jun; no 64, Jul; no 65, Aug; no 66, Sep;
 no 67, Dec;
 1992: no 68, Feb; no 69, Mar; no 70, Easter; no 71, Jun;
 no 72, Summer; no 73, Sep; no 74, Christmas;
 1993: no 75, Feb; no 76, Mar; no 77, Jun; no 78, Jul;
 no 79, Sep; no 80, Oct; no 81, Nov; no 82, Dec;
 1994: no 83, Jan; no 84, May; no 85, Jun; no 86, Jul;
 no 87, Aug; no 88, Sep; no 89, Oct; no 90, Nov;
 1995: no 91, Jan; no 92, Feb; no 93, Apr; no 94, Jun;
 no 95, Jul; no 96, Aug; no 97, Sep; no 98, Oct

Lists: {Large}

Lagerkatalog

1977: {***lack** no 1}; no 2; lit. (= no 1?);
 1978: no 3;
 1979: no 4; no 5;
 1980: no 7;
 1981: no 9; no 11; {***lack** no 12}
 [1982]: no 15

Auctions: {Large}

* Auction catalogue no 1 is so numbered. But subsequently Oldenburg caught up lists and auctions in a single series, wherein the first auction, of 28 Feb 1980, became no. 6. See no 19 p.68 for the series through 1984.

1980: no 1 = no [6], 28 Feb; no [8], 6 Oct;
 1981: no [10], 9 May;
 1982: no 13, 19 Feb; no 14, 19 Feb;
 1983: no 16, 23 Mar;
 1984: no 17, 28 Feb; no 18, 23 Oct;
 1985: no 19, 21 May;
 1986: no 20, 12 Mar;
 1987: no 21, 26 Feb;
 1988: no 22, 23 Mar;
 1989: no 23, 11 Mar; no 24, 14 Oct;

1990: no 25, 7 Dec;
1991: no 26, 1 Nov;
1992: no 27, 23 Oct;
1993: no 28, 23 Apr;
1994: no 29, 18 Mar; no 30, 10 Sep;
1995: no 31, 27 Jan; no 32, 13 Jun

OLDENZEEL, Rotterdam, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}
1892: 22 Feb

OLDER, Mark, London

Auction: {Small general}
2001: 19 May (notice only) (**missing** 1 May 2008)

OLDING, Manfred, Osnabrück, Germany

Lists: {Small} {* Large general}

(a) Lagerlists were issued jointly with UDO GANS and H.-G. HILD in a single numbered series (apparently following in GANS' numbered series), the leading dealer varying from list to list. The lists are distributed in this catalogue according to the leading dealer, Olding's lists as follows:

[wanting from the triple series (of whichever dealer) nos. 38, 53-54, 58, 62, 67, 69-73, 77+]

1994: no 35, Nov/Dec {*};
1995: no 35A, Jan/Feb;
1996: no 38B, Mar/Apr;
1997: no 44, Apr/May; no 47, Oct/Nov;
1998: no 50, Feb/Mar;
1998: no 54, Nov/Dec;
2000: no 60, Mar; no 61, Jun/Jul

(b) as OLDING alone

"Lagerliste" have 11-16, 18-41, 45-48, 51-59, 63-64, 69-72
 2000: no 11, Sep/Oct; no 12, Nov/Dec;
 2001: no 13, Feb/Mar; no 14, Apr/May; no 15, Jun/Jul;
 no 16, Aug/Sep; no 18, Dec;
 2002: no 19, Feb/Mar; no 20, May/Jun; no 21, Jul/Aug;
 no 22, Sep/Oct; no 23, Nov/Dec;
 2003: no 24; no 25, Mar/Apr; no 26, May/Jun;
 no 27, Jul/Aug; no 28, Sep/Oct; no 29, Nov/Dec;
 2004: no 30, Jan/Feb; no 31, Mar/Apr; no 32, May/Jun;
 no 33, Jul/Aug; no 34, Sep/Oct; no 35, Nov/Dec;
 2005: no 36, Jan/Feb; no 37, Apr/May; no 38, Jul/Aug;
 no 39, Sep/Oct; no 40, Dec;
 2006: no 41, Jan/Feb;
 2007: no 45, Summer;
 2008: no 46, Winter; no 47, Spring; no 48, Aug;
 no 49, Sep;
 2008/9: no 51 Winter;
 2009: no 52, Apr/May; no 53, Summer; no 54, Autumn;
 2010: no 55, Winter; no 56, Spring; no 57, Summer;
 no 58, Autumn;
 2011: no 59, Winter;
 2012: no 63, Winter; no 64, Spring;
 2013: no 69, Spring; no 70, Summer; no 71, Autumn; no 72, Winter

"Lagerangebot": {Small general}

2001: no 3;
 2002: no 3; no 4; no 6; no 12;
 2003: no 2, no 10; no 12;
 2004: no 2; no 4;
 2005: no 2; no 3; no 5; no 6; no 8; no 10;
 2006: no 11;
 2007: no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12;
 2008: no 7; no 10; no 11

"Verkaufsliste" {Small General}

2012: Teil 4: Minden

Auctions:

* Auctions were conducted jointly with UDO GANS and H.-G. HILD
 under the name WESTFÄLISCHE AUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT, which see.

OLIVIER, J., Brussels

Auctions: {Small general}
1874: 19 Jan

{Large general}
1885: 16 Apr (de Coster)

ØLLGAARD & GYLCHÉ, Copenhagen

Lists: {Small general}
1937: no 1, Sep; no 2, Oct

OLYMPIC COIN GALLERY, Tokyo
-- see also GILLIO

Auctions: {Large general}
1980: 28 Nov;
1983: 27 Mar

OLYMPUS COINS & COLLECTIBLES, Lincoln, NE

Lists: {Small general}
1982: no 3;
1982/83: no 5, Winter [Alexandrian, almost all from the
H. Schulman sale of 17-VI-1958];
1985: no 17, Fall/Winter;
1986: no 18, Spring; no 19, Summer; no 20, Summer; no 21, Fall

O'NEIL, Ingrid. (Worldwide Historical Medals), Atlanta, GA; East
Lansing, MI; Vancouver, WA

Lists: {Small general}
1989: no 15, Fall;
undated: no 17

* auctions 1 & 2 combined Olympic and Worldwide

Auctions: [general] {Large}

1990: no 1, 8 Dec; have complete
1991: no 2, 26 Feb;

Auctions: Olympic Games [and general] {Large}
 have numbered 3, 6-80

-- series begins with no 3

1991: no 3, 13 Jul;
1992: no 6, 16 Jan; no 7, 9 May; no 8, 16 Nov;
1993: no 9, 23 Feb; no 10, 27 Jul; no 11, 4 Dec;
1994: no 12, 26 May; no 13, 20 Sep;
1995: no 14, 28 Jan; no 15, 3 Jun; no 16, 15 Dec;
1996: no 17, 26 Apr; unnumbered 30 Jul;
1997: no 18, 16 Feb; no 19, 30 Mar; no 20, 26 Jul;
 no 21, 21 Sep; no 22, 16 Dec;
1998: no 23, 25 Apr; no 24, 26 Jun; no 25, 17 Oct;
 no 26, 28 Nov;
1999: no 27, 20 Feb; no 28, 8 May; no 29, 27 Aug;
 no 30, 20 Nov;
2000: no 31, 26 Feb; no 32, 26 May; no 33, 26 Aug;
 no 34, 16 Dec;
2001: no 35, 21 Apr; no 36, 25 Aug; no 37, 8 Dec;
2002: no 38, 27 Apr; no 39, 24 Aug; no 40, 6 Dec;
2003: no 41, 12 Apr; no 42, 16 Aug; no 43, 13 Dec;
2004: no 44, 17 Apr; no 45, 18 Sep; no 46, 10 Dec;
2005: no 47, 29 Apr; no 48, 20 Aug;
2006: no 49, 21 Jan; no 50, 29 Apr; no 51, 26 Aug;
2007: no 52, 20 Jan; no 53, 26 May; no 54, 22 Sep;
2008: no 55, 19 Jan; no 56, 31 May; no 57, 6 Sep;
2009: no 58, 31 Jan; no 59, 2 May; no 60, 12 Sep;
2010: no 61, 16 Jan; no 62, 8 May; no 63, 11 Sep;
2011: no 64, 15 Jan; no 65, 18 Jun; no 66, 6 Aug; no 67, 12 Nov;
2012: no 68, 10 Mar; no 69, 15 Sep;
2013: no 70, 19 Jan; no 71, 1 Jun; no 72, 16 Nov;
2014: no 73, 26 Apr; no 74, 4 Oct;
2015: no 75, 28 Mar; no 76, 3 Oct;
2016: no 77, 5 Mar; no 78, 15 Jul; no 79, 26 Nov;
2017: no 80, 29 Apr; no 81, 26 Aug;
2018: no 82, 27 Jan; no 83, 30 Jun;

Auctions: Worldwide Historical Medals {Large}

-- series begins with no 4 have 4, 6-10

1991: no 4, 30 Oct;
1992: no 6, 16 Jan; no 7, 12 Dec; no 8, 20 Nov [sic];
1994: no 9, 9 Jul; no 10, 24 Sep

-- series ends with no 10

O'NEILL, Dennis F., Sarasota, FL

Auction: {Small general}
1977: 20 Jun

ONKEL ERIKS FORLAG, Varde, Denmark

List: {Small general}
1979: lit.

ONLINE LIQUIDATORS, [Toronto, ON, Canada]

Auction: {Large general}
2004:

OPPEL, Fr., Hamburg, Germany

List: {Small general}
1904: no 15, Dec

OR GESTION NUMISMATIQUE, Paris

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1-70
1992: no [1] Autumn;
1993: no [2] Winter; no [3] Summer; no [4] Autumn;
1994: no 5, Winter; no 6, Summer; no 7, Autumn;
1995: no 8, Winter; no 9, Spring; no 10, Summer;
no 11, Autumn;
1995/6: no 12, Winter;
1996: no 13, Spring; no 14, Summer; no 15, Autumn;
1996/7: no 16, Winter;
1997: no 17, Spring; no 18, Summer; no 19, Autumn;
1997/8: no 20, Winter;
1998: no 21, Spring; no 22, Summer; no 23, Autumn

1998/9: no 24, Winter;
 1999: no 25, Spring; no 26, Summer; no 27, Autumn;
 1999/2000: no 28, Winter;
 2000: no 29, Spring; no 30, Summer; no 31, Autumn;
 2001: no 32, Winter; no 33, Spring; no 34, Summer;
 no 35, Autumn;
 2002: no 36, Winter; no 37, Spring; no 38, Summer;
 no 39, Autumn;
 2002/2003: no 40, Winter;
 2003: no 41, Spring; no 42, Summer; no 43, Autumn;
 2004: no 44, Winter; no 45, Spring; no 46, Summer;
 no 47, Autumn;
 2005: no 48, Winter; no 49, Spring; no 50, Summer;
 no 51, Autumn; 25 Nov;
 2006: no 52, Winter; no 53, Spring; no 54, Summer;
 no 55, Autumn;
 2007: no 56, Winter; no 57, Spring; no 58;
 no 59, Autumn;
 2008: no 60, Winter; no 61, Spring; no 62, Summer;
 no 63, Autumn;
 2009: no 64, Winter; no 65, Spring; no 66, Autumn;
 2010: no 67, Winter;
 no 67, Winter (with illustrations taken from
 Internet){*Large general};
 xxxx: no 68, Autumn; no 69, Autumn;
 2014: no 70, Summer

ORACLE ANCIENT COINS, Brooklyn, NY

List: {Small general}
 1992: Summer

OREJAS, M., Valladolid, Spain

Auction: {Small general}
 1981: 24 Dec (lot 1 Fernando VI)
 * The catalogue is itself undated, and appears to be a list; but
 the headings of the prices columns read "precio inicial", and an
 inserted auction bid form identifies it as an auction catalogue,
 and dates it.

ORGANIZACION BELL, Buenos Aires

Auctions: {Small general}

1996: no [1], 14 Sep; no 2, 13 Nov

ORGEL, Edwin, Limburg/Lahn, Germany

-- successor to MÜLLER, Karlheinz

Auctions: {Large general}

1992: no 1, 14 Mar; no 2, 27 Jun; no 3, 5 Dec

ORIENT COIN CENTER, Tokyo

List: {Small general}

undated: no. 171

ORIENTAL NUMISMATICS INC. (A.H. Demerjian), Hollywood, CA

List: {Large general}

1986: no 38

ORIGINAL HOBO NICKEL SOCIETY, Malvern, PA

Auctions: {Small general}

1995: 7 Jan;

1996: no 3, 6 Jan

ORMONDE COINS

List: {Large general}

n.d.: list largely of British coins, Celtic-20th cent.

ORNUMIS, Madrid

Auction: {Large general}
1976: 16 Dec

ORTEL, G., Berlin

List: {Small general}
1975: no 1

OSCROFT, A., Nottingham

List: {Small general}
1990: no 5

OSENAT, J-P, auctioneer -- see VINCHON 10 Mar 2002, 8 Nov 2009

O'SHAUGHNESSY, M., Stratford-on Avon

List: {Large general}
1993: Jan/Feb

OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER, Oslo

* a wholly-owned subsidiary of OSLO MYNTHANDEL, for lesser material

Auctions: {Large} (all boxed under OSLO MYNTHANDEL number)

1978: no 8, 14 Oct (= no 1 of OSLO MYNTHANDEL, q.v.);
1979: no 9, 17 Mar (= no 2 of OSLO MYNTHANDEL, q.v.)

as OSLO MYNT- & FRIMERKEAUKSJONER

[]: no 30 (prices realized only, bound with no 31)

2001: no 31, 6 May (issued with OSLO MYNTHANDEL no 47, q.v.);

no 32, 11 Nov (issued with OSLO MYNTHANDEL no 48, q.v.);

2002: no 33, 10 Nov (issued with OSLO MYNTHANDEL no 50, q.v.);

2003: no 34, 26 Apr (issued with OSLO MYNTHANDEL no 51, q.v.);

no 36, 29 Nov (issued with OSLO MYNTHANDEL no 52, q.v.);
2004: no 37, 17 Apr (issued with OSLO MYNTHANDEL no 53, q.v.);
no 38, 23 Oct (issued with OSLO MYNTHANDEL no 54, q.v.)

OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTSENER, Oslo

List: {Small general}
1991: Summer

OSLO MYNT- & FRIMERKEAUKSJONER -- see OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER

OSLO MYNTAUKSJONER, Oslo

Auctions: {Large general}
1985: no 7, 19 Oct;
1987: no 8, 12 Apr; no 10, 16 May;
1988: no 12, 7 May;
1989: no 15, 2 Dec;
1994: no 21, 16 Apr;
1996: no 24, 13 Apr

OSLO MYNTGALLERI, Oslo

Auctions: {Large general}
2013: no 2, 4 May; no 3, 23 Nov;
2014: no 4, 11 May;
2015: no 7, 28 Nov; no 8, 28 Nov

OSLO MYNTHANDEL (Jan Aamlid; Gunnar Thesen), Oslo -- see also OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER; RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

Lists: {Small general}
1982: no 6, Dec;

1985: no 7, May/June;
 1986: no 8, June;
 1987: no 9, Jun;
 1988: no 10, May; no 11, Dec;
 1989: no 12, Jun;
 1994: no 15, May;
 1995: no 16, Mar;
 1996: Summer; Dec;
 1997: Jul;
 1998: no 17, Oct;
 1999: no 18, Sep; Provemynter [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
 Hostens nyheter, Aug [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
 2002: no 21, Sep

Auctions: {Large}

 have 1-62, 64-66, 68
 56 and 57 are photocopies

1978: no [1], 14 Oct
 (= no 8 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER, q.v.);
 1979: no [2], 17 Mar
 (= no 9 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER, q.v.);
 no 3; 27 Oct;
 1980: no 4, 8 Mar; no 5, 11 Oct;
 1981: no 6, 28 Mar; no 7, 10 Oct; no 7, insert (Ethiopian);
 1982: no 8, 17 Apr; no 9, 2 Oct;
 1983: no 10, 12 Mar; no 11, 15 Oct;
 1984: no 12, 17 Mar; no [13], 5 Oct;
 1985: no 14, 23 Mar;
 27 May (with DIVO, SCHULTEN, and R. SCHULMAN)
 no 15, 5 Oct;
 1986: no 16, 1 Mar; no 17, 4 Oct;
 1987: no 18, 14 Mar; no 19, 3 Oct;
 1988: no 20, 12 Mar; no 21, 8 Oct;
 1989: no 22, 11 Mar; no 23, 7 Oct;
 1990: no 24, 21 Apr; no 25, 9 Nov;
 1991: no 26, 13 Apr; no 27, 4 Oct; no 28, 30 Nov;
 1992: no 29, 5 Apr; no 30, 6 Nov;
 1993: no 31, 24 Apr; no 32, 29 Oct;
 1994: no 33, 26 Mar; no 34, 7 Oct;
 1995: no 35, 1 Apr; no 36, 6 Oct;
 1996: no 37, 2 Mar; no 38, 4 Oct;
 1997: no 39, 5 Apr; no 40, 3 Oct;
 1998: no 41, 25 Apr; no 42, 24 Oct;
 1999: no 43, 17 Apr; no 44, 16 Oct;

2000: no 45, 1 Apr; no 46, 18 Nov;
 2001: no 47, 5 May
 (+ no 31 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER);
 no 48, 10 Nov
 (+ no 32 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER);
 2002: no 49, 27 Apr;
 no 50, 9 Nov
 (+ no 33 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER);
 2003: no 51, 26 Apr
 (+ no 34 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER);
 no 52, 29 Nov ("no 36" on spine)
 (= no 36 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER)
 2004: no 53, 17 Apr
 (+ no 37 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER);
 no 54, 23 Oct
 (+ no 38 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER);
 2005: no 55, 16 Apr
 (+ no 39 of OSLO FRIMERKE- OG MYNTAUKSJONER);
 no 56, 19 Nov (photocopy);
 2006: no 57, 6 May (photocopy);
 2007: no 58, 21 Apr; no 59, 18 Nov;
 2008: no 60, 26 Apr; no 61, 29 Nov;
 2009: no 62, 9 May;
 2010: no 64, 24 Apr; no 65, 21 Nov;
 2011: no 66, 21 May ("2010" on cover);
 2012: no 68, 21 Apr

OSTER, M., Hobro, Denmark

List: {Small general}
 1976: no 2, Jan

ÖSTERLUND, P. -- see NUMISMATISK ORDEN

ÖSTERREICHISCHE HAUPTMÜNZAMT, Vienna

List: {Small general}
 1949: Die Medaillen und Plaketten

OSWAL ANTIQUES, Mumbai, India

* some auctions in the series were philatelic

Lists: {Large general}

2007: no 1, Jan; no 3, Jul;

2008: no 5, Mar

Auctions: {Large general}

2009: no 2, 20 Mar; no 3, 23 Apr; no 4, 14 Aug;
no 5, 10 Sep; no 6, 23 Oct;

2010: no 10, 23 Jan

OSWALD, O., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have 1-8

1969: no 1, Jul; no 2, Autumn; no 3, Nov;

1970: no 4, May; no 5, Autumn;

1971: no 6, Mar; no 7, Oct;

1972: no 8, Jul

as OSWALD, K.G., Munich

Auctions: {Small general} have 1-4

1970: no [1], 27 Nov;

1971: no 2, 2 Jun; no 3, 17 Nov;

1972: no 4, 16 Nov

OTANI, Y., Tokyo -- see RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

OTTOLINI, Milan, Italy

Lists: {Large general}

1997/98: Winter;

1998: Spring/Summer

as OTTOLINI & ORLANDO,

2001: no 2, Autumn/Winter;

2002: no 1, Spring/Summer; no 3, Spring/Summer;

2003: no 5, Spring/Summer

OVERTON, Al, Pueblo, CO

Auctions: {Large general}

1950: no 18, 4 Oct;

1963: 25 Jan; 7 Aug;

1965: 25 Aug

OWEN, E.L., Andover, NJ have 1, 3-35, 37-54

* printed lists, and auctions both printed and www., are
numbered in a single series

Lists: {Small general}

1992: no 3, Jul/Aug; no 4, Oct;

1993: no 5, Spring; no 6, Summer; no 7, Autumn

Lists (www.): {Large general}

1998: as of 29 Oct; as of 24 Nov; as of 17 Dec;

1999: as of 14 Jan; as of 14 Dec;

2002: as of 13 Jun; as of 5 Jul;

2003: as of 28 Jun;

2005: as of 9 Jan

Auctions: {Small general} {* Large general}

1992: no 1, 1 Feb {*};

1994: no 8, 2 Feb; no 9, 31 Mar;

no 10, 12 May; no 11, 30 Jun;

no 12, 18 Aug; no 13, 20 Oct; no 14, 29 Nov;

1995: no 15, 19 Jan; no 16, 2 Mar; no 17, 13 Apr; no 18, 8 Jun;

no 19, 20 Jul; no 20, 7 Sep; no 21, 12 Oct; no 22, 30 Nov;

1996: no 23, 11 Jan; no 24, 29 Feb; no 25, 11 Apr; no 26, 23 May;

no 27, 11 Jul; no 28, 29 Aug; no 29, 31 Oct; no 30, 19 Dec;

1997: no 31, 6 Feb; no 32, 17 Apr; no 33, 19 Jun; no 34, 21 Aug;

no 35, 6 Nov; {{ no 36 appeared only on-line }};

1998: no 37, 19 Mar; no 38, 11 Jun; no 39, 3 Sep; no 40, 10 Dec;

Auctions (www.): {Large general}

1999: no 41, 11 Mar; no 42, 6 May; no 43, 15 Jul; no 44, 7 Oct;

no 45, 16 Dec;

2000: no 46, 24 Feb; no 47, 17 May; no 48, 17 Aug; no 49, 2 Nov;

2001: no 50, 18 Jan; no 51, 14 Jun; no 52, 6 Nov;

2002: no 53, 23 Apr; no 54, 3 Oct

OWEN, Tim, Leeds

List: {Small general}
undated: no 30; lot 1 Epaticcus

OWL LTD (J. & M.A. Barton), Chicago, IL; Henniker, NH

Lists: {Small general}
undated: lot 1 Panormus;
1974/75: Winter/Spring
1975: Spring/Summer; Summer/Fall; Fall/Winter;
1976: vol 2 no 1, Winter/Spring; no 2, Spring/Summer;
1977: no 4, Winter;
vol 3 no 1, Summer; no 2, Winter;
1978: no 3, Spring; no 4, Winter;
1979: vol 4 no 1, Spring;
1980: no 2, Spring; no.3, Fall;
[1980: Nov] The Aurelia Collection (with MCKENNA);
1981: vol 5 no 2, Fall;
[1981]: A Numismatic Bestiary;
1984: Spring

Auctions: {Small general}
1975: 25 Oct (in list Fall/Winter);
1976: 5 Mar (in list vol 2 no 1); 2 Jul (in list vol 2 no 2);
1978: 15 Aug;
1979: 16 Oct;
1980: 31 Oct (= list vol 4 no.3);
1982: 23 Mar

-- thereafter numbered: have 1-7
1983: no 1, 9 Apr; no 2, 8 Oct;
1984: no 3, 29 Feb; no 4, 1 Aug;
1985: no 5, 23 Mar;
1986: no 6, 27 Sep;
1987: no 7, 17 Oct

OXFORD COINS -- see ALDER, M.J.

=====

P.B. NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS -- see MOORE

P & D MEDALLIONS, Berkhamsted

List: {Large general}
2002: Autumn

P.M.V., Daytona Beach, FL

Lists: {Small, boxed with PLATT}

have numbered 4-34

undated: Summer; Fall;
1982: 22 Jan; Christmas

* i.e., four lists are somehow to be accommodated to the three numbers which precede the overtly numbered 4, Spring 1983.

-- thereafter numbered:

1983: no 4, Spring;	no 5, Spring;	no 6, Jun;	no 7, Jul;
no 8, Jul;	no 9, Sep;	no 10, Oct;	no 11, Dec;
1984: no 12, Jan;	no 13, Mar;	no 14, May;	no 15, Jul;
no 16, Sep;	[unnumbered], posted Sep;	no 17, Oct;	
no 18, Dec;			
1985: no 19, Jan;	no 20, Mar;	no 21, May;	no 22, Sep;
no 23, Oct;	no 24, Nov;		
1986: no 25, Feb;	no 26, Apr (* Large general);	no 27, Jun;	
no 28, Jul;	no 29, Sep;	no 30, Nov;	
1987: no 31, Feb;	no 31A, Mar;	no 32, Jul;	no 33, Sep;
no 34, Dec			

* series apparently ends with no. 34

P.R. MØNTER (Preben Randloev), Aarhus, Denmark

Lists: {Small general}
1978/79: no 7;
1981: no 9, Summer;
[1986]:

"Miniliste"

undated: no 6

1988: no 11, Apr; no 12, Aug

PACIFIC [COAST] AUCTION GALLERIES (R.J. and D.M. Gillio), Santa
Barbara, CA

Auctions: {Large}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American
Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

have 1-10...

1982: no 1, 28 Feb (Tokyo); no [2], 23 Sep;

1983: no [3], 22 Sep;

1984: no [4], 20 Sep;

1985: no [5], 19 Sep;

1986: no [6], 20 Mar; no [7], 6 Jun; no [8], 25 Sep;

1987: no [9], 4 Jun; no [10], 1 Oct;

1988: no [13], 1 Jun; no [15], 1 Sep; no [16], 28 Sep (Certsale 4);

1989: no 17, 1 Feb (Certsale 5, lots 1-572); no 18, 23 Feb;

no [21], 31 May; no [22], 5 Sep (Hong Kong);

1990: no 27, 31 May; no 28, 6 Sep (Hong Kong)

PAGANI, Antonio, Milan, Italy

List: {Large general}

1939: no 1, Jun

PAGE, A., Paris

Lists: {Large}

undated: lit.;

1930: no 15, Dec;

1931: no 16, Feb; no 17, Apr; no 18, Jun;

1932: no 20, Nov

Auctions: {Large} {*Folio}

1922: 27 Oct;

1929: 14 Jun; 18 Nov;

1930: 7 Apr (with L. CIANI);

1933: 27 Feb; 19 Jun; 6 Nov;

1934: 10 Apr; 18 Jun; 30 Jun;

1935: 18 Jan;
1936: 16 Mar {*Folio}; 4 May;
1937: 10 Mar; 9 Dec;
1949: 28 Feb; 25 Oct;
1952: 12 Dec;
1953: 12 Jun

as PAGE, E.

1955: 9 Mar;
1966: 28 Jun -- see BOURGEY; 1 Dec -- see BOURGEY;
1967: 3 Mar;
1969: 23 Jun -- see BOURGEY; 13 Nov;
1970: 9 Jun;
1973: 28 Mar; 9 Nov;
1974: 22 Feb; 15 Mar; 5 Jul; 8 Nov;
1975: 22 Jan; 12 May; 8 Dec;
1976: 3 Mar; 10 May -- see BOURGEY; 17 Nov; 10 Dec;
1977: 21 Feb; 14 Dec;
1978: 2 Feb -- see BOURGEY; 22 Feb; 6 Oct;
1979: 10 Oct;
1980: 4 Jun; 6 Oct;
1981: 8 Apr; 9 Oct;
1982: 4 Oct
1983: 10 May;
1984: 4 Oct;
1985: 29 May; 18 Oct;
1986: 2 Oct; 4 Nov;
1987: 6 Oct

PALLADIUM, Visalia, CA

* lists and auctions are numbered in a single sequence

Lists: {Large general} have 1-18
1996: no 13;
undated: no 17

Auctions: {Large general}
1992: no 1, 18 Dec` ;
1993: no 2, 26 Mar; no 3, 16 Jul; no 4, 17 Nov;
1994: no 5, 20 Apr; no 6, 14 Sep; no 7, 28 Dec;
1995: no 8, 7 Apr; no 9, 9 Aug; no 10, 22 Nov;
1996: no 11, 5 Apr; no 12, 6 Sep;
1997: no 14, 25 Apr; no 15, 24 Sep; no 16, 19 Dec;

1998: no 18, 21 Aug

PALM BEACH RARE COIN AUCTIONS, Palm Beach, FL

Auctions: {Large general}

1986: 21 Apr; 7 Nov

PALMANN, A. (BANK- & WECHSLERGESCHÄFT Jos. MARKL), Graz, Austria

List: {Small general}

1885: no 2, Mar

PALOMBO -- see MAISON PALOMBO

PALOPOLI, P., Rossano (Cs), Italy

List: {Small general}

1984: Apr-Jun

PAMP SUISSE

List: {Small general}

[2005]: gold bars

PANDOLFINI, Florence, Italy

Auction: {Large general}

1985: no 2, 7 Oct;

2017: no AO212, 31 May; no AO228, 28 Nov

2018: no AO255, 31 May

ΠΑΝΕΛΛΗΝΙΑ ΝΟΜΙΣΜΑΤΙΚΗ ΕΝΩΣΗ (PANELLENIA NOMISMATIKE
ENOSE), Athens

Auction: {Large general}
2014: no 126, 15 Mar

PANITCH, W.S. -- see -- NEW LOUDON COIN GALLERIES

PANNIER, J., Paris
-- see also BUISINE; LA PERRIÈRE

Auction:
1978: 29 Apr (with POINSIGNON)

PANNONIA TERRA NUMIZMATIKA, Budapest

Lists: {Large general}
undated: no [1] lot 1 Eubolia; no 2

have numbered 1-22, 24-28, 30-46

Auctions: {Large general}
1997: no 1, 22 Mar; no 2, 18 Oct;
1998: no 3, 21 Mar (general); no 3, 22 Mar (talers);
no 4, 26 Sep;
1999: no 5, 27 Mar; no 6, 9 Oct;
2000: no 7, 25 Mar; no 8, 14 Oct
2001: no 9, 24 Mar; no 10, 20 Oct
2002: no 11, 30 Mar; no 12, 26 Oct;
2003: no 13, 15 Mar; no 14, 8 Nov; 8 Nov (paper);
2004: no 15, 20 Mar; no 16, 30 Oct;
2005: no 17, 26 Feb; no 18, 29 Oct;
2006: no 19, 18 Mar; no 20, 25 Nov;
2007: no 21, 31 Mar; no 22, 24 Nov;
2008: no 24, 29 Nov;
2009: no 25, 6 Jun; no 26, 26 Sep; no 27, 5 Dec
2010: no 28, 29 May; no 30, 2 Oct (with RAUCH); no 31, 27 Nov;
2011: no 32, 21 May; no 33, 5 Nov;
2012: no 34, 2 Jun; no 35, 24 Nov;
2013: no 36, 6 Apr; no 37, 23 Nov;
2014: no 38, 31 May; no 39, 29 Nov;
2015: no 40, 16 May; no 41, 14 Nov;
2016: no 42, 4 Jun; no 43, 19 Nov;

Kamaraárverés have 1-6, 8-10

2000: no [I], 26 Aug;
2001: no II, 25 Aug;
2002: no III, 24 Aug;
2003: no IV, 30 Aug;
2004: no V, 28 Aug;
2005: no VI, 27 Aug;
2012: no VIII, 2 Jun;
2013: no IX, 28 Sep;
2016: no X, 10 Sep

Auctions: {Small general}
1989: no 3, 15 Apr

Lists: {Large}
 1995: "Anno 1 - Numero 1", Jul-Dec;
 1996: "Anno 1 - Numero 1" [sic], Jul-Dec;
 2000: no 2, as of 5 Apr; Autumn;
 2003: no 1;
 2004: no 2, Jul-Dec;
 [2006]:
 2008: Mar

24

* this sale was fictitious. The catalogue announces it as taking place in the Norse Room of the Radisson Empire Hotel, New York City. In 2002 the hotel had for some years been named the Empire Hotel, and it has had no Norse Room (the Norse Room is in the Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York). Employees at the Empire Hotel, questioned 26-VIII-2003, had no record nor recollection of such a sale. In the published catalogue many (all?) of the illustrations are taken from printed sources rather than directly from the coins.

no 14, 28 Sep;
2003: no 15, 31 Jan (lit.); no 15 [sic], 3 May;
2004: no 16, 15 May

Mail Bid sales: {Large}
2000: no 1, 15 Jan (lit.);
2003: no 3, 12 Dec (lit.)

PAPE, E., Paris

Auction: {Small general}
1932: 22 Jun (with LÉMAN)

PAPROTH & HAAS, Siegen, Germany

Auctions: {Large general} all bound in a single volume
1976: no 1, 10 Sep; Supplement pp.14-87;
1977: no 2, 30 Apr;

PAPYRUS, Hastings, East Sussex

List: {Small general}
undated: no 5

PAPYRUS BOOKS, Fremont CA

List (www.): {Large general}
2000: 6 Mar (Auction catalogues)
undated: no 8

PARAMOUNT, Englewood, OH

-- see also AUCTION 1979, etc.; MØNTBODEN; PARAMOUNT
INTERNATIONAL COIN CORPORATION, London

Lists: {Small} {*Large}

1966: no 2 (Ancient Coins); no 3, Sep-Nov {*};
[1967/8]: no 4;
1973: no 5, Jul; Select World Proof Sets {*};
1974: no 1, Dec;
1975: no 2, Jun; no 3, Nov;
1976: no 4, Jan; May;
[1979]: World coinage, 1967-1977 {*}

Rare Coin List/Rare Coin and Stamp List {Large}

1972: no 3, Dec; have 3-19
1973: no 4; no 5, Jul; no 6, Nov;
1974: no 7, Mar; no 8, Aug; no 9, Nov;
1975: no 10, Jun/Jul; no 11, Sep/Oct; no 12, Winter;
1975: no 13, May; no 14, Nov;
1977: no 15, Apr/May; no 16, Jul/Aug; no 17, Fall;
1978: no 18, Mar/Apr; no 19, Aug/Sep

Paramount Collector {Small}

1976: no 83, Oct;
1977: no 85, Jan; no 87, Mar;
1978: no 97, Jan; no 98, Mar; no 101, Jun; no 102, Jul;
no 103, Aug; no 104, Sep; no 106, Nov; no 105, Oct;
1979: no 108, Jan; no 109, Feb; no 110, Mar; no 111, Apr; no 112, May;
no 113, Jul; no 115, Sep
1980: no 121, Dec

Paramount Journal {Large}

1973: vol 1 no 6, Nov;
1973/74: no 7, Dec/Jan;
1974: vol 2 no 1, Jun; no 3, Aug; no 5, Oct; no 6, Nov/Dec;
1975: vol 2 no 7, Jan/Feb; no 8, Mar/Apr;
vol 3 no 1, May/Jun; no 2, Jul/Aug; no 3, ANA; no 4, Oct/Nov;
1975/76: no 5, Dec/Jan;
1976: vol 3 no 6, Feb/Mar; no 7, Apr/May;
vol 4 no 2, Aug/Sep;
1978: vol 5 no 1, Winter;
1980: vol 7 no 2, Summer; no 3, Fall;

1981: no 4, Winter;
1983: vol 9 no 1, Winter

Auctions: {Small} {* Large}
-- seriation is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

have 1-6, 8, 10, 12-13, 15-49, 51-64, 66-69, 72-73, 75-79

1965: no [1], 26 Feb; no [2], 30 Apr;
1966: no [3], 25 Mar; no [4], 12 May; no [5], 14 Oct;
no [6], 4 Nov;
1967: no [8], 14 Apr; no [10], 8 Aug {*}; no [11], 6 Oct;
no [12], 3 Nov {*};
1968: no [13], 21 Mar {*}; no [15], 5 Oct; no [16], 1 Nov {*};
1969: no [17], 13 Feb {*}; no [18], 23 May {*}; no [19], 12 Aug {*};
no [20], 31 Oct {*};
1970: no [21], 20 Feb {*}; no [22], 22 May {*}; no [23], 21 Sep {*};
no [24], 6 Nov {*};
1971: no [25], 18 Feb {*}; no [26], 10 May {*}; no [27], 20 Sep {*};
no [28], 4 Nov {*};
1972: no [29], 17 Mar {*}; no [30], 15 Aug {*}; no [31], 2 Nov {*};
1973: no [32], 22 Feb {*}; no [33], 3 May {*}; no [34], 8 Nov {*};
1974: no [35], 15 Feb; no [36], 3 May; no [37], 13 Aug;
no [38], 18 Sep; no [39], 7 Nov;
1975: no [40], 14 Feb; no [41], 2 May; no [42], 7 Aug;
no [43], 7 Nov;
1976: no [44], 27 Feb; no [45], 6 May; no [46], 9 Jul;
no [47], 4 Nov;
1977: no [48], 7 Jan; no [49], 25 Feb; no [51], 29 Apr;
no [52], 8 Jul; no [53], 4 Nov;
1978: no [54], 22 Mar; no [55], 14 Sep; no [56], 3 Nov;
1979: no [57], 2 Apr {*}; no [58], 26 Jul = AUCTION '79 q.v.;
no [59], 1 Nov;
1980: no [60], 7 Apr; no [61], 14 Aug = AUCTION '80 q.v.;
no [62], 6 Nov;
1981: no [63], 30 Mar; no [64], 24 Jul = AUCTION '81 q.v.;
no [65], 14 Sep (Vincennes); no [66], 14 Sep (Kruthofer);
1982: no [67], 14 Jan; no [68], 3 May;
no [69], 14 Aug = AUCTION '82 q.v.;
1983: no [72], 29 Jul = AUCTION '83 q.v.;
1984: no [73], 11 Jan; no [75], 25 Jul = AUCTION '84 q.v.;
1985: no [76], 27 Jul = AUCTION '85 q.v.;
1986: no [77], 26 Jul = AUCTION '86 q.v.; no [78], 29 Oct {*};
1987: no [79], 31 Jul = AUCTION '87 q.v.

PARAMOUNT INTERNATIONAL COIN CORPORATION, London

Lists (paper money): {Small general}
1976: no 3 (paper), Jun; no 4 (paper), Sep

Casa PARDO, Buenos Aires

List: {Large general}
1928:

PARIS, ADMINISTRATION DES MONNAIES ET MÉDAILLES, Paris

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}
undated: Armée et Guerre (43 CJ6146.P2);
: Bijoux (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Cat. illustr des médailles en vente (pt. 1 Colleccion historique;
pt 2 Médailles Décoratives) {Folio};
: Ecologie (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Jetons de Voeux (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: La conquête du ciel (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Le Médaillier français (43 CJ6146.P2);
: Les Éditions de la Monnaies de `Paris: Série “Animaux”;
: Les émaux (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Littérature (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Médaille calendrier (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Médailles de Mariage;
: Médailles de Napoléon {*};
: Médailles de Voeux (43 CJ6146.P2);
: Médailles religieuses, Communion (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Médailles religieuses, La Vierge (43 CJ6146.P2);
: Médailles religieuses, Les Saints (43 CJ6146.P2);
: Médailles d'Amour (43 CJ6146.P2);
: Paris en médailles (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Quelques editions...Japon (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Science et Techniques (43 CJ6146.2.P2);
: Tarif des Editions de la Monnaie de Paris
1907: Médailles en Vente
1912: (43 CJ6146.P2);
1926: Médailles de la Monnaie;

1968: Feb;
1971: 1 Jan (43 CJ6146.P2);
1972: Jan

PARKE-BERNET GALLERIES, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large}
1946: no 789, 10 Oct;
1950: no 1161, 10 May; no 1162, 11 May;
1967: no 2513, 4 Feb;
1968: no 2708, 22 May; no 2746, 16 Oct (Newell);
1969: no 2853, 6 May; no 2894, 24 Sep; no 2920, 17 Oct;
no 2930, 11 Nov;
no 2951 ["2952" within], 9 Dec (Macedonian hoard);
no 2952, 10 Dec;
1970: no 3002, 11 Mar; no 3051, 15 May; no 3108, 6 Nov;
1971: no 3153, 5 Feb; no 3207, 13 May; no 3239, 5 Oct;
no 3289, 10 Dec
-- continued as SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET

PARKER, Larry, Santa Monica, CA

List: {Small general}
1998: Early

PARKER, N., London

List: {Small general}
undated: lot 1 British North Borneo

PARRINO, J., Kansas City MO

Lists: {Large general}
1996: Summer;
[1999]: "The Mint", lot 1 Continental Currency Dollar

PARSY, TH., expert, Paris

Auctions: {Large}

1995: 15 Feb; 27 Sep;
1996: 15 Apr; 15 Oct;
1997: 11 Mar; 9 Oct; 25 Nov;
1998: 7 Apr; 20 Oct;
1999: 29 Mar; 18 Nov;
2000: 7 Jun; 7 Dec;
2001: 6 Jun; 26 Jun; 4 Dec;
2002: 28 May; 10 Oct;
2003: 6 Mar; 19 Nov;
2004: 23 Mar; 24 Jun; 12 Oct;
2005: 22 Mar; 13 Dec;
2006: 27 Apr; 13 Oct;
2007: 10 May; 13 Nov;
2008: 28 Mar (photocopy); 15 Apr; 24 Nov;
2009: 25 Mar; 30 Jun; 22 Oct;
2010: 8 Apr; 20 Oct;
2011: 11 Oct;
2012: 23 Mar (for Libert); 10 Apr; 31 Oct; 19 Nov;
2013: 23 Apr; 21 Oct; 26 Nov (for Joron-Derem);
2014: 25 Mar; 8 Apr; 15 Oct; 21 Nov;
2015: 30 May; 2 Jul; 4 Dec;
2016: 23 Mar; 6 Jul; 15 Oct; 9 Dec;
2017: 20 Apr; 23 Jun; 3 Jul; 28 Oct; 20 Nov;
2018: 13 Feb; 1 Jun;

The PARTHIAN -- see SHORE

PARTIN BANK, Lauda-Königshofen; Bad Mergentheim, Germany

Lists: {Small} {* Large}

1973: no 1;
1974: no 10;
1977: no 5; no 6; no 8; no 9; no 11
1978: no 3; no 5; no 6; no 8; no 9; no 11; no 12;
1979: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9;
1980: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;
1981: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;
1982: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8;
1983: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; Kleinmünzen: Aug; Dec;

1984: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;
 1985: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; April
 1986: no 1; no 2; no 4; no 5; no 6;
 1987: no 2; no 3;
 1988: Aug;
 1989: May {*}; Dec;
 1990: Jul; Nov;
 1991: Apr; Nov;
 1992: Apr; Nov;
 1993: Apr; Autumn; Nov;
 1994: Apr; May; Jul; Autumn; Nov;
 1995: Mar; Apr; May; Autumn; Nov;
 1996: Mar; May; Jun; Oct; Nov;
 1997: Mar; Apr; Sep; Nov

Auctions shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 1-52
 1974: no 1, 8 Mar;
 1975: no 2, 7 Mar;
 1976: no 3, 12 Mar;
 1977: no 4, 11 Mar; no 5, 30 Sep;
 1978: no 6, 3 May; no 7, 29 Sep;
 1979: no 8, 3 May; no 9, 14 Sep;
 1980: no 10, 24 Apr; no 11, 9 Oct;
 1981: no 12, 8 Apr; no 13, 11 Nov;
 1982: no 14, 6 May; no 15, 8 Oct;
 1983: no 16, 5 May; no 17, 10 Nov;
 1984: no 18, 18 Jun; no 19, 3 Dec;
 1985: no 20, 28 May; no 21, 6 Dec;
 1986: no 22, 10 Apr; no 23, 27 Oct;
 1987: no 24, 9 Apr; no 25, 29 Oct;
 1988: no 26, 17 Mar; no 27, 13 Oct;
 1989: no 28, 30 Mar; no 29, 21 Sep;
 1990: no 30, 29 Mar; no 31, 31 May;
 [unnumbered], 11 Oct (with GIESSNER);
 no 32, 29 Oct;
 1991: no 33, 4 Apr; no 34, 10 Oct;
 1992: no 35, 5 Mar; no 36, 13 Oct;
 1993: no 37, 4 Mar; no 38, 11 Jun; no 39, 6 Oct;
 1994: no 40, 10 Feb; no 41, 4 Mar; no 42, 6 Oct; no 43, 7 Oct;
 1995: no 44, 1 Mar; no 45, 3 Mar; no 46, 7 Sep; no 47, 5 Oct;
 1996: no 48, 21 Mar; no 49, 5 Sep;
 1997: no 50, 13 Feb; no 51, 17 Apr; no 52, 4 Nov

PASCALI, Mestre, Italy

Lists: {Small general} have 6-8
1970: no 6;
1971: no 7;
1972: no 8, Jan/Feb

PASTOR MORENO, Emilio, Madrid

Lists: {Small general}
1980: no 47, Mar; no 57, Sep;
1981: no 62, Feb;
1982: Jun

Auctions: {Small general}
1975: no 1, 14 Oct;
1977: no 9 (2), 27 Jan; no 11 (1), 15 Apr

PASTRONE, Francesco, expert -- see -- GADOURY

PATERSON, London

* NB: {K}, 3 catalogues of the Koppersmith gift, held in those boxes
[UL = held in Cambridge University Library]

Auctions: {Large general}
1750: 14 Apr {K};
1758: 12 Apr [UL 7490.b.1³⁸, fragment];
1759: 16 Mar {K}; 10 Apr [UL 7490.b.1⁴]; 10 May [UL 7490.b.1⁶];
24 May [UL 7490.b.1⁷];
1760: 25 Apr {K};
1771: 16 Jan; [photocopy]; 14 Feb [photocopy]

PAUL, William P. -- see -- AMERICAN HERITAGE MINTING

PAVLOU, P.S., London

Lists: {Large general}
1997: Apr/May; Jun/Jul

PAYNE, Peter B., San Bernardino, CA

Auctions: {Small general}
1957: 31 Jul*;
1958: 15 Mar*; 27 Nov;
1960: 23 Feb (+*);
1961: 19 May (+*); 8 Sep;
1962: 22 Feb; 24 Feb*
* photocopied selections covering mainly modern Moroccan
coinages, *five pieces bound together*

PEA-NUT AG, Rüthi, Switzerland

List: {Small general}
undated: Liechtenstein

PECUNEM sales -- see -- GITBUD & NAUMANN; SOLIDUS NUMISMATIK

PEDERSEN, J., Borås, Sweden

Lists: {Small general}
[1937]: lot A4, Gustaf II;
1941: part 1 (text & plates);
1943: text & plates;
1948: no 6, Oct;
1949: no 7, Dec;
1951: no 8;
1952: no 9;
1953: no 10;
1954: no 11;
1955: no 18;
1956: no 19;
1957: no 20;
1958:

1960: no 23;
1962: no 25;
1965: no 28;
1977:
1980: Oct;
1983: Dec;
1985: Spring;
1988:

Auctions: {Small general}
1944: 3 Apr; 28 Oct; 11 Dec;
1945: 20 Apr; 2 Nov
** five catalogues bound together*

PEDERSEN, Morton Steen, Ulstrup, Denmark

Lists: {Small general}
undated: no 19; no 24; no 25; no 26; no 27; no 28;
1978: no 30, Jan; no 31, Mar

PEDONI, R., Rome

Lists: {Small} [boxed with PEGASI] complete through 2004
1995: no 1, 2o semestre, "Ilaria";
1996: no 2, 1o semestre, "Mercurio"; no 3, 2o semestre, "Icaro";
1997: no [4], "Genetrix";
2000: no [5], "Libeccio";

 {Large general}
2003: "Ippocrate"

PEGAN, E.M., Gilching, Germany

-- continued from MÜNCHENER NUMISMATISCHES ANTIQUARIAT no [59]

-- seriation taken from PEGAN 76 1-III-2002

Auctions: {Large} have 60-82
1989: no [60], 30 Nov (lit.);
1990: no [61], 10 May; no [62]; 5 Oct;
1991: no [63], 23 Feb; no [64], 5 Sep;

1992: no [65], 14 Feb;	no [66], 12 May;	no [67], 20 Nov;
1994: no [68], 3 Jun;	no [69], 22 Sep;	
1995: no [70], 10 Feb;	no [70a], 15 Apr;	no [71], 14 Jun;
no [71a], 31 Aug;	no [72], 4 Nov;	no [72a], 20 Dec;
1996: no [73], 7 May;	no [74], 4 Sep;	
2000: no 75, 19 Jun;		
2002: no 76, 1 Mar;	no 77, 1 Jun;	no 78, 23 Nov;
2003: no 79, 5 Apr;	no 80, 7 Aug;	no 81, 6 Sep; no 82, 20 Dec

PEGASI, Ann Arbor, MI

* Lists and Buy or Bid auctions fall into a single sequence

have 1...11, 13-14, 16-38, 40-41, 43-49, 51, 53-63, 65-149

* Only the earliest lists are dated. The dates given below are derived from comparison with the dated auctions, from internal evidence, or from postmarks.

Lists: {Small}

1983: no [1], Summer;
 1984: Jan/Feb; Aug/Sep;
 undated: no 11; no 13; no 14; no 16; no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20;
 [1986]: no 21;
 undated: no 22; no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26; no 27; no 28; no 29;
 no 31; no 32; no 33;
 [1987]: no 34[, Dec];
 undated: no 35;
 [1988]: no 36[, Apr];
 undated: no 37; no 38; no 40; no 41; no 43; no 44; no 45; no 46;
 [1989]: no 47, Jul; no 48, Sep; no 49; no 50 (date 12/89 pencilled);
 [1990]: no 51 (date 2/90 pencilled); no 54; no 55, Aug;
 undated: no 56; no 58; no 59;
 [1991]: no 61; no 62; no 63, [Jul];
 undated: no 65; no 66; no 67; no 68;
 [1992]: no 69; no 70; no 72; no 73 (date 5/92 pencilled); no 74; no 75; no 77;
 [1993]: no 78; no 80; no 81; no 83; no 84;
 [1994]: no 85; no 86; no 88; no 90

Lists published in The Celator:

1991: vol 5 no 6, Jun; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
 1992: vol 6 no 1, Jan; no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 7, Jul

Buy or Bid Auctions: {Large} {* Small}

have ...91-151

1987: no 30, 19 Sep {*}
1990: no 53, 8 Jun; no 57, 13 Nov;
1991: no 60, 19 Apr;
1992: no 71, 23 Mar; no 76, 23 Nov;
1993: no 79, 7 May; no 82, 11 Oct;
1994: no 87, 18 Apr; no 89, 16 Sep; no 91, 12 Dec;
1995: no 92, 27 Feb; no 93, 8 May; no 94, 7 Aug;
no 95, 20 Nov;
1996: no 96, 11 Mar; no 97, 29 Apr; no 98, 9 Sep;
no 99, 25 Nov;
1997: no 100, 17 Feb; no 101, 16 Jun; no 102, 4 Aug;
no 103, 15 Sep; no 104, 11 Nov;
1998: no 105, 19 Jan; no 106, 16 Mar; no 107, 11 May;
no 108, 14 Jul; no 109, 14 Sep; no 110, 16 Nov;
1999: no 111, 18 Jan; no 112, 15 Mar; no 113, 24 May;
no 114, 13 Jul; no 115, 20 Sep; no 116, 15 Nov;
2000: no 117, 31 Jan; no 118, 27 Mar; no 119, 30 May;
no 120, 20 Nov;
2001: no 121, 29 Jan; no 122, 26 Mar; no 123, 30 Jul;
no 124, 17 Sep; no 125, 19 Nov;
2002: no 126, 4 Feb; no 127, 1 Jul;
2003: no 128, 27 Jan; no 129, 8 Jul;
2004: no 130, 21 Jan; no 131, 27 Jul;
2005: no 132, 25 Jan; no 133, 2 Aug;
2006: no 134, 2 Aug;
2007: no 135, 13 Feb; no 136, 21 Aug;
2008: no 137, 19 Aug;
2009: no 138, 18 Aug;
2010: no 139, 17 Aug;
2011: no 140, 2 Aug;
2012: no 141, 21 Feb; no 142, 21 Aug;
2013: no 143, 19 Mar; no 144, 20 Aug;
2014: no 145, 25 Feb; no 146, 26 Aug;
2015: no 147, 24 Feb; no 148, 18 Aug;
2016: no 149, 16 Feb; no 150, 16 Aug;
2017: no 151, 21 Feb

Auctions: {Large}

have numbered 1-35

1995: no 1, 8 Sep;
1996: no 2, 8 Jun;
1997: no 3, 14 Apr;
2000: no 4, 25 Sep;
2001: no 5, 4 Jun;
2002: no 6, 8 Apr; no 7, 15 Oct;

2003: no 8, 29 Apr; no 9, 1 Oct;
2004: no 10, 5 May; no 11, 19 Oct;
2005: no 12, 3 May; no 13, 8 Nov;
2006: no 14, 11 Apr; no 15, 24 Oct;
2007: no 16, 8 May; no 17, 6 Nov;
2008: no 18, 1 Apr; no 19, 18 Nov;
2009: no 20, 21 Apr; no 21, 24 Nov;
2010: no 22, 20 Apr; no 23, 23 Nov;
2011: no 24, 5 Apr; no 25, 8 Nov;
2012: no 26, 15 May; no 27, 6 Nov;
2013: no 28, 28 May; no 29, 5 Nov;
2014: no 30, 21 May; no 31, 28 Oct;
2015: no 32, 19 May; no 33, 10 Nov;
2016: no 34, 24 May; no 35, 15 Nov

PEGASUS (ed. Damian Salgado), Buenos Aires

Lists: {Large general} have 1-3
1996: no 1, Sep-Nov;
1996/97: no 2, Dec-Feb;
1997: no 3, Mar-May

PEGASUS, Malmö, Sweden

Auction: {Large general}
2013: no 2, 5 May (with LA GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE)

PELLICENA, Madrid

List: {Small general}
undated: lots 1-21 Islamic

PENNOCK, Duncan, Dymchurch, Kent

List: {Small general}
2005: no 1

PENRITH FARMERS' & KIDD'S, Penrith

Auction: {Large general}
2005: 22 Apr

PENSILVA NUMISMATICS, Warminster

Lists: {Small general}
1992: Oct;
1993: Feb

PERETZ, Saarbrücken, Germany

Auction: {Small general}
1976: no 53, 10 Apr

PERNA, M., Cairo Montenotte, Italy

List: {Large general}
[2000]: lit.

PERRIÈRE -- see LA PERRIÈRE, P. de, Paris

PERSIC GALLERY (S, Hamidi), Torrance, CA
-- continued from HAMIDI no 30

Lists: {Small general}
[1992]: no 31;
[1993]: no 32;
undated: no 33; no 34; no 35; no 36; no 37; no 38

{Large general}
1997: no 41, Winter;
1998: no 43, Summer; no 45, Winter;
1999: no 46, Feb;

2000: no 49, Mar

The PERTH MINT, Perth, Australia

Lists: {Small general}
[2005]: Year of the Dog;
2006: Precious metals

PESCE, M. -- see BARTHOLD; BAUDEY; and POINSIGNON

PETEGHEM, C. van, Paris

Lists: {Large}
1874:
1875: no 2;
1886: (lit.);
1887:

Auctions: {Large}
1875: 22 Mar;
1879: 21 Mar; 27 Oct;
1881: 23 Nov [*]; 29 Dec [*];
 [*] *two catalogues bound together*
1882: 6 Mar; 11 Dec;
1883: 19 Feb;
1886: 28 Jun; 4 Nov (Mailliet); 22 Nov (Mailliet);
1888: 8 Feb [#];
1889: 19 Feb [#];
 [#] *two catalogues bound in 'Recueil de Catalogues' with other dealers*
1890: 22 Jan

PETERS, Jess, Rockford; Decatur, IL

Lists: {Large}
1971: Aug;
1972: Jan;
1979: Feb (primitive);
1985: Fall

Auctions: have numbered 57-114

* Gengerke does not attempt to number the sales prior to the overtly-numbered 57, since there were considerably more than 56 to fill the space.

{Small general}

1967: 28 Feb; 31 May; 12 Sep; 24 Oct; 12 Dec;
1968: 5 Nov; 10 Dec;
1969: 14 Jan; 11 Mar; 16 May; 13 Jun; 28 Oct;
1970: 16 Feb; 13 Oct; 15 Sep;
1971: 18 May; 29 Jun;
1972: 18 Apr; no 57, 23 May; no 58, 27 Jun;
no 59, 13 Sep; no 60, 24 Oct; no 61, *below*;
1973: no 62, 6 Feb

{Large}

1972: no 61, 6 Dec;
1973: no 63, 27 Mar; no 64, 24 Apr; no 65, 15 Jun; no 66, 23 Aug;
no 67, 30 Oct;
1974: no 68, 22 Jan; no 69, 26 Feb;
no 70, 16 Apr; no 71 ("70"), 25 Jun; no 72, 9 Aug;
no 73, 17 Sep; no 74, 8 Nov; no 75, 15 Nov;
1975: no 76, 9 Jan; no 77, 11 Apr;
no 78, 13 Jun (43 CJ2076.B95); no 79, 26 Sep;
1976: no 80, 15 Jan; no 81, 19 Mar; no 82, 1 Apr;
no 83, 23 Apr; no 84, 17 Sep; no 85, 7 Dec;
1977: no 86, 4 Mar; no 87, 22 Apr; no 88, 7 Jun;
no 89, 9 Sep; no 90, 29 Nov;
1978: no 91, 31 Jan; no 92, 10 Mar; no 93, 25 Apr;
no 94, 23 May; no 95, 8 Sep; no 96, 14 Nov;
no 97, 12 Dec;
1979: no 98, 27 Mar; no 99, 26 Jun; no 100, 28 Sep;
no 101, 20 Nov;
1980: no 102, 8 Apr; no 103, 10 Jun; no 104, 9 Sep;
1981: no 105, 6 Jan; no 106, 5 May; no 107, 11 Sep;
no 108, 15 Dec;
1982: no 109, 30 Mar; no 110, 13 Aug; no 111, 7 Dec;
1983: no 112, 16 Mar; no 113, 12 Aug;
1984: no 114, 19 Jan

PETERS, John D., Edison; North Branch, NJ; Bethlehem, PA

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: lot 1 Corinth AR stater; no 2; no 4;

[1995]: no 5; no 7;
n.d.: no 8; no 14

PETERS, Mike, Rockford, IL

List: {Small general}
1985: Fall

PETERS, Theo (A A Munteneiling), Amsterdam, Netherlands

List: {Large}
1992: Winter

Auctions: {Large} have ...9-45, 47-51
1985: 10 Oct;
1986: no 8, 15 Feb; no 9, 7 Jun; no 10, 4 Oct;
1987: no 11, 6 Feb; no 12, 23 May; no 13, 12 Oct;
1988: no 14, 30 Jan; no 15, 21 May; no 16, 22 Oct;
1989: no 17, 4 Mar; no 18, 30 Sep;
1990: no 19, 10 Feb; no 20, 26 May;
1991: no 21, 26 Jan; no 22, 14 Sep;
1992: no 23, 23 May; no 24, 14 Nov;
1993: no 25, 12 Feb; no 26, 16 Oct;
1994: no 27, 4 Jun;
1995: no 28, 11 Feb;
1996: no 29, 16 Feb;
1997: no 30, 19 Apr;
1998: no 31; 28 Feb;
1999: no 32, 5 Jun;
2000: no 33, 24 Jun;
2001: no 34, 16 Jun;
2002: no 35, 1 Jun;
2003: no 36, 7 Jun;
2004: no 37, 19 Jun;
2005: no 38, 5 Mar;
2006: no 39, 11 Mar;
2007: no 40, 31 Mar; no 41, 16 Jun;
2008: no 42, 31 May; no 43, 1 Nov;
2009: no 44, 20 Jun; no 45, 19 Dec;
2011: no 47, 12 Feb; no 48, 5 Nov;
2012: no 49, 2 Jun;
2013: no 50, 26 Jan; no 51, 2 Nov;

2014: no 52, 8 Nov;
2015: no 53, 14 Nov

PETTIT, John, Sydney, Australia

Lists: {Large general} apparently complete through 2006
1996: no 1;
1998: no 2;
2000: no 1;
2002: no 1; no 2;
2005: no 1
2006: no 1;
[2006] There's Nothing Like Old Money

PEUS, Busso, Frankfurt, Germany

* contents of lists 243-257 and auctions 241-299 are indicated
briefly in Peus 300

Lists: {Small} complete 243-260
* these earlier lists are numbered in sequence with auctions

[1950]: no 243, no 244;
1951: no 245, no 246;
1952: no 247, no 248;
1953: no 249;
1955: no 252;
1956: no 254;
1958: no 257;
undated: no 260;

complete 1-41

1967: no 1, Jul; no 2, Dec;
1968: no 3, Feb; no 4, Jun; no 5, Jul; no 6, Sep;
1969: no 7, Feb; no 8, Mar; no 9, Jul; no 10, Sep; no 11, Oct;
no 12, Dec;
1970: no 13, Feb; no 14, Mar; no 15, May; no 16, Jul; no 17, Sep;
no 18, Oct;
1971: no 19, Jan; no 20, Mar; no 21, May; no 22, Jun; no 23, Jul;
no 24, Sep; no 25, Oct;
1972: no 26, Jan; no 27, Apr; no 28, Jun; no 29, Jul; no 30, Sep;
no 31, Oct; no 32, Dec;

1973: no 33, Jan; no 34, --- ; no 35, Jun; no 36, Sep; no 37, Oct;
no 38, Dec;
1975: no 39, May;
1977: no 40, Apr; no 41, Oct

Lists, lit.: {Small}

[1968]:

1968:

1969/70:

1971:

1971/2:

1973:

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from HESS, Frankfurt, no 240

have 241-423
missing 338

* [brackets] indicate lists, also given separately above

1941: no 241, 7 Jul;

1943: no 242, 24 Feb;

[1950]:no [243]; no [244];

1951: no [245]; no [246];

1952: no [247]; no [248];

1953: no [249];

1954: no 250, 15 Mar; no 251, 8 Nov;

1955: no [252]; no 253, 31 Oct;

1956: no [254]; no 255, 8 Oct;

1957: no 256, 14 Jun;

1958: no [257]; no 258, 22 Sep;

1959: no 259, 18 Jun;

undated: no [260];

1960: no 261, 20 Jun;

1961: no 262, 19 Jun;

1962: no 263, 14 May;

1963: no 264, 1 Oct;

1965: no 265, 10 May;

1967: no 266, 11 Oct; no 267, 12 Oct;

1968: no 268, 24 Apr; no 269, 26 Nov;

1969: no 270, 10 Jun; no 271, 25 Nov; no 272, 25 Nov;

1970: no 273, 27 Oct; no 274, 29 Oct;

1971: no 275, 23 Mar; no 276, 24 Mar; no 277, 25 Oct;

no 278, 27 Oct;

1972: no 279, 14 Mar; no 280, 30 Oct;

1973: no 281, 9 Apr; no 282, 30 Oct;

1974: no 283, 14 May; no 284, 9 Dec; no 285, 10 Dec;

1975: no 286, 17 Mar; no 287, 18 Mar; no 288, 30 Sep;
 1976: no 289, 3 Mar; no 290, 5 Oct;
 1977: no 291, 30 Mar; no 292, 25 Oct; no 293, 27 Oct;
 1978: no 294, 15 Mar; no 295, 6 Jun; no 296, 31 Oct;
 1979: no 297, 3 Apr; no 298, 23 Oct;
 1980: no 299, 6 May; no 300, 28 Oct;
 1981: no 301, 25 May; no 302, 29 May; no 303, 20 Oct;
 1982: no 304, 16 Mar; no 305, 12 Oct; no 306, 13 Dec;
 1983: no 307, 9 May; no 308, 19 Oct;
 1984: no 309, 2 May; no 310, 24 Oct; no 311, 31 Oct;
 no 312, 2 Nov;
 1985: no 313, 13 May; no 314, 30 Oct;
 1986: no 315, 28 Apr; no 316, 5 Nov;
 1987: no 317, 6 May; no 318, 7 May; no 319, 2 Nov;
 no 320, 3 Nov;
 1988: no 321, 27 Apr;
 no 322, 1 Nov; no 323, 1 Nov;
 1989: no 324, 5 Apr; no 325, 15 Jun;
 no 326, 1 Nov; no 327, 6 Nov;
 1990: no 328, 2 May; no 329, 31 Oct;
 1991: no 330, 24 Apr; no 331, 29 Apr; no 332, 23 Oct;
 1992: no 333, 6 May; no 334, 4 Nov; no 335, 5 Nov;
 1993: no 336, 28 Apr; no 337, 3 Nov;
 1994: no 338, 27 Apr (**missing** 5 June 2017); no 339, 30 Apr; no 340, 2 Nov;
 no 341, 3 Nov; no 342, 5 Nov;
 1995: no 343, 26 Apr; no 344, 29 Apr; no 345, 1 Nov;
 no 346, 4 Nov;
 1996: no 347, 30 Apr; no 348, 2 May; no 349, 30 Oct ("2 Nov");
 no 350, 2 Nov;
 1997: no 351, 23 Apr; no 352, 26 Apr; no 353, 29 Oct;
 no 354, 1 Nov;
 1998: no 355, 27 Apr; no 356, 30 Apr; no 357, 28 Oct;
 no 358, 31 Oct; no 359, 6 Nov;
 1999: no 360, 27 Apr; no 361, 3 Nov; no 362, 6 Nov;
 2000: no 363, 26 Apr; no 364, 27 Apr; no 365, 30 Jun;
 no 366, 25 Oct (with KOVACS); no 367, 26 Oct;
 2001: no 368, 25 Apr; no 369, 31 Oct; no 370, 1 Nov;
 2002: no 371, 24 Apr; no 372, 30 Oct; no 373, 31 Oct;
 2003: no 374, 23 Apr; no 375, 24 Apr; no 376, 29 Oct;
 no 377, 30 Oct;
 2004: no 378, 28 Apr; no 379, 29 Apr; no 380, 3 Nov;
 no 381, 3 Nov;
 2005: no 382, 26 Apr; no 383, 27 Apr; no 384, 2 Nov;
 no 385, 2 Nov;
 2006: no 386, 26 Apr; no 387, 27 Apr; no 388, 1 Nov;
 no 389, 1 Nov;

2007: no 390, 2 May; no 391, 2 May; no 392, 4 May;
no 393, 31 Oct; no 394, 31 Oct;
2008: Sonderauktion no 4 (Reichsbankschatz) 2 Feb;
* + Bestandskatalog covering both auctions 4 and 5;
no 395, 7 May; no 396, 5 Nov; no 397, 5 Nov;
2009: **{? Sonderauktion no 5 (Reichsbankschatz) {was it held?}}**
* on the Bestandskatalog see the note above
no 398, 28 Apr; no 399, 4 Nov;
2010: no 400, 22 Apr; no 401, 3 Nov; no 402, 3 Nov;
2011: no 403, 27 Apr; no 404, 2 Nov; no 405, 3 Nov;
2012: no 406, 25 Apr; no 407, 7 Nov; no 408, 7 Nov;
2013: no 409, 25 Apr; no 410, 31 Oct; no 411, 31 Oct;
2014: no 412, 24 Apr; no 413, 29 Oct;
2015: no 414, 23 Apr; no 415, 5 Nov;
2016: no 416, 28 Apr; no 417, 2 Nov; no 418, 2 Nov;
2017: no 419, 27 Apr; no 420, 1 Nov; no 421, 1 Nov;
2018: no 422, 26 Apr; no 423, 7 Nov;

PFENNIG MÜNZHANDELSGESELLSCHAFT, Frankfurt, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
[1969]: lot 1 Calabria; lot 1 Baden;
[1970]: lot 1 Korinth;
1970: May; Jul; Sep; Oct; Dec;
1971: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;
1972: no 1; no 2

Lists, lit.: {Small general}
1971:
1972:

PHEATT, William, H., Berkley, MI

List: {Small general}
1983: no 58, Jan

PHILATELICS (AUSTRALIA), Royston Park, SA, Australia

Auction: {Large general}
2008: no 135, 18 Sep

PHILIPPEN, Jos., Diest, Belgium

Lists: {Small general}
1961: Feb; Apr; May; Jun;
1963: Feb

PHILLIMORE, Northwood

List: {Large general}
2000: no 2, Jun

PHILLIPS, London

Auctions: {Large general}
1842: 3 Jan (&
(&) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced
Catalogue XII [1840s and 50s]", boxed with Sotheby

1981: 18 Jun;
1982: 5 May; no 24099, 8 Oct;
1983: no 24643, 7 Oct;
1984: no 24852, 23 Feb (prices realized only); no 24999, 31 May;
1987: no 26463, 22 Jan; no 26646, 21 May (prices realized only);
no 26839, 2 Oct;
1988: no 30482, 12 Feb;
no 10635, 3 Jun (Leeds, with GLENDININGS);
no 27207, 16 Jun; no 27356, 30 Sep;
1989: no 27722, 8 Jun; no 27886, 6 Oct;
1990: no 28042, 1 Feb; no 10715, 20 Jun;
1991: no 28723, 5 Sep; no 28757, 4 Oct
1998: no 30631, 2 Oct;
1999: no 30793, 10 Jul

PHILLIPS, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large general}
1981: no 385A, 18 Jun; no 413, 9 Nov;

1983: no 492, 10 May

PHILLIPS IN SCOTLAND, Edinburgh

Auction: {Large general}

1987: no 2574, 25 Mar

PHILLIPS, Marcus and Susan, Biggleswade

Lists: {Small general}

undated: no [1], lot 1 Tancred; no [2], Aquileia; no [3], jetons;

undated: Mar, Medieval and early modern coins;

[1991]: [Feb], books, no [1], lot 1 Anzani;

[1995]: [May], books, no 3;

[1997]: [Jul], books, no 4;

[1999]: [Jan], books, no 5;

2000: 12 May, books, no 6;

PHILLIPS, Wayne C., Phillips Ranch, CA; Diamond Bar CA

Lists: {Small} have...251-254, 256-280, 349

1990: no 140, Nov; no 141, Dec;

1991: no 142, Jan; no 143, Feb; no 144, Mar; no 145, Apr;
no 149, Aug;

1992: no 159, Jun; no 160, Jul; no 161, Aug; no 162, Sep;

1993: no 167, Feb; no 168, Mar; no 169, Apr; no 177, Dec;

1994: no 178, Jan; no 179, Feb; no 180, Mar; no 181, Apr;

no 182, May; no 183, Jun; no 184, Jul; no 185, Aug;

no 186, Sep; no 187, Oct; no 188, Nov; no 189, Dec;

1995: no 190, Jan; no 191, Feb; no 192, Mar; no 197, Aug;

no 198, Sep; no 199, Oct; no 200, Nov; no 201, Dec;

1996: no 202, Jan; no 203, Feb; no 204, Mar; no 209, Aug;

no 210, Sep; no 211, Oct; no 212, Nov;

1997: no 218, May; no 219, Jun; no 220, Jul; no 221, Aug;

1999: no 244, Jul; no 249, Dec;

2000: no 251, Feb; no 252, Mar; no 253, Apr; no 254, May;

no 255, Jun [missing 19 Dec 2004]; no 256, Jul;

no 257, Aug; no 258, Sep; no 259, Oct; no 260, Nov;

no 261, Dec;

2001: no 262, Jan; no 263, Feb; no 264, Mar; no 265, Apr;

no 266, May; no 267, Jun; no 268, Jul; no 269, Aug;
no 270, Sep; no 271, Oct; no 272, Nov; no 273, Dec;
2002: no 274, Jan; no 275, Feb; no 276, Mar; no 277, Apr;
no 278, May; no 279, Jun; no 280, Jul;
2008: no 349, Apr

Auctions: {Small}

1995: no 25, 15 May; no 27, 14 Oct;
1996: no 28, 24 Feb; no 29, 20 Apr;
1997: no 33, 23 Aug;

1999: no 38, 20 Feb; no 39, 24 Jul;
2000: no 40, 24 Jun; no 41, 19 Aug; no 42, 18 Nov;
2001: no 43, 24 Feb; no 44, 19 May; no 45, 18 Aug;
no 46, 17 Nov;
2002: no 48, 25 May; no 49, 24 Aug

PHIPPS, P.P., Emsworth, Hants.

List: {Large general}
1998: 2 Jul

PHOENIX, Brooklyn; New York, NY

Lists: {Small general}
-- dates are derived from postmarks

1973: no 3, Jun; no 4, Dec; have 3-10
1974: no 5, Jun; no 6, Nov
[1975]: no 7, Apr; no 8, Sep;
[1976]: no 9, Jul;
[1977]: no 10, Apr;

PHOENIX, Johannesburg, South Africa

Auctions: {Small general}
1979: no 18, 20 Apr > 4 May; no 20, 17 Nov;
1980: no 21, 14 May

PHOENIX, The -- see COINCRAFT

PICKARD, B.C., Bournemouth

Lists: {Large general}
undated: lot 1 Palaeolithic;
1964: Oct/Nov

PIGHI, Luigi, Casteldario (Mantova), Italy

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 5-6, 9-12, 17-28
1953: Nov/Dec;
1954: Jan/Feb; no 5, Mar/Apr; no 6, May/Jun;
1955: no 9, Apr/May; no 10, Jul/Aug; no 11, Sep/Oct;
1956: no 12, Jan/Feb;
1957: no 17, May/Jun; no 18, Sep/Oct; no 19, Nov/Dec;
1958: no 20, Mar/Apr; no 21, Jun/Jul; no 22, Oct/Nov;
1959: no 23, Mar/Apr; no 24, Sep/Oct;
1960: no 25, Mar/Apr; no 26, Jul/Aug; no 27, Nov/Dec;
1961: no 28, Jul/Aug

PILARTZ, H., Cologne, Germany

Lists: {Small} have late numbered 18-37
1950: no 2, Christmas;
1951: no 3, Apr; no 4, Sep; no 5, Oct;
1952: no 1;
1953: no 1;
1954: no 1; no 2;
1955:
1956:
1957:
1959:
1960:
1961:
1962:
1963:
1964: May

-- thereafter numbered:

1964: no 18, Sep; no 19, Nov;
1965: no 20, Apr; no 21, Jul; no 22, Sep; no 23, Nov;
1966: no 24, Mar; no 25, Jun; no 26, Aug; no 27, Nov;
1967: no 28, Jan; no 29, Mar; no 30, May; no 31, Jul; no 32, Oct;
1968: no 33, Jan; no 34, Jun; no 35, Sep;
1969: no 36, Feb; no 37, Apr

Numismatic lit.: {Small}

1962: [Nov];
[1963]:
1964: May;
1965: Sep;
1966:
1967:
1968:

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-19

1962: no [1], 25 May; no [2], 4 Dec;
1963: no 3, 26 Mar; no 4, 16 May; no 5, 28 Nov;
1964: no 6, 27 Feb; no 7, 1 Oct; no 8, 4 Dec;
1965: no 9, 26 Apr; no 10, 21 Oct;
1966: no 11, 24 Mar; no 12, 27 Sep; no 13, 10 Nov;
1967: no 14, 6 Apr; no 15, 8 Apr; no 16, 16 Nov;
1968: no 17, 7 Mar; no 18, 16 May; no 19, 21 Nov;
-- continued as MÜNZ ZENTRUM no 19A

PILEGAARD, G., Aalborg, Denmark

Lists: {Small general}

1975: no 16, Sep (lit.);
1978: 25 Aug; no 26 (lit.)

PINCHES, London

List: {Small general}

undated (1967?):

PINE TREE AUCTION COMPANY, Albertson, NY

Auctions: {Large}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

1973: no [1], 22 Sep;
1974: no [3], 30 Apr; no [6], 18 Sep; no [7], 5 Dec;
1975: no [9], 15 Feb; no [10], 21 Feb;
 no [11], 28 Apr (Pillar Dollars); no [12], 25 Jun;
 no [14], 18 Oct; no [15], 20 Nov;
1976: no [16], 27 Feb/5 Mar; no [17], 7 Mar;
 no [18], 5 May; no [19], 20 May; no [20], 22 May;
 no [21], 20 Aug; no [22], 1 Oct;
1977: no [24], 8 Jan ("1976" on cover);
1978: no [26], 6 Jan; no [27], 19 Jun; no [28], 26 Sep;
1979: no [29], 5 Jan;
1985: no [31], 6 Sep

Mail bid

1975: no 3, 17 Jan

PINEAPPLE, Colchester

List: {Large general}

2004: no 1, Jul

PINES, K., Columbia MD

List: {Large general}

1999: Nov

PINNEBERGER MÜNZENHANDLUNG, Pinneberg, Germany

Lists: {Large general}

1994/5: Winter;

1995: Summer;

1996: Spring;

1997: Autumn;

1999: Spring

PIOLLET-SABATIER, L., Paris

Lists: {Large}

1975: Dec;

1976: Mar

Auctions: {Large}

1973: 18 Nov;

1974: 17 Feb; 17 Mar;

1975: 24 Jan; 23 Apr; 25 May; 11 Jun; 22 Jun; 19 Nov; 10 Dec;

1976: 15 Mar; 11 Apr; 10 Jun; 25 Oct; 9 Dec;

1977: 13 Mar; 28 Mar; 3 Apr; 23 Oct; 8 Dec;

1978: 5 Mar (+ insert); 31 May; 1 Jun (with LA PERRIERE); 19 Nov;

1979: 11 Mar ; 4 May;

1980: 21 Feb

PIPHER, Gary (TMC COINS), Johnson City, NY

List: {Small general}

-- as TMC COINS & COLLECTABLES

undated: lot 1 Garland

Auctions: {Large general}

-- as TMC COINS & COLLECTABLES have 1-8, 10

1978: no 1, 25 Mar; no 2, 2 Sep;

1979: no 3, 3 Feb; no 4, 9 Jun;

1980: no 5, 18 Jan; no 6, 11 Jul; no 7, 19 Dec;

1981: no 8, 17 Jul;

1985: no 10, 5 Nov;

-- as Gary PIPHER

1986: 26 Oct;

1987: 25 Oct;

PIQUÉ, Camille -- see HEUSSNER

PIRE, Charles, Brussels
-- see also GENARD

List: {Small general}
1987: Apr

PISCIOTTA, Tony, Olney, MD

List: {Large general}
1977: no 1, Nov

Auction: {Large general}
2000: 5 Nov

PLADECK, Bielefeld, Germany

List: {Small general}
undated: no 79

PLANTE, CAROL, Lac Beauport, P.Q., Canada

Lists: {Large}
1980: no 132, Mar; no 133, Apr; no 135, Jun/Jul; no 136, Aug;
no 137, Sep; no 138, Oct; no 140, Dec;
1981: no 141 n.d.; no 142, Mar; no 143, Apr; no 144, Jun;
no 145, Aug; no 146, Sep; no 147, Oct;
1982: no 149, Jan; no 150 n.d.; no 151, Apr; no 153, Jun;
no 155, Aug; no 156, Sep; no 157, Oct; no 158, Nov;
no 159, Dec;
1983: no 160, Jan; no 161, Feb; special list 49, Feb; no 162 n.d.;
no 163, Jun; no 164, Jul; no 165, Aug/Sep; no 166, Oct;
no 167, Nov; no 168, Dec;
1984: no 169, Jan; no 170, Feb; no 172 n.d.;
1985: no 182 n.d.; no 183, Jun; no 184, Jul; no 185 Aug;
no 187, Oct; no 188, Nov
1986: no 190, Jan; no 191, Feb; no 192, Mar; no 193 n.d.;
no 194, May; no 197, Jul; special list 98, Jul; no 198, Aug;
no 199, Sep; no 200, Oct; no 201, Nov/Dec;
1987: no 202, Jan; no 203, Feb; no 204, Apr; no 205, May/Jun;
no 206, Jul; no 207, Aug; no 208, Sep; no 209, Oct;

no 210, Nov; no 211, Dec;
 1988: no 212, Jan; no 213, Feb; no 215, Apr; no 216, Jun;
 no 217, Jul; no 218, Aug; no 219, Sep; no 220, Oct;
 no 221, Nov/Dec; no 222, Dec;
 1989: no 223, Jan; no 224, Feb; no 225, Mar; no 226, Apr;
 no 228, Jul; no 229, Aug; no 230, Sep; no 231, Oct;
 no 232, Nov; no 234, Dec;
 1990: no 236, Jan; no 237, mid-Jan; no 242, Apr; no 245, Aug;
 no 246, mid-Aug; no 247, Sep;
 1991: no 257, Apr; no 262, Aug;
 1992: no 273, Apr; no 276, mid-Jul; no 280, Nov;
 1993: no 288, Apr; no 290, Aug;
 1994: no 301, Apr; no 306, Sep;
 1995: no 322, Nov;
 1996: no 329, Apr;
 1997: no 343, Apr; no 347, Sep

Auctions: {Large} have 1-18

* all are *Numismatics of the West Indies*

1989: no 1, 14 Sep;
 1990: no 2, 17 May; no 3, 7 Dec;
 1991: no 4, 15 Apr; no 5, 14 Sep;
 1992: no 6, 30 Mar; no 7, 8 Sep;
 1993: no 8, 8 Mar; no 9, 13 Sep;
 1994: no 10, 21 Mar; no 11, 6 Sep;
 1995: no 12, 15 Mar; no 13, 6 Sep;
 1996: no 14, 9 Apr; no 15, 3 Dec;
 1997: no 16, 4 Mar; no 17, 13 May; no 18, 4 Nov;

2003: no 416, 5 May

2014: 1 May, 2014 (lit.)

 "The Platinum Collection of Nevada chips and tokens" -- see
 CAMPIGLIA

 PLATT, Clement, Paris
 -- continued from SERRURE after 1913

Lists: {Small} {* Large}
 undated: Card. Dubois coll. of Papal coins (43 CJ6208.V3.D65);
 [1935]: collection A {*};
 undated: collection B {*}; lot 1 Abbeville {*}

as MAISON CLÉMENT PLATT

undated: lot 1 1638; lot 1 Louis XIV 1678;

1953: no 2, Jun; no 3, Oct;

1954: no 5, Jun; no 6, Oct;

1955: no 8, Apr; no 9 Supplement, Oct;

1956: no 10, Mar; no 11, May {*}; no 12, Sep {*}; no 13, Dec {*}

as MARCEL PLATT

1958: no 16, Mar;

1960: no 20, Mar;

1965:

1966:

[NB: there is only one 1966 list. "Juin **1966**" is error on cover for
June **1926**, q.v.]

1968:

1969:

as MAISON PLATT

1970:

1971:

1974: Apr; Dec;

1975: Jun;

1976: Nov;

1977: Apr; Dec;

1978: May; Dec;

1979: Jun;

1980: Oct;

1991:

{Large}

1993: Oct;

1994: Dec; lit.;

1995: May;

1995/6: Dec/Jan (with BARRÉ and RENAUD);

1996: Mar; Apr; Jun ["1966" on cover]; Dec;

1997: Mar; Apr (Franc-Maçonnerie); Apr (Médailles); May; Sep; Oct;

1998: Mar; May [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; Jun; Sep; Nov;

1999: May; Dec;

2000: Jan; Mar; May; Sep; Nov; Billets de Confiance;

Papier-Monnaie, 18-19th cent.;

2001: "pour bien commencer le 3ème millenaire"; Jun; Nov;

2002: Mar; Apr; May/Jun; Sep;

undated [2002?]: (selection of French coins and banknotes);

2003: Feb;

2004: Apr; Oct;

2005: Spring; Summer; Sept; Dec;
 undated [2005]: Monnaies en Or;
 2006: Jun-Aug; Numismatique de Nécessité;
 2007: Mar; May; Autumn;
 2008: May; Summer, orders; Autumn; Coll. Jacqmin;
 2009: Spring (paper); Summer (orders); Autumn;
 2010: Sep; Dec, orders;
 2011: May; Autumn (orders);
 2012: Spring/Summer;
 2013: Spring/Summer;
 2014: Spring/Summer (coins/paper);
 2015: Spring/Summer

Auctions: {Large}

1911: 10 Feb; 28 Nov;
 1912: 21 Nov (with J. HAMBURGER); 4 Dec;
 1913: 22 May; 8 Dec;
 1914: 21 Apr (text only); 20 May;
 1919: 2 Jun;
 1920: 19 Apr;
 1921: 11 > 19 May;
 1922: 27 Mar (Luneau pt 1) <bv206>; 26 Jun (Luneau pt 2) <bv206>;
 1923: 5 Feb (Luneau pt 3); {{**wanting** 28 Apr (Luneau lit.)}}; 28 Jun <bv206>;
 1924: 24 Mar (Luneau pt 4)
 (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I, 81);
 1925: 27 Jun <bv206>;
 1928: 16 Jun;
 1931: 28 Nov; 14 Dec;
 1932: 30 Jun;
 1933: 3 Apr; 15 Dec;
 1934: 23 Apr;
 1935: 18 Nov;
 1938: 12 Dec;
 1939: 23 Mar;
 1942: 23 Jan;

as MARCEL PLATT

1956: 3 Jul (lit.);
 1957: 28 May;
 1961: 19 Dec;

with KAMPMANN

1968: 27 Nov;
 1970: 17 Mar; 20 Apr; 28 Apr

1983: 28 Nov -- see RENAUD

as MAISON PLATT

1996: 29 Jun;

1997: 1 Dec (with BARRÉ and RENAUD as experts);

2002: 17 Oct (with BARRÉ and RENAUD as experts);

2013: 18 Jun (with DOREY and RENAUD as experts);

2014: 16 Dec (with DOREY and RENAUD as experts)

PLEA, Frederiksberg, Denmark

List: {Small general}

1988: no 1

PLIEGO, Seville, Spain

-- see also VICO

Lists: {Small}

undated: Jun/Jul; Sep;

1983: Apr/May; Jul; Sep; Dec;

1984: Oct/Nov;

1985: May/Jun; Jul;

1986: May/Jun;

1988: Jun/Jul;

1991: Dec;

1993: Jun/Jul; Nov/Dec;

1994: May/Jun; Nov/Dec;

1995: Apr;

1995/6: Dec/Jan;

1996/7: Dec/Jan;

1997/8: Autumn/Winter

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 33-54

1982: 7 Oct (see VICO)

1984: 23 Apr;

1998: 18 Dec;

1999: 31 May; 20 Dec;

2000: 27 May; 7 Dec;

2001: 19 May; 5 Dec;

2002: 29 May; 20 Nov (with VICO);

2003: 24 Apr; 6 Nov;

2004: 22 Apr; no 33, 14 Dec;

2005: no 34, 2 Jun; no 35, 13 Dec;

2006: no 36, 20 Apr; no 37, 23 Nov;
2007: no 38, 31 May; no 39, 18 Dec;
2008: no 40, 3 Apr; no 41, 3 Jul; no 42, 4 Dec;
2009: no 43, 19 May; no 44, 17 Dec;
2010: no 45, 1 Jul;
2011: no 46, 29 Mar; no 47, 17 Nov;
2012: no 48, 31 May; no 49, 4 Dec;
2013: no 50, 10 Jul;
2015: no 51, 9 Apr; no 52, 25 Jun; no 53, 27 Oct;
2016: no 54, 13 Dec

PLUMIER, G., Paris

Lists: {Small general} have 3-9
1979: no 3, Jun;
1980: no 4, Jun;
1981: no 5, May;
1982: no 6, May;
1984: no 7, Feb; no 8, Apr; no 9, Sep

Auctions: {Large general}
1976: 9 May; 4 Jul;
1977: 19 Jun

PLYMOUTH AUCTION ROOMS, Plymouth

Auction: {Small general}
2008: 18 Apr (x 2, one priced)

POBJOY MINT, Sutton, Surrey

Lists: {Small general}
1980: Bicentennial Derby Crown; Lake Placid Olympics
[2005]: Cat and Dolphin coins; Priority Collectors News

POEY-D'AVANT, F., collector and expert

Auctions: {Small general}

1853: 12 Dec (his collection: photocopy);
1855: 2 Jul (Norblin) (x 2);
1856: 7 Mar (his collection: photocopy)

POGLIANI & SINGER, Rome

List: {Small general}
undated: no 3

POINDESSAULT, B, Paris
* as expert for VÉDRINES, then in his own name

Lists: {Large}
undated: lot 1 Calabre;
1980: Summer; Winter;
1981: Summer;
1986-87: Winter;
1994: Dec (bound in auction of 30 Dec);
1995: Dec (bound in auction of 14 Dec);
2004: 2 July (bound with auction of 2 July);
2009: Summer

Auctions: {Large}
1967: 8 Oct (with POPLAVSKY);
10 Dec (with POPLAVSKY);
1968: 17 Mar;
1969: 7 Feb; 14 Feb; 13 Nov;
1971: 22 Mar; 13 Dec;
1972: 6 Feb; 24 Mar; no 5, 29 May; 10 Dec;
1973: 11 Apr; 21 May; 27 Sep; 20 Dec;
1974: 30 Mar; 10 May (with PIOLLET-SABATIER);
19 May; 25 > 26 Jun; 21 Dec;
1975: 5 Mar; 10 Jun; 8 Nov;
1976: 2 Feb; 13 Feb;
1979: 30 May;
1980: 18 Jun;
1981: 29 Sep;

* from this point on the auction catalogues are in the name of
both POINDESSAULT and VÉDRINES:
first a], as VÉDRINES, with POINDESSAULT as expert;

then b], as POINDESSAULT and VÉDRINES, in that order on the title page or spine.

The changeover from a] to b] occurred in the first half of the 1990s, but was irregular with some overlapping in the course of it.

1983: 29 Dec;
1984: 7 Jul; 29 Dec;
1985: 5 Jul;
1986: 8 Jan; 23 Jun;
1987: 30 Mar;
1988: 25 Mar;
1989: 30 Mar;
1990: 27 Mar; 29 Dec;
1991: 15 Nov;
1992: 15 Apr; 4 Nov;
1993: 23 Jun; 15 Dec;
1994: 21 Jul; 30 Dec;
1995: [*] 14 Dec > 11 Jan/22 Feb 1996
[*] The sale was delayed owing to a general strike. 500 lots were sold on 11 Jan and the remaining 500 lots on 22 Feb;
1997: 31 Mar;
1998: 9 Sep; 22 Oct;
1999: 28 Dec;
2002: 28 Jun;
2004: 2 Jul;
2007: 17 Dec (Buy or Bid sale);
2009: 21 Jan (Buy or Bid sale);
2010: 21 May

POINSIGNON, Strasbourg, France
-- see also PANNIER

Lists: {Large}

* continued from his FRANCE NUMISMATIQUE (q.v.)

1986: Nov;
1990: 30 Jun;
1991: Feb (lit.)

have numbered 32-50

1991: no 32, Mar; no 33, Nov;
1992: no 34, Oct;
1993: no 35, May; no 36, Nov;
1994: no 37, Jun; no 38, Nov;
1995: no 39, Jun; no 40, Dec;
1996: no 41, Jun;

1997: no 42, Jun;
1998: no 43, May;
1999: no 44, Oct;
2000: no 45, Jun; Dec (lit.);
2001: no 46, Jun;
2002: no 47, Jun;
2003: no 48, Nov;
2005: no 49, Jun;
2006: no 50, Nov

Auctions: {Large}

* in 1980-1984 a series of catalogues was produced by a consortium of dealers, variously including: BARTHOLD, BAUDEY & PESCE (Antika 1), GADOURY, MINT STATE, POINSIGNON (France Numismatique). The leading expert varies from sale to sale, but the catalogues are numbered consecutively in a single series. The full series is entered and boxed under BARTHOLD for convenience.

-- see also under BAUDEY, PANNIER

have numbered 1-4

1979: 3 Nov (with BAUDEY & PESCE);
1983: no 1, 19 Nov;
1985: no 2, 16 Mar (with BARTHOLD); 4 Dec;
1986: no 3, 9 Jun (with PESCE);
1987: no 4, 30 Jun (with PESCE)

2008: 6 Dec, on-line printout

as Alain POINSIGNON and Régis POINSIGNON
2012: 26 May

POLIVKA, E., expert -- see CESKA NUMISMATICKA SPOLECNOST, Prague

POLY AUCTION, Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}
2011: 9 Dec;
2012: 5 Jun

POMMIER, Aimé, Paris

Auction: {Large general}
1992: 13 Nov

IL PONTE, GALLERIA D'ARTE -- see REDAELLI

PONTERIO & WYATT, San Diego, CA

Lists: {Small} have numbered 49-76
1975: Sep;
1977: Oct (imperfect)

-- thereafter mostly numbered:
1977: no 49, 28 Dec;
1978: no 50, 12 Feb; no 51, 5 Apr; no 52, 20 Jun; no 53, Sep;
undated: no 54; no 55; no 56; no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60; no 61;
 no 62; no 63; no 64; no 65; no 66; no 67; no 68; no 69;
 no 70;
[1981]: no 71;
[1981/82]: no 72; no 73;
undated: no 74; no 75; no 76;
1983: Dec;
1984: Jul

Ancient lists: {Small}
[1982]: no [2], lot 1 Phistelia;
[1982/3]: no 2

Mexican lists: {Small}
1978: no 37, 25 Feb; no 38; no 39, 15 May;
undated: no 41; no 42; no 43; no 45; no 47;
[1979]: no 48, 7 Feb;
undated: no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56

Auctions: {Large}

have 4-18, 20-54, 56-112, 114-153, 155-158

1981: no 4, 23 Jun; no 5, 20 Oct;

1982: no 6, 27 Feb; no 7, 22 Jun; no 8, 5 Nov

as PONTERIO & ASSOCIATES

1983: no 9, 10 Mar; no 10, 28 Jun; no 11, 1 Sep;
no 12, 30 Nov;
1984: no 13, 29 Feb; no 14, 25 Apr; no 15, 8 Jun;
no 16, 20 Sep; no 17, 30 Nov;
1985: no 18, 26 Mar; no 20, 6 Aug; no 21, 24 Sep;
no 22, 1 Dec;
1986: no 23, 25 Mar; no 24, 14 Jun; no 25, 25 Sep;
no 26, 14 Dec;
1987: no 27, 17 Mar; no 28, 29 May;
no 29, 18 Aug; no 30, 1 Dec;
1988: no 31, 25 Feb; no 32, 27 May;
no 33.1, 30 Jun; no 33.2, 11 Oct; no 34, 1 Dec;
1989: no 35, 12 Jan; no 36, 4 Apr;
no 37, 18 Aug; no 38, 1 Nov, "pt 1";
1990: no 39, 27 Jan; no 40, 27 Jan; no 41, 15 Mar;
no 42, 17 Mar; no 43, 30 Aug; no 44, 10 Oct;
1991: no 45, 26 Jan; no 46, 8 Mar; no 47, 8 Mar;
no 48, 26 May; no 49, 13 Jun; no 50, 22 Aug;
no 51, 9 Oct; no 52, 23 Oct;
1992: no 53, 15 Jan; no 54, 20 Mar; no 56, 23 Apr;
no 57, 5 Aug; no 58, 17 Oct; no 59, 13 Dec;
1993: no 60, 20 Jan; no 61, 26 Feb; no 62, 5 Jun;
no 63, 22 Jun; no 64, 25 Aug; no 65, 2 Oct;
no 66, 30 Nov;
1994: no 67, 5 Feb; no 68, 14 Apr; no 69, 4 Jun;
no 70, 12 Jul; no 71, 8 Oct; no 72, 1 Nov;
1995: no 73, 4 Feb; no 74, 24 Mar; no 75, 3 Jun (**missing** 8/6/2017);
no 76, 1 Aug (**missing** 8/6/2017); no 77, 7 Oct; no 78, 7 Nov;
1996: no 79, 3 Feb; no 80, 29 Mar; no 81, 1 Jun;
no 82, 6 Aug; no 83, 21 Sep; no 84, 12 Nov;
1997: no 85, 22 Feb; no 86, 4 Apr; no 87, 4 Apr;
no 88, 7 Jun; no 89, 12 Aug; no 90, 13 Sep;
no 91, 4 Nov;
1998: no 92, 14 Feb; no 93, 13 Mar; no 94, 6 Jun;
no 95, 18 Aug; no 96, 26 Sep; no 97, 10 Nov;
1999: no 98, 13 Feb; no 99, 9 Apr [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
no 100, 9 Apr; no 101, 5 Jun; no 102, 29 Jul;
no 103, 25 Sep; no 104, 4 Nov;
2000: no 105, 12 Feb; no 106, 7 Apr;
no 107, 10 Jun; no 108, 1 Aug;
no 109, 7 Oct; no 110, 7 Nov; no 111, 24 Feb;
2001: no 112, 27 Apr; no 114, 2 Jun; no 115, 14 Aug;
no 116, 6 Oct;

2002: no 117, 18 Jan; no 118, 23 Feb; no 119, 5 Apr;
 no 120, 8 Jun; no 121, 8 Aug; no 122, 28 Sep;
 no 123, 14 Nov;
 2003: no 124, 17 Jan; no 125, 25 Apr; no 126, 1 Jul;
 no 127, 20 Sep; no 128, 11 Nov;
 2004: no 129, 16 Jan; no 130, 30 Apr; no 131, 17 Sep;
 no 132, 9 Nov;
 2005: no 133, 14 Jan; no 134, 22 Apr; no 135, 9 Sep;
 no 136, 1 Nov;
 2006: no 137, 13 Jan; no 138, 31 Mar; no 139, 8 Sep;
 no 140, 9 Nov;
 2007: no 141, 12 Jan; no 142, 27 Apr; no 143, 25 Sep;
 no 144, 6 Nov;
 2008: no 145, 11 Jan; no 146, 25 Apr; no 147, 16 Sep;
 2009: no 148, 9 Jan; no 149, 24 Apr; no 150, 8 Aug;
 no 151, 12 Nov;
 2010: no 152, 8 Jan; no 153, 6 Mar; no 155, 5 Nov;
 no 156, 3 Dec; no 157, 4 Dec
 2011: no 158, 7 Jan
 * continued as STACKS, BOWERS & PONTERIO no 159

POOK & POOK Inc., Downingtown, PA

Auction: {RR}
 2011: 24 Feb (US Federal gold)

POONGSAN HWADONG, Seoul

Auction: {Large general}
 2012: no 22, 27 Mar

POP, Z., Frankfurt, Germany

List: {Small general}
 1996: no 2

POPLAVSKY, Georges de, Paris
 -- see also BARTHOLD, and POINDESSAULT

Auctions: {Large general}
1964: 27 May;
1966: 26 Nov;
1967: 28 May; 17 Dec;
1968: 17 Mar [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

PORTER, S.R., Oxford

Lists: {Small general} {*Large general}
1977: no 67, Oct;
1978: no 71, Feb {*};
1979: no 91, Oct;
1989: no 200, Jan; no 201, Feb; no 202, Mar; no 203, Apr;
1994: no 260, Feb;
1996: no 290, Nov; no 291, Dec;
1997: no 292, Jan; no 293, Feb; no 294, Mar; no 295, Apr;
no 296, May; no 297, Jun; no 298, Jul; no 299, Sep;
no 300, Oct; no 301, Nov;
1999: no 314, Feb; no 321, Oct;
2004: no 352, Autumn

POZNAŃSKI DOM AUKCYJNY, Poznan, Poland

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-15
1999: no 1, 13 Nov;
2000: no 2, 8 Apr; no 3, 23 Sep;
2001: no 4, 7 Apr;
2002: no 5, 16 Mar;
2003: no 6, 15 Mar;
2004: no 7, 20 Mar;
2005: no 8, 19 Mar;
2006: no 9, 18 Mar;
2007: no 10, 31 Mar;
2008: no 11, 29 Mar;
2009: no 12, 4 Apr;
2010: no 13, 17 Apr;
2011: no 14, 16 Apr;
2013: no 15, 19 Jan

PREGER & OPPENHEIM, New York, NY

Auctions: {Large general}

1980: 30 Apr;

1981: 18 Mar; 23 Jun

PRESIDENTIAL COIN AND ANTIQUE COMPANY, Alexandria, VA

?? NEEDS REWORKING: 34-35, 36-I, 38-II, 39-40I

List:

1977: no 3 (bound in auction no 23)

Auctions: {Large} have ...23-33..47-50, 53-70, 72, 74

1971: no 9, 25 Aug; no 10, 13 Nov;

1976: no 20, 20 Mar;

1977: no 23, 21 Nov;

1978: no 24, 13 May; no 25, 21 Nov;

1979: no 26-I, 12 May; no 26-II, 26 May; no 27, 28 Nov;

1980: no 28-I ["27"], 7 Jun; no 28-II, 30 Jun;

1981: no 29, 9 Mar; no 30-I, 30 May; no 30-II, 20 Jul;
no 31, 14 Dec;

1982: no 32-I, 22 May; no 32-II, 11 Jun;

1983: no 33, 21 Jan;

1984: no 36-II, 31 May; no 37, 26 Dec;

1985: no 38-I, 18 May;

1986: no 40-II, 11 Aug;

1988: no 45, 3 Dec;

1989: no 47, 2 Dec

1990: no 48, 23 Jun; no 49, 8 Dec;

1991: no 50, 29 Jun;

1992: no 53, 5 Dec;

1993: no 54, 10 Jul; no 55, 4 Dec;

1994: no [56], 25 Jun; no 57, 19 Nov;

1995: no 58, 29 Jul; no [59], 9 Dec;

1996: no 60, 21 Jun; no 61, 16 Nov;

1997: no 62; 16 May; no [63], 15 Nov;

1998: no 64, 10 Jul;

1999: no 65, 20 Mar; no 66, 13 Nov;

2000: no 67, 3 Jun; no 68, 28 Oct;

2001: no 69, 16 Jun; no 70, 1 Dec;

2003: no 72, 6 Dec;

2004: no 73,
4 Dec;

2005: no 74, 10 Dec;
2006: no 75, 15 Jul; no 76, 11 Nov;
2007: no 77, 30 Jun; no 78, 7 Jun;
2012: no 82, 30 Jun

PRESTAGE, London
[UL = held in Cambridge University Library]

Auctions: {Large general}
1758: 19 Apr {K}: Koppersmith gift, held in those boxes;
1760: 24 Jan [UL 7490.b.1⁸]; 26 Apr [UL 7490.b.1⁹];
8 May (photocopy) [+UL 7490.b.1¹⁰];
1762: 5 Apr (with HOBBS) [UL 7490.b.1¹¹];
1764: 18 Apr [UL 7490.b.1¹³]

PRESTON, Hugh -- see ROMANORVM

PRESTONS LIMITED, Bolton

List: {Large general}
1971: no 8

PRIESE & MEHLHAUSEN -- see BERLINER MÜNZAUKTION

PRIEUR, M. -- see COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE; COMPTOIR
GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER

PRINCE, BENJAMIN, Soberton, Hants.

List: {Small general}
2014: Oct/Nov

PRIVAT KREDIT BANK, Lugano, Switzerland

List: {Small general}

1976: no. 1, Autumn

PRO KERÄILY -- see -- WALLENSTIERNA

PROBST, R.

-- see also LUX-NUMIS

List: {Small general} NEW!

undated: no 1

PROSKY, David, New York City, NY

List: {Small general}

1878:

PROVADALIEFF, D., Paris

Auction: {Large general}

1912: 15 Apr

PROVINSBANKEN, Aakborg, Copenhagen, etc., Denmark

Lists: {Small general}

1972: no 1; no 2;

1973: no 1;

1974: no 1; 1974-1975-1976

1975: no 1; no 2; (**missing** 1 May 2008)

1976: no 1; no 2

PULLEN, Norman W., Portland, ME

Lists: {Large general}
1983: Spring; Winter
1983/4: Winter;
1984: Spring; Summer;
1985: Summer; Winter

PULLEN & HANKS, Fort Worth, TX

Auctions: {Large general}
1981: 1 May;
1982: 5 Feb; 21 May; 12 Nov

PUTTICK AND SIMPSON, London

Auctions: {Small general}
1850: 12 Nov art <bv103>;
1867: 18 Dec <bv105>;
1891: 19 Jan <bv62>;
1902: 17 Nov;
1903: 19 Jan;
1905: 27 Nov;
1907: 21 Feb; 17 Apr; 3 Jun;
1908: 24 Jul;
1913: 12 Dec;
1916: 15 Nov;
1925: 22 Dec;
1936: 23 Dec [RR];
1940: 24 May [RR]

PUYOL, Marcelle (Commissaire-priseur) -- see CHAPOUR

QEDER, Shraga, Jerusalem, Israel

List: {Small general}
1986: no 1 (lit.)

QUALLS, Toby L., Houston, TX

Lists: {Small general}
undated: no 21; no 39; no 40; no 41; no 42;
1983: no 63;
undated: no 88

QUARITCH, Bernard, London

Lists (lit.): {Small general}
1922: no 368;
1951: no 692;
1955: no 748;

QUARLES, Merv, Champaign, IL
-- see also DAYTON

List published in The Celator:
1990: vol 4 no 5, May

Auctions: {Large general}
1990: no 1, 8 Sep;
1991: no 2, 16 Feb

Auction published in The Celator:
1991: vol 5 no 5: no 4, 18 May

QUINTUS, R.A. notaire, Groningen, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}
1864: 3 Oct

=====

R.D.K. ANCIENT COINS AND ANTIQUITIES -- see KOKOTAILO

R & L, Blackpool

Lists: {Folio}

1970: 20 Jan; 20 Apr; 3 Nov

RAAB (Kürle) / RAAB VERLAG, Gelhausen, Germany

List: {Large general}

1990: no 3 (share certificates)

1992: no 14 (share certificates)

Auctions: {Large general}

2001: no 31, 15 Sep; no 32, 6 Oct;

2003: no 35, 19 Oct

RABOBANK, ---, Netherlands

List: {Large general}

1997: no 2, Nov

RAESE, Warren, Brunswick, OH

Lists: {Folio}

[1966]: vol 3 no 11 ("6/66" pencilled)

undated: vol 3 no 14, Dec;

no 15, Jan;

vol 4 no 16, Jun; no 17, Jul; no 18, Sep

RAGO ARTS, Lmbertville, NJ

Auction: {Large general}

2012: 7 Dec

RAHA -- see -- WALLENSTIERNA

RAHALIIKE AARNIO, Salo, Finland

List: {Small general}
1980: no 28

RAIFFEISEN LANDESBANK, xxx

List: {Small general}
2003: Jan-Mar

RANDALL, James P., Coral Gables, Ft. Lauderdale, FL

Lists: {Small general}
undated: no 5F; lot 1, Annam; lot 1 Metapontum; lot 1 2010

Auctions: {Small general}
1951: 5 Oct;
1952: 27 Jun;
1953: 8 May

RANIERI, Marco (Numismatica Ranieri), Bologna, Italy

Lists: {Large
2006: no 1; no 2;
2007: no 3

Auctions: {Large} have 1-12
2009: no 1, 13 Nov;
2010: no 2, 7 Nov;
2011: no 3, 11 Nov;
2012: no 4, 26 Oct;
2013: no 5, 21 Apr;
2014: no 6, 27 Apr; no 7, 16 Nov;
2015: no 8, 9 Nov;
2016: no 9, 22 May; no 10, 12 Nov;
2017: no 11, 14 May; no 12, 9 Nov;
2018: no 13, 10 Nov;

RANSON, M.C.D., London

List: {Small general}

undated: Books on numismatics, numismatic sale catalogues
(Most recent item dated 1983)

RAPP-AUKTION, Wil, Switzerland

Auction: (Large general)

2013: 27 May;

2014: 25 Nov

RAPPAPORT, Edmund, Berlin

Lists: {Small}

1889: no 11;

1890: no 16;

1891: no 18; no 19; no 20;

1892: no 21; no 22;

1893: no 23; no 24

-- now organized so that the lots are numbered in one continuous sequence through each *Jahrgang*, running Jul-Dec-Jan-Jun. During the late 1890s the dealer issued some lists whereon the strip indicating number/*Jahrgang*/date had been blacked out, presumably allowing these lists to circulate but acknowledging that they were out of date. Within the whole run of lists the now-unnumbered and undated lists can be placed by reference to the run of lot numbers which they contain.

Numismatische Correspondenz

[*Jahrgang 1*], no 1, Jul;

[*Jahrgang 2*], no 18, Dec;

1895: *Jahrgang 2*, no 19, Jan; no 20, Feb; no 21, Mar;
no 22, [Apr]; no 23, [May]; no 24, Jun;
no 26, [Jun];

Jahrgang 3.3, no 27, Sep; 3.4 no 28, Oct;

3.5/6, no 29/30, [Nov/Dec];

1896: *Jahrgang 3.7*, no 31, Jan; 3.8, no 32, Feb; 3.9, no 33, [Mar];
3.10, no 34, Apr; 3.11, no 35, [May]; 3.12, no 36, Jun;

Jahrgang 4.1, no 37, Jul; 4.2, no 38, Aug; 4.3, no 39, Sep;

4.4, no 40, [Oct]; 4.6, no 42, Dec;

1897: *Jahrgang* 4.7, no 43, Jan; 4.8, no 44, [Feb]; 4.9, no 45, [Mar];
 4.12, no 48, Jun;
Jahrgang 5.1, no 49, [Jul]; 5.2, no 50, Aug; 5.3, no 51, Sep;
 5.4, no 52, Oct; 5.5, no 53, Nov; 5.6, no 54, Dec;

[1897-1900, three groups, unnumbered, undated, by lot numbers:

1-546; 1-894; 895-1412; 1413-1926; 2983-3520; 3521-4949; 4950-5489
 1198-2169; 2170-3769; 3770-4290; 4291-4775; 4776-5358; 5359-5845; 5846-6359
 1084-1609]

1898: *Jahrgang* 5.7, no 55, Jan;
Jahrgang 6.2, no 62, Aug; 6.3, no 63, Sep; 6.4, no 64, Oct;
 6.5, no 65, Nov;
 1899: *Jahrgang* 7.2, no 74, Aug; 7.3, no 75, Sep;
 1900: *Jahrgang* 7.12, no 84, Jun
 1901: *Jahrgang* 8.8/9, no 92/3, Feb/Mar

-- nos 85-120 (1900-1903) are bound in a single volume (save for 1901, no 92/3):

1900: *Jahrgang* 8.1, no 85, Jul; 8.2, no 86, Aug; 8.3, no 87, Sep;
 8.4, no 88, Oct; 8.5, no 89, Nov; 8.6, no 90, Dec;
 1901: *Jahrgang* 8.7, no 91, Jan;
 8.10/11, no 94/5, Apr/May; 8.12, no 96, Jun;
Jahrgang 9.1/2, no 97/8, Jul/Aug; 9.3, no 99, Sep;
 9.4/5, no 100/1, Oct/Nov;
 1901/02: *Jahrgang* 9.6/7, no 102/3, Dec/Jan;
 1902: *Jahrgang* 9.8/9, no 104/5, Feb/Mar; 9.10/11, no 106/7, Apr/May;
 9.12, no 108, Jun;
Jahrgang 10.1/2, no 109/10, Jul/Aug; 10.3/4, no 111/2, Sep/Oct;
 "11".5/6, no 113/4, Nov/Dec [*];
 1903: *Jahrgang* "11".7, no 115, Jan [*]; "11".8, no 116, Feb [*];
 10.9, no 117, Mar; 10.10, no 118, Apr;
 10.11, no 119, May; 10.12, no 120, Jun;

[*] three issues of *Jahrgang* 10 erroneously as *Jahrgang* "11"

L

Jahrgang 11.1, no 121, Jul; 11.2, no 122, Aug; 11.3, no 123, Sep;
 11.4/5, no 124/5, Oct/Nov; 11.6, no 126, Dec;
 1904: *Jahrgang* 11.7, no 127, Jan; 11.8, no 128, Feb;
 11.9/10, no 129/30, Mar/Apr; 11.11/12, no 131/2, May/Jun;
Jahrgang 12.1, no 133, Jul; 12.2, no 134, Aug;
 12.3/4, no 135/6, Sep/Oct; 12.5, no 137, Nov;
 12.6, no 138, Dec;
 1905: *Jahrgang* 12.7, no 139, Jan; 12.8, no 140, Feb;
 12.9/10, no 141/2, Mar/Apr; 12.11, no 143, May;
 12.12, no 144, Jun;
Jahrgang 13.1, no 145, Jul; 13.2, no 146, Aug; 13.5, no 149, Nov;

13.6, no 150, Dec;
 1906: *Jahrgang* 13.7, no 151, Jan; 13.8, no 152, Feb; 13.9, no 153, Mar;
 13.10/11, no 154/5, Apr/May; 13.12, no 156, Jun;
Jahrgang 14.1, no 157, Jul; 14.2/3, no 158/9, Aug/Sep;
 14."3/4" [sic, for 4/5], no 160/1, Oct/Nov; 14.6, no 162, Dec;
 1907: *Jahrgang* 14.7/8, no 163/4, Jan/Feb; 14.9/10, no 165/6, Mar/Apr;
 14.11, no 167, May; 14.12, no 168, Jun;

* hereafter undated within the *Jahrgang*:

Jahrgang 15, no 169;
 no 170; no 171; no 172;
 1908: *Jahrgang* 15, no 173; no 174; no 175; no 176;
 1909: *Jahrgang* 16, no 177; no 178; no 179; no 180;
 1910: *Jahrgang* 17, no 182;
 1911: *Jahrgang* 18, no 183;
 1912: *Jahrgang* 19, no 184;
 1913: *Jahrgang* 20, no 185

Neue Folge

1926: *Jahrgang* 1.1, Jun; 1.2, Sep; 1.3, Nov;
 1927: *Jahrgang* 2.9, Nov;
 1928: *Jahrgang* 2.10, Jan; 2.11, May;
Jahrgang 3.12, Jul; 3.13, Sep;
 1929: *Jahrgang* 3.15, Jan; 3.16, Mar;
Jahrgang 4.18, Jul;
 1930: *Jahrgang* 5.24, Sep;
 1931: *Jahrgang* 5.27, Mar;
 1932: *Jahrgang* 6.34, Jun; 7.35, Aug; 7.36, Oct; 7.37, Dec;
 1933: *Jahrgang* 7.38, Jan; 7.39, Mar; 7.40, May; 8.41, Jul/Aug; 8.42, Sep;
 8.43, Nov;
 1934: *Jahrgang* 8.44, Jan; 8.45, Mar; 8.46, May; 9.47, Jul/Aug; 9.48, Oct;
 1935: *Jahrgang* 9.48, Jan; 9.51, May; no 53, Oct;
 1936: no 54, Jan; no 55, Mar; no 56, May; no 58, Oct;
 1937: no 59, Feb

Auctions: {Large general}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,
 10 November 1976

1901: no [1], 25 Feb [*]; no [2], 3 Dec;
 1903: no [4], 17 Nov [*];
 [*] two catalogues bound together
 1908: no [8], 29 Sep (part II);
 1910: no [11], 18 Oct; no [12], 21 Oct;

1911: no [14], 17 Oct;
1913: no [17], 18 Feb; no [18], 14 Oct;
1914: no [19], 21 Apr
1921: no [20], 12 Sep;
1922: no [21], 20 Mar;
1924: no [24], 3 Jun (*bound with KUBE, q.v.*)
1928: no [25], 27 Mar
* series ends with no 25

RARCOA -- see RARE COIN COMPANY OF AMERICA

RARE COIN COMPANY OF AMERICA (RARCOA), Chicago, IL
-- see also AUCTION 1979, etc.; NASCA; STACK'S

Lists: {Large}
1975: Winter
1976: Fall/Winter;
1967: A;
1978: Spring/Summer

Auctions: {Large}
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

have 5, 8-30, 32-45

1967: no [5], 4 Mar;
1969: no [8], 18 Jan; no [9], 2 May; no [10], 6 Jun;
1970: no [11], 18 Aug; no [12], 17 Oct;
1971: no [13], 15 Jan; no [14], 14 May;
1972: no [15], 24 Feb; no [16], 28 Apr;
1973: no [17], 4 Jan; no [18], 4 May;
1974: no [19], 9 May;
1975: no [20], 24 Apr;
1976: no [21], 30 Apr;
1977: no [22], 13 May
1978: no [23], 13 Jan; no [24], 4 Aug;
1979: no [25], 23 Mar; no [26], 26 Jul = AUCTION '79 q.v.;
1980: no [27], 30 May (with SUPERIOR);
no [28], 14 Aug = AUCTION '80 q.v.;
1981: no [29], 13 Mar; no [30], 24 Jul = AUCTION '81 q.v.;
1982: no [32], 14 Aug = AUCTION '82 q.v.;

1983: no [33], 17 Mar; no [34], 29 Jul = AUCTION '83 q.v.;
1984: no [35], 16 Mar; no [36], 25 Jul = AUCTION '84 q.v.;
1985: no [37], 15 Mar; no [38], 27 Jul = AUCTION '85 q.v.;
1986: no [39], 7 Mar; no [40], 26 Jul = AUCTION '86 q.v.;
1987: no [41], 3 Apr; no [42], 31 Jul = AUCTION '87 q.v.;
1988: no [43], 17 Jul = AUCTION '88 q.v.;
1989: no [44], 7 Jul = AUCTION '89 q.v.;
1990: no [45], 10 Aug = AUCTION '90 q.v.;
-- series ends with no 45

RARE COIN INVESTMENTS -- see GOLDMAN, N.

RARE COIN MONTHLY -- see PINES, K.

RAREHOUSE AUCTION, Hong Kong

Auctions: {Large general}
2012: no 1, 18 Aug;
2013: no 4, 19 Aug;
2014:
2015: no 7, 30 Mar;
2016: no 9, 4 Apr;

RASMUSSEN, Copenhagen -- see BRUUN RASMUSSEN

RASMUSSEN, JYTTE, Vissenbjerg, Denmark

Lists: {Small general}
1979:
1984: Jun

RASMUSSEN, Mark, Betchworth, U.K.

Lists: {Large}

have numbered 1-30

2001: no 1, Summer;
2002: no 2, Spring; no 3, Autumn;
2003: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer
2004: no 6, Spring; Alan Barr Collection Pt 1;
2004/5: no 7, Winter; Alan Barr Collection Pt 2;
2005: no 8, Summer; Alan Barr Collection Pt 3;
2006: no 9, Spring; Alan Barr Collection Pt 4;
no 10, Summer; no 11, Winter;
2007: no 12, Spring; no 13, Autumn;
2007/8: no 14, Winter;
2008: no 15, Spring; no 16, Winter;
2009: no 17, Summer;
2009/10: no 18, Winter;
2010: no 19, Summer;
2010/11: no 20, Winter;
2011: no 21, Summer;
2011/12: no 22, Winter;
2012: no 23, Summer;
2013: no 24, Spring;
2013/14: no 25, Winter;
2014: no 26, Summer;
2015: no 27, Spring;
2016: no 28, Spring; no 29, Summer
2017: no 30, Spring;
2018: no 31, Spring;

RASSION, J. & CELLARD, Y., Paris

Auctions: {Large}

1981: 28 Mar;
1988: 31 May (Trabisch pt.2);
1989: 25 May (Trabisch pt.3);
(Trabisch pt.1 was sold by VINCHON, 13 Nov 1986)
-- continued as CELLARD

RATH, F.J., Youngstown, NY

Lists: {Large}

* those marked with the asterisk (*) are clipped

1968: Jul; Sep; Nov;

1969: no 1; no 2; no 5; no 6;
 1970: no 1; Summer special, lot 1 Rome triens /B19 (*);
 [Oct], lot G1 Ionia /B122 (*); no 5 (*);
 [Dec], lot 1 Luceria /B83 (*);
 undated: lot 1 Domitian aureus /B34;
 1971: no 1 (*); no 2

{Small}

1971: no 4;
 1972: no 3; no 5;
 1973: no 2;
 1974: no 3; no 4; no 6; no 7; no 8;
 1975: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9;
 no 10; no 11; no 12;
 1976: no 1; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9;
 no 10; no 11; no 12;
 1977: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8;
 no A8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12;
 1978: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8;
 no 9; no 10; no 11;
 1979: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8;
 no 9; no 10;
 1980: no 1; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 9;
 1981: no 1; no 2; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7 supplement;
 no 8;
 1982: no 9; no 10;
 1983: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 7; no 9

{Large}

1988: no 3; no 4; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 10; no 11; no 12;
 1989: no 6; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12;
 1990: no 1; no 2; no 4; no 5; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12;
 1991: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 8; no 9*; no B;
 *year omitted: lot 1 Maurice Tiberius solidus
 1992: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10;
 1993: no 1; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10;
 1994: no 2; no 3; no 7; no 9;
 1995: no 1; no 2;
 1997: no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7;
 1998: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;
 1999: no 1; no 2;
 2000: no 1; no 2; no 3;
 2001: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;
 2002: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7;
 2003: no 1; no 2; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 8; no 9;
 2004: no 1; no 6

RATHMANN, Carl. H., Berlin

List: {Small general}
1969: Autumn

RATKE, Günter, Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
undated: no 33; no 35; no 36; no 37; no 38;
1985: Sep

RATTO, Mario, Paris; Milan, Italy
-- continued from ROLLIN at Paris

Bought out Rolland in 1928, himself bought out by Vinchon in 1939, then went to Milan to join his father Rodolfo [Italo Vecchi]

Lists: **COURRIER NUMISMATIQUE**, Paris
{Periodical: boxed under later title, **AMATEUR
DE MONNAIES ET MÉDAILLES**,
in Box Large A}

-- continuing *Courrier Numismatique* from ROLLAND (q.v.).

Courrier Numismatique, IIe Partie

1) undated: four unnumbered lists issued separately as supplements:
(Bound in our copy of *Courrier Numismatique*, at the end)
lots 1-252;
lots 253-539;
lots 540-747;
lots 748-994

2) undated: in text in *Courrier Numismatique*

As was the case earlier with ROLLAND, there are no individual cover pages per fascicule, and each of the first five fascicules

begins again with p.1. If the fascicules were a group of unbound issues it would not be possible to arrange their seriation.

However most of them -- not all -- do include a list of coins on offer, and these, as was the case earlier with ROLLAND, run in a single series of lots 995-1894.

[1928?]: vol 4 [fasc 2], p.22; [fasc 3], p.26; [fasc 4], p.25;
[fasc 5], p.26; [fasc 6], p.20; p.52; p.79;
[1932-33]: vol xxx [fasc 6], p.119

3) in *Courrier Numismatique et Archéologique*

1935: Jan, Supplément no. 1, p.11

Lists: {Large}

1928:

1935: monnaies romaines

1939:

1948: no 1; no 2;

1949: no 3;

1950: no 4

{Small}

undated: lot 1 Carthage /296; lot 1 Amalfi /251

1964: Mar;

1966: Feb;

1967: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep; no 4, Oct-Dec;

1968: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep; no 4, Oct-Dec;

1969: no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep; no 4, Oct-Dec;

wanting no 1 of 1969

1970: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep; no 4, Oct-Dec;

1971: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep; no 4, Oct-Dec;

1972: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 2, Apr-Jun; no 3, Jul-Sep; no 4, Oct-Dec;

1990: Oct;

1991: April; Autumn;

1992: Spring; Autumn;

1993: Spring; Autumn;

1994: Spring; Autumn;

1995: Spring; Autumn;

1996: Spring

Auctions: Paris {Large}

have 1-12

1931: no 1, 4 Jun;

{{ 1895: no [2], Nov (BG)

1896: no 3.1, Nov {{no 3.2 Rossi coll.

{{ 1897: no 3.3 (BG); no 4.1, Dec;

{{ 1898: no 5.1 (BG); no 5.2

{{ 1899: no 6.1 (FI);

{{ 1900: no 6.2 (FI); no 7.1 (FI);

Viganò collection:

have apparently complete 1-11

1900: pt 1; pt 2; pt 3; pt 4; pt 5; pt 6;

1901: pt 7; pt 8; pt 9; pt 10; pt 11, with index of mints

boxed with Genova auctions, 1900

{{ 1901: no 7.2 (FI); no 8.1 (OX);

{{ 1902: no 8.2 (FI);

{{ 1903: no 9.1, May (OR); no 10, Nov;

{{ 1904: no 11 (OR); no 12; no 13, Oct;

{{ 1905: no 14, Nov;

{{ 1906: no 15;

{{ 1907: no 16 (BG);

1908: no 17;

{{ 1910: no 18 (NY);

{{ 1911: no 19 (MI);

{{ Monete inedite o poco note della collezione Ratto I (FI);

{{ Monete inedite o poco note della collezione Ratto II (FI);

{{ * or are these titles of no 19 ?

{{ 1912: yr 1: nos 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 11/12 (NY);

{{ 1913: yr 2: nos 1; 2;

1913: anno 2, no 3, Mar;

4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 11; 12 (NY);

1914 [*]: yr 3: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun;
no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10-12, Oct-Dec;

1915 [*]: yr 4: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;
no 6-10, Jun-Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;

1916 [*]: yr 5: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun;
no 7-10, Jul-Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;

1917 [*]: yr 6: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;
no 6-10, Jun-Oct

[*] 1914-1917, four years bound in one volume

(*) for the series of lists 1912-1917 the *RIN* bibliography claims 70 fascicules. That is presumably an estimate, rather larger than the 55 pieces actually held here and in NY, and which appear to form a complete run.

{{ BG Bassano del Grappa, Bibl. Civica;
{{ FI Florence, Bibl. Nazionale;
{{ LO London, Warburg Institute;
{{ MI Milan, Castello Sforzesco;
{{ NA Naples, Bibl. della Società napoletana di storia patria;
{{ NY New York, American Numismatic Society;
{{ OR Oristano, Bibl. del Seminario arcivescovile;
{{ OX Oxford, Bodleian Library

(Milan): {Large}
1911: no 1, monnaies suisses; {{Roman republic (Rossi coll. L2909)}}

(Lugano):
1921: yr 1: {{ no 1 }}; no 2, Jul; no 3, Nov;
1922: yr 2: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Apr; no 4, May; no 5, Sep;
no 6, Oct; no 7, Nov; no 8, Dec;
1923: yr 3: no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Oct; no 5, Dec;
1924: yr 4: no 1, Oct

1926: Sicily;
1927: Roman Republic

(Milan): {Large} *complete 1-23 bound in a single volume*
1931: no [1] (Adriano) (+43 CJ1003.R2);
1932: no [2] (Ebraïche); no [3]; no 4;
1933: no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10;
1934: no 11; no 12; no 13;
1935: no 14; no 15;
1936: no 16; no 17; no 18;
1937: no 19;
1938: no 20;
1939: no 21; no 22; no 23

{{1944: Apr -- list of Ratto auction catalogues and price lists (Rossi L2913) }}

Auctions: {Large}
{{ high-lighted auctions are attested but are not in this library }}

(Genoa)
1895: {{1 Jul (Avignone) (LO) }}

1896: 26 May (Durazzo)];
 1898: 31 May (Parodi); 31 May (Rossi)
 1902: 10 Nov (Levi);
 1903: {{18 Nov [(Bignami)] (NY)}}
 1905: 10 Apr (Grillo); {{11 Apr (Levi) (NY) }} 20 Nov (Wehle);
 {{23 Nov (Bettinelli) (NY) }}
 1907: {{11 Nov (Foà) (NY) }} 14 Nov (Viganò);
 1908: {{5 Nov (Matteoti) (NY) }} 5 Nov (Serazzi);
 1909: 8 Mar (San-Romè) [%];
 26 Apr (Greek, “coll. di un dotto Numismatico Straniero” [Froehner*]);
 (*) on Wilhelm Froehner, *Revue Numismatique* 1994, 308-329

(Milan)

1910: 14 Mar (Cerrato/Manoel) [%]; 28 Nov (Ciani);
 {{30 Nov (Ratti) (Napoleonica) (NY) }}
 1911: 24 Apr (Gavazzi) [%]; 27 Apr (Cavedoni) [*];
 5 Dec (Foresti et al.);
 1912: 13 May (ancient) [*];
[] two catalogues bound together*

1913: 24 Feb (monete milanesi) [&];
 25 Feb (Miller von Haicholz/Ottani/Dessi) [%] [&] (*);
 (*) It is a curiosity that the first consignor’s name is suppressed on the Title page
 and in the Introduction of one copy, but announced openly in the other.
[%] four catalogues bound together

4 Jun (Werth);
 1914: 20 Apr (Cornaggia-Medici-Castiglioni) ; 21 Apr (Italian);
 1915: 8 Feb (Ruggero) ; 8 Feb (Romussi) [&];
 1917: 5 Jun (Italian) [&];
 1919: {{15 Jan (papal) (NA) }} 10 Jun (Italian) [&];
 1920: 4 May (lit.) [&]
[&] six catalogues bound together

(Lugano)

-- the catalogues themselves are unnumbered. The numeration below is derived from
 the inside back cover of Ratto’s shop-list no 23, q.v. at the end of the 1931-1939
 series of lists, above.

have 1-7, 8B-22

1924: {no [1], 23 Jan ([Bonazzi], Roman Republic) (paper covers)};
 no [2] = no 1, hardbound;
 no [3], 20 Nov (Woodward);
 1925: no [4(A)], 12 May, (Roman) lots 1-1854 [*];
 no [4(B)], 12 May, (Roman) lots 1855-3033 [*];
[] two catalogues bound together*
 no [5], 23 Jun (duplicati [Gavazzi] pt 1) [*];
 1926: no [6], 27 Jan (Italian); no [7], 27 Jan (Greek);

no [8A], date? ([Bonazzi?], Roman republican and imperial to Maximus);
we lack
no [8B], 7 Jun ([Bonazzi?], Roman imperial from Gordian I and Byz.);
no [9], 10 Jun (duplicati [Gavazzi] pt 2) [*]
1927: no [10], 1 Apr (duplicati [Gavazzi] pt 3) [*];
[*] *three catalogues bound together*
no [11], 4 Apr (Greek);
1928: no [12], 6 Feb (Kundig); no [13], 7 Feb (Sydenham);
no [14], 8 Feb (Morcom etc);
1929: no [15], 28 Jan (Côte) (+ reprint; + 43 CJ517.C65.T2.R1);
no [16], 30 Jan (Martini pt 1); no [17], 25 Jun (Martini pt 2);
no [18], 24 Jun (sic) (Rogers);
1930: no [19], 24 Feb (Martini pt 3);
no [20], 9 Dec (+ 43 CJ1219.R2) (Byzantine [Ratto's personal coll.]);
1932: no [21], 9 Apr (Malta);
1934: no [22], 9 Oct (Benassy, etc.)

RAUCH, H.D., Vienna

-- see also MONIMAT; NUDELMAN; PANNONIA TERRA

Lists: {Large}

1993: Aug;

1994: Aug

Auctions: {Large}

have for coins numbered 1-96.II, 97-98.I, II, 99.I, II, 100-105
(60.3 orders [1997] is clipped)

1969: no 1, 20 Jun; no 2, 7 Nov;
1970: no 3, 3 Apr; no 4, 26 Jun; no 5, 6 Nov;
1971: no 6, 12 Mar; no 7, 4 Jun; no 8, 15 Oct;
1972: no 9, 4 Feb; no 10, 9 Jun; no 11, 3 Nov;
1973: no 12, 18 May; no 13, 16 Nov;
1974: no 14, 3 May; no 15, 8 Nov;
1975: no 16, 9 May; no 17, 31 Oct;
1976: no 18, 15 Jun;
1977: no 19, 24 Feb; no 20, 7 Jun; no 21, 14 Nov;
1978: no 22, 9 Mar; no 23, 15 Jun;
1979: no 24, 25 Jan; no 25, 11 Oct;
1980: no 26, 23 Jun * ;

* a single lot, no 2098, is the entire library of the firm

NUMISMATICA WIEN, which itself issued an item by item list (686
titles), boxed here with this Rauch sale

1981: no 27, 30 Mar;
 1982: no 28, 18 Jan; no 29, 21 Jun;
 1983: no 30, 17 Jan; no 31, 6 Jun;
 1984: no 32, 16 Jan; no 33, 21 May;
 1985: no 34, 14 Jan; no 35, 7 Oct;
 1986: no 36, 20 Jan; no 37, 20 Oct;
 1987: no 38, 22 Apr; no 39, 5 Oct;
 1988: no 40, 18 Jan; no 41, 6 Jun;
 1989: no 42, 16 Jan; no 43, 5 Jun; -- 22 Nov, see MONIMAT
 1990: no 44, 12 Feb; no 45, 29 Oct;
 1991: no 46, 6 May; no 47, 4 Nov;
 1992: no 48(1) coins, 6 Apr; no 48(2) orders, 6 Apr;
 no 49.1 Antike, 16 Nov; no 49.2 orders, 17 Nov;
 no 49.3 Mittelalter, 16 Nov;
 1993: no 50, 19 Apr; no 51(1) coins, 20 Sep;
 no 51(2) orders, 22 Sep;
 1994: no 52.1 Antike, 25 Apr; no 52.2 orders, 25 Apr;
 no 52.3 Mittelalter, 26 Apr; no 53.1 coins, 28 Nov;
 no 53.2 orders, 28 Nov;
 1995: no 54.1 Antike, 27 Apr; no 54.2 Mittelalter, 27 Apr;
 no 55.1 coins, 16 Oct; no 55.2 orders, 16 Oct;
 1996: no 56.1 Antike, 5 Feb;
 no 56.1 Antike, Nachtrag, 5 Feb (x2);
 no 56.2 Mittelalter, 5 Feb;
 no 56.3 orders, 5 Feb (with GIESSENER);
 no 57, 11 Apr;
 no 58 [1] Mittelalter, 28 Oct (with NUDELMAN);
 no [58] Sonderauktion.2, 29 Oct [sic] (with NUDELMAN);
 no 58.3 Antike, 28 Oct (with NUDELMAN);
 no 58.4 orders, 28 Oct;
 1997: no 59, 24 Feb; orders 29 Aug;
 no 60.1 Antike, 3 Nov; no 60.2 Neuzeit, 3 Nov;
 no 60.3 orders, 4 Nov (with NUDELMAN) (clipped);
 1998: no 61.1 Antike, 25 May; no 61.2 Neuzeit, 25 May;
 no 62, 9 Nov;
 1999: no 63, 3 May; no 64.1 orders, 9 Dec;
 no 64.2 coins, 9 Dec;
 2000: no 65.1 Antike, 10 Apr; no 65.2 Neuzeit, 10 Apr;
 no 65, orders, 21 Jun; no 66, 2 Oct;
 2001: no 67.1 Antike, 26 Feb; no 67.2 Neuzeit, 26 Feb;
 [unnumbered] orders, 11 May; no 68(1) Antike, 5 Nov;
 no 68(2) Neuzeit, 5 Nov;
 2002: no 69(1) Antike, 13 May; no 69(2) orders, 13 May;
 no 69(3) Neuzeit, 13 May;
 no 70.1 Antike, 14 Nov; no 70.2 Neuzeit, 14 Nov;
 2003: no 71.1 Antike, 28 Apr; no 71.2 Neuzeit, 28 Apr;

- no [71.3] orders, 29 Apr; no 72, 20 Sep;
- 2004: no 73.1 Antike, 17 May; no 73.2 Neuzeit, 17 May;
orders, 8 Jul pt 1; orders, 8 Jul pt 2; no 74, 7 Dec;
- 2005: no 75.1 Antike, 6 May; no 75.2 Neuzeit, 6 May;
Kappenabzeichen, pt. I, 29 Jun; orders, 29 Jun; no 76, 17 Oct;
- 2006: no 77, 10 Apr; no 78, 15 May; [unnumbered] orders, 16 May;
Kappenabzeichen, pt. II, 16 May; no 79, 17 Nov;
- 2007: 27 Jan (Kunstobjekte) [Ant.];
no 80.1, 1 Jun; no 80.2, 1 Jun;
Kappenabzeichen, pt. III, 15 Jun;
orders, 16 Jun;
Sommerauktion 2007 I, 11 Sep; II, 11 Sep
no 81, 23 Nov;
- 2008: no 82, 23 Apr (ancient);
no 82, 23 Apr (medieval & modern);
Kappenabzeichen, pt. IV, 8 Sep;
orders, 8 Sep (with GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE);
Sommerauktion 2008 I, 15 Sep; II, 15 Sep;
no 83, 14 Nov;
- 2009: [unnumbered], 11 Jan (New York sale, with GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE)
boxed with E-Auctions;
no 84 I, 13 May; no 84 II, 14 May;
no 84 III, 15 May; no 84 Anhang (lit.), 13 May;
orders, 18 May (with GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE);
Sommerauktion 2009 I, 17 Sep; II, 18 Sep; III, 19 Sep
no 85 I, 26 Nov; no 85 II, 26 Nov;
no 85 III, 26 Nov;
- 2010: no 86 I, 12 May; no 86 II, 12 May;
no 86 III, 12 May
Sommerauktion 2010 I, 13 Sep; II, 13 Sep;
18 Sep (Salzburg, with HESS);
orders, 21 Oct no 87 I, 8 Dec; no 87 II, 9 Dec;
- 2011: 15 Apr (Numismata International);
no 88 I, 17 May; no 88 II (orders), 17 May;
no 88 III, 17 May;
Sommerauktion 2011 I, 19 Sep; II orders, 19 Sep; III, 19 Sep
no 89 I, Antike, 5 Dec; no 89 II, Medaillen etc, 5 Dec;
no 89 III Rom-Deutsch. etc, 5 Dec; no 89, Jugoslavian orders, 5 Dec;
no 89, Badges, 5 Dec; no 89, Literatur, 7 Dec;
- 2012: no 90 I, 4 Jun; no 90 II, 4 Jun
Sommerauktion 2012 I, 20 Sep; II, 20 Sep; III, 20 Sep;
no 91 I, 6 Dec; no 91 II, 5 Dec;
- 2013: no 92 I, 22 Apr; no 92 II, 22 Apr;
Sommerauktion 2013 I, 18 Sep; II, 18 Sep; no 93, 12 Dec;
- 2014: no 94 I, 9 Apr; no 94 II, 9 Apr; no 94 III, 9 Apr;
no 95 I, 30 Sep; no 95 II, 30 Sep; no 95 III, 30 Sep;

no 96 I, 10 Dec; no 96 II, 10 Dec;
 Ordensauktion, 10 Dec; Ordensauktion Nachtrag, 10 Dec;
 2015: no 97 I, 14 Apr; no 97 II, 14 Apr; no 97 III, 14 Apr;
 no 98, 21 Sep Ordensauktion, 23 Sep; no 99 I, Antike, 8 Dec;
 no 99 II, 8 Dec; no 99 III, Ordensauktion, 9 Dec
 2016: no 100, 18 Apr; no 101, 19 Apr
 no 102(.1), 7 Nov (1-146); no 102(.2/3), 8 Nov (168-1889);
 no 102(.4), 10 Nov (2001-2915); no 102(.5), 11 Nov orders;
 2017: no 103, 23 Mar; no 104, 22 Jun; no 105, 17 Nov;
 2018: no 106, 10 Apr; no 107 [I], 12 Nov: no 107 [II], 13 Nov;

Mail Bid Auctions: {Large} have 1-11
 1997: no [1], 29 Aug;
 1998: no [2], 16 Sep;
 1999: no [3], 14 Sep;
 2000: no 4 Antike, 8 Sep; no 4 Neuzeit, 8 Sep;
 2001: no 5 Antike, 1 Sep; no 5 Neuzeit, 1 Sep;
 2002: no 6 Antike, 4 Oct; no 6 Neuzeit, 4 Oct;
 2004: no 7 Antike, 23 Jan; no 7 Neuzeit, 23 Jan;
 no 7 Medaillen, 23 Jan;
 no 8 Antike, 1 Oct; no 8 Mittelalter etc., 1 Oct;
 2005: no 9 Antike, 23 Sep;
 no 9 Medaillen, 23 Sep;
 2006: no 10 Antike, 2 Mar; no 10 Mittelalter, 2 Mar;
 no 11 Antike, 12 Sep; no 11 Neuzeit, 12 Sep

E-Auctions have...9-15...

2009: no 1, 20 Feb; no 2, 20 Mar;
 2010: no 7, 19 Mar;
 2011: no 9, 24 Mar; no 10, 14 Jul;
 2012: no 11, 23 Mar; no 12 pt I, 22 Mar; no 12 pt II, 22 Mar;
 2013: no 13, 28 Jun; no 14, 14 Dec;
 2014: no 15, 16 Jun; {{wanting no 16(.1), ancients}} no 16(.2), 13 Dec;
 2015: no 17, 10 Jul *; no 18, 6 Nov*;
 2016: no 19 [I], 26 Feb, Antike*; no 19 [II], 26 Feb, Modern*;
 no 19 [III], 26 Feb, Medaillen*; no 21, 15 Sep, Medaillen*;
 **five items are print-outs*
 2017: no 22, 25 Mar; no 23, 24 Jun; no 24, 29 Sep; no 25, 19 Nov;

RAUCH & NUDELMAN auctions held in Budapest have 2-5
 2005: no 2, 29 Apr;
 2007: no 3, 22 Sep;
 2008: no 4, 4 Oct; no 5, 5 Oct

RAUCH, Hans & Beata, Los Angeles, CA

List: {Small general}
1981: Feb (lit.)

RAVIOLA, Mario, Turin, Italy

Lists: {Small general}
1961: no 2, Feb; no 3, May;
1962: Feb

RAYCO, Morton Grove, IL

Lists: {Large general}
undated: no 711; no 712 supplement

RAYMOND, Wayte, Mineola, NY; South Norwalk, CT
-- see also under ANDERSON GALLERIES; MORGENTHAU;
SCOTT [STAMP &] COIN CO,

Lists: {Small}
undated: Coins of the World, lot 1 Dollar 1878-1921;
Curious Coins of China and Siam;
Modern Coins: United States and Foreign
1910: no 6, Feb;
1936: Ancient Coins;
[1937]/8: no 9, Dec-Feb;
1938: no 10, Mar/Apr; no 11, May;
1939: Nov;
1940: no 102, Mar; no 103, Mar; no 104, May; no 106, Dec

Coin and Medal Bulletin
1927: no 12, Dec

Coin Topics
1936: no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Sep; no 5, Oct-Dec;
1937: no 6, Jan-May; no 8, Oct/Nov

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general} have 17-30...
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic*

Auctions (1990)

1937: no [17], 20 Sep; no [18], 29 Oct; no [19], 14 Dec;
1938: no [20], 8 Mar; no [21], 20 Apr; no [22], 27 May; no [23], 6 Jul;
no [24], 16 Aug; no [25], 20 Sep; no [26], 1 Nov; no [27], 19 Dec {*};
1939: no [28], 31 Jan {*}; no [29], 21 Mar {*};
no [30], 25 Apr {*}; no [31], 20 Jun {*}; no [35], 19 Dec {*};
1941: no [40], 18 Feb; no [41], 25 Mar; no [42], 29 Apr;
no [46], 28 Oct; no [47], 9 Dec;
1942: no [48], 13 Jan; no [49], 25 Feb; no [50], 24 Mar;
no [51], 14 Apr; no [54], 27 Oct;
1943: no [55], 12 Jan;
1944: no [59], 4 Apr; no [60], 12 Sep;
1945: no [62], 16 Oct; no [63], 20 Nov;
1946: no [65], 5 Nov

Auction (Mail Bid Sale): {Small}
1942: no 1, 14 Jul

RAYNAUD-GAMET auctioneers -- see ISSAC; TILKI

RAYNER, Graham, Port St. Lucie, FL

Auctions: {Small general}
1976: 27 Nov;
1977: 26 Feb;
1978: 3 Feb; 23 Jun

RAYNER, P.A., Harpenden

List: {Small general}
1988: no 54, Summer

READING COIN AUCTIONS, Reading

Auctions: {Large general}

1998: 18 May; 12 Oct

READY, W.T., London

List: {Small general}
undated: no 1

REAL CASA DE LA MONEDA, Madrid

Lists: {Small general}
Monedas conmemorativas de la Casa de la Moneda de Segovia;
Monedas conmemorativas del Quinto Centenario de Carlos V;
V Serie iberoamericana "La Náutica";
2004: Boda de su Alteza real el Príncipe de Asturias; Dalí;
Xacobeo 2004
2007: Año de España en China; Cantar de mio Cid;
Citius, Altius, Fortius; Eurobasket;
2008: Alfonso X "El Sabio"; Bicentenario de la Guerra;
Expo Zaragoza

REDAELLI, S. (Il Ponte) , Milan, Italy

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-11
1981: no 1, 15 Jan; no 2, 7 May; no 3, 29 Oct;
1982: no 4, 29 Jan; no 5, 26 Mar; no 6, 23 Sep; no 7, 16 Dec;
1983: no 8, 16 Mar; no 9, 10 Jun;
1984: no 10, 15 Feb; no 11, 9 May
-- series ends with no 11

REDDER, F., Leipzig, Germany
-- continued from ZSCHIESCHE & KODER

Lists: {Small general}
1910: * no 2, Dec;
1911: * no 4, May; * no 5, Oct;
1912: * no 6, Feb; * no 7, May; * no 8, Oct;
1913: * no 9, Feb;
* seven lists bound in one volume with ZSCHIESCHE & KODER list 108

1916: no 15, Jan;
1924: no 17, Jun; no 18, Nov;
1925: no 19, Apr;
1926: no 23, Oct;
1927: no 24, Feb; no 25, May;
1929: no 30, Feb; no 31, May; no 32, Oct;
1930: no 33, Feb; no 35, May; no 36, Oct;
1931: no 42, Dec;
1931/2: unnumbered, Roman Imperial;
1932: no 43, Feb; no 44, Apr; no 46, Oct;
1933: no 47, Jan; no 49, May; no 50, Aug; no 52, Dec;
1934: no 53, Mar; no 54, Sep;
1936: no 62, Dec;
1937: no 64, Sep; no 65, Nov

REED, Ira S., Philadelphia, PA

Auctions: {Small general}

1939: no 15, 28 Jan;

1940: no 21, 25 May;

1941: 19 Aug

* the business was sold on to David Bullowa, COINHUNTER

REEDY, Clyde M., Marietta, GA

List: {Large general}

1985: 26 Nov: banknotes stolen

REEMAN (*) AUCTIONS, Colchester

Auctions: {Small general} {* Large general}

2013: 8 Mar; 16 May; 22 Aug; 28 Nov;

2014: 13 Mar; 28 Aug; 4 Dec;

2015: 3 Dec; 27 Aug (*); 21 May {*}

REGAN, W.H., London

Lists: {Small general}

undated: British and Colonial coins;
Silver, Copper and Bronze (x 2);
1912:

REICHARDT, F.H., collector, London

List: {Small general}
1897: 11 Nov

REICHENBACH, A. and T., Dresden, Germany

Auctions: {Small general}
1888: pt 1, 5 Mar;
1891: pt 4, 9 Apr

REICHENBERGER, S., Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}
1985: Oct

Auctions: {Large general}
1990: no 1, 9 Mar;
1991: no 3, 16 Mar;
1992: no 5, 6 Mar

REINFELDER, Friedrich, Nuremberg, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
1983: Nov; Nov (materials); Dec

REIS, Bob -- see ANYTHING ANYWHERE

REISS, G.M., Mainz, Germany

Auction notice: {Small general}
1973: 10 Oct

REISS, Otto F., New York, NY

Lists: {Small general}

1968: vol 2 no 15, Oct-Dec;
[1969]: [Feb], lot 1 Denarius Cippus

RELECOM, É, Brussels

Auction: {Small general}
1970: no 150, 30 May

RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS, Clifton, NJ

* a consortium of AAMLID, BROSI, CAYON, CRAIG, DERMAN, ELMEN,
FENTON, FRIEDBERG (13 Aug 2000), GILLIO, KÜNKER, LOPES, OTANI,
RICCI, and SCHRAMM

Auctions: {Large general}
* see also CAYON

2000: 13 August; 6 Dec

RENAISSANCE COIN COMPANY, Minneapolis, MN

List: {Small general}
1979: no 1, 30 Nov

RENAUD, D., Paris

-- see also BARRÉ; KAMPMANN; PLATT (as expert)

Auctions: {Large general}
1983: 28 Nov;
1985: 31 May;
1986: 26 May; 24 Nov;

1990: 30 Mar;
1991: 18 Jun;
1992: 12 Dec;
1993: 8 Apr; 14 Nov;
1996: 29 Jun;
2013: 18 Jun;

The RENDELLS, Newton, MA

Lists: {Small general}
1982: no 2; no 3;
1983: no 4

RENOUD GRAPPIN, Jean-Paul -- see -- POINSIGNON experts

REPPA, Georg, Pirmasens, Germany

List: {Small general}
[1980]: no 105

RETTEW, Joel, Santa Ana, CA

List: {Large general}
1976: Spring

RETTICH & CO., Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1972: Spring/Summer; Spring/Summer sonderliste; Autumn/Winter

RHEIN-MAIN BANK -- see DRESDNER BANK

RHEINLAND-VERLAG, Cologne, Germany

List: {Small general}
undated: Seals, lot 1 Aachen

RHODES, Donald L, Vallejo, CA

Auction: {Small general}
1958: 23 May

RICCI, E., Pescia, PT, Italy -- see RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

RICE, H.T., Derby

List: {Small general}
undated: lot 1 Alexander Magnus

RICHARDSON, Roderick, King's Lynn
complete through 2016

Lists: {Large general}
nd: lot 1 Crown James I;
1996: Mar, "first list"; Summer/Autumn

{Small} {* Large general}
1997: Spring/Summer;
1998: Summer;
1999: Summer;
2000: Summer;
2001: New Year; Spring; Summer/Autumn; Christmas;
2002: Spring; Summer; Christmas;
2003: Spring; Summer/Autumn; Christmas;
2004: Spring; Summer;
2005: New Year; Spring; "2005 Sale List" {*};
Winter; lit. {*};
2006: Spring; Summer; Autumn/Winter;
2007: Summer; Winter
2008: Summer: Collector's Corner;
2009: New Year; Summer + Auction Catalogues insert;

"Collectors Corner" insert;
 2010: New Year + Collectors Corner insert;
 Summer + Collectors Corner insert;
 2011: New Year + Collectors Corner insert; Summer;
 2012: New Year + Collectors Corner insert; Spring; Summer/Autumn;
 2013: Spring; Winter;
 2014: Autumn;
 2015: Autumn + Collectors Corner insert;
 2016: Autumn + Collectors Corner insert;
 2017: Spring;
 2018: Spring + Collectors Corner insert;

RICHELIEU NUMISMATIQUE, Paris

Lists: {Large general}
 1993: Mar;\n
 1994: Feb; Dec;
 1995: May;
 1996: Mar;
 1997: Mar; Summer;
 1998: Winter

RIECHMANN, A. [Albert], Halle (Saale), Germany

Lists: {Small general}
 1911: no 2;
 1920: Auslands-Katalog II, Apr;
 1921: no. 1, May;
 1928: lit. 1913-1928 (with list of Riechmann sales);

{Large or Large general?}

1927/28: pt 1; pt 2; pt 3; pt 4; pt 5; pt 6; pt 7; pt 8; pt 9;
 1927/28/29/30: pt 10; pt 11; pt 12; pt 13; Lieferung 1; Lieferung 2

* post-Second World War lit. lists in the name of A. RIECHMANN &
 Co. (undated) were actually issued by GAETTENS, Lübeck.
 Boxed there.

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 1-12, 14, 16-42

1911: no 1, 14 Mar; no 2, 17 Oct; no 3, 6 Dec;

1912: no 4, 2 Oct; no 5, 5 Dec;
 1913: no 6, 12 Mar (Kunstmedaillen und Plaketten); no 7, 6 May;
 no 8, 21 Oct;
 1914: no 9, 31 Mar; no 10, 7 May;
 1918: no 11, 4 Mar; no 12, 26 Jun;
 1919: no 13, 28 Jan; no 14, 8 Jul;
 1920: no 16, 12 Oct [*];
 1921: no 17, 23 Feb; no 18, 5 Jul, Kunstmedaillen (43 CJ6171.R5);
 1922: no 19, 18 Jan; *no 20, 18 Sep; no 21, 21 Sep; no 22, 25 Sep;
 *no 20 also issued separately with title page *Sammlung Römischer
 Münzen der Republik u. des West-Kaierreichs, beschrieben
 von Dr. M. v. Bahrfeldt* (Halle-Salle, 1922)
 1923: no 23, 24 May; no 24, 4 Dec;
 1924: no 25, 6 Mar; no 26, 24 Sep; no 27, 25 Sep;
 no 28, 28 Oct; no 29, 25 Nov [*/](+ reprint); no 30, 11 Dec;
 1925: no 31, 3 Feb (Löbbecke);
 no 32, 5 Feb (Löbbecke) (43 CJ6163.2.L8); no 33, 17 Mar;
 [for Löbbecke, ancient coins, see Hess, 1-VI-1926]
 no 34, 19 Mar; no 35, 27 Oct;
 1926: no 36, 15 Jun; no 37, 14 Sep;
 1927: no 38, 20 Oct;
 1928: no 39, 19 Apr [*]; no 40, 11 Dec [*];
 1929: [unnumbered] 11 Mar (auction of remainder of lists Lieferungen 1 and 2)
 [unnumbered] 2 May (auction of remainder of lists Lieferungen 3 and 4)
 1934: no 41, 11 Dec
 [*] four catalogues bound together (nos 16, 29, 39, 40)

-- original series ends with no 41

1959: no 42, 16 Nov -- in the name of "A. RIECHMANN & Co.,
 Heidelberg" but actually conducted by GAETTENS (where boxed).

-- series ends with no 42

RIEDMANN & GILSING, Kiefersfelden, Obb., Germany

Lists: {Large general}

1954: no 52, May; no 62, Sep;
 1955: no 100, Apr; no 112, Jun

as RIEDMANN, Richard
 1956: no 152, Oct

RIETDIJK, The Hague

* Philatelic auctions only until 1980, when numismatic auctions begin, those catalogues numbered separately and sequentially from no 314

have 314-338, 340, 342-380, 382-385

Auctions: {Small}

1980: no 314, 5 Jun; no 315, 17 Sep; no 316, 10 Dec;
1981: no 317, 26 Mar; no 318, 18 Jun; no 319, 24 Sep;
no 320, 16 Dec;
1982: no 321, 19 Mar; no 322, 25 Jun; no 323, 24 Sep; no 324, 17 Dec;
1983: no 325, 11 Mar; no 326, 10 Jun; no 327, 16 Sep;
no 328, 16 Dec;
1984: no 329, 30 Mar; no 330, 29 Jun; no 331, 28 Sep;
no 332, 7 Dec;
1985: no 333, 15 Mar; no 334, 14 Jun; no 335, 17 Oct;
1986: no 336, 7 Feb;

{Large}

1986: no 337, 6 Jun; no 338, 10 Oct;
1987: no 340, 27 Feb; no 342, 23 Oct;
1988: no 343, 28 Apr; no 344, 30 Sep;
1989: no 345, 3 Mar; no 346, 6 xxx
1990: no 347, 9 Feb; no 348, 8 Jun; no 349, 30 Nov;
1991: no 350, 3 May; no 351, 18 Oct;
1992: no 352, 8 May; no 353, 9 Oct;
1993: no 354, 7 May; no 355, 22 Oct;
1994: no 356, 3 Jun; no 357, 30 Sep; no 358, 16 Dec;
1995: no 359, 2 Jun; no 360, 1 Dec;
1996: no 361, 7 Jun; no 362, 29 Nov;
1997: no 363, 6 Jun; no 364, 12 Dec;
1998: no 365, 5 Jun; no 366, 4 Dec;
1999: no 367, 21 Jun; no 368, 10 Dec;
2000: no 369, 9 Jun; no 370, 8 Dec;
2001: no 371, 8 Jun; no 372, 17 Dec;
2002: no 373, 7 Jun; no 374, 6 Dec;
2003: no 375, 6 Jun; no 376, 19 Dec;
2004: no 377, 4 Jun; no 378, 17 Dec;
2005: no 379, 10 Jun; no 380, 9 Dec;
2007: no 382, 16 Feb; no 383, 11 Sep;
2008: no 384, 20 May; no 385, 12 Dec

Lists: {Small general}
undated: no 1, lot 1 Coriosolites /101;
2001/2: Winter

Lists: {Small general}
 1970: no 1;
 1971: no 1; no 2;
 1972: no 1; no 2

Lager-Katalog: {Small}
1953: no 1, Jun; no 2, Dec;

Sonderliste {Small}
 1950: no 7/I; no 7/2
 1955: no 1 (post Lagerliste 22);
 n.d.: post-Lagerliste 28;

1958: no 31/2, Jul; no 31/3, Aug;
n.d.: no 32/2; no 33/1; no 36/1; no 36/2; no 39/1; no 39/2; no 39/3; no 39/5

Auctions: {Small} have 1-8, 10-17
1963: no 1, 25 May; no 2, 14 Dec;
1964: no 3, 30 May;
1965: no 4, 30 Jan; no 5, 18 Sep;
1966: no 6, 12 Mar; no 7, 8 Oct;
1967: no 8, 1 Apr;
1968: no 10, 27 Apr;
1969: no 11, 18 Jan; no 12, 27 Sep;
1970: no 13, 18 Apr; no 14, 31 Oct;
1971: no 15, 17 Apr; no 16, 8 Apr;
1973: no 17, 27 Jan

RIIBE MYNTHANDEL, Oslo and Trondheim, Norway

Lists: {Large}
1982: no 1;
1983: no 4;
1985: no 6;
1987: no 9;
1991: no 15, Autumn;
1996: no 16, Autumn;
undated: no 18;
undated: Den Norske Gullskatten; Skattekistas mynttilbud

Auctions: {Large} have 1-4, 7-8, 13-18
1984: no 1, 3 Mar; no 2, 10 Nov; no 3, 3 Mar;
1985: no 4, 23 Nov;
1988: no 7, 29 Oct;
1989: no 8, 21 Oct;
1994: no 12 (prices realized only, in no 13);
1995: no 13, 18 Mar;
1995: no 14, 25 Nov;
1996: no 15, 30 Nov;
1997: no 16, 29 Nov;

as RIIBE MYNTAUKSJONER A/S
2002: no 17, 13 Apr;
2005: no 18, 12 Nov

RINALDI, O., Mantova; Verona, Italy

Lists: {Small}

1948: no 28, Sep; no 30, Nov/Dec;
1949: no 1, Jan; no 4, May; no 5, Jun; Oct; no 9, Dec;
1950: May; no 1, Jul; no 2, Sep; no 3, Oct;
undated: lot 1 Macedonia /1404 (inscribed "Nov 1950 (?)");
1951: Jan; Apr-Jun; Jul-Aug;
1952: Jan/Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun/Jul; Aug; Sep/Oct; Nov;
1953: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct/Nov; Dec;
1954: Jul; Oct;
1955: Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1956: Jan; Feb; Mar/Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov/Dec;
1957: Jan; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec

lists included in Italia Numismatica (1950-)(periodicals)

complete 1953-1972

1953 : vol 4 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
1954 : vol 5 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
1956 : vol 7 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1956 (sic) vol 8 no 1, Jan;
1957 : vol 8 no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May;
no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
1958 : vol 9 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
1959 : vol 10 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
1960 : vol 11 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
1961 : vol 12 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
1962 : vol 13 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;

-- loose inserts from The Badger. See also that periodical
for lists or auctions bound in

Auctions: {Large general}

undated: (x 18);

1996: in Badger 105, Jan: lot 1 A.B.E.E.;

1997: in Badger 112, Mar: lot 1 Widdecombe Fair; Wizzard;

1999: in Badger 124, Mar: lot 1 Daily Sketch

RIST, F.J., Nuneaton

Lists: {Small}

1991: Spring; Summer; Autumn; Autumn/Winter supplement;

1992: Winter; Spring; Summer; Autumn; Dec;

1993: Apr; Summer; Oct; Dec;

1994: Mar; Summer; Autumn;

1995: Spring; Summer;

1996: Spring;

1998: Summer;

undated (imprints page unprinted): lot 1 Neapolis;

2000: Jun;

2002: Spring;

2005: Summer;

2012: Winter; Summer

RITSEMA, J., Haarlem, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small general}

1852: 16 Nov

RITTER, Recklinghausen; Düsseldorf, Germany

Lists: {Large} have numbered 5, 10-15, 17-93, 95-96

1971: no 5, Nov;

1974: no 10, Aug;

1975: no 11, Jul; Kleinmünzenliste;

1976: no 12, Jul;

1977: no 13, Jul;

1978: no 14, Jan;

- 1979: no 15, May;
 1980: no 17, Nov;
 1981: no 18, Oct;
 1983: no 19, Nov;
 1984: no 20, Nov;
 1985: no 21, Feb; no 22, Sep;
 1986: Sonderliste, Feb; no 23, Apr; no 24, Sep; no 25, Dec;
 1987: no 26, Nov;
 1988: no 27, Sep;
 1989: no 28, Nov;
 1990: no 29, Jul; no 30, Dec;
 1991: no 31, Apr; no 32, Dec;
 1992: [unnumbered], May; no 33, Dec;
 1993: no 34, Jun; no 35, Dec;
 1994: no 36, Jun; no 37, Nov;
 1995: no 38, Apr; no 39, Jun; no 40, Dec;
 1996: no 41, Apr; no 42, Aug; no 43, Dec;
 1997: no 44, Apr; no 45, Dec;
 1998: no 46, Jun; no 47, Nov; no 48, Dec;
 1999: no 49, Apr; no 50, Aug; no 51, Nov;
 2000: no 52, Apr; no 53, Aug; no 54, Dec;
 2001: no 55, Mar; no 56, Jul; no 57, Oct; no 58, Dec;
 2002: no 59, Mar; no 60, Aug; no 61, Dec;
 2003: no 62, Apr; no 63, Aug; no 64, Dec;
 Goldgulden des Mittelalters, insert in no 64;
 2004: no 65, Mar; no 66, May; no 67, Jun; no 68, Aug; no 69, Sep;
 Das Römische Reich im Spiegel seiner Münzen, insert;
 no 70, Dec; Geprägtes Gold, insert in no 70;
 Römische Öllampen [and coins], insert in no 70;
 2005: no 71, Feb; Geprägtes Gold, insert in no 71;
 no 72, Mar; no 73, Jun;
 Mehrwertsteuerfreie Goldm., insert in no 73;
 no 74, Aug; no 75, Oct; no 76, Dec;
 2006: no 77, Jun;
 Das Geld des Römischen Weltreichs, insert in no 77;
 no 78, Dec;
 Besondere Angebote, insert in no 78;
 2007: no 79, Jun;
 Besondere Angebote, insert in no 79;
 no 80, Dec;
 Besondere Angebote, Dec, insert in no 80;
 2008: no 81, Apr; no 82, Sep;
 Das Geld der Griechischen Antike, insert in no 82;
 no 83, Dec;
 2009: no 84, Jul;
 Das Geld des Römischen Kaiserreiches;

Das Geld des Römischen Weltreiches;
 no 85, December; Besondere Angebote, Dec;
 Griechische Antike im Münzbild;
 2010: no 86, Oct;
 Besondere Angebote;
 Das Geld der Griechen: Götter, Helden und Legenden;
 Die Götter- und Heldenwelt der Griechen
 Das Geld des Römischen Weltreiches: von den Anfängen...;
 Das Geld des Römischen Weltreiches: Aufstieg und Fall...;
 no 87, Dec;
 2011: no 88, Summer; no 89, Nov; Sonderliste Dec (gold);
 2012: no 90, Jul; no 91, Nov;
 2013: no 92, Aug; no 93, Nov;
 2014: no 95, Oct; no 96, Dec

RITTIG, W., Schwelm, Germany
 have 34-47, 53, 55-56, 58-61, 63, 78-79, 91, 93, 99-102

Lists: {Small>

1983: no 34, Autumn;
 1984: no 35, Winter/Spring; no 36, Spring; no 37, Autumn;
 1985: no 38, Spring; no 39, Summer; no 40, Winter;
 1986: no 41, Spring; no 42, Summer; no 43, Autumn;
 1987: no 44, Spring; no 45, Summer; no 46, Autumn;
 1998: no 47, Spring;
 1990: no 53;
 1991: no 55; no 56
 1992: no 58; no 59;
 1993: no 60; no 61;
 1995: no 63;
 1999: no 78;
 2000: no 79;
 2003: no 91; no 93;
 2004: no 99; no 100;
 2005: no 101; no 102, Feb

ROBERT, Marie-Françoise & BAILLE, Franck -- see -- BLAY, L.

de ROBERTIIS, Frankfurt, Germany

List: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1 Neapolis

ROBERTS, M.R. (Wynyard Coin Centre), Sydney, Australia

Lists: {Small general}

1996: Summer;

1999: Nov;

2000: Jan/Feb; Feb/Mar; Mar/Apr;

2001: Jul;

2002: Feb; Easter; Nov

2002/3: Summer;

2009: Jun

Auctions: {Large general}

1978: 13 Mar;

1981: 17 Nov

ROBIANO, Maurice de, collector

1893: collection: acquired by the Cabinet des Médailles, Brussels

* *bound in HEUSSNER 1863 and boxed there*

ROBINS, George, London

Auction: {Founder's Library}

1842: 25 Apr (the Strawberry Hill sale): the coins were sold on 4-5 May, being the 9th and 10th days, pp. 95-112 (RR: N6246.W16)

ROBINSON, F.S., Albany NY

Lists: {Large general}

* The *lists* are usually undated and unnumbered, and bear no lot numbers. They are listed here by the first coin offered –

United States, ½¢ 1794; 1800; 1804; 1807

1¢ 1794; 1801

Castorland 1796

Connecticut 1¢ 1787

Kentucky 1¢

Mass. ½¢

Woods ½¢

1999: 8 Jun (China, 17pp);

[2001-2003]: six (6) lists of World Coins, of which the Chinese sections have been printed out

[2009]: lot 1 Colonials 10; lot 1 1912-D cent

Auctions: {Large general} have .. 46-59, 61, 67, 97-100

1991: no 18, 2 Jan; no 20, 1 Aug;

1993: no 26, 2 Jun;

1994: no 28, 26 Jan;

1996: no 35, 29 May;

2000: no 46, 11 Jan; no 47, 2 May; no 48, 26 Sep;

2001: no 49, 9 Jan; no 50, 1 May; no 51, 25 Sep;

no 52, 18 Dec;

2002: no 53, 2 Apr; no 54, 11 Sep; no [55] "54" (sic), 3 Dec;

2003: no 56, 17 Mar; no 57, 5 Aug; no 58, 18 Nov;

2004: no 59, 2 Mar; no 61, 9 Nov;

2006: no 67, 28 Nov;

2016: no 97, 8 Aug; no 98, 29 Nov;

2017: no 99, 14 Feb; no 100, 2 May

Auction published in *The Celator*:

1994: vol 8 no 1: no 28, 26 Jan

ROBINSON, Helen, London

List: {Small general}

1976: Jun

ROBSON LOWE (dept. of Christies, New York), New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}

1982: 17 Sep

ROCKY MOUNTAIN COIN INC., Denver, CO

Auction: {Large general}

1999: May 15

RODGERS, C.J., Amritsar, India

List: {Small general}
1894: [unpriced and unillustrated catalogue of Indian coins]

RODRIGUEZ, J.C. -- see BOLSA NUMISMATICA

ROGERS, Calvin J., Redwood City, CA

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}
n.d.: no 5; no 6;
[1990?]: no 7, Summer;
n.d.: no 9; no 10; no 13; no 14; no 24 {*}

ROLAND, H.-J., Reichelsheim, Germany

List: {Small general}
1984:

ROLLA, Mario, Turin, Italy

List: {Small general}
1930: Apr

ROLLAND, H., Paris

Lists: **COURRIER NUMISMATIQUE**, Paris
{Periodical: boxed under later title, *AMATEUR DE MONNAIES ET MÉDAILLES*,
in Box Large A}

After the first two numbers the individual issues are paginated in a single sequence per volume, and appear to have been issued without a cover page, until no 7, where volume 2 begins; after which again there is no numeration of the fascicules as they appeared, with a

cover page only to stand at the beginning of vol 3.

1923: vol 1 no 1, Oct/Nov, p.16;
1923/24: no 2, Dec/Jan, p.36; no [3], p.57;
no [4], p.83; no [5], p.102; no [6], p.127;
1925: vol 2 no 7, May, p.26;
1925/26: p.51; p.69; p.97; p.133; p.157;
1927/28: vol 3 p.28; [*] p.57; p.103; [**] p.185

The lot numbers of the offerings in the various issues run as one continuous sequence from vol 1 no 1 p.16 (lot 1) through vol 3 pp.28-32 (lot 2622). However in the next following issue, at [*] p.57, the list resumes inexplicably with lot 2689, running to 3178 through pp.103-108, though nothing appears to be missing. The final list, [**] pp.185-196, Collection Eynaud, begins with lot 1.

-- continued by RATTO, M., q.v.

Auction: {Small general}

1924: **wanting** 1 Dec (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* I (1923-1924) 125);

1925: 23 Nov (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique* II, 66)

ROLLIN, C., Paris; London

Rollin & Feuardent claimed to be the world's oldest proper coin dealership. Founded by Charles-Louis Rollin (1777-1853) who began his career as a money-changer in the galleries of the Palais Royal, published his first coin sales list in 1811, and moved in the 1840's to premises at 12 rue Vivienne opposite the Bibliothèque Royale. The business passed in the third generation into the hands of Felix Feuardent (1819-1907), a provincial librarian who became a partner in 1859, and in 1860 married the daughter of Charles-Louis' son, Camile. As scholars, dealers and auctioneers they became pre-eminent in *fin de siècle* Paris, running a branch in London as well. [Italo Vecchi]

Lists: {Small}

1811: Catalogue d'une Collection, for sale by the piece or as a whole;

1858: (lit.)

Auctions: {Small}

1848: 24 Feb;

1849: 25 Jul [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
 1855: 8 Jan; 17 Apr <bv26>;
 19 Jul (Soleirol coll., published separately, CJ1216.F8.S7 (L));
 1857: 16 Mar <bv42>; 10 Dec; 22 Dec;
 1858: 17 Dec <bv42>;
 1859: 2 Feb [*]; 1 Apr; 14 Apr <+bv42>;
 24 Nov <bv42>;
 1860: 4 Feb [*]; 3 Mar [*];
 26 Apr [*bound in VAN PETEGHEN, 'Recueil de Catalogues',
 and boxed there*];
 24 May [*];
 1861: 16 Jan; 25 Feb (Rousseau); 24 Jun [*]
 [*] *five catalogues of 1859-1861 bound in HOFFMANN,
 'Catalogues de Médailles', and boxed there {Large}*

as ROLLIN & FEUARDENT, Paris
 Lists: {Large}
 1861: Monnaies nationales de France (Rousseau);
 1862: Médailles romaines vol 1, Republic to Trajan (32 CJ897.R6; 43 CJ837.R6);
 vol 3, Gordian III to Romulus Augustulus (32 CJ897.R6; 43 CJ 837.R6);
 1864: Ancienne grèce (43 CJ339.R7 (S));
 Monnaies royales de France ("n'est qu'un abrégé de celui que nous avons
 donné en 1861") (43 CJ2666.R7(S));
 1874: lit.;
 1893: lit.;
 1900: Monnaies royales et siegneuriales

Auctions: {Large}
 1860: 19 Dec [*];
 1861: 24 Jan [*];
 25 Feb (Rousseau, cat. by Fillon) (+43 CJ 2682.F45(L));
 19 Apr [*];
 [*] *three catalogues of 1860-1861 bound in HOFFMANN,
 'Catalogues de Médailles', and boxed there*
 1864: 7 Mar (Gosselin)[%](+ partial prices realized, in Hoffmann, *Le Numismate* 24,
 1 Apr, pp 170-171, 173-174;
 25 Apr [%];
 [%] *two catalogues bound together*
 1865: 27 Feb (+ partial prices realized, in Hoffmann, *Le Numismate* 34,
 1 Feb>1 May, p 212);
 22 May;
 1866: 8 Feb; 16 Apr;
 1867: 14 Jan [+ \$]; 14 Mar [*]; 18 Mar [*]; 9 Jul; 28 Oct [+ \$];

[] two catalogues bound together*

1868: 20 Feb; 29 Jun (43 CJ909.C65.R5; [+ \$]);
 1869: 4 Feb [\$]; 26 Apr; 3 May (x 2); 13 May [\$];
 [\$] five catalogues bound together, Vente de Médailles à Paris, 1867-1870

1874: 7 Apr (43 CJ2666.M75) (+ reprint);
 1877: 19 Feb;
 1878: 17 Jun; 21 Jun (x2);
 1879: 28 Feb; 25 Apr [*]; 26 Apr; 23 Jun [*] (+43 CJ1219.R6, photocopy);
 [] two catalogues bound together*
 28 Jun;

1880: 1 Mar (*bound in LETELLIER 1881*);
 1881: 21 Mar (*bound in PETEGHEM 1881*);
 13 Apr (*bound in PETEGHEM 1881*); 21 Jun;
 1882: 20 Mar (Fillon)(x2) [+RR];
 1883: 5 Mar (Richard);
 1884: 3 Mar; 5 Mar (Richard); 19 May;
 1886: 22 Mar <bv202>; 29 Mar (Robert);
 7 Jun (43 CJ2682.A5; *bound in 2nd vol of Ponton d'Amécourt*);
 22 Jun (+ *bound in HOFFMANN 1887*);

1887: 14 Feb; 14 Apr (Ponton d'Amécourt, Merovingian, issued without plates);
 25 Apr (Byzantine, *shelved in Grierson Room where?*);

1888: 14 May (de Quelen);
 1889: 11 Apr <bv97>; 27 May <bv202, bv203>;
 1890: 28 Feb; 9 Jun (Ponton d'Amécourt) (+ ex-PG, priced);
 1891: 13 Apr;
 1892: 31 Mar;
 1894: 14 Mar;
 1896: 20 Apr (Montagu) <bv79, bv79a>;
 11 May (Hoffmann) (**missing** 13 Feb 2015);

1897: 24 Apr (Pichon); 23 Jun;
 1898: 2 May (Hoffmann) <+bv204>;
 1899: 15 Apr; 24 May (Montigny);
 1900: 17 May; 26 Jun;
 1901: 5 Nov;
 1902: 26 May;
 1903: 30 Apr (+ bound in HESS 27 Oct 1902);
 1906: 20 Jun [%];
 1907: 13 May;
 1908: 22 May [%];
 1909: 26 May [+ %] <+bv211 [**missing** 12 Dec 2014]>;
 28 May [%] <+bv205>;

1910: 9 May [%] (+ *bound with CLERICI and boxed there*);
 12 May [%]; 6 Jun;
 [%] six catalogues bound together as 'Ventes. R&F.'

1911: 1 May (Jules Sambon)

-- continued as FEUARDENT? or RATTO, M. ?

ROMA NUMISMATICS, London

have numbered 1-12

Auctions: {Large general}

2010: no 1, 15 Oct;

2011: no 2, 2 Oct

2012: no 3, 31 Mar, + list of Addenda and Corrigenda;

no 4 session 1, 30 Sep; no 4 session 2, 30 Sep;

2013: no 5, 23 Mar; unnumbered, 21 May; no 6, 29 Sep;

2014: no 7, 22 Mar; no 8, 28 Sep;

2015: no 9, 22 Mar; no 10, 27 Sep;

2016: no 11, 7 Apr; no 12, 29 Sep;

2017: no 13, 23 Mar; no 14, 21 Sep;

2018: no 15, 5 Apr; no 16, 26 Sep;

E-Auctions: {Large general}

2013: no 2, 2 Nov;

2014: no 6, 22 Feb; no 7, 26 Apr [print-out of first 500 lots, Greek]

The ROMAN CONNECTION (Bridges, Dwayne A.), Denver, CO

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}

1986: no 3, Feb {*}; no 4, 7 Jun (= BoB sale: see below);

1998: no 5, Apr;

1999: no 7, Feb; no 8, Aug

Auctions: {Small general} {* Large general}

1985: 26 Oct {*};

1986: no 4, 7 Jun;

1996: no 1, 22 Nov;

1997: no 2, 25 Apr; no 3, 12 Sep

ROMAN NUMISMATIC QUARTERLY AND CATALOGUE, Spokane, WA

Lists: {Small general}

1970: vol 1 no 1, 15 Sep;

1971: no 2, 30 Jan

ROMANA NUMISMATICA -- see ARSANTIQUA

ROMANO, Tel Aviv, Israel

have ...16-20, 22-24, 26

Auctions: {Large general}

* auctions 1-9 were purely philatelic

2005: no 15, 27 Jan (prices realized only); no 16, 28 Sep;

2006: no 17, 5 Jun;

2007: no 18, 31 Jan; no 19, 10 Oct;

2008: no 20, 12 Jun;

2009: no 22, 30 Sep;

2010: no 23, 30 Apr; no 24, 21 Dec;

2011: no 26, 20 Sep

ROMANORUM (*recte* ROMANORVM) (Hugh Preston; Matthew and Katrina Shillam), Woden, ACT; Grafton, NSW, Australia

Lists: {Large}

1999: Apr; Oct;

2000: Mar; May; Sep; Dec;

2001: Nov; Winter;

2002: no [1], Mar; no 2; no [3] H1 Alexander;

no [4] 101 Alexander;

2003: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7;

2004: no 1; no 2; no 3;

{Small}

no 4; no [5] 1 Lucania; no 6;

2005: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

2006: no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug; no 5, Oct;

no 6, Dec;

2007: no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4; no 5; no 6;

2008: no 1; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug; no 5, Oct; no 6;

2009: no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4; no 5, Oct;

no 6, Dec;

2010: no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug; no 5; no 6, Dec;

2011: no 1; no 2, Apr; no 3*; no 4, Aug; no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

* corrected manually from "List 1, 2008; List 3" [sic]

2012: no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug; no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2013: no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug; no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

2014: no 1, Feb; no 2, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
2015: no 1, Mar; no 2 (heading "List 1 2015"); no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
2016: no 1, Mar; no 2, xxx; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
2017: no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 4, Sep;

ROMANORVM -- see -- ROMANORUM

ROOS, Corn. Fr., Amsterdam, Netherlands
-- see also VRIES, De, Jeronimo
-- continued from VRIES, De, Jeronimo

Auctions: {Small general}
with VRIES, De, Gerrit and ENGELBERTS, Will. J. M.
1854: 6 Nov;
1855: 9 Oct;
1856: 19 Aug;
1858: 7 Jun;
1860: 24 Apr; 11 Dec;
1861: 19 Nov;
1862: 8 Apr;
1863: 15 Apr;
1864: 30 Aug

ROSE, FRANK, Toronto, ON, Canada

Auctions: {Small general}
1971: 26 Aug;
1972: 3 Aug; 28 Oct;
1973: 19 Jul;
1974: 21 Aug;
1976: 13 May;
1977: 1 Nov

ROSENBAUM, Corinne, expert

Auction: {Small general}
2014: 15 May

ROSENBERG, Holger, Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1983: no 10; no 13;
1984: no 16; no 17; no 18; no 19 [pt 1]; no 19 pt 2;
1985: Zwischenliste, Jul; no 21; no 23;
[1985]: lot 1 Egypt 1958;
1986: no 34; no 38;
1987: no 40; no 41, May;
1988: no 47, Mar; no 56, Dec;
[1993]: Angebot des monats, insert in auction 6;
[1994]: Unser Angebot des Monats, insert in auction 8;
1995: no 107, [Mar]; Stand 2/95;
undated: Das Deutsche Notgeld; Angebot des Monats (Nord Korea)

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-17, 19-22, 25-31

1989: no [1], 14 Sep (*with TIETJEN -- boxed there*)
1990: no 2, 23 Nov;
1991: no 3, 16 Nov;
1994: no 4, 20 Jun; no 5, 19 Dec;
1993: no 6, 15 May; no 7, 25 Sep;
1994: no 8, 29 Jan; no 9, 28 May; no 10, 24 Sep;
1995: no 11, 11 Feb; no 12, 1 Jul; no 13, 21 Oct
1996: no 14, 9 Mar; no 15, 29 Jun; no 16, 23 Nov;
1997: no 17, 29 Mar; no 19, 29 Nov;
1998: no 20, 4 Apr; no 21, 20 Jun; no 22, 18 Sep;
1999: no 25, 26 Jun; no 26, 24 Sep; no 27, 4 Dec;
2000: no 28, 18 Mar; no 29, 17 Jun; no 30, 15 Sep; no 31, 2 Dec
--- seriation continued with CORTRIE 32

ROSENBERG, H.S., Hannover, Germany

have 4, 6, 9-17

Lists: {Large}

1897: no 4;
1898: no 6;
1901: no 9 [%];
1902: no 10 [%];
1903: no 11 [%];
1904: no 12;
1905: no 13 [+];
1907: no 14 [+];
1908: no 15 [+];

1909: no 16 [+]
1928: no 17

[+] 4 lists bound together

[%] 3 lists (above) and 5 catalogues (below) bound together

Auctions: {Large} have 1-3, 5-8, 11, 13-24
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,
10 November 1976

1899: no [1], 30 Jan [%]; no [2], 30 Oct [%];

[%] two catalogues bound together

1900: no [3], 5 Nov [%]

1902: no [5], 3 Nov [%][*];

1903: no [6], 7 Dec [%] (+ bound with S. ROSENBERG, 1902-1905, q.v.);

1904: no [7], 31 Oct [*];

[*] two catalogues bound together

1905: no [8], 6 Nov;

1907: no [11], 25 Nov;

1909: no [13], 29 Nov (+ without plates; + photocopy with plates);

1910: no [14], 12 Dec;

1912: no [15], 20 May; no [16], 11 Nov

1913: no [17], 19 May; no [18], 25 Nov;

1914: no [19], 25 May;

1919: no [20], 3 Mar;

1921: no [21], 27 Jun;

1925: no [22], 15 Dec;

1929: no [23], 9 Dec;

1930: no [24], 8 Dec

-- series ends with no [24]

ROSENBERG, Sally, Frankfurt am Main., Germany

Lists: {Large}

1898: no 1;

1900: no 4 [*];

1901: no 6 [*]; no 6 supplement [*];

1902: no 8 [*];

1903: no 9 [*]; no 10 [*];

[*] six lists bound together

1906: no 11; no 12;

1908: no 17;

1911: no 21;

1925: no 24;
 1926: no 25;
 1930: no 26;
 1935: no 27

Auctions: {Large} have ...57-81
 -- **NB**: Seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20,
 10 November 1976, which differs in part from Lubeseder
 by 1 number: Tietjen 9A–40a = Lubeseder 10-40

1899: no [2], 2 Oct;
 1901: no [4], 25 Nov
 1902: no [5], 8 Oct [*];
 1903: no [6], 15 Apr [*];
 1904: no [7], 29 Feb [*]; no [8], 3 Oct [*];
 no [9], 21 Nov (Belli pt 1) (with SCHOTT-WALLERSTEIN);
 1905: no [9A ("16")], 1 Feb [*];
 [*] *five catalogues bound together*
 no [10], 1 May (Belli pt 2) (with SCHOTT-WALLERSTEIN);
 no [11], 2 Oct (Belli pt 3) (with SCHOTT-WALLERSTEIN);
 no [12], 4 Oct (Belli pt 4) (with SCHOTT-WALLERSTEIN);
 1906: no [13], 28 Feb (Belli pt 5) (with SCHOTT-WALLERSTEIN);
 no [17], 1 May; no [18], 8 Oct;
 1908: no [21], 18 Mar; no [22], 19 Mar; no [24], 7 Oct;
 1909: no [25], 11 Jan; no [26], 9 Jun; no [27], 22 Nov;
 1910: no [28], 21 Feb; no [29], 1 Nov;
 1911: no [30], 20 Feb; no [31], 6 Mar;
 1912: no [33], 3 Jun; no [34], 14 Oct;
 1913: no [35], 5 Mar; no [36], 20 May; no [37], 7 Oct;
 1914: no [38], 9 Mar <+bv217>; no [39], 25 May (photocopy);
 1917: no [40], 7 May (Fiorino pt 1);
 no [40a], 15 Oct (Fiorino pt 2)(photocopy);
 no [41], 19 Nov;
 1918: no [42], 14 Jan; no [43], 20 Mar; no [44], 27 May; no [45], 4 Nov;
 1919: no [46], 11 Aug;
 1920: no [47], 16 Feb; no [48], 22 Jun; no [49], 8 Nov <bv220>;
 1921: no 50, 9 May; no 51, 9 Aug; no 52, 5 Dec <bv220>;
 1922: no 53, 4 Dec;
 1924: no 55, 8 Sep <bv217>;
 1925: no 57, 26 May; no 58, 1 Jul;
 1926: no [59] "58", 18 Jan; no 60, 19 Apr;
 no 61, 1 Jun; no 62, 6 Oct;
 1928: no 63, 2 Apr; no 64, 19 Jun; no 65, 12 Nov;
 1929: no 66, 10 Jun; no 67, 15 Jul; no 68, 25 Nov;
 1930: no 69, 2 Dec;

1931: no 70, 25 Nov;
 1932: no 71, 23 Mar; no 72, 11 Jul; no 73, 13 Jul; no 74, 5 Dec;
 1933: no 75, 1 Mar; no 76, 20 Apr; no 77, 10 Oct;
 1934: no 78, 30 Jan; no 79, 6 Jun; no 80, 14 Nov;
 1935: no 81, 21 Feb
 -- series ends with no 81

ROSENBLUM, W.M., Denver; Evergreen, CO

Lists: {Small}

1978: no 78-E, [Sep];

{Large}

1986: no 16A; no 16D, Feb; no 16G, Spring;
 1987: no 17D, Spring; no 17F, Summer; no 17G, Fall; no 17I, Nov;
 1988: no 18D, Winter-Spring; no 18G, Summer; no 18H, Fall
 1989: no 19A, Jan; no 19D, Jun; no 19G, Fall
 1990: no 20C, Spring; no 20F, Summer; no 20G, Fall;
 1991: no 21B + insert Newest Purchases; no 21C; no 21F, Fall;
 1992: no 22A, Winter;
 1993: no 23A, Winter;
 1994: no 24A, Jan; no 24B, Winter; no 24F, Spring;
 no 24G, Summer; no 24J, Fall;
 1995: no 25B, Jan/Feb ; no 25E, Apr/May; no 25F; no 25G, Summer;
 no 25I, Fall;
 1996: no 26B, Winter; no 26C, Spring; no 26E, Summer; no 26F, Autumn;
 1997: no 27B, Winter; no 27D, Summer; no 27E, Fall
 1998: no 28A[, New Year]; no 28E, Sep;
 1999: no 29A, Winter; no 29D, Spring; no 29E, Summer; no 29G, Fall;
 2000: no 30A, Winter; no 30B; no 30D, Summer; no 30E, Fall;
 2001: no 31A, Winter; no 31B; no 31D, Summer;
 2001/2: no 31F, Winter;
 2002: no 32A; no 32D, Summer;
 2003: no 33A; no 33D, Summer;
 2007: no 37C[, May pencilled in];
 2008: no 38B[, Mar pencilled in];
 2013: Mini-List 24, 15 Dec;
 undated: Jewish-American Hall of Fame

Auctions: {Small} {* Large}

1978: no 8, 4 Dec;
 1980: 14 Nov {*};

1981: 29 May {*}; 13 Nov {*};
 1982: 5 Feb {*}; no 2, 29 May {*}; no 3, 12 Nov {*};
 1983: no 13C, 2 May;
 1986: 22 Aug {*};
 1987: 2 Feb (with ANDREWS, W.P.) {*};
 1988: no 18K, 21 Nov;
 1990: no 20A, 22 Mar; no 20E, 9 Jul; no 20H, 19 Nov;
 no 20H Supplement, 19 Nov
 1992: no 22E, 24 Aug; no 22F, Summer;
 1993: no 23F, 16 Nov;
 1994: no 24C, 29 Mar; no 24D, 17 May; no 24H, 13 Oct;
 1995: no 25A, 23 Feb; no 25C, 11 Apr; no 25H, 21 Sep; no 25I {*};
 1996: no 26A, 12 Feb; no 26D, 13 Jun; no 26G, 14 Nov;
 1997: no 27C, 22 May; no 27F, 20 Nov;
 1998: no 28C, 21 May; no 28F, 12 Nov;
 1999: no 29C, 19 May; no 29F, 10 Nov;
 2000: no 30C, 25 May; no 30F, 16 Nov;
 2001: no 31C, 22 May; no 31D, Summer; no 31E, 29 Nov;
 2002: no 32C, 23 May; no 32E, 7 Nov;
 2003: no 33C, 22 May; no 33E, 11 Dec;
 2004: no 34C, 13 May; no 34E, 11 Nov;
 2005: no 35B, 3 May; no 35D, 10 Nov;
 2006: no 36C, 25 May; no 36D {*};
 2007: no 37A, 1 Mar; no 37D, 15 Nov;
 2008: no 38C, 5 Jun; no 38C, 5 Jun (text only)*; no 38D, 13 Nov;
 2009: no 39D, 4 Jun; no 39E, 12 Nov;
 2010: no 40E, 10 Jun; no 40J, 13 Dec;
 2011: no 41E, 13 Jun;
 2012: no 42A, 6 Feb; no 42F, 12 Jul;
 2013: no 43B, 14 Nov;
 2014: no 44A, 29 May; no 44B, 4 Dec;
 2015: no 45A, 16 Jul

ROSSI, Prof. Umberto, expert -- see SAMBON, J.

ROSSI NUMISMATICA (Massimo Rossi), Mantova, Italy

Lists: {Small}

undated: lot 1 Carlo Magno;

1987: May (lit.)

1989: Jan (lit.);

1990: Mar; Sep;

1991: vol 3 no 8, Apr; no 10, Sep (lit.);
1992: vol 4 no 13, Oct (lit.); no 14, Nov
-- followed by ASTARTE, q.v.

ROSSIGNOL, E., Paris

Lists (lit.): {Small general}
[1961]: May;
1979: (+ price list)

ROTHER, P., Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}
1866: 23 Mar (Devegge pt 3)

ROUSSEL ET DEFER, Paris

Auction:
1845: 24 Feb <bv24>

ROXBURY'S AUCTION HOUSE, Brisbane, Australia

Auctions: {Large}
have 5-7, 9-12, 15-18, 20-25, 28-37, 39-40, 70
1992: no 5, 22 Oct;
1993: no 6, 5 May; no 7, 11 Jun; no 9, 25 Oct;
1994: no 10, 1 Feb; no 11, 15 Apr; no 12, 10 Jun;
no 15, 20 Oct;
1995: no 16, 11 Feb; no 17, 21 Apr; no 18, 1 Jul;
no 20, 19 Oct; no 21, 2 Dec;
1996: no 22, 17 Feb; no 23, 27 Apr; no 24, 7 Jun;
no 25, 31 Aug;
1997: no 28, 15 Feb; no 29, 26 Apr; no 30, 6 Jun;
no 31, 9 Aug; no 32, 23 Oct;
1998: no 33, 6 Feb; no 34, 10 Jun; no 35, 10 Oct;
1999: no 36, 13 Feb; no 37, 3 Jun;
2000: no 39, 5 Feb; no 40, 25 May;
2008: no 70, 16 Feb

ROYAL CANADIAN MINT, Ottawa

Lists: {Large general}

- 1976: Olympic Silver dollars, Series IV; Series V;
Olympic metal stamps;
- 1977: Canada honours H.M. Queen Elizabeth II;
- 1980: Eskimo; Polar Bear Dollar;
- 1981: O Canada; Trans-Canadian railway;
- 1982: Gold; Regina;
- 1983: Universiade;
- 1984: Jacques Cartier; Toronto Dollar;
- 1999: Spring

ROYAL ENTERPRISES, West Milton, OH

Auction: {Small general}

- 1978: 20 Oct

ROYAL MINT, Llantrisant, Wales

Lists: {Large}

- 1980: Queen Mother's 80th Birthday;
- 1981: Proof Set; Royal Marriage;
- 1984: Proof Sovereigns;
- 1994: Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother Collection (from MDM)
- [1998]: The Royal Portrait Collection;
- 1998: Gifts;
- 2001: Royal Mint classics;
- 2002: 2002: a golden year to remember;
Christmas Gift Collection;
Royal Mint classics;
- 2003: Christmas Gift Collection;
Emperors of the third and fourth century;
Royal Mint classics;
U K Silver Proof Pattern;
- 2004: 1904 Gold set;
Alderney proof;

British Military Leaders, piedfort collection;
Concorde;
Entente cordiale (crowns of 2002 and 1904);
Lord of the Rings;
Royal Mint classics, Spring;
Royal Mint classics Sale;
Silver proof pattern collection;

2005: Beijing Opera;
Celebrate Great British History;
Eternal Love Pendant/Royal Mint Ingot;
First New UK Coins;
Modern Classics;
Prince Harry £5;
Silver Panda;
Trafalgar Crown;

2006: Dec;
New United Kingdom Coins for 2006;

2007: Jan; Summer;
Act of Union Silver Proof;
Golden Proof Rocket;

2008: Jan;
2008 Gold Bullion;
Exquisite Gold and Silver Jewellery;
Legal Tender Coins;
Olympic Handover;
Your Change is Changing;

2009: Big Ben
For Christmas
London 2012
Precious Gifts

2010: Countdown £5; [Christmas];

2011: Royal Wedding £5

2013: Too Good to Miss [proofs and piedforts]
Letter: Sept

Bulletin have 25, 67, 69-84, 86-90...
1987: no 25, Winter;
1998: no 67, Summer; no 69, Winter;

1994: no 10; no 11, May; no 12, Jul; no 13, Christmas;
 1995: no 14; no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18, Autumn; no 19; no 20;
 1996: no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 25;
 1997: no 26; no 27; no 28; no 29;
 1998: no 30; no 31; [no 32 is non-numismatic]; no 33;
 no 34; no 35; no 36;
 [no 37 is non-numismatic]; no 38; no 39;
 1999: no 40; no 41; no 42; no 43; no 44; no 45; no 46; no 47;
 no 48;
 2000: no 49; no 50; no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54;
 2001: no 55; no 56; no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60;
 2002: no 61; no 62; no 63; no 64; no 65, Sep; no 66, Nov;
 2003: no 67, Jan; no 68, Mar; no 69, May; no 70, Jul;
 no 71, Sep; no 72, Nov;
 2004: no 73, Jan; no 74, Mar; no 75, May; no 76, Jul;
 no 77, Sep; no 78, Nov;
 2005: no 79, Jan; no 80, Mar; no 81, May; no 82, Jul;
 no 83, Sep; no 84, Nov;
 2006: no 85, Jan; no 86, Mar; no 87, May; no 88, Jul;
 no 89, Sep; no 90, Nov;
 2007: no 91, Jan; no 92, Mar; no 93, May; no 94, Jul;
 no 95, Sep; no 96, Nov; Christmas flyer;
 2008: no 97, Jan; no 98, Mar; no 99, May; no 100, Jul;
 no 101, Sep; no 102, Nov;
 2009: no 103, Jan; no 104, Mar; no 105, May; no 106, Jul;
 no 107, Sep; no 108, Nov;
 2010: no 109, Jan; no 110, Mar; no 111, May; no 112, Jul;
 no 113, Sep; no 114, Nov;
 2011: no 115, Jan; no 116, Mar; no 117, May; no 118, Jul;
 no 119, Sep; no 120, Nov;
 2012: no 121, Jan; no 122, Mar; no 123, May; no 124, Jul;
 no 125, Sep; no 126, Nov;
 2013: no 127, Jan; no 128, Mar; no 129, May; no 130, Jul;
 no 131, Sep; no 132, Nov;
 2014: no 133, Jan; no 134, Mar; no 135, May; no 136, Jul;
 no 137, Sep; no 138, Nov;
 2015: no 139 = Auction, 15 March; no 140 = Auction, 17 May;
 no 141 = Auction, 19 Jul; no 142 = Auction, 20 Sep;
 no 143 = Auction, 15 Nov;
 2016: no 144 = Auction, 17 Jan; no 145 = Auction, 20 Mar;
 no 146 = Auction, 15 May; no 147 = Auction, 17 Jul;
 no 148 = Auction, 18 Sep; no 149 = Auction, 20 Nov;
 2017: no 150 = Auction, 15 Jan; no 151 = Auction, 19 Mar;
 no 152 = Auction, 14 May; no 153 = Auction, 16 Jul;
 no 154 = Auction, 17 Sep; no 155 = Auction, 19 Nov;
 2018: no 156 = eAuction, 14 Jan; no 157 = eAuction, 18 Mar;

no 158 = eAuction, 20 May; no 159 = eAuction, 15 Jul;
no 160 = eAuction, 16 Sep; no 161 = eAuction, 18 Nov;

Lists, dated: {Large general}

2009: 12 Oct, Special Offers;	14 Dec, Halcyon;
2010: 8 Feb, Special Offers;	11 Oct, Special Offers, King John;
13 Dec, Christmas Specials;	
2011: 14 Feb, St Valentine's Day;	16 May, St Brendan;
10 Oct, Old Michaelmas Day;	12 Dec, St Lucy's Eve;
2012: 10 Apr, Bonanza Banana Day;	16 Apr, St Magnus' Day;
11 Jun, King of the Britons;	13 Aug, St Hippolytus;
8 Oct, St Keyne's Day;	
2013: 11 Feb, Our Lady of Lourdes Day;	8 Apr, Buddha's Birthday Bargains;
14 Oct, Battle of Hastings Day;	9 Dec, Kirk Douglas Day;
2014: 10 Feb, Tom Thumb's Wedding Day;	14 Apr, Julie Christie Day

Lists: {Small}

[2002]: flyer, Why I love Celtic Coins", incl. with list 62;

[2009]: lit.;

[2012]: coin plaques

[2017?]: surplus books

Liz's List: {Small RUDD}

have 1-87

2002: no 1, Oct; no 2, Dec;
2003: no 3, Feb; no 4, Apr; no 5, Jun; no 6, Aug;
no 7, Oct; no 8, Dec;
2004: no 9, Feb; no 10, Apr; no 11, Jun; no 12, Aug;
no 13, Oct; no 14, Dec;
2005: no 15, Feb; no 16, Apr; no 17, Jun; no 18, Aug;
no 19, Oct; no 20, Dec;
2006: no 21, Feb; no 22, Apr; no 23, Jun; no 24, Aug;
no 25, Oct; no 26, Dec;
2007: no 27, Feb; no 28, Apr; no 29, Jun; no 30, Aug;
no 31, Oct; no 32, Dec;
2008: no 33, Feb; no 34, Apr; no 35, Jun; no 36, Aug;
no 37, Oct; no 38, Dec;
2009: no 39, Feb; no 40, Apr; no 41, Jun; no 42, Aug;
no 43, Oct; no 44, Dec;
2010: no 45, Feb; no 46, Apr; no 47, Jun; no 48, Aug;
no 49, Oct; no 50, Dec;
2011: no 51, Feb; no 52, Apr; no 53, Jun; no 54, Aug;
no 55, Oct; no 56, Dec;
2012: no 57, Feb; no 58, Apr; St Magnus/ Day,
16 Apr {*Large general, under RUDD}
no 59, Jun; no 60, Aug; no 61, Oct; no 62, Dec;
2013: no 63, Feb; no 64, Apr; no 65, Jun; no 66, Aug;

no 67, Oct; no 68, Dec;
2014: no 69, Feb; no 70, Apr; no 71, Jun; no 72 Aug;
no 73, Oct; no 74, Dec;
2015: no 75, Feb; no 76, Apr; no 77, Jun; no 78, Aug;
no 79, Oct; no 80, Dec;
2016: no 81, Feb; no 82, Apr; no 82 Supplement (Chawton hoard);
no 83, Jun; no 84, Aug; no 85, Oct; no 86, Dec;
2017: no 87, Feb; no 88, Apr; no 89, Jun; no 90, Aug;
no 91, Oct; no 92, Dec;
2018: no 93, Feb; no 94, Apr; no 95, Jun; no 96, Aug;

Auction: {Large}

1999: 15 Dec (in VECCHI, I, no 17, where boxed)

RUDLING, D.R., Brighton

Lists: {Small general}

1987: no 45, Winter;

1988: no 46, Dec;

1989: no 47, Dec

RUIZ, ERNESTO, Pio Piedras, Puerto Rico

List: {Large general}

[1982]: [Aug/Sep]

RUPERT, S.K., San Antonio, TX

List: {Small general}

1965: no 72, Jun

RUSSELLS, Eastleigh, Hants.

-- Badges. The auctions are entirely undated. Earlier issues bound in The Badger (periodicals); subsequently issued as loose inserts. A few which arrived in this library still inserted provide a rough chronological frame.

Auctions ("Little Jems"): {Large general}

bound in The Badger:

1991: no 26 (75, Jan/Feb); no 27, (76, Mar); no 28 (77, May);

1992: no 32 (82, Mar); no 33 (83, May)

loose:

undated: no 6;

[1991/2]: no 29; no 30; no 30 extra; no 31;

undated: no 34; no 35; no 36; no 37; no 38;

1993: no 39, in Badger 91, Sep;

[1993/4]: no 40;

1994: no 42, in Badger 94, Mar;

[1994/5]: no 43; no 44; no 45; no 46;

1995: no 47, in Badger 100, Mar;

[1995/7]: no 50; no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56;

1997: no 57, in Badger 112, Mar;

undated: no 58; no 60; no 61; no 64; no 66; no 68; no 69; no 70;

no 71; no 73; no 74; no 76; no 77;

Auctions ("Little Cogs"): {Large general}

undated: no 1; no 2

Auctions ("Little Jams"): {Large general}

undated: no 2;

1997: no 4, in Badger 112, Mar;

1999: no 5;

undated: no 7

RUSTY PENNIES -- see BASOK

RYDER, D.M., Madison, WI

Lists: {Small general}

“annual”: lot 1 Argos;

1980: Mar; Jul

RYNEARSON, P., Malibu, CA

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}

1967: no 2, Apr; no 3, Jul; no 4, Oct; no 5, Dec;
1968: no 6, Mar; no 7, May/Jun;
1973: May; Sep; Oct; Dec;
1974: Feb; Mar; Jun; Aug/Sep; Dec;
1975: Feb/Mar; Mar; May/Jun; Aug; Dec;
1977: Mar;
1978: Feb/Mar; Summer;
1979: Feb; Apr;
1980: Nov;
1981: Feb/Mar; May; Jun/Jul;
1987: Fall;
1988: Spring; Fall; Winter;
1989: Spring; Fall;
1990: Spring; Fall;
1991: Winter [Mail Bid Sale 1, 28 Feb]; Winter Supplement;
Spring [Mail Bid Sale 2, 29 May];
Fall [Mail Bid Sale, 30 Sep];
1992: Spring [Mail Bid Sale, 12 Mar];
Fall [Mail Bid Sale, 30 Sep]; Winter [Mail Bid Sale, 3 Dec];
1993: Spring-Summer; Fall [Mail Bid Sale, 30 Nov];
1994: Spring [Mail Bid Sale, 31 Mar]; Fall [Mail Bid Sale, 5 Dec];
1995: Spring [Mail Bid Sale, 4 May];
1996: Spring [Mail Bid Sale, 6 Jun];
2000: Autumn

Auctions: {Small general} have numbered 1-5

1991: no 1, 28 Feb; no 2, 29 May; no 3, 30 Sep;
1992: no 4, 12 Mar; no 5, 30 Sep

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1992: 3 Dec;
1993: 30 Nov;
1994: 31 Mar; 5 Dec;
1995: 4 May;
1996: 6 Jun
2001: 4 May

=====

Numismatic Auction Catalogues and Fixed Price Lists, S: A-cat S

=====

S C COINS, Alexandria, MN

Lists: {Large general}
[1993]: [no 1, Mar]

S.P.Q.R. (C.J. Howgego & J. Hutson), Chelmsford

List: {Small general}
1976/77: Winter

S.P.Q.R. (Bryan Snowball), Dalton-le-Dale

Lists: {Small general}
[1995]: Dec;
undated: no 2, lot 1 Antony & Octavian

S.P.Q.R. (Alan Thomas & MICHAELA'S CROWNS AND RARITIES),
Vandalia, OH

List:
1990: no 1, Jul/Aug

S & B COINS (Simon Monks and Brian Reeds), Amersham

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1-71, 73-84
1991: no 1, Jul; no 2, Sep; no 3, Nov;
1992: no 4, Jan; no 5, Mar; no 6, May; no 7, Jul/Aug;

no 8, Sep/Oct; no 9, Nov/Dec;
 1993: no 10, Jan/Feb; no 11, Mar/Apr; no 12, May/Jun;
 no 13, Jul/Aug; no 14, Sep/Oct; no 15, Nov/Dec;
 1994: no 16, Jan/Feb; no 17, Mar/Apr; no 18, May/Jun;
 no 19, Jul/Aug; no 20, Sep/Oct; no 21, Nov/Dec;
 1995: no 22, Jan/Feb; no 23, Mar/Apr; no 24, May/Jun;
 no 25, Jul/Aug; no 26, Sep/Oct; no 27, Nov/Dec;
 [unnumbered], Dec;
 1996: no 28, Jan/Feb; no 29, Mar/Apr; no 30, May/Jun;
 no 31, Jul/Aug; no 32, Sep/Oct; no 33, Nov/Dec;
 1997: no 34, Jan/Feb; no 35, Mar/Apr; no 36, May/Jun;
 no 37, Jul/Aug; no 38, Sep/Oct; no 39, Nov/Dec;
 1998: no 40, Jan/Feb; no 41, Mar/Apr; no 42, May/Jun;
 no 43, Jul/Aug; no 44, Sep/Oct; no 45, Nov/Dec;
 1999: no 46, Jan/Feb; no 47, Mar/Apr; no 48, May/Jun;
 no 49, Jul/Aug; no 50, Sep/Oct; no 51, Nov/Dec;
 2000: no 52, Jan/Feb; no 53, Mar/Apr; no 54, May/Jun;
 no 55, Jul/Aug; no 56, Sep/Oct; no 57, Nov/Dec;
 no 58, Jan/Feb; no 59, Mar/Apr; no 60, May/Jun;
 2001: no 61, Jul/Aug; no 62, Sep/Oct; no 63, Nov/Dec;
 2002: no 64, Jan/Feb; no 65, Mar/Apr; no 66, May/Jun;
 no 67, Jul/Aug; no 68, Sep/Oct; no 69, Nov/Dec;
 2003: no 70, Jan/Feb; no 71, Mar/Apr;
 no 72 [**missing** 17 August 2016]; no 73, Jul/Aug;
 no 74, Sep/Oct; no 75, Nov/Dec;
 2004: no 76, Jan-Mar; no 77, Apr-Jun; no 78, Jul-Sep;
 no 79, Oct-Dec;
 2005: no 80, Jan-Mar; no 81, Apr-Jun; no 82, Jul-Sep;
 no 83, Oct-Dec;
 2006: no 84, Spring
 -- apparently the end of the series

S & M MYNTAUKTIONER, Stockholm

Auction: {Large general}

1975: no 1, 23 Feb

S & S ANCIENT COINS, Richmond, VA; Toledo, OH;

Lists: {Large general} have numbered 2-44
1976: no 2, May; no 3, Jun; no 4, [Aug]; no 5, [Sept];
 no 6, [Oct]; no 7, [Nov]; no 8, [Dec];
undated: no 9; no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14; no 15; no 16;
 no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20; no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24;
 no 25; no 26; no 27; no 28; no 29; no 30; no 31; no 32;
 no 33; no 34; no 35; no 36; no 37; no 38; no 39; no 40;
 no 41; no 42; no 43; no 44
1978: Mar; May; Jun

Budget List:
undated: lot 1 Tribes of Gaul

SAAR, DIETER -- see -- BASILEA

Der SAAR-SPEZIALIST, Saarbrücken, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1974: no 11, Autumn;
1975: no 13, Autumn;
1976: no 15, Autumn

SABADELL -- see -- NUMISMATICA SABADELL

SABBIONEDA, L., Milan, Italy

List: {Small general}
1969:

SÄCHISCHE KUNSTSTUBE -- see -- MEHNER, Holger

SADIGH GALLERY ANCIENT ART, New York, NY

Lists: {Large general}

undated: Authentic Ancient Coins; Wholesale Catalogue;
Authentic ancient coins set as pendants

SAGFØRERNES AUKTIONER, Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small general} {* Large general}

1914: 4 May;

1915: 29 Nov;

1917: 21 May;

1936: 25 Nov {*};

1937: 16 Mar {*}; 28 May (Kieler, pt 1) {*}; [pt.2, 21 Oct]

1939: 23 Jun; 27 Nov;

1941: 24 Sep;

1945: 5 May [**missing** 17 August 2016];

1950: 13 Sep;

1958: 1 May

SAID, E., Valletta, Malta

Lists: {Large general}

2003: Dec (Melitensis collection);

2004: Dec (Melitensis collection II); Price List

SAIVE, Phillipe, Metz, France

Lists: {Large general}

[2005]: no 1 [illustrations available only on-line];

[2006]: no 2 [illustrations available only on-line];

[2007]: no 3 [illustrations available only on-line]

[2008]: no 4 [illustrations available only on-line]

SALA RETIRO, Madrid {Large general}

Auction: {Large general}

1994: 30 Nov

SALGADO, D. -- see -- PEGASUS

SALTON-SCHLESSINGER, M.M., New York, NY

* one numbered sequence of lists and auctions, numeration
continued from SCHLESSINGER

Lists: {Small general} have 14-25, 27-30, 33

1949: no [14], Sep;

n.d.: no 15;

[1952]: no 16; no 17;

1956: no 24, Winter;

1957/58: no 25, Winter;

1958: no 27, Fall;

1959: no 28, Spring; no 29, Winter;

1960/61: no 30, Winter;

1961/62: no 33, Winter

Auctions: {Small general}

1952: no [18], 18 Oct;

1953: no 19, 17 Feb;

1954: no 20, 2 Feb; no 21, 5 Oct;

1955: no 22, 28 Feb; no 23, 22 Nov

SALVATORI, Paolo, expert, Caen, France

Auction: {Large general}
2007: 20 Oct

SAMBON, Arthur, Paris; Rome

(1866-1947) Son of Jules, prolific scholar, dealer and auctioneer in Paris from 1899, formally separate from his father's firm but working close together. [Italo Vecchi]

List:
1896: (Corgi) <bv97>

Auctions: {Large}
1899: 27 Mar <bv97>; 11 Dec <bv97>

as SAMBON, A. & C. & E., Paris, Rome, Naples
1900: 14 May <bv97>;
1901: 18 Mar {Folio}; 11 Dec <bv97>;
1902: 24 Mar <bv97>;
1903: 7 May <bv203>;
1905: 20 Mar;
1906: 22 Jun;
1907: 15 Apr (Strozzi) [Sangiorgi expert] <bv209>;
18 Nov (Martinetti & Nervegna) (+bv209);
28 Nov ("29 Nov" on cover)(Martinetti);
19 Dec (de Ciccio) <+bv203>;
1908: 25 May

as SAMBON
1923: 14 Mar;
1925: 26 May; 24 Jun

as SAMBON, A. & CANESSA, Ambrogio

1927: 27 Jun

SAMBON, Jules (G.), Rome, Florence, Milan, Paris

(1836-1921), scholar, dealer and auctioneer, born in Naples but French by nationality. [Italo Vecchi]

* Catalogues printed in Rome, but main office in Florence.

Auctions held in Florence, Milan, Rome.

* some catalogues carry Dura's name, year and number.

Lists: {Small}

1885:

1886: no IX.12;

1887: no X.2 (Baxter);

1888: no XI.4 (Lippi);

1891: no XIV.3 (Pozzolini);

1903: no XXVI.206 (Comte GB) <bv200, bv201>;

[1910?]: Strozzi/Martinetti duplicates

(bound with CLERICI and boxed there)

Auctions: {Small} {* Large}

1879: no II.4, 26 Mar [Rome] (x2); 10 Dec (Borghesi pt 1) [Rome];

1880: 12 Apr (Tafari) [Rome] [+ incomplete photocopy];

24 Apr (Borghesi pt 2) [Rome] [only lots 1362-1402 photocopy];

6 Dec (Rossi) [Rome];

1881: 2 Apr (Borghesi pt 3) [Rome]; 31 May (Borghesi pt 4) [Milan];
no IV.12, 10 Nov [Milan]

1884: no VII.4, 2 Apr (Merolli) [Rome];

1885: 7 Jan [Milan]; 8 Jan [Milan]; no VIII.9, 14 Dec [Milan];

1886: 5 Apr (Alberici) [RR];

1887: 21 Mar (Taggiasco pt 1) [Rome]; no X.4, 25 Apr (Cantoni)
[Milan]; no X.5, 9 May [Milan];

1889: 26 Mar [Milan] {*} (+ with A. SAMBON, boxed there);

1890: 27 Jan (Miari) [Milan];

1891: no XIV.6, 3 Dec (Corsi; Rossi expert) [Florence];

1897: no XX.2, 5 Apr [Milan];

1898: no XXI.5, 6 Jun [Milan] (**text only**)

1901: no XXIV.198, 5 Feb [Milan];

no XXIV.192 (sic), 7 Feb [Milan];
1903: no XXVI.205, 1 Jun (Muoni, lit.) [Milan] {*}

SAMUS COINS (www.)

List: {Large general}
2000: 2 Sep

SAN DIEGO COIN AUCTION/SAN DIEGO SHOW (Dana Linett), La Jolla, CA

Auction {Large}
1987: 19 Sep (Atocha)
* "Although no names are listed on the catalog, the phone number is that of Dana Linett, who runs the San Diego show" -- Martin Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990);

1987: 18 Sep;
1988: 22 Jan; 24 Jun; 14 Oct;
1989: 23 Jun;
1990: 2 Mar (session 1); 3 Mar (sessions 2-3); 18 Aug;
31 Aug (mail bid bound in 18 Aug)

SAN DIEGO COIN EXCHANGE, San Diego, CA

Auctions: {Small general}
1969: 6 Nov;
1971: 4 Nov (with NUMISMATIC ENTERPRISES)

SAN DIEGO SHOW -- see -- SAN DIEGO COIN AUCTION

SAN FERNANDO BOOK CO., San Fernando, CA

List: {Small general}

1978: no AN-4

SANGIORGI, M.G., Rome

-- see also SAMBON as expert

Auctions: {Large general}

1894: 11 Apr (Stettiner); 31 May (Sossi);

1906: 7 May (Sarti) {Folio}

SANTA BARBARA STAMP & COIN, Santa Barbara, CA

List: {Large general}

1987: lot 1 Syracuse

SANTAMARIA, GALERIA NUMISMATICA, Madrid

Auctions: {Small general}

1980: 20 Mar; 12 Jun

SANTAMARIA, P. & P., Rome

Dealers, auctioneers and publishers in Rome from 1908 when cousins Pietro (1881-1947) and Pio (1881-1947) founded the firm. Pietro, after an education in London and Brussels, with his fluent English became chief inter-Allied propaganda officer during World War I, for which he received the OBE as well as becoming Knight commander of the Crown of Italy. [Italo Vecchi]

The most important numismatic firm in Rome in its day. On its dissolution its library passed to the Numismatic department of the Museo Nazionale Romano (Palazzo Massimo).

Lists: {Small} have 1-4, 9-15

1913: no 1, Mar;
1929: no 2, Mar; no 3/4, May/Jul;
1930: no 9, Jul;
1931: no 10, Apr; no 11, Oct;
1932: no 12, Jan; no 13, Aug;
1933: no 14, Mar;
1934: no 15, Jul

Lists published in *Numismatica e scienze affini* {MEC Room}

1935: year 1 no 1, Jul/Aug; no 2, Sep/Oct; no 3, Nov/Dec;
1936: year 2 no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, May/Jun;
no 4/5, Jul-Oct; no 6, Nov/Dec;
1937: year 3 no [1]; no [2]; no [3]; no [4]; no [5];
1938: year 4 no [1]; no [2]; no [6];
1939: year 5 no [2]; no [4]; no [5];

Lists published in *Numismatica* {MEC Room}

1946: no 1; no 2; no 3;
1947: no 1; no 2; no 3;
1948: no 4

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1-11

1951: no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, May-Dec;
1952: no 4, Jan/Dec;
1953: no 5, Jan/Jun;
1954: no 6, Jan/Mar; no 7, Apr/Dec;
1955: no 8, Jan/Jun; no 9, Jul/Dec;
1956: no 10, Jan/Dec;
1958: special 1898-1958;
1960: no 11, Jan/Jun

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1964: May;
1965: Jan;

1966: Jan;
1967: Sep;
1977:
1979:
1983:
1987:

Lists (lit.): {Small}

1964: May;
1983:
1987:

Auctions: {Large} have 1-41 (1908-1953)...

1908: no [1], 6 Apr (Stiavelli);
1910: no [2], 7 Mar (Hartwig);
1913: no [3], 24 Nov (Martinori)(+clipped/phc) (+43CJ PG Italy)
1920: no [4], 26 Apr; no [5], 29 Nov; no [6], 6 Dec;
1921: no [7], 31 Jan;
 no [8], 13 Jun (Ruchat pt 1) [*];
 no [9], 23 Nov (Ruchat pt 2) [*]; no [10], 24 Nov;
 [] two catalogues bound together*
1922: no [11], 29 May (Ruchat pt 3) [%];
1923: no [12], 11 Jun (Ruchat pt 4) [%];
 no [13], 14 Jun (gold oselle and multiple ducats);
 [] two catalogues bound together*
1924: no [14], 16 Jan; no [15], 30 Jun; no [16], 5 Nov [&];
1925: no [17], 3 Jun [&];
 [&] two catalogues bound together
1926: no [18], 25 May; no [19], 27 May; no [20], 28 May;
1927: no [21], 7 Apr (lit.); no [22], 11 Apr;
 no [23], 20 Jun;
1928: no [24], 27 Mar; no [25], 18 Jun; no [26], 21 Jun;
1930: no [27], 13 Jan; no [28], 8 Dec; no [29], 10 Dec;
1932: no [30], 21 Nov;
1934: no [31], 17 Dec;
1937: no [32], 18 Mar;
1938: no [33], 24 Jan;
1939: no [34], 4 Jan; no [35], 28 Jun;

1942: no [36], 27 Apr <bv219>;
1950: no [37], 29 Jun <bv219>;
1951: no [38], 25 Oct (Signorelli pt 1)
1952: no [39], 3 Jun > 4 Jun (Signorelli pt 2); no [40], 9 Jun;
1953: no [41], 13 Mar (Signorelli pt 3);
1954: 25 Jan (Signorelli pt 4);
1955: 21 Mar (Signorelli pt 5); 24 Mar (Signorelli pt 6, oselle);
1956: 6 Jun;
1958: 24 Feb;
1959: 7 Oct; 8 Oct;
1961: 4 May;
1962: 5 Apr;
1963: 27 Feb

* Magnaguti collection, boxed separately

-- the 12 sales did not take place in numerical order. The catalogues are printed as if proper books, not auction catalogues, unpriced, and without the dates of the auctions which are to be found only on the estimates lists or the prices realized lists.

1949: no 1, 12 Oct; no 2, 14 Oct;
1950: no 3, 26 Jun; no 4, 23 Oct;
1953: no 5, 11 Mar;
1954: no 6, 28 Jan;
1955: no 10, 25 Mar;
1956: no 11, 4 Jun;
1957: no 7;
1959: no 12, 5 Oct;
1961: no 8;
1965: no 9;

SANTER, Viliam -- see MONETA TRENCIN

SARGENT COIN, Irvine, CA

List: {Large general}
1994: no 1, Spring

SAROSI, John Paul, Johnstown, PA

List: {Large general}
1998: no 27, Fall

SARTI, Francesco, Bologna, Italy

List: (Small general)
1927: no 2, Feb;
1930: no 10, Jul

SASLOW, A.R., South Orange, NJ

Lists published in The Celator
1991: vol 5 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb

SATIN, J. -- see JOHN OF SATIN

SAUER, P., Vienna

Lists: {Large}
1978: May;
1981: Jan

Auctions: {Large}

1985: 8 Nov

-- series continued from
MÜNZENAUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT.m.b.H no 3
-- all with MÜNZEN AUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT

1987: no 4, 23 Jun; have 4-10
1988: no 5, 14 Mar;
1989: no 6, 13 Jan; no 7, 9 Jun; no 8, 13 Oct;
 no 9, 14 Oct;
1990: no 10, 4 May

SAULNIER, J., London
UL = held in Cambridge University Library

Auction:
1770: 15 Mar (UL Broadsides B.77.2; 7490.b.1¹⁵)

SAWYER, Clive, Ilford, Essex

Lists: {Large general} have 1-6, 8
1982: no [1]. Jun; no 2, Aug; no 3, Nov;
1983: no 4, Feb; no 5, Mid-April; no 6, Aug;
1984: no 8, Nov

SAYLES, WAYNE g. -- see CLIO'S CABINET

SCHARP, Johan, Collector, Stockholm

Auction: {Large general}
1852: 9 Apr (photocopy of lots 51-158, Anglo-Saxon)

SCHÄTZLE, W., Hamburg, Germany

Auctions: {Small general}
1971: 12 Jun; 25 Sep;
1972: no 21, 4 Feb

SCHEINER, Ingolstadt/Donau, Germany

Lists: {Large} have D- lists 4-6, 8, 11, 13, 16-30...
undated: Sonderliste Ausland; Sonderliste Ausland II;
 Sonderliste Übersee;
1971: no D-4, Autumn;
1972: no D-5, Jan; no D-6, Apr; no D-8, Aug; no D-6 [sic], Nov;
1973: no D-11, Jun; no D-13, Dec;
1974: no D-16, Nov;
1975: no D-17, Feb; no D-18, Summer;
1975/6: no D-19, Winter;

undated: no D-20; no D-21; no D-22; no D-23; no D-24; no D-25;
 no D-26; no D-27; no D-28; no D-29; no D-30; no D-31;
 no D-32; no D-33; no D-34; no D-35; no D-36-I;
 no D-36-II; no D-37; no D-38, no D-39;
 no D-40; no D-41; no D-42; no D-44;
1976: Sonderliste Antike;
1983: Christmas;
undated: no D-46;
[1995]: no D-47.1, [Dec]; no D-47.2

SCHENK [-BEHRENS], Karla W., Düsseldorf; Essen, Germany

Lists: {Large} have 1-8, 10 (text)-16
undated: no 1;
1995: no 2, Sep;

1996: no 3, Mar; no 4, Sep;
1997: no 5, Sep;
1998: no 6, Aug;
2001: no 7, Jan;
2004: no 8, Jan;
2006: no 9, Jun; no 10, Oct (text);
2007: no 11, Dec;

* continued as MÜNZEN AUKTION ESSEN no 12

Auctions: {Large} have 1-92
 1964: no [1], 20 Mar; no 2, 19 Jun; no 3, 12 Nov; no 4, 15 Dec;
 1965: no 5, 26 May; no 6, 29 Oct;
 1966: no 7, 17 Mar; no 8, 24 Jun; no 9, 18 Nov;
 1967: no 10, 21 Apr; no 11, 7 Jul; no 12, 24 Nov;
 1968: no 13, 5 Apr; no 14, 27 Jun; no 15, 24 Oct;
 1969: no 16, 28 Feb; no 17, 29 Apr; no 18, 3 Jul;
 no 19, 16 Oct; no 20, 20 Nov

as SCHENK-BEHRENS

1971: no 21, 3 Jun; no 22, 15 Nov;
1972: no 23, 14 Apr; no 24, 24 Nov;
1973: no 25, 1 Jun; no 26, 28 Nov;
1974: no 27, 14 Jun; no 28, 28 Nov;
1975: no 29, 23 Apr; no 30, 26 Nov;
1976: no 31, 28 Apr; no 32, 1 Dec;
1977: no 33, 4 May; no 34, 30 Nov;
1978: no 35, 19 Apr; no 36, 29 Nov;
1979: no 37, 9 May; no 38, 28 Nov;
1980: no 39, 28 May; no 40, 26 Nov;
1981: no 41, 5 May; no 1 Essener Waagen-auktion, 6 May;
no 42, 2 Dec;
1982: no 43, 12 May; no 44, 23 Nov;
1983: no 45, 18 May; no 46, 30 Nov;
1984: no 47, 22 May; no 3 Essener Waagen-auktion, 23 May;
no 48, 5 Dec;
1985: no 49, 30 May; no 50, 4 Dec;
no 4 Essener Waagen-auktion, 4 Dec;
1986: no 51, 21 May; no 52, 3 Dec;
1987: no 53, 20 May; no 5 Essener Waagen-auktion, 22 May;

no 54, 2 Dec;
1988: no 55, 19 May; no 56, 30 Nov;
1989: no 57, 17 May; no 58, 6 Dec;
1990: no 59, 21 May; no 60, 10 Dec;
1991: no 61, 22 May; no 62, 4 Dec;
1992: no 63, 20 May > 3 Jun; no 64, 2 Dec;
1993: no 65, 26 May; no 66, 1 Dec;
1994: no 67, 25 May; no 68, 30 Nov;
1995: no 69, 31 May; no 70, 6 Dec;
1996: no 71, 13 Jun; no 72, 6 Dec;
1997: no 73, 28 May; no 74, 27 Nov;
1998: no 75, 4 May; no 76, 26 Nov;
1999: no 77, 19 May; no 78, 7 Oct;
2000: no 79, 17 Mar; no 80, 13 Sep;
2001: no 81, 4 May; no 82, 14 Nov;
2002: no 83, 23 May; no 84, 11 Oct;
2003: no 85, 8 Apr; no 86, 26 Sep;
2004: no 87, 2 Apr; no 88, 2 Jul; no 89, 1 Dec;
2005: no 90, 21 Jun; no 91, 21 Dec;
2007: no 92, 19 Jul;

* continued as MÜNZEN AUKTION ESSEN no 93

SCHERMBEEK, Van, J.H., notary, Utrecht, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}
1867: 7 Oct

SCHIERBEEK, R.J., Groningen, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small general}
1854: 4 Oct;
1860: 19 Jun

SCHILD, K., Berlin

Lists: {Small general}

1951: no 6, Jun;

1952: no 9, Oct;

1954: Oct;

1955: Jan; Oct;

1956: May;

1957: Nov

SCHIMANDL, Petr, Trinec, Czech Republik

Auctions: {Small general}

2002: no 22, 13 Oct (prices realized only); no 23, 23 Mar;
no 24, 18 May; no 25, 22 Sep;

2003: no 26, 22 Mar; no 27, 25 May;

2005: no 36, 11 Sep; no 37, 13 Nov;

2006: no 38, 12 Feb;

2013: no 66, 15 Sep (prices realized only); no 67, 1 Dec

SCHIMMEL, J.F., San Francisco, CA

List (lit.) {Small general}

1994/5:

1997/8:

Auctions: {Small general} have 3, 16-36, 41

1983: no 3, 26 Feb;

1988: no 16, 13 Mar; no 17, 10 Sep;

1989: no 18, 18 Feb; no 19, 11 Jun; no 20, 22 Oct;

1990: no 21, 25 Feb; no 22, 17 Jun; no 23, 2 Dec;

1991: no 24, 19 May; no 25, 11 Dec;

1992: no 26 ["25"], 21 Jun;

1993: no 27, 7 Feb; no 28, 3 Oct;

1994: no 29, 3 Apr; no 30, 25 Sep;

1995: no 31, 19 Feb; no 32, 6 Aug;

1996: no 33, 16 Mar; no 34, 13 Oct;

1997: no 35, 20 Apr; no 36, 16 Nov;
1998: no 37, 5 Apr;
2001: no 41, 16 Sep

SCHIMMER, R., Nürnberg, Germany

Auctions: {Large general} have complete 1-7
1995: no 1, 25 Feb; no 2, 13 Oct;
1996: no 3, 13 Apr; no 4, 5 Oct;
1997: no 5, 12 Apr; no 6, 18 Oct;
1998: no 7, 28 Mar
* continued as NÜRNBERGER MÜNZAUKTIONEN no 36

Mail Bid auction: {Large general}
1997: no 1, 22 Aug

SCHLESSINGER, Felix, Berlin; Amsterdam, Netherlands

Lists, Amsterdam: {Large}
1938: no 8;
1939: no 12; no 13

Auctions, Berlin: {Large} have Berlin 1-5, 7-13
-- seriation of the catalogues is based on Tietjen 20,
10 November 1976, corrected

1928: no [1], 22 Oct (with SELIGMANN);
1929: no [2], 24 Jun; no [3], 11 Nov;
1930: no [4], 31 Mar; no [5], 26 May (Swiss);
 {***lack** no [6], 15 Sep (Polish) (with L. HAMBURGER)}
 no [7], 20 Oct (Nordheim);
1931: no [8], 16 Mar; no [9], 7 Dec (Gaettens);
1933: *no 10, 2 May;
1934: *no 11, 26 Feb; *no 12, 27 Feb;
1935: *no 13, 4 Feb (+ plates only, priced)
 * four sales of coins from the Hermitage, Leningrad

-- Berlin series ends with no 13

Auctions, Amsterdam: {Large}

1937: no [14], 27 Oct;

1939: no [15], 31 Jan

SCHLOSS HOHENTÜBINGEN, Tübingen, Germany

Large: {Large general}

2010: illustrations of Greek and Roman coins stolen ca. 2
December 2010

SCHMIDT, Siegfried, Viersen, Germany

List: {Small general}

1979: no 1, Oct

SCHMIT, Aloyse, Luxembourg

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: no 61

1956: Dec

SCHMITT, Martin, Chatman, NY

Auction: {Small general}

[1986]: pt.2, 28 Jul

SCHMITT, Matthias, Zorneding, Germany

Auction: {Large general}
2002: no 2, 14 Sep

SCHMÖLZ, H., Pirmasens, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1981: no 5;
1982: Summer

SCHNEIDER, A., Essen, Germany

Auctions: {Large general}
1985: no 65, 29 May;
1986: no 67, 26 Apr;
1987: no 78, 20 May

SCHOELLER, Vienna
-- see also DOROTHEUM

Lists: {Small general}
1978: no 2;
1979: no 3;
1980: no 4;
1981: Spring

SCHOENAWA, H., Werlaburgdorf, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
undated: lot 4, Afar;
1976: no 21, Oct;
1977: no 22, Apr;

1981: no 29, Dec;
1984: no 31b, Jun;
1992: no 39a, Mar; no 40, Nov

Banknotes:

1980: banknotes no 11, Sep

Auction: {Small general}

1993: no 34, 4 Jan

SCHOLTENS, A.L., Groningen, Netherlands

Auctions: (Location?)

1864: 3 Oct

SCHOPMANN, W.C.H., Hamburg, Germany

Auction: {Small general}

1972: 10 Nov

SCHOTT-WALLERSTEIN, S., Frankfurt am Main, Germany

-- see also ROSENBERG, S.

-- here in Lubeseder's numeration

List: {Large general}

1914: May

Auctions: {Large general}

have complete

1902: no [1], 1 Apr;

1904-1906: Lubeseder numbers [2]-[6] are the 5 catalogues of the Belli collection, produced with Sally ROSENBERG, nos.9, 11-13, 15 (in this library listed and boxed there)

1909: no [2 = Lubeseder 7], 8 Feb;
1910: no [3 = Lubeseder 8], 14 Mar;
1912: no [4 = Lubeseder 9], 11 Nov;
1917: no [5 = Lubeseder 10], 17 Apr;
1920: no [6 = Lubeseder 11], 13 Dec;
1921: no [7 = Lubeseder 12], 26 Sep

SCHRAMM, H.-J., Munich, Germany

-- see also GIESSENER; RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-3
1977: no 1, 28 Nov;
1979: no 2, 14 Mar;
1980: no 3, 28 Mar

SCHREYER, Berlin

Auction: {Large general}
2002: no 98, 28 Sep

SCHRÖDER, Hasso, Berlin

Lists: {Small general}
1968: Oct/Nov;
1970: Feb;
1971: Summer;
1972: Winter; no 13, Summer;
1973: no 14, Summer;
1974: no 15, May/Jun;
1975: no 16, Jun/Jul

SCHULMAN, Hans M.F., New York, NY

Lists, multigraphed: {Folio}

1944: no 25;

undated: no 27; no 29; no 31; no 32; no 33; no 35; no 36; no 37;
no 38; special no 1; special no 2; lit.;

Lists, printed: {Large}

1946: no 26; Odd and Curious;

undated: no 39; no 40; Minor Coins of the World;

1953: no 41, no 42

1954: no 44;

1955: no 45;

1956: no 46;

[c.1959]: 101; 102; 104;

[1960]: 103/105 [sic];

1964: no 1 pt 1; pt 2;

[1966]: The Andorra Story;

1967/8: Primitive money;

1972: no [1], Sept;

1973: no 2, Jan; no 3, Jun; no 4, Oct;

1974: no 5, Spring;

1975: no 6, Summer; no 8, Summer

Auctions: {Small} {* Large}

wanting nos 1, 4-5, 29, 36, 41, 43-45(1965)

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, *American Numismatic Auctions* (1990)

-- see also KREISBERG for joint sales

1940: no [2], 27 Sep;

1941: no [3], 15 Mar;

1950: no [6], 4 Feb;

1951: no [7], 26 Apr {*};

1952: no [8], 24 Apr {*}; no [9], 26 Apr {*};

no [10], 16 Aug (ANA sale, with GANS, E., GRUNTHAL,
NEW NETHERLANDS {boxed under GANS no [12]});

1953: no [11], 25 Apr; no [12], 24 Jun; no [13], 29 Oct;

no [14], 5 Dec;

1954: no [15], 20 May;

1955: no [16], 18 Mar; no [17], 18 Nov;
 1956: no [18], 23 Mar; no [19], 21 Sep;
 1957: no [20], 21 Jun;
 1958: no [21], 14 Feb; no [22], 17 Jun;
 1959: no [23], 23 Jan; no [24], 28 Feb; no [25], 23 Oct;
 no [26], 21 Nov;
 1960: no [27], 17 Mar; no [28], 18 Mar;
 no [30], 19 Nov (Gibbs) {*}; no [31], 19 Nov;
 [no [32], 3 Dec (antiquities)]
 1961: no [33], 20 Jun; no [34], 30 Nov;
 1962: no [35], 21 Apr;
 1963: no [37], 6 May; no [38], 24 Oct;
 1964: no [39], 20 Nov (vol 1); no [40], 20 Nov (vol 2);
 1965: no [42], 15 May; no [46], 18 Nov;
 1966: no [47], 18 Mar;
 no [48], 30 Apr > 12 Jun (Mail Bid [no. 1]);
 21 May (actually a CALICÓ sale, conducted by
 SCHULMAN: boxed under CALICÓ);
 no [49], 21 Oct (Mail Bid no. 2);
 no [50], 10 Nov; no [51], 30 Nov; no [52], 9 Dec;
 1967: no [53], 15 May (Mail Bid no. 3); no [54], 14 Jun;
 no [55], 25 Nov;
 1968: no [56], 19 Mar; no [57], 24 May; no [58], 6 Jun (lit.);
 no [59], 10 Sep (Mail Bid no. 4); no [60], 10 Dec

as HANS M.F. SCHULMAN GALLERY:

1969: no [61], 6 Feb; no [62], 14 Mar; no [63], 9 May;
 no [64], 6 Jun (Mabbott, Greek) {*} (+43 CJ317.M1);
 no [65], 6 Oct (Mail Bid no. 5);
 no [66], 27 Oct (Mabbott, Roman) {*} (+43 CJ317.M1);
 no [67], 11 Dec;
 1970: no [68], 23 Mar; no [69], 26 May; no [70], 7 Jul;
 no [71], 6 Oct; no [72], 9 Nov; no [73], 14 Dec;
 1971: no [74], 26 Jan

as SCHULMAN COIN & MINT:

1971: no [75], 6 Apr; no [76], 4 May;
 no [77], 18 Jun (with KREISBERG); no [78], 30 Sep;

no [79], 14 Oct; no [80], 25 Oct; no [81], 29 Nov;
no [82], 8 Dec;
1972: no [83], 22 Feb; no [84], 20 Mar; no [85], 27 Mar;
no [86], 26 Apr; no [87], 31 May; no [88], 20 Jun;
no [89], 25 Jul; no [90], 10 Oct; no [91], 27 Nov;
1973: no [92], 26 Feb; no [93], 19 Mar; no [94], 27 Jun;
no [95], 20 Sep; no [96], 10 Dec;
1974: no [97], 6 Feb; no [98], 6 May; no [99], 15 Oct;
no [100], 2 Dec;
1975: no [101], 3 Mar
-- series ends with no 101

SCHULMAN, J(acob), Amersfoort; from 1902, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Biographies in 100 Jaar numismatiek. Een reportage (Amsterdam, 1980)

Jacob (Jacques) (1849-1914)

■

■
Maurits (Max) (1876-1943)
[Latin American]
died in a German
concentration camp

■
Hans (1913-1990)
emigrated to New York
in 1938

■
Andre (1877-1936)
[European]

■
Jacques (1906-19xx)
[1] sold independently
in the Hague
[2] returned to Amsterdam
to run the firm

■
Robert (1938-)

■
Laurens (1948-)

■
Nicolette

Lists: {Small}

have numbered ...32-33, 35-76, 78-84...

1880: no [1], Nov;
1882: no 3, Oct;
1889: no 17, May;
1890: no 20, Jul;
1891: no 24, Oct;
1893: no 27, Oct; no 28, Dec;
1895: no 29, Nov;
1896: no 32, Aug; no 33, Nov;
1898: no 35, Feb; no 36, Nov;
1901: no 37, Feb; no 38, Mar; no 39, Jun;
1902: no 40, Feb; no 41, Dec;
1903: no 42, Dec;
1904: no 43, Feb;
1906: no 44, May;
1907: no 45, Jul; no 46, Aug; no 47, Nov;
1908: no 48, Feb; no 49, Mar; no 50, Apr; no 51, Sep * ; no 52, Oct;
* **NB**: not the same list as undated 51, see below
1911: no 53, Jul; no 54, Nov; no 55, Dec;
1912: no 56, Apr; no 57, Nov;
1913: no 58, Jan; no 59, Jul;
1914: no 60, Dec;
1915: no 61, May; no 62; no 63, Oct; no 64;
1916: no 65, Apr; no 66, Sep;
1917: no 67, Jan; no 68;
n.d.: no 69;
1918: no 70, Mar; no 71; no 72; unnumbered;
1919: no 73, Jan; no 74; no 75, Dec;
1921: no 76, Oct;
1928: no 78, Apr; no 78 supplement, Nov; no 79, Nov;
1929: no 80, Mar (bound in auctions 1928-1931);
no 81, Nov [**missing** 17 August 2016];
1930: no 82, Feb; [unnumbered], May;
1931: no 83, Jan; no 84, Oct (bound in auctions 1928-1931);
n.d.: no 90;
1937: no 102, Apr/May;
1938: no 108 (lit.);
n.d.: no 51, Deniers de l'Empire Romain
n.d.: no 111, Military Medals {Watson box [Large]};

n.d.: unnumbered, after 1915: Double Thalers et Thalers

* probably from the 1930's, given the telephone number 44864

[1947]: "Lijst No. 1 ... 1939-1945" (included in auction catalogue of
5 Feb 1947)

* after the war the numeration of the lists was recommenced
with no 100:

1954: no 100, Feb ("100/254");

1966: no 106, Jan ("106/166")

* after ca. no 107, 1968, the numeration was again revised,
beginning arbitrarily with no 200:

have 200-238

1972: no 200, Jan; no 201, Feb; no 202, Feb; no 203, Oct;

1973: no 204, Dec;

1975: no 205, Jun; no 206, Oct;

1976: no 207, Oct; no 208, Dec;

1977: no 209, Jan; no 210, Mar; no 211, Oct; no 212, Winter;

1978: no 213, Spring; no 214, Oct;

1979: no 215, Spring; no 216, Oct;

1980: no 217, Spring; no 218, Oct;

1981: no 219, Apr; no 220, May; no 221, Autumn;

1982: no 222, Mar; no 223, Oct;

1983: no 224, Mar; no 225, May, no 226, Oct;

1984: no 227, Feb; no 228, Oct;

1985: no 229, Mar; no 230, Jul; no 231, Oct;

1986: no 232, Mar; no 233, Oct;

1987: no 234, Mar ["1986"]; no 235, Oct/Nov;

-- SCHULMAN Laurens left to run a dealership under his own
name (see below)

1988: no 236, Jun/Jul; no 237, Oct/Nov;

1989: no 238, Jun/Jul;

-- firm closed in 1990, series numbers continued by
SCHULMAN, Robert, no 239 (see below)

as SCHULMAN b.v.

{Large}

2009:

Auctions: {Small} {* Large}

-- see also MULLER for J, Schulman as expert

* the sale numbers are assigned according to the firm's historical list; the catalogues are overtly numbered only from no. 226

have ...40(1900)- 68(1906), 70(1906)- 106(1911),
108(1911)-290(1989 [end])

* the firm's historical list of catalogues issued stated that catalogues nos 1 through 14 were not in its own library. These catalogues appear not to exist. It has been suggested that they represent the auctions of Frederik Muller, Amsterdam, in which Schulman acted as *expert* and perhaps provided the numismatic material. [Arent Pol]

1891: no [16], 22 Dec;
1892: no [18], 7 Nov;
1893: no [19], 15 May;
1894: no [20], 18 Jun; no [21], 21 Jun (incomplete, to lot 392);
no [22], 30 Oct; no [24], 2 Nov;
1896: no [27], 17 Mar; no [29], 6 Oct;
1897: no [31], 9 Jun; no [32], 8 Nov;
1898: no [34], 1 Jun; no [35], 19 Dec;
1899: no [36], 8 May; no [37], 13 Jun; no [38], 12 Dec;
1900: no [40], 14 May; no [41], 17 Sep (Monnaies);
no [42], 17 Sep (Medailles)
no [43], 17 Dec [*]; no [44], 17 Dec [*];
[] two catalogues bound together*
1901: no [45], 25 Mar; no [46], 17 Sep;
1902: no [47], 11 Feb; no [48], 23 Sep;
1903: no [49], 16 Feb; no [50], 14 Apr; no [51], 15 Jun;
no [52], 19 > 12 Jun; no [53], 28 Sep;
1904: no [54], 21 Mar; no [55], 20 Sep;
no [56], 26 Sep (White King pts 1/2)(43 CJ667.W6);
1905: no [57], 10 Apr;

- no [58], 26 Jun (White King pt 3)(43 CJ667.W6);
- no [59], 18 Sep; no [60], 21 Sep (43 CJ667.W6);
- no [61], 4 Dec; no [62], 11 Dec;
- no [63], 18 Dec (White King pt 4)(+43 CJ667.W6);
- 1906: no [64], 26 Mar (Dos Santos pt 1) [*] {*};
- no [65], 21 May; no [66], 25 May;
- no [67], 28 May (43 CJ667.W6);
- no [68], 5 Jun (Dos Santos pt 2) [*] {*};
- no [70], 26 Sep (Dos Santos pt 3) [*] {*} <+bv200>;
- [*] three Dos Santos catalogues bound together*
- no [71], 29 Oct; no [72], 30 Oct;
- 1907: no [73], 11 Feb; no [74], 22 Apr; no [75], 23 Apr;
- no [76], 26 Apr; no [77], 29 Apr; no [78], 7 Oct;
- no [79], 18 Nov;
- 1908: no [80], 10 Feb; no [81], 24 Feb; no [82], 26 Feb;
- no [83], 17 Mar; no [84], 5 May; no [85], 21 Jul;
- no [86], 7 Dec;
- 1909: no [87], 1 Mar; no [88], 15 Mar {*}; no [89], 24 May;
- no [90], 11 Oct;
- 1910: no [91], 30 Mar; no [92], 13 May;
- no [93], 23 May (Meili pt 1) [*] {*} (x2);
- no [94], 6 Jun; no [95], 15 Jun; no [96], 29 Jun;
- no [97], 1 Jul;
- no [98], 10 Oct (Meili pt 2) [*] {*} (x2);
- [*] two Meili catalogues bound together*
- no [99], 19 Dec;
- 1911: no [100], 9 Jan; no [101], 20 Feb (Salbach pt 1) {*};
- no [102], 10 Apr {*}; no [103], 22 May;
- no [104], 24 May; no [105], 11 Sep (Salbach pt 2) {*};
- no [106], 3 Oct; no [108], 27 Nov;
- 1912: no [109], 9 Apr; no [110], 20 May;
- no [111], 21 Oct {*};
- 1913: no [112], 12 Jan (x2)[&]; no [113], 17 Mar {*};
- no [114], 5 May; no [115], 8 May [&];
- no [116], 13 Oct {*}; no [117], 20 Oct [&];
- [&] three catalogues bound together*
- no [118], 24 Nov; no [119], 26 Nov;
- 1914: no [120], 23 Feb (Grogan) {*}
- (+ Portuguese coins only: 43 CJ3229.A5);
- no [121], 23 Mar [\$]; no [122], 30 Mar [\$];

no [123], 11 May [\$]; no [124], 14 May [\$];
 [\$] four catalogues bound together
 1915: no [125], 2 Dec;
 1917: no [126], 15 May; no [127], 19 Nov;
 1918: no [128], 18 Mar [%]; no [129], 18 Nov;
 1919: no [130], 28 Apr;
 1920: no [131], 19 Jan; no [132], 14 Jun [+%];
 [%] two catalogues bound together
 1921: no [133], 21 Mar {*}; no [134], 12 Oct;
 no [135], 11 Oct [sic] [=]; no [136], 12 Dec;
 1922: no [137], 3 Jul [=]; no [138], 5 Jul [=];
 [=] three catalogues bound together
 1923: no [139], 5 Mar (Vierordt) {*};
 no [140], 11 Jun {*}; no [141], 14 Jun;
 1924: no [142], 17 Mar; no [143], 20 Mar; no [144], 16 Jun;
 no [145], 17 Jun; no [146], 18 Jun [/];
 no [147], 9 Dec;
 1925: no [148], 3 Feb; no [149], 4 Feb [^];
 no [150], 30 Mar [^]; no [151], 19 May [^];
 [^] three catalogues bound together
 no [152], 9 Jun [/]; no [153], 16 Nov [/];
 [/] three catalogues bound together
 1926: no [154], 26 Jan [+]; no [155], 9 Feb [+];
 no [156], 10 May [+];
 [+] three catalogues bound together
 no [157], 28 Jun;
 no [158], 14 Dec; no [159], 16 Dec;
 1927: no [160], 31 May; no [161], 31 Oct;
 1928: no [162], 24 Apr; no [163], 22 May; no [164], 12 Jun [\];
 1929: no [165], 22 Jan; no [166], 24 Jan; no [167], 28 May;
 no [168], 30 May; no [169], 17 Jun {*};
 1930: no [170], 11 Mar; no [171], 12 Mar (Thalers) {*};
 no [172], 12 Mar [\];
 [\] two catalogues bound together with two lists
 no [173], 5 Jun {*};
 1931: no [174], 19 Jan; no [175], 8 Jun {*};
 no [176], 14 Dec {*}; no [177], 15 Dec;
 1932: no [178], 12 Apr; no [179], 10 May; no [180], 21 Nov

{Large}

1933: no [181], 7 Mar; no [182], 29 May; no [183], 9 Oct;
 no [184], 6 Nov; no [185], 18 Dec;
 1934: no [186], 12 Mar; no [187], 14 May; no [188], 4 Oct;
 no [189], 5 Oct; no [190], 17 Dec;
 1935: no [191], 26 Mar; no [192], 3 Jun; no [193], 21 Oct;
 1936: no [194], 30 Mar; no [195], 9 Jun; no [196], 23 Nov;
 no [197], 24 Nov;
 1937: no [198], 26 Apr; no [199], 24 May;
 no [200], 7 Jun ("8 Jun" on cover); no [201], 25 Oct;
 1938: no [202], 18 Jan; no [203], 17 May; no [204], 31 May
 no [205], 7 Nov; no [206], 13 Dec; no [207], 19 Dec;
 1939: no [208], 27 Feb; no [209], 12 Jun;
 1945: no [210], 18 Dec;
 1946: no [211], 4 Jun;
 1947: no [212], 4 Feb; no [213], 5 Feb (x2); no [214], 17 Jun;
 no [215], 15 Jul (with BOM);
 1948: no [216], 23 Mar;
 1949: no [217], 29 Mar; no [218], 30 Mar;
 1950: no [219], 24 Apr; no [220], 25 Apr;
 1951: no [221], 16 Apr;
 1952: no [222], 21 Apr;
 1953: no [223], 23 Mar;
 1954: no [224], 18 Jan <+bv220>;
 1955: no [225], 14 Feb;
 1956: no 226, 30 Jan; no 227, 22 May;
 1957: no 228, 4 Feb;
 1958: no 229, 3 Mar; no 230, 4 Mar; no 231, 6 Mar;
 1959: no 232, 9 Mar;
 1960: no 233, 28 Mar; no 234, 7 Nov;
 1961: no 235, 5 Jun;
 1962: no 236, 1 May;
 1963: no 237, 18 Mar;
 1964: no 238, 10 Feb;
 1965: no 239, 5 Apr; no 240, 6 Apr;
 1966: no 241, 15 Feb; no 242, 7 Jun; no 243, 8 Jun;
 * sale 243, "Richard J. Graham collection", actually the collection of
 Paul Tichant. See note in KOLBE & FANNING 13-Feb-2014
 lot 4774.
 no 244, 15 Nov;
 1967: no 245, 6 Jun; no 246, 20 Nov;

1968: no 247, 9 May; no 248, 19 Nov;
 1969: no 249, 25 Mar;
 1970: no 250, 1 Jun; no 251, 3 Jun; no 252, 24 Nov;
 1971: no 253, 8 Nov; no 254, 11 Nov;
 1972: no 255, 20 Nov;
 1973: no 256, 28 May; no 257, 29 Nov;
 1974: no 258, 10 Jun; no 259, 11 Jun;
 1975: no 260, 10 Mar; no 261, 13 May; no 262, 14 May;
 1976: no 263, 27 Apr; no 264, 26 Apr;
 no 265, 28 Sep; no 266, 29 Sep;
 1977: no 267, 21 Jun;
 1978: no 268, 4 Apr;
 1979: [unnumbered] IAPN Interlaken meeting, 18 Sep; no 269, 25 Sep;
 1980: no 270, 23 Jun; no 271, 17 Nov;
 1981: no 272, 23 Jun; no 273, 10 Oct;
 1982: no 274, 23 Mar; no 275, 17 Sep;
 1983: no 276, 22 Sep; no 277, 19 Sep;
 1984: no 278, 21 Feb; no 279, 2 May; no 280, 24 Sep;
 1985: no 281, 15 Apr; no 282, 18 Nov;
 1986: no 283, 17 Mar; no 284, 11 Nov;
 1987: no 285, 28 Apr; no 286, 28 Sep;
 1988: no 287, 18 Apr; no 288, 3 Oct;
 1989: no 289, 7 Mar; no 290, 25 Sep;

-- firm closed in 1990, series numbers continued by
 SCHULMAN, Robert, no 291 (see below)

as SCHULMAN B.V.

-- SCHULMAN, Laurens having been taken over by Eddy Absil,
 the new firm was named SCHULMAN. B.V.. Auction numbering has
 begun with a new seriation which includes globally the three auction
 series of J. Schulman to no 290, R. Schulman 291-296, and L. Schulman
 1-30 -- total 326 sales.

have 327-346, 348-351

2007: no 327, 25 Apr; no 328, 2 Nov;
 2008: no 329, 11 Apr; no 330, 7 Nov;
 2009: no 331, 24 Apr; no 332, 6 Nov;
 2010: no 333, 23 Apr; no 334, 5 Nov;
 2011: no 335, 15 Apr; no 336, 8 Jul; no 337, 3 Nov;
 2012: no 338, 29 Mar; no 339, 5 Jul; no 340, 1 Dec;
 2013: no 341, 27 Apr; no 342, 9 Jul; no 343, 16 Nov;

2014: no 344, 21 Mar; no 345, 5 Jul; no 346, 14 Nov;
2015: no 348, 3 Jul; no 349, 20 Nov;
2016: no 350, 12 May (Selection); no 350, 13 May [all else];
no 351, 16 Sep;
2017: no 352, 28 Jan; no 353, 24 Jun; no 354;
2018: no 355, 1 Mar; no 356, 29 Jun;

SCHULMAN, Jacques ("Jaap")., The Hague

List: {Small}
1937: no 5;
* shelved with Jacques Schulman lists

SCHULMAN, Laurens, Bussum, Netherlands

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1-6, 9-15
1987: no [1], Oct;
1988: no 2, Feb; no 3, Jul; no 4, Oct;
1989: no 5, Feb; no 6, Jun; 19 Sep, "Warning, Stolen - Robbery";
1990: no 9, Apr; no 10, Oct;
1991: no 11, Oct;
1992: no 12, Apr;
nd: no 13;
1995: no 14;
nd: no 15

Auctions: {Small} have 1-30
1988: no 1, 30 May;
1989: no 2, 20 Mar;
1990: no 3, 12 Feb; no 4, 23 May; no 5, 26 Nov;
1991: no 6, 15 Apr; no 7, 11 Nov;
1992: no 8, 6 Apr; no 9, 9 Nov;
1993: no 10, 5 Apr; no 11, 15 Nov;
1994: no 12, 18 Apr; no 13, 14 Nov;
1995: no 14, 3 Apr; no 15, 6 Nov;
1996: no 16, 22 Apr; no 17, 11 Nov;

1983: Mar; Sep;
 1984: Jun;
 [1984]: May/Jun;
 1985: Jan; Feb; Mar; May; Jul; Aug; Sep; Dec;
 1986: Jan; Apr; May/Jun; Aug; Sep; Dec;
 1987: Jan; Mar; May/Jun; Jul; Sep; Dec;
 1988: Jan; Mar; May/Jun; Aug; Sep; Dec;
 1989: Jan; Mar; Jun; Aug; Oct; Dec;
 1990: Mar; May/Jun; Aug

Literaturliste: {Small}

1971: 1974: [1974]: (no.1), Davenport; (no.1), Kahl;
 1975: 1977/8: 1978: 1979:
 1980: 1981: 1982: 1983:
 1984: 1985: 1986: 1986/87:
 1988: 1988/II: 1989/90: nd: x2

Auctions: Frankfurt am Main {Large} apparently complete

1978: no [1], 27 Oct;
 1979: no [2], 2 Oct;
 1980: no [3], 29 Apr; no [4], 2 Oct + Beilage lit.; no [5], 3 Oct;
 1981: no [6], 26 Mar; no [7], 5 Oct; no [8], 6 Oct;
 1982: no [9], 2 Jun; no [10], 8 Nov;
 1983: no [11], 24 May

Auctions: Cologne {Large} apparently complete

1983: no [12], 2 Nov;
 1984: no [13], 12 Apr; no [14], 14 Apr; no [15], 25 Oct;
 1985: no [16], 22 Apr; no [17], 22 Oct;
 1986: no [18], 19 Mar; no [19], 21 Oct;
 1987: no [20], 1 Apr; no [21], 20 Oct;
 1988: no [22], 11 Apr; no [23], 20 Oct;
 1989: no [24], 19 Apr; no [25], 18 Oct;
 1990: no [26], 27 Mar; no [27], 15 Oct; no [28], 16 Oct

 SCHULTZ, Hannover, Germany

Auctions:

1836: 15 Mar (43 CJ317.M9)

SCHULZ (Münzenetage Schulz), Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1971: no 6, May; no 7, Sep;

1972: no 8, Jan; no 9, Apr; no 10, Jun; no 11, Oct;

1973: no 12, Jan; no 13, Apr; no 14, Sep; no 15, Dec;

1979: no 37, Mar;

1981: no 46, Dec;

1983: no 53, Sep;

1984: no 55, Mar; no 58, Nov;

1985: no 60, Apr; no 62, Dec;

1986: no 65, Jun; no 66, Sep;

1987: no 69, Jul; no 71, Dec;

1999: no 99, Feb;

2000: no 101, Feb; no 102, Oct;

2001: no 103, Apr; no 104, Sep;

2002: no 105, Jun

SCHUMACHER, R., Berlin

Lists: {Small general}

1893: no 1;

nd: no 4

SCHUSTER, Franz, Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}

1985: no 1

SCHWAIGHOFER, G., Salzburg, Austria

Lists: {Large general}

1996: Jun;

Auction: {Large general}

1987: 26 Jun

SCHWARZ, K.H., Tübingen

Lists: {Large general}

1999: Jun;

2003: Mar

2005:

2006: Jun

SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT, Zürich, Switzerland

* for the Geneva office, see UNION DES BANQUES SUISSES

* upon the merger in 1998 of the

SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT / UNION DES

BANQUES SUISSES and the SCHWEIZERISCHER

BANKVEREIN, the resulting company was named UBS, q.v.

below.

Lists: {Small}

1975: no 2, Winter; have 2-8, 10-31

1976: no 3, Autumn/Winter;

1977: no 4, Spring/Summer; no 5, Autumn;

1978: no 6, Spring; no 7, Autumn;

1979: no 8, Autumn;

1980: no 10, Autumn

1981: no 11, Autumn;

1982: no 12, Spring; no 13, Autumn;

1983: no 14, Spring; no 15, Autumn;

1984: no 16, Spring; no 17, Autumn;

1985: no 18, Spring; no 19, Autumn;

1986: no 20, Spring; no 21, Autumn;
1987: no 22, Spring; no 23, Autumn;
1988: no 24, Spring; no 25, Sept; no 26, Autumn;
1989: no 27, Spring; no 28, Autumn;
1990: no 29, Spring; no 30, Autumn;
1991: no 31, Spring

SCHWEIZERISCHE KREDITANSTALT (CRÉDIT SUISSE), Bern and
Zürich, Switzerland

Lists, Bern have numbered 2-7, 11-14, 17-18, 20-52

 {Large}

1971: no 2, Feb; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
1972: no 5, Mar; no 6, Jun; no 7, Sep;
1973: no 11, Oct; no 12, Dec;
1974: no 13, Mar; no 14, Jun

 {Small}

1975: no 17, Sep; no 18, Dec;
1976: no 20, Aug; no 21, Dec;
1977: no 22, Apr; no 23, Aug; no 24, Dec;
1978: no 25, Apr; no 26, Aug; no 27, Dec;
1979: no 28, Apr; no 29, Aug; no 30, Dec;
1980: no 31, Apr; no 32, Aug; no 33, Dec;
1981: no 34, Apr; no 35, Aug; no 36; no 37, Dec;
1982: no 38, Apr; no 39, Dec, + insert Antike Muenzen;
1983: no 40, May; no 41, Nov, + insert Antike Muenzen;;
1984: no 42, Feb, + insert Deutsche Kleinmuenzen;
 no 43, Sep, + insert Olympische Spiele; no 44, Dec;
1985: no 45, Apr; no 46, Sep; no 47, Dec;
1986: no 48, Apr; no 49, Apr; no 50, Dec;
1987: no 51, May

 {Large}

1988: no 52, Jan

 {Small}

undated: Der Dreissigjährige Krieg;

1980: Maria Theresia;
1982: Reformation; insert in list 39, Antike Muenzen;
1984: insert in list 42, Deutsche Kleinmuenzen

Lists, Zürich *Monetarium* {Small} have numbered 2, 4-5, 7-65

1970: no 2, Spring;
1971: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer;
1972: no 7, Spring; no 8, Summer;
1972/73: no 9, Winter;
1973: no 10, Spring; no 11, Summer;
1973/74: no 12, Winter;
1974: no 13, Spring; no 14, Summer; no 15, Autumn;
1975: no 16, Spring; no 17, Summer;
1975/76: no 18, Winter;
1976: no 19, Spring; no 20, Summer;
1976/77: no 21, Winter;
1977: no 22, Spring; no 23, Summer;
1977/78: no 24, Winter;
1978: no 25, Spring; no 26, Summer;
1978/9: no 27, Winter;
1979: no 28, Spring; no 29, Summer;
1979/80: no 30, Winter;
1980: no 31, Spring; no 32, Summer;
1980/81: no 33, Winter;
1981: no 34, Spring; no 35, Summer;
1981/82: no 36, Winter;
1982: no 37, Spring; no 38, Autumn;
1983: no 39, Spring; no 40, Autumn;
1984: no 41, Spring; no 42, Autumn;
1985: no 43, Spring; no 44, Autumn;
1986: no 45, Spring; no 46, Autumn;
1987: no 47, Spring; no 48, Autumn;
1988: no 49, Spring; no 50, Autumn;
1989: no 51, Spring; no 52, Autumn;
1990: no 53, Spring; no 54, Autumn;
[unnumbered], Tokyo International coin convention;
1991: no 55, Spring; no 56, Autumn;
1992: no 57, Spring; no 58, Autumn;

1993: no 59, Spring; no 60, Autumn;
1994: no 61, Spring; no 62, Autumn;
1995: no 63, Spring; no 64, Autumn;
1996: no 65, Spring

Lists: *Aus dem Monetarium*, Zürich {Small}

1983: Jun; Sep; Dec; apparently complete
1984: May; Sep; Dec;
1985: May; Sep; Dec;
1986: May; Sep; Dec;
1987: May; Sep; Dec;
1988: May; Sep; Dec;
1989: Feb; May; Sept; Dec;
1990: May; Sep; Dec;
1991: May; Sep; Dec;
1992: May; Sep; Dec;
1993: May; Sep; Dec;
1994: May; Sep; Dec;
1995: May; Sep; Dec

Auctions: Bern {Large} complete 1-8

1983: no 1, 22 Apr;
1984: no 2, 27 Apr;
1985: no 3, 19 Apr; no 4, 3 Dec;
1986: no 5, 18 Apr; no 6, 20 Apr;
1987: no 7, 27 Apr; no 8, 27 Oct
-- series ends with no 8

SCHWEIZERISCHER BANKVEREIN, Basel, Zürich, Switzerland

* originally the Basle and Zürich offices were entirely
separate. Zürich was closed from early 1980s to 1988;
after it reopened all lists and auction catalogues
continued the Basle numbers in a single series.

* upon the merger in 1998 of the
SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT / UNION DES

BANQUES SUISSES and the SCHWEIZERISCHER
BANKVEREIN, the resulting company was named UBS, q.v.
below.

I -- BASEL (1970-1987)

Lists, Basel: {Small} have numbered 33-57

1970: Mar; Sep;
1971: Apr; Aug; Dec;
1972: May; Sep; Dec;
1973: Apr; Autumn;
1973/4: Winter;
1974: Jun; Dec;
1975: May; Sept/Oct;
1976: Jan; May

-- thereafter numbered:

1976: no 33, Autumn;
1977: no 34, Spring; no 35, Summer; no 36, Autumn;
1977/8: no 37, Winter;
1978: no 38, Spring; no 39, Autumn;
1978/9: no 40, Winter;
1979: no 41, Spring; no 42, Autumn;
1980: no 43, Spring; no 44, Autumn;
1981: no 45, Spring; no 46, Summer (2 parts: Gold; Silver);
1982: no 47, Spring; no 48, Summer;
1982/3: no 49, Winter;
1983: no 50, Spring; no 51, Autumn;
1984: no 52, Spring; no 53, Autumn/Winter;
1985: no 54, Spring/Summer;
1985/86: no 55, Winter;
1986: no 56, Summer;
1987: no 57, Spring;

-- continued as BASEL and ZÜRICH

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-18

1974: no [1], 30 May (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES (Geneva));
no [2], 31 May (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES (Geneva));
1975: no [3], 14 Feb; no 4, 14 Nov;

1977: no 5, 3 Feb; no 6, 4 Feb;
1978: no 7, 9 Feb;
1979: no 8, 30 Jan;
1980: no 9, 30 Jan;
1981: no 10, 27 Jan;
1982: no 11, 27 Jan;
1983: no 12, 26 Jan;
1984: no 13, 24 Jan;
1985: no 14, 29 Jan;
1986: no 15, 27 Jan; no 16, 15 May;
1987: no 17, 27 Jan; no 18, 29 Jan;
-- continued as BASEL and ZÜRICH

II -- ZÜRICH (1973-1980)

Lists: {Small}
1973: Oct;
1975: Autumn; Oct;
1976: Spring; Autumn;
1978: Spring;
1979: Spring;
1980: Winter; undated; Autumn;

Auctions: {Large} have 2-6
1977: no 2, 27 Oct; no 3, 28 Oct;
1978: no 4, 17 Oct;
1979: no 5, 16 Oct;
1980: no 6, 19 Apr;
-- series ends with no 6

III -- BASEL and ZÜRICH (1988-1998)

Lists: {Small} complete 58-70
1988: no 58, Spring;

1989: no 59, Spring;
1990: no 60, Summer;
1991: no 61, Spring; no 62, Winter;
1992: no 63, Summer;
1993: no 64, Spring/Summer;
1994: no 65, Summer;
1995: no 66, Summer;
1996: no 67, Summer;
1997: no 68, Summer
undated: no 69; no 70
 -- continued as UBS no 71

Auctions: {Large} complete 19-44
 * auctions held in Basel, except Zürich as indicated [Z]

1988: no 19, 26 Jan [Z]; no 20, 14 Sep [Z];
1989: no 21, 24 Jan [Z]; no 22, 19 Sep [Z];
 no 23, 20 Sep [Z];
1990: no 24, 23 Jan; no 25, 19 Sep [Z];
1991: no 26, 22 Jan; no 27, 24 Jan [*]; no 28, 17 Sep;
 [*] one copy of no 27 altered to "17 Sep" and "Zürich"
1992: no 29, 28 Jan; no 30, 15 Sep; no 31, 17 Sep;
1993: no 32, 26 Jan; no 33, 20 Sep;
1994: no 34, 25 Jan; no 35, 13 Sept;
1995: no 36, 24 Jan; no 37, 24 Jan; no 38, 12 Sep [Z];
1996: no 39, 23 Jan; no 40, 10 Sep; no 41, 10 Sep;
1997: no 42, 21 Jan; no 43, 15 Sep;
1998: no 44, 27 Jan;
 -- continued as UBS no 45

 with SPINK/SPINK-TAISEI, Zürich
1989: 30 Nov;
1990: 14 May

SCHWER, S.E., Woodbridge; Felixstowe

List, coins: {Small}

1985: series 3 no 1, Summer

Lists, tokens: {Small} {* Large general}

have ...51-58, 60-82, 84-88, 90-91

1978: no 3, Jul-Sep {*};

1982: no 17, Jan/Mar; no 19, May; no 20, Jun;

1984: no 27, Jan; no 28, Mar;

1985: no 36, 1 Mar; no 39, [Jun]; no 41, Summer;
no 42, Sep/Oct (clipped); no 43, Oct;

1986: no 46, Jan; no 47, Feb; no 49, Apr; no 51, Jun; no 52, Jul;
no 53, Aug; no 54, Sep; no 55, Oct; no 56, Nov; no 57, Dec;

1987: no 58, Jan; no 60, Mar; no 61, Apr; no 62, May; no 63, Jun;
no 64, Jul; no 65, Jul; no 66, Aug; no 67, Sep; no 68, Oct;
no 69, Nov; no 70, Dec; lit.;

1988: no 71, Jan; no 72, Feb; no 73, Mar; no 74, Apr; no 75, May;
no 76, Jun; no 77, Jul; no 78, 30 Aug; no 79, Oct/Nov;

1989: no 80, Jan; no 81, May; no 82, Sep;

1990: no 84, Jan/Feb; no 85, Apr/May; no 86, Jun/Aug;
no 87, Oct/Dec

List, lit.: {Small}

1987: Summer/Autumn

Auctions: {Small}

* apparently separate numeration before 1983; from 1985
numbered with the lists and therefore included above

1983: no 37, 22 Feb; no 38, 22 Mar; no 39, 26 Apr; no 41, 12 Jul
-- see also VECCHI

1985: no 36, 1 Mar; no 40, 23 Jun (bound with list 39);

1988: no 78, 30 Aug;

1991: no 88, 5 Mar; no 90, 3 Jul; no 91, 5 Nov

SCOTSMAN & NUMISMATIC TREASURES, St Louis, MO

Auction: {Small general}

1999: 8 Oct

SCOTT, J.W. Co., New York, NY

* for connection with the SCOTT [STAMP &] COIN CO see the
Manual, inner cover.

List: {Small general}

[1891]: A Manual of Valuable Coins

SCOTT [STAMP &] COIN CO, New York, NY

Lists: {Small general}

1890: no 1, Jan; no 2, Jun

1932: Paper Money Price List, compiled by WAYTE RAYMOND

1938: no 10, May; no 11, Jul;

[1939]: World Fair Specials, lot 1 small cents;

1940: no 16, Sep; no 17, Dec;

1943: no 19, Apr; no 20, Dec;

1944: no 21, Apr; no 22, Jul

Auctions: {Small general}

1877: 5 Dec;

1879: 27 Oct;

1882: 20 Mar

SCRIPORAMA & FIRST DUTCH (Kees Monen), Spijkenisse,
Netherlands

Auctions: {Large general}

2002: no 20, 16 Mar; no 21, 16 Nov

SDRUZENI NUMMUS, Olomouc, Czech Republic

Auctions: {Small} have 9-45, 47

1995: no 8, -- --- (prices realized only); no 9, 2 Sep;
no 10, 9 Dec;
1996: no 11, 30 Mar; no 12, 31 Aug;
1997: no 13, 11 Jan; no 14, 31 May; no 15, 6 Sep;
1998: no 16, 17 Jan; no 17, 14 Jun; no 18, 3 Oct;
1999: no 19, 20 Feb; no 20, 12 Jun; no 21, 11 Sep;
2000: no 22, 26 Feb; no 23, 24 Jun; no 24, 28 Oct;
2001: no 25, 3 Mar; no 26, 17 Jun; no 27.1, 1 Sep;
no 27.2, 2 Sep;
2002: no 28, 16 Feb; no 29, 22 Jun;
2003: no 30.1/2, 14 Feb; no 30.3, 16 Feb; no 31, 27 Sep;
2004: no 32, 20 Feb; no 33, 4 Sep;
2005: no 34, 19 Feb; no 35, 24 Sep;
2006: no 36, 4 Mar; no 37, 30 Sep;
2007: no 38, 30 Mar; no 39, 20 Oct;
2008: no 40, 30 Mar; no 41, 26 Oct;
2009: no 42, 18 Apr; no 43, 14 Nov;
2010: no 44, 15 May;
2011: no 45, 19 Feb;
2012: no 46, 4 Feb; no 47, 17 Nov;
2014: no 49, 15 Mar;
2015: no 50, 21 Feb

SEA EAGLE COINS AND ANTIQUITIES, Singapore

* including correspondence with David Hartill

Lists: {Large general}

undated: 0192; 0316; 0405; 0892; 3108; 7822; 9819; 10074;
Chien Lung; Ching Palace Cash; Hsien-Feng Multiple; Kuang-Hsu
Cash; Money Tree; Singkiang Cash;
unnumbered: nos C#1-1.2 etc; nos CL#07-CL#04;
nos JM#401- JM#408e; pp 1-18; pp 1-73; pp 33-57;

pp HF001-HF005

1986: Mar, wholesale; 12 Apr, Annam; 23 Apr; 5 Jun;
1990: 15 Dec;
1991: 11 Apr; 6 Jun;
1992: 6 Mar; 25 Apr; 6 Jun Supplementary list; 27 Nov;
1993: 2 Feb; 13 Mar; 30 Mar; 17 May; 19 Jun; 8 Jul; 1 Aug;
14 Aug; 18 Aug; 16 Sep (letter); Nov;
1994: 26 Apr; 16 Jul;
1996: 3 Jun; 22 Jun; 30 Oct (letter); 5 Nov;
1997: 27 Jan; 20 Feb; 26 May; 18 Nov;
1998: 18 Feb;
2009: Supplementary list

SEABY, B.A., London

Seaby's Coin and Medal List

have ... 307 (1939) (*List*) - 857 (1991) (*Bulletin*)
[wanting *List*: many early; 203]

* 1926-1936, cyclostyled: {Folio}
"{WB}" = housed in Watson Box {Large}

1926: no E5, 14 Aug; no B6, 21 Aug; no A7, 21 Aug;
no C8, 1 Sep; no D9, 10 Sep; no B10, 16 Sep;
no C11, 25 Sep; no C13, 15 Oct; no C15, 30 Oct;
no C17, 20 Nov; no C19, 4 Dec; no C20, 18 Dec;
1927: no C21, 20 Jan; no C23, 15 Feb; no C25, 25 Feb;
no C27, 23 Apr; no C28 ("C26"), 27 May; no C29, 19 Aug;
no F30, 24 Aug; no D31, 14 Sep; no C33, 23 Sep;
no C36, 14 Oct; no C40, 11 Nov; no E41, Nov;
no C43, 9 Dec; no AB44, 15 Dec;
1928: no L45, Jan; no C46, 6 Jan ["1927"]; no F49, 3 Feb;
no S52, [20 Feb]; no G55, 14 Mar; no E56, 23 Mar;
no C57; no S58; no S59;
no E61, 26 Apr; no E64, 11 May; no E75, 12 Sep;

- no E77, 5 Oct; no [C85 (by hand)], 5 Dec; no E86, 14 Dec;
no C87, 20 Dec;
- 1929: no C91, 1 Mar; no T94, Apr; no EH95, Apr;
no C97, Apr; no F101, 24 May; Eno 102, 7 Jun;
no E105, 28 Jun; no C109, Sep; no B110, Sep;
no E112, 18 Oct; no C113, 8 Nov; no C115, 29 Nov;
no B116, 13 Dec; no X117, 20 Dec; no X118, 26 Dec
- 1930: no S119, 10 Jan; no C120, 10 Jan; no W121, 24 Jan;
no S122, 24 Jan ["1929"]; no W123, 7 Feb;
no M124, Feb; no C125, 21 Feb;
no C127, 18 Mar; no M129, 16 Apr; no H130, 1 May;
no B131, 9 May; no M132, 23 May; no M133, Jun;
no S136, 4 Jul; no S137, 11 Jul; no S138, 18 Jul;
no S139, 25 Jul *;
 ** see also no S139, 24 Dec*
no S140, 1 Aug; no C143, Sep; no C144, Sep;
no S145, 28 Sep; no M146, 10 Oct; no C147, 24 Oct;
no K148, 7 Nov; no E149, 25 Nov;
no S139 [sic] ("continued from list S137"), 24 Dec;
no A150, 24 Dec; no CD151, 24 Dec; no E152, 24 Dec;
no G153, 24 Dec;
- 1931: no E154, 9 Jan; no NY155, Jan; no NY156, Jan;
no EH157, 6 Feb (Wheeler) (+ Blunt papers q.v.);
no M158, 6 Mar;
no M159, 6 Mar; no B160, 20 Mar; no B161, 2 Apr;
no B162, 10 Apr; no E163, 10 Apr; no C164;
no C165, 24 Apr; no F166, 8 May; no F167, 8 May;
no C168, 8 May; no P169, 22 May; no M170, 5 Jun;
no M171, 20 Jul; no M172, 28 Aug; no E174, Sep;
no T176, Oct; no T177, Oct; no E179, Nov;
- 1932: no H182, Jan; no C183; no S184; no MC185, Feb;
no M188, May; no B190, May; no M191, Jun;
no G193, Aug; no F194, Sep {+WB};
no F195, Sep; no 196 (*sic*), Sep; no M199, Oct;
no W200, Oct; no G202, Dec;
- 1933: no M203, Jan (partial, photocopy); no M206, Apr;
no F207, May; no M209, Jun; no M212, Sep;
no F213, Sep {+WB}; no C214, Oct;
no M215, Nov; no C216, Nov; no M217, Dec;
- 1934: no AB218, Jan; no E220, Feb; no 221; no M222, Apr;

no M224, May; no AB225, Jun; no F227, Jun;
 no F227, Jun {+WB};
 no M228, Jul; no F229, Jul {+WB};
 no F230, Aug {+WB}; no AB231, Sep;
 no C232, Oct; no [AB233], [Oct] (by hand) lot LE10 Etruria;
 no C234, Oct; no M235, Nov; no D236, Nov; no M237, Dec;
 1935: no M238, Jan; no X239, Feb; no M240, Mar; no M241, Mar;
 no M242, Apr; no C246, Jun; no F247, Jun {+WB};
 no 248 (*sic*); no M249, Aug; no C251, Sep; no M253, Oct;
 no M254, Nov;
 1936: no F256, Jan {WB}; no C257, Jan;
 no F268, Oct {WB}

* from 1936, no 269, printed {shelved as periodical}
 (although a few still mimeographed, e.g. F290)
 "{WB}" = housed in Watson Box {Large}

* wanting *List*: 272 (1936), 310 (1940)
 wanting *Bulletin*: 519 (1961) photocopy, 785 (1984) misprinted

no M269, Oct; no 270 (lit.), Nov; no M271, Nov;
 no M273, Xmas;
 1937: no M274, Jan {+WB}; no M275, Feb {+WB};
 no M276, East no M277, Apr {+WB}; no M278, May;
 no M279, Jun; no M280, Jul;
 no F281, Jul {WB only}; no M282, Sep;
 no M283, Oct; no M284, Nov; no M285, Dec;
 1938: no M286, New Year; no M287 ["M285"], Feb;
 no M288, Mar; no M289, Apr; no F290, May {WB only};
 no M290, May; no M291, Jun; no M292, Jul/Aug;
 no M293, Sep; no F294, Oct {+WB}; no M295, Oct;
 no M296, Nov; no M297, Xmas;
 1939: no M298, Jan; no M299, Feb; no M300, Mar; no M301, Apr;
 no F302, Apr {WB only}; no M303, May; no M304, Jun;
 no M305, Jul/Aug; no F306, Aug {WB only};
 no M307, Nov; no M308, Xmas;
 1940: no M309, Jan; no M310, Feb; no M311, Mar;
 no M312, Apr/May; no M313, Jun;

no M314, Jul/Aug; no M315, Aug;
 -- *at this point the letter codes cease*
 no 316, Oct/Nov (I); no 317, Oct/Nov (II);
 no 318, Dec;
 1941: no 319 ["318"], New Year; no 320, Feb;
 no 321, Mar/Apr; no 322, May (I); no 323, Jun;
 no 324, Jul/Aug; no 325, Aug/Sep; no 326, Oct-Dec;
 1942: no 327, Jan/Feb; no 328, Mar-May; no 329, Jun-Aug;
 no 330, Sep-Nov; no 331, Dec;
 1943: no 332, Jan-Apr; no 333, May-Oct; no 334, Nov-Dec;
 1944: no 335, Jan-Dec;
 1945: no 336, Jan-Apr; no 337, May-Aug; no 338

Seaby's Coin and Medal Bulletin

no 339, Dec;
 1946: no 1, 340, Mar; no 2, 341 Apr; no 3, 342, Jul;
 no 4, 343, Sep; no 5, 344, Nov/Dec;
 1947: no 1, 345, Jan; no 2, 346, Feb; no 3, 347, Mar;
 no 4, 348, Apr/May; no 5, 349, Jun; no 6, 350, Jul;
 no 7, 351, Aug; no 8, 352, Sep; no 9, 353, Oct;
 no 10, 354, Nov; no 11, 355, Dec;
 1948: no 1, 356, Jan; no 2, 357, Feb; no 3, 358, Mar;
 no 4 ["3"], 359, Apr; no 5, 360, May; no 6, 361, Jun;
 no 7, 362, Jul; no 8, 363, Aug; no 9, 364, Sep;
 no 10, 365, Oct; no 11, 366, Nov; no 12, 367, Dec;
 1949: no 1, 368, Jan; no 2, 369, Feb; no 3, 370, Mar;
 no 4, 371, Apr; no 5, 372, May; no 6, 373, Jun;
 no 7, 374, Jul; no 8, 375, Aug; no 9, 376, Sep;
 no 10, 377, Oct; no 11, 378, Nov; no 12, 379, Dec;
 1950: no 1, 380, Jan; no 2, 381, Feb; no 3, 382, Mar;
 no 4, 383, Apr; no 5, 384, May; no 6, 385, Jun;
 no 7, 386, Jul; no 8, 387, Aug; no 9, 388, Sep;
 no 10, 389, Oct; no 11, 390, Nov; no 12, 391, Dec;
 1951: no 1, 392, Jan; no 2, 392, Feb; no 3, 394, Mar;
 no 4, 395, Apr; no 5, 386, May; no 6, 397, Jun;
 no 7, 398, Jul; no 8, 399, Aug; no 9, 400, Sep;
 no 10, 401, Oct; no 11, 402, Nov; no 12, 403, Dec;
 1952: no 1, 404, Jan; no 2, 405, Feb; no 3, 406, Mar;
 no 4, 407, Apr; no 5, 408, May; no 6, 409, Jun;

no 7, 410, Jul; no 8, 411, Aug; no 9, 412, Sep;
no 10, 413, Oct; no 11, 414, Nov; no 12, 415, Dec;

1953: no 1, 416, Jan; no 2, 417, Feb; no 3, 418, Mar;
no 4, 419, Apr; no 5, 420, May; no 6, 421, Jun;
no 7, 422, Jul; no 8, 423, Aug; no 9, 424, Sep;
no 10, 425, Oct; no 11, 426, Nov; no 12, 427, Dec;

1954: no 1, 428, Jan; no 2, 429, Feb; no 3, 430, Mar;
no 4, 431, Apr; no 5, 432, May; no 6, 433, Jun;
no 7, 434, Jul; no 8, 435, Aug; no 9, 436, Sep;
no 10, 437, Oct; no 11, 438, Nov; no 12, 439, Dec;

1955: no 1, 440, Jan; no 2, 441, Feb; no 3, 442, Mar;
no 4, 443, Apr; no 5, 444, May; no 6, 445, Jun;
no 7, 446, Jul; no 8, 447, Aug; no 9, 448, Sep;
no 10, 449, Oct; no 11, 450, Nov; no 12, 451, Dec;

1956: no 1, 452, Jan; no 2, 453, Feb; no 3, 454, Mar;
no 4, 455, Apr; no 5, 456, May; no 6, 457, Jun;
no 7, 458, Jul; no 8, 459, Aug; no 9, 460, Sep;
no 10, 461, Oct; no 11, 462, Nov; no 12, 463, Dec;

1957: no 1, 464, Jan; no 2, 465, Feb; no 3, 466, Mar;
no 4, 467, Apr; no 5, 468, May; no 6, 469, Jun;
no 7, 470, Jul; no 8, 471, Aug; no 9, 472, Sep;
no 10, 473, Oct; no 11, 474, Nov; no 12, 475, Dec;

1958: no 1, 476, Jan; no 2, 477, Feb; no 3, 478, Mar;
no 4, 479, Apr; no 5, 480, May; no 6, 481, Jun;
no 7, 482, Jul; no 8, 483, Aug; no 9, 484, Sep;
no 10, 485, Oct; no 11, 486, Nov; no 12, 487, Dec;

1959: no 1, 488, Jan; no 2, 489, Feb; no 3, 490, Mar;
no 4, 491, Apr; no 5, 492, May; no 6, 493, Jun;
no 7, 494, Jul; no 8, 495, Aug; no 9, 496, Sep;
no 10, 497, Oct; no 11, 498, Nov; no 12, 499, Dec;

1960: no 1, 500, Jan; no 2, 501, Feb; no 3, 502, Mar;
no 4, 503, Apr; no 5, 504, May; no 6, 505, Jun;
no 7, 506, Jul; no 8, 507, Aug; no 9, 508, Sep;
no 10, 509, Oct; no 11, 510, Nov; no 12, 511, Dec;

1961: no 1, 512, Jan; no 2, 513, Feb; no 3, 514, Mar;
no 4, 515, Apr; no 5, 516, May; no 6, 517, Jun;
no 7, 518, Jul; no 8, 519, Aug (photocopy);
no 9, 520, Sep; no 10, 521, Oct; no 11, 522, Nov;
no 12, 523, Dec;

1962: no 1, 524, Jan; no 2, 525, Feb; no 3, 526, Mar;

no 4, 527, Apr; no 5, 528, May; no 6, 529, Jun;
no 7, 530, Jul; no 8, 531, Aug; no 9, 532, Sep;
no 10, 533, Oct; no 11, 534, Nov; no 12, 535, Dec;

1963: no 1, 536, Jan; no 2, 537, Feb; no 3, 538, Mar;
no 4, 539, Apr; no 5, 540, May; no 6, 541, Jun;
no 7, 542, Jul; no 8, 543, Aug; no 9, 544, Sep;
no 10, 545, Oct; no 11, 546, Nov; no 12, 547, Dec;

1964: no 1, 548, Jan; no 2, 549, Feb; no 3, 550, Mar;
no 4, 551, Apr; no 5, 552, May; no 6, 553, Jun;
no 7, 554, Jul; no 8, 555, Aug; no 9, 556, Sep/Oct;
no 10, 557, Nov; no 11, 558, Dec;

1965: no 1, 559, Jan; no 2, 560, Feb; no 3, 561, Mar;
no 4, 562, Apr; no 5, 563, May; no 6, 564, Jun;
no 7, 565, Jul; no 8, 566, Aug; no 9, 567, Sep/Oct;
no 10, 568, Nov; no 11, 569, Dec;

1966: no 1, 570, Jan; no 2, 571, Feb; no 3, 572, Mar;
no 4, 573, Apr; no 5, 574, May; no 6, 575, Jun;
no 7, 576, Jul; no 8, 577, Aug; no 9, 578, Sep/Oct;
no 10, 579, Nov; no 11, 580, Dec;

1967: no 1, 581, Jan; no 2, 582, Feb; no 3, 583, Mar;
no 4, 584, Apr; no 5, 585, May; no 6, 586, Jun;
no 7, 587, Jul; no 8, 588, Aug; no 9, 589, Sep;
no 10, 590, Oct; no 11, 591, Nov; no 12, 592, Dec;

1968: no 1, 593, Jan; no 2, 594, Feb; no 3, 595, Mar;
no 4, 596, Apr; no 5, 597, May; no 6, 598, Jun;
no 7, 599, Jul; no 8, 600, Aug; no 9, 601, Sep;
no 10, 602, Oct; no 11, 603, Nov; no 12, 604, Dec;

1969: no 1, 605, Jan; no 2, 606, Feb; no 3, 607, Mar;
no 4, 608, Apr; no 5, 609, May; no 6, 610, Jun;
no 7, 611, Jul; no 8, 612, Aug; no 9, 613, Sep;
no 10, 614, Oct; no 11, 615, Nov; no 12, 616, Dec;

1970: no 1, 617, Jan; no 2, 618, Feb; no 3, 619, Mar;
no 4, 620, Apr; no 5, 621, May; no 6, 622, Jun;
no 7, 623, Jul; no 8, 624, Aug; no 9, 625, Sep;
no 10, 626, Oct; no 11, 627, Nov; no 12, 628, Dec;

1971: no 1, 629, Jan; no 2, 630, Feb; no 3, 631, Mar;
no 4, 632, Apr; no 5, 633, May; no 6, 634, Jun;
no 7, 635, Jul; no 8, 636, Aug; no 9, 637, Sep;
no 10, 638, Oct; no 11, 639, Nov; no 12, 640, Dec;

1972: no 1, 641, Jan; no 2, 642, Feb; no 3, 643, Mar;

no 4, 644, Apr; no 5, 645, May; no 6, 646, Jun;
 no 7, 647, Jul; no 8, 648, Aug; no 9, 649, Sep;
 no 10, 650, Oct; no 11, 651, Nov; no 12, 652, Dec;
 1973: no 1, 653, Jan; no 2, 654, Feb; no 3, 655, Mar;
 no 4, 656, Apr; no 5, 657, May; no 6, 658, Jun;
 no 7, 659, Jul; no 8, 660, Aug; no 9, 661, Sep;
 no 10, 662, Oct; no 11, 663, Nov; no 12, 664, Dec;
 1974: no 1, 655, Jan; no 2, 666, Feb; no 3, 667, Mar;
 no 4, 668, Apr; no 5, 669, May; no 6, 670, Jun;
 no 7, 671, Jul; no 8, 672, Aug; no 9, 673, Sep;
 no 10, 674, Oct; no 11, 675, Nov; no 12, 676, Dec;
 1975: no 1, 677, Jan; no 2, 678, Feb; no 3, 679, Mar;
 no 4, 680, Apr; no 5, 681, May; no 6, 682, Jun;
 no 7, 683, Jul; no 8, 684, Aug; no 9, 685, Sep;
 no 10, 686, Oct; no 11, 687, Nov; no 12, 688, Dec;
 1976: no 1, 689, Jan; no 2, 690, Feb; no 3, 691, Mar;
 no 4, 692, Apr; no 5, 693, May; no 6, 694, Jun;
 no 695, Jul; no 696, Aug; no 697, Sep; no 698, Oct;
 no 699, Nov; no 700, Dec;
 1977: no 701, Jan; no 702, Feb; no 703, Mar; no 704, Apr;
 no 705, May; no 706, Jun; no 707, Jul; no 708, Aug;
 no 709, Sep; no 710, Oct; no 711, Nov; no 712, Dec;
 1978: no 713, Jan; no 714, Feb; no 715, Mar; no 716, Apr;
 no 717, May; no 718, Jun; no 719, Jul; no 720, Aug;
 no 721, Sep; no 722, Oct; no 723, Nov; no 724, Dec;
 1979: no 725, Jan; no 726, Feb; no 727, Mar; no 728, Apr;
 no 729, May; no 730, Jun; no 731, Jul; no 732, Aug;
 no 733, Sep; no 734, Oct; no 735, Nov; no 736, Dec;
 1980: no 737, Jan; no 738, Feb; no 739, Mar; no 740, Apr;
 no 741, May; no 742, Jun; no 743, Jul; no 744, Aug;
 no 745, Sep; no 746, Oct; no 747, Nov; no 748, Dec;
 1981: no 749, Jan; no 750, Feb; no 751, Mar; no 752, Apr;
 no 753, May; no 754, Jun; no 755, Jul; no 756, Aug;
 no 757, Sep; no 758, Oct; no 759, Nov; no 760, Dec;
 1982: no 761, Jan; no 762, Feb; no 763, Mar; no 764, Apr;
 no 765, May; no 766, Jun; no 767, Jul; no 768, Aug;
 no 769, Sep; no 770, Oct; no 771, Nov; no 772, Dec ["773"];
 1983: no 773, Jan; no 774, Feb; no 775, Mar; no 776, Apr;
 no 777, May; no 778, Jun; no 779, Jul; no 780, Aug;
 no 781, Sep; no 782, Oct; no 783, Nov; no 784, Dec;

- 1984: no 785, Jan (misprinted); no 786, Feb; no 787, Mar;
no 788, Apr; no 789, May; no 790, Jun; no 791/2, Jul/Aug;
no 793, Sep; no 794, Oct; no 795, Nov; no 796, Dec;
1985: no 797, Jan/Feb; no 798, Mar; no 799, Apr; no 800, May;
no 801, Jun; no 802, Jul/Aug; no 803, Sep; no 804, Oct;
no 805, Nov; no 806, Dec;
1986: no 807, Jan/Feb; no 808, Mar; no 809, Apr; no 810, May;
no 811, Jun; no 812, Jul/Aug; no 813, Sep; no 814, Oct;
no 815, Nov; no 816, Dec;
1987: no 817, Jan/Feb; no 818, Mar; no 819, Apr; no 820, May;
no 821, Jun; no 822, Jul/Aug; no 823, Sep; no 824, Oct;
no 825, Nov; no 826, Dec;
1988: no 827, Jan/Feb; no 828, Mar; no 829, Apr; no 830, May;
no 831, Jun; no 832, Jul/Aug; no 833, Sep; no 834, Oct;
no 835, Nov; no 836, Dec;
1989: no 837, Jan/Feb; no 838, Mar; no 839, Apr; no 840, May;
no 841, Jun; no 842, Jul/Aug; no 843, Sep; no 844, Oct;
no 845, Nov; no 846, Dec;
1990: no 847, Jan/Feb; no 848, Mar; no 849, Apr; no 850, May;
no 851, Jun; no 852, Jul/Aug; no 853, Sep; no 854, Oct;
no 855, Nov; no 856, Dec;
1991: no 857, Jan/Feb; unnumbered, Mar
-- continued, "incorporated into [England] Classical
Numismatic Review" from no 16.2 (1991)

{Small}

undated: Treasure from the 'Hollandia'

{Large}

1936: Roman coins

undated (1930s?): War Medals and Decorations {WB};

undated (1937?): no 248, Tudors & Stuarts

Lists published in *The Celator* (with CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP):

1995: vol 9 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 7, Jul;

1996: vol 10 no 1, Jan

Lists (lit.): {Small}

undated: Seaby's Numismatic Publications;

1970: Seaby's Numismatic Publications;

1976: Seaby Publications

[1979]: Seaby's Numismatic Books and Accessories;

1979: no 1, Autumn; Winter

[1980]: Seaby's Numismatic Books and Accessories;

1980: no 2, Spring; no 3, Autumn;

1981: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer; no 6, Autumn;

[May] Pamphlet, Off-Print and Auction Catalogue List

1987/8: Autumn/Winter;

1991: Book List

Auctions: {Large general} have numbered 1-3

-- see also NEW NETHERLANDS

1982: no 1, 22 Oct;

1983: no 2, 21 Sep;

1984: no 3, 21 Mar

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1986: 23 Apr

SEABY, B.A., New York, NY -- see NEW NETHERLANDS

SEBÖK, Johann, Bamberg, Germany

Auction: {Small general}

1990: no 1, 23 Nov

SECKER, E., Hamburg, Germany

List: {Small general}

undated: lot 1 Altena

SEDWICK, Daniel Frank, Winter Park, FL
have 1-9

Auctions: {Large general}

2007: no 1, 30 May; no 2, 30 Oct

2008: no 3, 29 May; no 4, 6 Nov;

2009: no 5, 9 Apr; no 6, 15 Oct;

2010: no 7, 7 Apr; no 8, 21 Oct;

2011: no 9, 26 Apr; no 10, 25 Oct, flyer for gold ingot lot

SEELIG & Co., Stockholm

List: {Small general}

[1937]: lot 1 Gustav II

SEELYE, David E. (C. of E.; Coins of Europe, Middleport, NY

Lists: {Small general}

undated: no 14;

1972: no 15, Oct/Nov;

1973: no 17, Sep/Oct;

1974: no 17a, Apr;

1976: no 21, Nov/Dec;

1980: no 31

SEGURA, L., Madrid

Auction {Small general}

1980: 22 Feb; 22 Dec

SEIBERT, Don, Houston, TX

* this is the only sale listed in Gengerke

Auction: {Small general}

1965: 18 Jun

SEITZ, Paul S., Glen Rock, PA

Auctions: {Small general}

1950: no 10, 5 Apr;

1951: no 11, 5 Dec;

1963: 15 Mar;

1964: 18 Sep;

1965: 12 Mar;

1966: 11 Mar;

1967: 10 Mar

SELIGMANN, Eugen., Frankfurt, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1898: no 14;

undated: no 20

-- [1907] acc. to Varesi catalogue

SELIGMANN, Henry., Hannover, Germany

-- for porcelain tokens issued by Seligmann, 1921, 25 and 50

pfennig, see P. Menzel, *Deutsche Notmünzen*, vol. 1 pp.716-7.

Lists: {Small general}

1927: no 3;

1928: no 7;

1929: no 2;

1932: no 5;

1934: n.s. no 1, Jun

Auctions: {Large} have 3-14
1928: no [3], 22 Oct (see SCHLESSINGER);
1929: no 4, 25 Mar [%]; no 5, 2 Dec [%];
[%] two catalogues bound together
1930: no 6, 1 Sep; no 7, 24 Nov [*];
1931: no 8, 23 Feb [*]; no 9, 13 Apr; no 10, 1 Jun [*];
no 11, 7 Sep [*];
[*] four Knyphausen sales bound together
1932: no 12, 9 May; no 13, 12 Sep;
1933: no 14, 20 Mar
-- series ends with no 14

SELLIER, E. -- see -- COMPAGNIE DES MONNAIES ANCIENNES

SELTMAN, A.J. -- see ANCIENT COINS, NY

SEMANS, S., Cleveland, OH; New Orleans, LA; Seattle, WA

Lists: {Small} {* Large general}
undated: Coinage of Nepal; nos 14, 16, 18, 20, 21-26, R26, 27-P27, 28,
B28-28T,
29-31, 32-B32-R32-W32, 33-34-B34-56,
1972: no 14, Jan-May; nbo 16, Aug-Dec;
1972/3: no 18, Winter;
[1990-92]: B57 (lit.); B57a (lit.);
[1993] no 57, [May]; W57;
undated: nos 58-58e-58n-58Z-W58; B58, B59 (lit.);
[1995]: no 59;
undated: nos B59-B59a -59M-59N-59T {*}; 59x {*}; nos 60-60A-60s;
Info-2; Info-3 <clipped together with a second copy of B59a
[1999]: no 61;
[2001]: no 62 {*}, 62M {*}, 62T;

undated: no 63B {*};
2005: lit. www. {*}

Info sheet:
undated: no 11

Auctions:
1972: 10 Dec {*};
1991: 2 Jun (43 CJ3494.C45)

SEMENZATO, F., Milan; Venice, Italy
-- continued from GALLERIE GERI

Auctions: {Large}
1978: 15 Dec (oselle);
1979: 24 Mar (**missing** 10 Oct6 2015);
1980: 29 Nov;
1981: 19 Nov;
1982: 13 May;
{ {1984: 6 Dec} }
1986: 7 May; 27 Nov;
1987: 6 May; 10 Dec;
1988: 24 Mar; 15 Dec;
1989: 6 Apr; 9 Nov;
1990: 10 May; 6 Dec

SENGER -- see TEMPELHOFER MÜNZENHAUS

SENIOR, R.C., Butleigh; Glastonbury

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 1-8
undated: lot 1 Himyarites;
1981: no 1; no 2;
1982: no 3; no 4;

undated: no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1990:

1991:

SENIOR CONSULTANTS, Glastonbury

Lists: {Large general}

1996: nov;

1997: Mar;

1998: Autumn;

1999: Summer; Jun;

2003: Spring

SEPCOS, Wyomissing, PA

Lists: {Folio}

undated: no 12; no 14; no 15; no 29; no 30; no 31; no 32; no 33;
no 34; no 35; no 37; no 38; no 39; no 40; no 41;
no 42 (text only, lots 1-113); no 44; no 45; no 46;
no 57; no 58

SEPPA, DALE, Virginia, MN

Lists: {Small general}

1993: no 55, Oct;

1997: no 83, Jul

Auctions: {Large general}

1985: 31 May; 19 Oct;

1986: 25 May; 31 Oct;

1987: 15 May;

1989: 28 Apr;

1990: 30 Nov;
1991: 23 Nov;
1993: 24 Nov;

{Small general}

1995: 30 Nov
1996: 31 May;
1997: 8 Dec; 8 Dec

* the two 8 Dec catalogues are identical, save that one was issued with an additional cover for mailing, which illustrates further specimens from the Fisher collection

Mail Bid Sale

1993: no 35, 14 May

SEQUOIA, Clementon, NJ

List: {Small general}
undated: no 211

SERRURE, R., Paris

* for the earlier sales of Serrure's own coins see MACAU

Lists: {Small}

undated: 's Heerenbergsche Munten

Monnaies féodales;

Monnaies Mérovingiennes et Anglo-Saxonnes;

1906: Monnaies grecques, romaines, françaises royales et féodales;

1910: Monnaies grecques, romaines, françaises, jetons et médailles;

1912: Numismatique française, pt 1, *Gauloises* etc.

n.d.: Numismatique française, pt 2, *Monnaies féodales*, etc.

1912: no 7, Apr

Auctions: {Small} {# Large general}

1887: 28 Mar;

1888: 23 Apr;
 1890: 29 Oct (*)
 1891: 11 Jun (*); 21 Nov (*);
 1892: 7 Apr (+*);
 (*) 4 cats. bound in VAN PETEGHEN, 'Recueil de Catalogues',
 and shelved there)
 1893: 18 Dec;
 1894: 14 Feb;
 1895: 21 Jan; 2 May; 1 Jul; 29 Oct; 11 Nov;
 1896: 20 Jan; 10 Feb; 13 Apr; 18 May; 7 Jul; 8 Jul; 12 Oct;
 1897: 23 Nov;
 1899: 14 Apr; 20 Jul;
 1900: 10 Mar; 8 Oct; 9 Nov {#};
 10 Dec [+ bound in HOFFMANN 1887];
 1901: 25 Jun;
 1903: 22 May; 20 Jun (bound in HESS 27 Oct 1902);
 23 Dec (bound in HESS 27 Oct 1902);
 1905: 4 Mar; 29 May {*};
 1906: 28 Mar <bv97>;
 1908: 24 Feb; 3 Apr;
 1909: 5 > 6 Apr {*};
 "12 May" (Lardin) lot 1 Jetons banaux;
 -- handwritten note: the catalogue is entirely undated
 1910: 18 Mar;
 1911: 10 Apr; 26 May; 18 Nov; 22 Dec;
 1913: 17 Mar; 2 May
 -- continued as M. PLATT

SEVEN SEAS TRADING CO. -- see CAREY

SHAH, R.D., London

Lists: {Small general}
 1982: Oct;
 1983: Jun;
 1984: Jul;

1985: Jun

SHAKE, GLEN R. -- see -- CASA DINERO

SHANDONG BAILIDE AUCTIONS, Zibo, Shandong, China

Auction: {Large general}
2011: 20 Aug

SHANGHAI CHONGYUAN ART AUCTION CO.

Auction: {Large general}
2011: 19 Oct

SHANGHAI INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY AUCTION CO.,
Shanghai, China

Auctions: {Large general}
2011: 15 Dec;
2012: 16 Mar

SHEFFIELD COIN AUCTIONS, Sheffield

Auctions: {Large general}
1989: 16 Mar; 11 May

SHINWA ART AUCTIONS, Tokyo

Auctions: {Large general}

2005: 10 Oct (gold from Japanese Finance Ministry);

2007: 24 Feb;

2008: 31 May

SHIPP, S. (The Den of Antiquity), Littleport; Haddenham,
Cambridgeshire

Lists: {Small general} have 10-21

undated: no 10;

[1997]: no 11, [Jun];

undated: no 12; no [13 was not issued]

no 14; no 15

{Large general}

[1999]: no 16; no 17;

[2000]: no 18; no 19; no 20;

2001: no 21, Summer

SHORE, F.B. (*The Parthian*), Fort Washington, PA

* lists and auctions fall in a single sequence

* the bracketted dates have been recovered from postmarks, the early serial numbers from B.C. Demetriadi's complete series.

Lists: {Small general}

undated: lot 3, Bosphorus; lot 3, Calabria;

[1982]: no [1], [15 Sep]; no [2], [18 Nov];

[1983]: no [3], [1 Apr]; no [4], [12 Jul];

no [5], [24 Sep]; no [6], [2 Oct];

[1984]: no [7], [23 Jan]; no [8], [7 May]; no [], [4 Aug];

[1985]: lot 1 Syracuse electrum 50 litrae (date 1/85 pencilled in);

undated: nos 12-39, 43-64, 66-70, [71 below], 72

{Large general}
undated: nos 73
[1996]: no 74 (date 5/1996 pencilled in);
undated: nos 75-76, [77 below], 78-79, [80 below], 81-87, 89-92,
[95 below], 98, [99 below], 100-104, 107-118,
120-124, 126-128, 130

Bargaiu Lisr: {Small general}
undated: no 2

Auctions: {Large general}
1995: no 71, 25 Jul;
1996: no 77, 25 Oct;
1997: no 80, 22 May;
2001: no 95, 20 Jan;
nd: no 99, 21 Dec

SHREEVE, William, London
[UL = held in Cambridge University Library]

Auction:
1763: 20 May [UL 7490.b.1¹²]

SHUHART, Harry, Sunnyvale, CA

Auctions: {Large general}
1968: no [1], 25 Oct;
1969: no 2, 15 Oct

SHULTZ, Norman, Salt Lake City, UT

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: no 10;
[1932]: no 11;

n.d.: no 16; no 17;
[1947]: no 19;
n.d.: no 20; no 21

SIBILIAN, P. CLÉMENT, Constantinople

List: {Small general}
1875: Subhi Pasha coll.

SICILIAN GALLERY -- see -- EIMER

SIDI, F.K., Exeter

Lists: {Small general}
undated: Madinat; Medieval

SIEE, Holger, Stassfurt, Germany
* see also MEHNER

Lists: {Small}
1998: no 21, Mar;
1999: no 25, Summer; no 26, Summer/Autumn;
2001: no 30, Autumn/Winter;
2002: no 31, Summer; no 32, Autumn/Winter; Christmas;
2003: no 33, Summer, + Nachträge;
2004: no 36, Summer; no 37, Autumn;
2005: no 38, Winter/Spring; no 39, Autumn; no 40, Nov;
Christmas

{Large general}
2006: no 41, Summer;
2007: no 42, Summer;

2008: unnumbered Christmas list;
2008/9: no 44, Winter;
[2009]: no 45

SIEGEL, R.A., New York, NY

Auctions: {Small general}
1983: 8 Jun; 7 Dec;
1984: 5 May; 2 Nov;
1985: 1 May;
1986: 15 May; 7 Nov;
1987: 5 Aug

SIEMER, P., Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1971: no 9, Sep;
1990: no 92, Dec;
1995: no 137

SIERRA COINS, Sausalito, CA

Lists: {Small general}
1978: no 3, 15 Oct; no 4, Dec;
1979: no 7, Jul/Aug;
1983: no 14, Oct/Dec (with CRAIG, Freeman)

SIERRA MADRE GOLD & SILVER CO., Los Angeles, CA

Auction:
1980: 28 Mar

SILVER DOLLARS RED'D, Toronto, ON, Canada

Auction: {Large general}
1979: 22 Nov

SIMMERMACHER, R., Zürich, Switzerland

List: {Large general}
1981: Oct

SIMMONS & SIMMONS, London

Lists: {Small general} have numbered complete 1-14
1982: no 1, Oct;
1983: no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn;
1984: no 4, Spring; no 5, Autumn;
1989: no 6, Sep

 {Large}
1992: no [7], Autumn;
1993: no 8, Spring;
1994: no 9, Summer;
1995: no 10, Summer;
1996: no 11, Spring;

 as SIMMONS GALLERY
1997: no 12, Summer;
1998: no 13, Winter/Spring;
1998: no 14, Autumn;

-- thereafter unnumbered:
1998: 23 Sep;
1999: 18 Feb (Dutton); Jul/Aug (Art Nouveau & Deco Medals);
2003: Summer;

2004: 14 Feb (Art Deco Medals);
2005: 1 Mar (Art Deco Medals);
2008: Liverpool Collection

Auctions: {Small general} {* Large}

have 1-75, 77-84

1990: no [1], 20 Jun {*};
1991: no [2], 30 Jun, Summer;
1992: no 3, 19 Feb; no 4, 14 Sep;
1993: no 5, 9 Jul;
1994: no 6, 18 Feb

{Large}

no 7, 12 Sep;

1995: no 8, 19 Jun;
1996: no 9, 27 Feb; no 10, 30 Sep

as SIMMONS GALLERY

1997: no 11, 23 Jun;
1998: no 12, 2 Mar; no 13, 20 Jul;
1999: no 14, 9 Feb; no 15, 10 Jun;
no 16, 19 Nov (+43 CJ59.B15);
2000: no 18 [sic], 11 Jul; no 17, 14 Dec;
2001: no 19, 20 Mar; no 20, 12 Jul (tokens, medals);
no 20, 12 Jul (contemporary art medals); no 21, 12 Dec;
2002: no 22, 21 Mar; no 23, 4 Jul;
no 25 [sic], 11 Nov;
2003: no 24, 8 Jan; no 26, 31 Mar; no 27, 18 May;
no 28, 29 Jun;
2004: no 29, 22 Jan; no 30, 6 Apr; no 31, 25 May;
2005: no 32, 28 Jan; no 33, 27 Apr; no 34, 22 Jun;
no 35, 4 Oct (2 editions);
2006: no 36, 28 Feb; no 37, 3 May; no 38, 9 May;
no 39, 26 Oct;
2007: no 40, 19 Feb; no 41, 12 Jun;
no 42, 2 Oct;
2008: no 43, 2 Apr; no 44, 10 Jun; no 45, 30 Sep;
2009: no 46, 17 Feb; no 47, 10 Jun; no 48, 21 Oct;

2010: no 49, 11 Feb; no 50, 21 Sep; no 51, 31 Mar;
 no 52, 20 Dec; no 53, 28 Oct;
 2011: no 54, 19 Jul (*sic*); no 55, 21 Apr; no 56, 13 Sep;
 no 57, 8 Dec;
 2012: no 58, 26 Apr; no 59, 14 Jun; no 60, 19 Sep;
 2013: no 61, 16 Jan; no 62, 20 Feb; no 63, 8 May;
 no 64, 20 Sep; no 65, 15 Oct;
 2014: no 66, 5 Mar; no 67, 14 May; no 68, 30 Sep;
 no 69, 16 Dec (*sic*); no 70, 20 Oct;
 2015: no 71, 10 Feb; no 72, 9 Sep (*sic*); no 73, 24 Jun;
 no 75, 26 Nov (with CD);
 2016: no 74 (*sic*), 14 Jan; no 77, 24 Aug;
 no 78, 22 Sep (with CD); no 79, 16 Nov (with CD);
 2017: no 80, 29 Mar (with CD); no 81, 4 May (with CD);
 no 82, 28 Sep; no 83, 25 Oct;
 2018: no 84, 28 Feb; no 85, 18 Apr (with CD); no 86, 10 Oct;
 no 87, 6 Nov;

SIMONETTI, L., Florence, Italy

Lists: {Small}

* have no.1-24 (1959-1963), possibly lacking some Supplements

1959: no 1, Dec;
 1960: no 2, Feb; no 3, Apr; no 3 supplement, May; no 4, Jun;
 no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
 1961: no 7, Feb; no 8, Apr; no 9, Jun; no 10, Jul/Aug;
 no 11, Oct; no 11 supplement, Nov; no 12, Dec;
 1962: no 13, Feb; no 14, Apr; no 15, Jul; no 15 supplement, Sep;
 no 16, Oct; no 17, Dec;
 1963: no 18, Feb; no 19, May; no 20, Jul; no 21, Aug;
 no 22, Sep; no 23, Nov; no 24, Dec;

* have nos 1-6 for 1964-1969, possibly lacking some Supplements

1964: no 1, Jan/Feb; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 2 supplement, Jun;
 no 3, May/Jun; no 3 supplement, Aug; no 4, Oct;

- no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1965: no 1, Feb/Mar; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jul;
no 3 [sic] supplement, May; no 3 supplement, Jul;
no 4, Sep; no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1966: no 1, Jan/Feb; no 1 supplement, Apr; no 2, May/Jun;
no 3, Jul; no 3 supplement, Aug; no 4, Sep;
no 5, Nov/Dec; no 6, Dec;
- 1967: no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, Apr;
no 2 supplement, May; no 3, Jun; no 3 supplement, Jul;
no 4, Sep; no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1967/8: no 6 supplement, Jan;
- 1968: no 1, Mar; no 1 supplement, Apr; no 2, May;
no 2 supplement, Jun; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep;
no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1969: no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, Apr;
no 2 supplement, May; no 3, Jun;
no 3 supplement, Jul/Aug;
no 4, Sep; no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Sep; no 6, Dec;
- 1970: no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, supplement, May/Jun;
no 3, Jun/Jul; no 3, supplement, Aug; no 4, Sep;
no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1971: no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, Apr;
no 2 supplement, May; no 3, Jun;
no 3 supplement, Jul/Aug; no 4, Sep;
no 4 supplement, Oct; no 5, Nov; no 6, Dec;
- 1971/2: no 6, Jan;
- 1972: no 6 supplement, Jan; no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar;
no 2, Apr; no 2 supplement, May; no 3, Jun;
no 3 supplement, Jul; no 4, Sep; no 5, Nov;
- 1972/73: no 6, Dec/Jan;
- 1973: no 1, Feb; no 1 supplement, Mar; no 2, May;
no 2 supplement, Jun; no 3, Sep; no 4, Oct
- {Large}
- 1973: no 5, 25 Nov;
- 1974: no 1, 20 Jan; no 2, 20 Feb; no 3, 25 Mar; no 4, 20 Apr;
no 5, 17 May; no 6, 18 Jun; no 7, 16 Jul;
no 8, 12 Sep; no 9, 3 Oct; no 10, 5 Nov; no 11, 5 Dec;
- 1975: 10 Feb;

(undated by year but continuing in 1975):

10 Mar; 10 Apr; 7 May; 3 Jun; 1 Jul; 1 Sep; 1 Oct; 3 Nov;
5 Dec

Auction: {Small}

1970: 28 Jun (at GALLERIA GIORGI)

SIMONIAN, N. & S. -- see GALERIE ANTIKER KUNST

SIMONS, M.B. & ASSOCIATES, Narberth, PA

Lists: {Large general}

1976: Fall;

1976/7: Winter

SINCONA, Zurich, Switzerland

* see also MÜNZEN & MEDAILLEN DEUTSCHLAND

Auctions: {Large} have 1-12, 14-35, 37-39, 42-47, 49-53

* taking over from UBS

2011: no 1, 29 June; no 2, 24 Oct; no 3, 25 Oct; no 4, 25 Oct;

2012: no 5, 23 May; no 6, 23 May; no 7, 9 Oct; no 8, 22 Oct;
no 9, 22 Oct;

2013: no 10, 27 May; no 11, 27 May; no 12, 14 Oct; no 14, 17 Oct;
no 15, 17 Oct; no 16, 18 Oct;

2014: no 17, 21 May; no 18, 22 May; no 19, 13 Oct; no 20, 15 Oct;
no 21, 17 Oct;

2015: no 21 bis, 18 May; no 22, 18 May;
no 23, 19 May; advertising brochure, May; no 24, 12 Oct;
no 25, 14 Oct; no 26, 14 Oct; no 27, 16 Oct;

2016: no 28, 18 May; no 29, 18 May; no 30, 20 May; no 31, 24 Oct;
no 32, 24 Oct; no 33, 25 Oct; no 34, 26 Oct; no 35, 26 Oct;

2017: no 37, 16 May; no 38, 16 May; no 39, 17 May; no 42, 23 Oct;
no 43, 23 Oct; no 44, 25 Oct; no 45, 26 Oct;
2018: no 46, 14 May; no 47, 15 May; no 49, 23 Oct; no 50, 23 Oct; no
51, 23 Oct; no 52, 25 Oct; no 53, 25 Oct;

Speed Auction: {Large}
2011: no 1, 29 Oct

SINGAPORE COIN AUCTION, Singapore
-- the series includes HONG KONG COIN AUCTION
nos 1-15 -- see SPINK-TAISEI complete
nos 16-29 -- see TAISEI-BALDWIN complete
nos 30- -- see BALDWIN

SINGAPORE COIN AND BANKNOTE AUCTIONS -- see --
MA TAK WO

SINGAPORE NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION, Singapore

Auctions: {Small general}
1982: 1 Aug;
1987: 16 Aug (with TAISEI, where boxed)

SINGER, G.A., Greenbelt, MD
-- for earlier lists see NUMISMATIC CONSULTANTS

Lists: {Large general} have numbered 32-44
1986: no 32, Jun;
1987: no 33, Jun;
1988: no 34, Sep;
1989: no 35, Feb; no 36, Sep;
1990: no 37, Jun; Special, Artifacts, Jun;

1991: no 38, Feb;
1992: no 39, Feb; no 40, Nov;
1993: no 41, Jun;
1994: no 42, Sep;
1995: no 43, Jun;
1997: no 44, Jul

SINGER, Murray -- see -- BENNETT, George

SINTONI, Gabriele, Forlì, Italy

* lists: apparently two series, of numismatics solely (nos. 2-5) and of mixed philately and numismatics (no 30, 32)

Lists: {Large}

2006: no 2, Jun; no 3, Dec;
2007: no 4; no 30, Mar;
2008: no 5; no 32;
2010: no 6

Giornalino

2008: no 66, Jul; no 69, Jun; no 70, Oct;
2010: no 71, Jan; no 72, Apr;
2011: no 74, Feb; no 75, May

Auctions: {Large}

2009: 27 Aug;
2010: no 2, 9 Sep;
2011: no 4, 2 Sep;
2013: no 7, 30 Aug

SISÓ DIFUSIONES , Lérida, Spain

List: {Small general}

1995: no 1

Auctions, numbered and dated: {Small} {[*] Large general}

have first series 1-19

* the earliest catalogues of public auctions (1969-1978), and most of the contemporary mail bid auctions, are in a single series, 1-19

-- Public

1969: no 1, 17 May; no [2], 13 Dec [*] [%];
[%] several lots from sale no 2 "which could not be sold publicly" were re-offered by VICENTI, 8 Feb 1970, q.v.

1971: no 3, 5 Jun;

1972: no 4, 11 Mar; no 5, 2 Dec;

1973: no 7, 16 Jun;

1974: no 9, 9 Feb; no 10, 30 Jun;
no 11, 14 Dec;

1975: no 12, 5 Jul;

1976: no 14, 24 Apr;

1977: no 16, 26 Feb;

1978: no 18, 21 Jan; no Z, 1 Jul;

1979: no H, 3 Feb

-- Mail Bid

(a) in separate series

1974: no 2, 8 May; no 3, 25 Oct;

1975: no 4, 30 Apr

(b) in series with public auctions above

1973: no 6, 10 May; no 8, 30 Nov;

1975: no 13, 9 Dec;

1976: no 15, 17 Jul;

1977: no 17, 27 Jun;

1978: no 19, 10 Mar

(c) with letter, number, or Greek letter (in reverse sequence)

1978: no D, 19 Oct;

1979: no J, 23 Apr; no 1, 30 Jun; no 2, 15 Oct;
no 3, 29 Nov;

1980: epsilon, 2 Apr; gamma, 24 May; beta, 23 Jun; alfa, 29 Sep

* the function of the non-seriated Latin letters of the dated catalogues of 1978-1980, and of the Greek letters (running backwards), is entirely unclear.

* the chronology of the remaining catalogues is difficult. Many were issued without overt date: in those cases the day and month can be ascertained only from the separate order slip and the Conditions of Sale slip, if these are present. The year can be ascertained from the D.L. date ("Deposito Legal") in the printer's line -- but only after 1980 in the examples listed below: before that the D.L. date "1977" seems to have been fixed without respect to the actual calendar year.

Auctions, unnumbered and (often) undated: {Small}

* the number of /lots is (usually) given on the cover:
here below "/0000". The year is that of the Deposito Legal.

"1977": 21 Jan (/671) (with NUMISMATICA MAGEN); 29 Mar /1795;

7 Apr /1404; 26 Apr /1881; 30 Apr /1515; 16 Jun /1363;

28 Jun /1501; 26 Oct /2131; 17 Dec /1606; 21 Dec /1730;

undated: /888; /999; /1001; /1212; /1234; /1282; /1400; /1700;

1980: /1000, "el último de 1980";

1981: 22 Jan /1345; 15 May /1111; /333;

1982: 22 Feb /1313;

1986: 14 Mar /1540; 19 Mar /1564; 4 Jun /1577; 3 Oct /1655;

12 Dec /1599; 15 Dec /1535;

1988: 14 Jan /1669; 15 Oct /1650;

1989: 27 May /1502

-- continued in association with AUREO

SKÅNES NUMISMATISKA FORENING, Malmö, Sweden

* see also NORDISK NUMISMATISK UNIONS, *MEDLEMSBLAD*

Auction: {Large general}

1994: 27 Jan [missing 17 August 2016]

SKIEN MYNT & FROMERKEHANDEL, Skien, Norway

Auction: {Small general}

2001: 1 Mar

SKINNER, London

UL = held in Cambridge University Library

Auctions:

1784: 21 May {K}: Koppersmith gift, held in those boxes;

1786: 24 Apr (UL 7400.b.8; 7460.b.2¹; 7460.b.3^{2,4};
7700.b.112)

SKLOW, David J., Oscoda, MI

Lists: {Large general}

undated: no 4 (lit.);

2013: no 18, 2 Feb

SKNOURIL, E, Prague

Auction: {Small general}

1999: 1 Oct

SLADE, Charles III, Orlaondo, FL

List: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Austria D-1180

Auction: {Small general}
1964: 4 Dec

SLAGEREN, R. van, Arnhem, Netherlands

Lists: {Small general}
[1981]: no W9

SLAVEI, Petrov, Bulgaria

List (www.): {Large general}
2002: [examples of his work: 52 Greek coins]

SLITINE, Ch., expert, Paris

Auction: {Large general}
2000: 6 Dec

SLOANE, Allen, Brookline, MA

List: {Large general}
undated: no 5

SLOVENSKÁ NUMIZMATICKÁ SPOLOČNOSŤ

January	leden	May	kveten	September	září
February	únor	June	cerven	October	říjen
March	brezen	July	cervenec	November	listopad
April	duben	August	srpen	December	prosinec

Auctions: {Small general}

NB: prices realized are characteristically printed in the next succeeding auction catalogue

branch: Banska Bystrica

2004: no 52, 30 May (prices realized only); no 53, 19 Sep;

2005: no 54, 11 Sep;

2006: no 55, 10 Sep;

2007: no 56, 9 Sep

2xxx: no 62, 30 May (prices realized only); no 63, 19 Sep;

branch: Bratislava

1989: 17 Dec (prices realized only);

1990: 17 Jun (prices realized only); 17 Nov;

2005: 28 May (expert KLANT, where boxed);

2007: 9 Jun;*

2008: 7 Jun*

branch: Košice

2005: 10 Apr

branch: Martin

1998: no 12, 4 Apr;

2004: no 21, 28 Nov (prices realized only);

2005: no 22, 26 Jun;

2006: no 23, 23 Apr; no 24, 29 Oct;

2007: no 25, 19 May;* no 26, 1 Dec;

2008: no 27, 30 Nov;

2009: no 28, 2 May; no 29, 22 Nov (prices realized only);

2010: no 30, 23 May;

2014: no 36, 23 Mar (prices realized only); no 37, 14 Dec

branch: Trenčín

1988: no 23, 21 Aug

SMELIK & STOKKING, The Hague

List: {Large general}
undated: lot 1 (1743)

SMITH, Bruce W., Ft. Wayne, IN

List: {Large general}
undated: lot 1 Coole number 1319+

SMITH, Clark, San Rafael, CA -- see ALBUM

SMITH, Elliott, Cambridge

Auction: {Large general}
1816: 28 Nov (Mrs Bowman) (photocopy)
[original in University Library Cam.d.816.9]

SMITH, Michael -- see -- CLASSICAL COINS

SMITH, P.G., Whitburn; Sunderland; London; Sunderland

Lists: {Folio}
undated: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;
1968: no 6, Dec;
1969: no 7, Jan; no 8, Jul; no 8 supplement 1, Oct;
no 9, Christmas;

1971: no 10, Summer; no 11, Jun;
1977: no 1, Winter

SMITH, Sidney W., Miami, FL

Auction: {Large general}
1983: 25 Jun

SMITH, Wm. H., San Francisco, CA

Auction: {Small general}
1960: 19 Feb

SMITH & DAUGHTER, INC., Miami, FL

Auction: {Small general}
1986: no 2, 25 Sep

SMITH & SON, Chicago, IL

Auction: {Large general}
1940: 20 Jun

SMYTHE, R.M., New York, NY

Lists: {Large}
1993: American Paper Money Collection;
undated: no 1093

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from NASCA no 89

* the library holds sales of coins, paper money, stocks and bonds. The numbered series of auctions also includes other materials: Americana [Am], Autographs [Au], Ephemera [E], and Photographs [Ph]. These are included below in brackets to illustrate the series but are not held in the library.

covered numbered 90-110, 112-115, 117-119, 121-122, 124-126, 128-163, 165-175, 177-268, 270-273, 274.2,.3, 275-279

- 1989: [no 80 [Au], see under NASCA;
1990: [no 88 [Au], see under NASCA;
no 90, 25 Oct; [no 91 [Au]];
1991: no 92, 25 Jan; no 93, 8 Feb (lots 5001-);
no 94, 21 Mar; no 95, 11 Apr; [no 96 [A]];
no 97, 27 Jun; [no 98 [Au]]; [no 99 [Au]] ;
no 100, 22 Nov; no 101, 12 Dec;
1992: no 102; 24 Jan; no 103, 20 Feb (lots 5001-);
no 104, 20 Mar; no 105, 9 Apr; [no 106 [Au]];
no 107, 30 Jun; [no 108 [Au]] ; [no 109 [Au]];
no 110, 23 Nov;
1993: no 112, 22 Jan; no 113, 11 Feb; [no 114 [Au]];
no 115, 30 Mar; [no 117 [Au]]; no 118, 18 Jun;
no 119, 15 Jul; [no 121 [Au]]; no 122, 22 Nov;
1994: no 124, 21 Jan; no 125, 10 Feb; no 126, 23 Mar;
[no 128 [Au]]; no 129, 12 Jul; [no 130 [Au]];
no 131, 4 Nov *; no 132, 17 Nov *
* two sales bound together
[no 133 [Au]];
1995: no 134, 27 Jan; no 135, 16 Feb; no 136, 14 Mar;
[no 137 [Au]]; [no 138 [Au]]; no 139, 17 Jun;
no 140, 13 Jul; [no 141 [Au]]; no 142, 11 Sep;
no 143, 15 Sep; [no 144 [Au]]; [no 145 [Au]];
1996: no 146, 26 Jan; no 147, 8 Feb; no 147 Mail Bid, 8 Feb;
no 148, 23 Feb; no 149, 29 Feb (lots 2001-, 6001-);
no 149, 29 Feb (lots 3001-); [no 150 [Au]];
[no 151 [Au]]; no 152, 22 Jun; no 153, 11 Jul;
no 154, 20 Sep; no 155, 16 Oct; no 156, 25 Oct;

- [no 157 [Au]]; no 158, 10 Dec;
- 1997: no 159, 24 Jan; no 160, 10 Feb; no 161, 14 Feb;
[no 162 [Au]]; no 163, 1 Apr; no 165, 20 Jun;
no 166, 1 Jul; no 167, 12 Aug; no 168, 26 Sep;
[no 169 [Au]]; no 170, 15 Nov;
no 171, 30 Dec;
- 1998: no 172, 23 Jan; no 173, 5 Feb; no 174, 20 Feb;
[no 175 [Au]]; no 177, 19 Jun; no 178, 9 Jul;
no 179, 22 Aug; no 180, 18 Sep; [no 181 [Au]];
- 1999: no 182, 22 Jan; no 183, 9 Feb; no 184, 19 Feb [*];
no 185, 22 Feb [*];
- [*] two sales bound together*
- [no 186 [Au]]; no 187, 3 May; no 188, 19 Jun;
no 189, 8 Jul; no 190, 7 Jul; no 191, 17 Sep;
[no 192 [Au]]; no 193, 2 Nov;
- 2000: no 194, 21 Jan; no 195, 8 Feb; no 196, 17 Feb;
[no 197 [Au]]; no 198, 11 May; no 199, 16 Jun;
no 200, 28 Jun; no 201, 15 Sep; no 202, 27 Oct;
[no 203 [Au]]; no 204, 17 Nov;
- 2001: no 205[-I], 19 Jan; no 205-II, 20 Jan; no 206, 13 Feb;
no 207, 2 Mar; no 208, 3 May; [no 209 [Au]];
[no 210 [Ph]]; no 211, 15 Jun;
no 212, 27 Jun; no 213, 14 Sep; no 214, 20 Sep;
no 215, 26 Oct; [no 216 [Au]];
- 2002: no 217, 15 Mar; no 218, 2 Apr; [no 219 [Au]];
[no 220 [Ph]]; no 221, 29 Jun; no 222, 29 Jul;
no 223, 20 Aug; no 224, 13 Sep; [no 225 [Au]];
- 2003: no 226, 13 Jan; no 227, 7 Feb, [no 228 [Au]];
no 229, 13 Jun; no 230, 25 Jun; no 231, 6 Aug;
no 232, 5 Sep; [no 233 [Au]]; no 234, 2 Dec;
- 2004: no 235, 6 Feb; no 236, 19 Feb; no 237, 15 Mar;
[no 238 [Au]]; no 239, 23 Jun; no 240, 24 Jul;
no 241, 22 Oct (lots 1001-, 2201-);
no 241, 22 Oct (lots 1650-, 2725-) (Schingoethe pt 1);
no 242, 10 Nov; [no 243 [Au]]; no 244, 6 Dec;
[no 245 [Au]];
- 2005: no 246, 22 Mar; no 247, 22 Mar;
no 247, 23 Mar (Schingoethe pt 2); [no 248 [Au]];
no 249, 17 Jun; no 249, 17 Jun (Schingoethe pt 3);
no 250, 14 Jul; no 251, 1 Jul; [no 252 [Am]];

no 253, 27 Sep; no 253; 27 Sep (Schingoether pt 4);
no 254, 6 Oct; no 255, 16 Nov; [no 256 [Au]];
no 257, 13 Dec; no 257, 13 Dec (Schingoethe pt 5);
2006: no 258, 2 Feb; no 259, 7 Mar; no 260, 28 Mar;
no 260, 28 Mar (Schingoethe pt 6); [no 261 [Au]];
no 262, 11 Jul (Schingoethe pt 7); no 263, 12 Jul;
no 264, 26 Sep; no 265, 12 Oct;
no 265, 12 Oct (Schingoethe pt 8); no 266, 17 Oct;
[no 267 [Au]]; no 268.1, 12 Dec (Schingoethe pt 9);
no 268.2, 12 Dec (Schingoethe pt 9);
2007: no 270.1, 11 Apr; no 270.2, 11 Apr;
no 270.3, 12 Apr (Schingoethe pt 10); no 270.4, 13 Apr;
[no 271 [Au]]; no 272.1, 5 Jul; no 272.2, 6 Jul;
no 272.3, 6 Jul (Schingoethe pt 11); no 272.4, 7 Jul;
[no 273 [Au]]; no 274.2, 31 Oct;
no 274.3, 31 Oct (Schingoethe pt 12);
no 275, 12 Dec (Schingoethe pt 18); [no 276 [Au]];
2008: no 277, 6 Feb; no 278, 20 Mar; no 279, 9 Apr

as SPINK SMYTHE

2008: 18 Jun [Au]; 15 Jul (Schingoethe pt 15); 23 Oct (Costa Rica);
2010: no 299, 13 Jan; no 301 14 May;
2011: 18 Jan; 12 Apr;
2012: 18 May;
2013: 22 May; 9 Oct

SNEDDEN, Bob, Garlochhead, Scotland

-- loose inserts from The Badger. See also that periodical
for lists or auctions bound in.

List: {Large general}
1996?: (x 1)

SNELL, L.D., Sonoma, CA

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: Chinese charms or amulets;

1983/84: Winter/Spring;
1989: no 1;
1990: no 1;
1991: no 1; no 3

SNOVER, Gary, San Bernadino, CA

Lists: {Small general}

1982: no 9, Jun; no 11, Nov; 1983: no 12, Jan; no 13, Feb;
no 15, Aug; no 16, Oct; no 17, Dec;
1984: no 18, Feb; no 19, Mar; no 20, Jun; no 21, Aug; no 22, Sep;
no 23, Oct; no 24, Dec;
1985: no 31, Dec;
1986: no 33, Apr; no 34, May; no 35, Jul;
1987: pt 1; pt 2;
1991: Jul

SNOWBALL, B. -- see S.P.Q.R

SOBELAR, Brussels

Lists: {Small general}

1982: Dec;
1990: Spring/Summer

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-9

1971: no [1], 24 Nov;
1972: no 2, 6 May;
1973: no 3, 10 Nov;
1974: no 4, 31 May; no 5, 9 Nov;
1975: no 6, 24 May;
1976: no 7, 15 May;
1977: no 8, 5 Mar; no [9], 5 Nov

SOMBART, Stephan -- see iNUMIS

SØMOD, J., Copenhagen

Lists: {Small general}
1981: Jul;
1982:
2006: Apr (lit.) {* Large general}

SONNTAG, S., Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Large}
-- numeration apparently continues from BRANDT
2000: no 11;
2001: no 12;
2002: no 13;
2003: no 14 (with MEISTER)

Auctions: {Large}
1999: 23 Feb (incl. CD);

-- continued from MEISTER & SONNTAG no 17

2013: no 18, 25 Nov; have 18-27
2014: no 19, 2 Jun; no 20, 9 Dec;
2015: no 21, 8 Jun; no 22, 30 Nov;
2016: no 23, 1 Jun; no 24, 5 Dec [missing, 10 May 2018, WRD];
2017: no 25, 29 May; no 26, 31 May (Lutz); no 27, 27 Nov;
2018: no 28, 4 Jun;

SOTHEBY'S, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Large}

as SOTHEBY MAK VAN WAAY

1975: 28 Oct

1984: 17 May (Brand pt.6);

* for Brand sales see BRAND, Virgil

1998: 25 May (medals) [RR];

2002: 13 Nov (medals);

2001: 12 Dec (medals) [RR]

SOTHEBY'S OF LONDON, Florence, Italy

Auctions: {Large}

1974: 8 Apr; 24 Oct;

1975: 14 May

SOTHEBY'S, Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}

1985: 11 Nov (with MICHEL);

1986: 10 Nov (with MICHEL);

1987: 9 Nov (with MICHEL);

1989: 17 Nov (with MICHEL);

1990: 18 May; 11 Nov (with MICHEL);

1991: 16 May;

1993: 25 May; 16 Nov;

1994: 17 May;

1995: 16 Nov;

1996: 25 Apr;

1997: 17 Nov (with SOTHEBY'S London)

SOTHEBY'S, Hendon, London

* boxed in chronological sequence with SOTHEBY'S, London

Auction:

1990: 15 Sep

SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET SOUTH AFRICA, Johannesburg, South
Africa

Auctions: {Large}

1977: 20 Apr

SOTHEBY'S, London

-- see also MORTON & EDEN

Lists: {Large}

1974: Conservation coins;

1985: Islamic coins -- boxed with 1985 auctions

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from LEIGH and SOTHEBY

NB: bound catalogues marked <bv xxx> are boxed separately, above the
Henderson bequest, along with the Koppersmith gift

as MR. SOTHEBY

1817: 14 May (Hollis/Brand Hollis/Disney) (photocopy) (+ Founder's
Library) <+bv56; [RR]; University Library
8400.c.137; St. John's College Gg.14.23(2)>;

1818: 24 Jun <bv4>;

1819: 3 Mar <bv116; University Library 8400.c.137>;

1823: 4 Jun <bv6>;

1824: 8 Mar (photocopy);

6 Jul (photocopy) <+bv110, bv119, bv130>;

1828: 16 Jun <bv7>; 7 Jul <bv109>

as SOTHEBY and SON

1829: 25 Feb <bv8>; 15 Apr <bv8>;
 1830: 18 Feb <bv8>; 29 Apr <bv8; bv xxx>; 3 May <bv8, bv xxx>;
 3 Jun <bv8, bv9>; 15 Jun <bv8>; 13 Jul <bv xxx>;
 1831: 21 Mar <University Library S492.c.83.1>;
 4 Aug <+University Library S492.c.83.1>;
 1832: 30 May <bv7, bv10, bv109, bv117>;
 University Library S490.c.83.1>;
 1833: 19 Jun <bv7>;
 1834: 5 May <bv xxx>; 5 Jun <bv7>

as LEIGH SOTHEBY

1837: 3 Apr; 20 Jul <bv101>;

ca. 1837-1852: undated fragments

lots 1-118 (pp. 3-10) <bv101>;
 lots 1-213 (pp. 3-22) <bv101>;
 lots 98-132 (pp. 7-8) <bv101>
 lots 410-464 (pp. 33-36) ("Durner") <bv101>;

as S. LEIGH SOTHEBY

29 Aug <bv12>;
 26 Nov (lit.)(Young 10 [sic]) <bv11, bv116, bv118>;
 30 Nov (lit.) <bv118>;
 1839: 25 Feb (Young 1) <bv11, bv112, bv118>;
 3 Jun (Young 2) <bv11, bv112, bv117, bv118>;
 4 Nov (Young 3) <bv112, bv118>;
 1840: 30 Jan (%); 27 Feb (Young 4) <bv7, bv112, bv118>;
 14 May (%); 15 Apr (%); 16 Apr (%); 3 Jun <bv101>;
 29 Jun (Young 5) <bv112, bv118>;
 2 Nov (Young 6) <bv11, bv112, bv118>;
 1841: 3 Feb (%); 1 Mar (Young 7) <bv112, bv118>;
 6 Mar (%) <+bv12, bv14>; 20 Mar (%); 21 Apr (+%) <+bv13>;
 21 May (+%) <+bv13, bv14>; 14 Jun <bv14, bv17>;
 19 Jun (%) <+bv7, bv14>; 21 Jun (%) <+bv7, bv14>;
 22 Jun (+%) <+bv7, bv14>; 24 Jun <+bv14>;
 19 Jul (+%) <+bv14>; 22 Jul (%) <+bv34>;
 26 Jul (%); 3 Nov (Young 8) <bv112, bv118>;
 29 Nov (Young 9) <bv112, bv118>; 8 Dec (%); 20 Dec (%)

(%) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced
Catalogue I [1840-1841]", boxed

1842: 17 Jan <bv12, bv16>; 28 Feb (&); 22 Apr <bv xxx>;
29 Apr <bv xxx>; 9 May (\$) <+bv14, bv15>;
30 May <bv116; bv xxx>; 9 Jun <bv14>; 30 Jun <bv14, bv19>;
11 Jul <bv14>; 27 Jul <bv14, bv18>;
30 Nov (Young 11)(\$) <+bv116>; 3 Dec <bv xxx>;
23 Dec <bv xxx>

NB: a complete set of the 11 Young sales 1838-1842 is bound
together in the University Library Mm.50.83

(&) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced
Catalogue XII [1840s and 50s]", boxed

(\$) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced
Catalogue XIII [1840s and 50s]", boxed

1843: 5 Apr <bv xxx>; 7 Jun (lit.); 16 Jun (lit.) <bv xxx>;
24 Jun <bv117>; 19 Jul <bv20>;
1844: 23 Feb <bv21, bv22; University Library 8880.c.456>;
3 May (*); 11 Jun <bv22>;
8 Jul <bv22, bv25>; 29 Jul <bv22, bv25>; 16 Nov (*);
1845: 6 Jan; 14 Apr <bv101>; 17 May <bv xxx>;
17 Jul (antiquities) <bv101>;
5 Aug (*) <+bv xxx>; 18 Aug <bv101, bv109, bv117>;
22 Sep (*) <+bv101; bv xxx>; 2 Dec <bv xxx>;

(*) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced
Catalogue XI [1840s and 50s]", boxed

1846: 28 Jan <bv xxx>; 9 Feb <bv117; bv xxx>; 23 Mar <bv xxx>;

6 Apr <bv xxx>; 20 Apr <bv24>; 12 May <+bv101>;
 21 May <bv xxx>; 23 Jul (Campana) <bv7, bv26>;
 1847: 4 Mar <bv101>; 19 Apr <bv24, bv29, bv109, bv117, bv125>;
 21 Jun <bv24>; 26 Jun; 26 Jul; 20 Nov <bv101>;
 1848: 15 Mar <bv101>; 13 Apr <bv101, bv117>;
 15 Apr <bv101, bv109, bv117>; 1 May <bv101>;
 11 May <bv101, bv109>; 19 Jun <bv26, bv101>;
 20 Jun <bv26>; 22 Jun <bv101, bv117>; 17 Jul <bv101>;
 31 Jul <bv27, bv28, bv115; first half of catalogue, bv30>;
 21 Aug <bv101>; 16 Nov <bv26, bv27, bv30, bv101>; 25 Nov;
 27 Nov <bv31, bv101>; 8 Dec (lit.) <bv101>;
 1849: 28 Feb <bv101, bv109>; 2 Apr <bv101>; 23 May <bv101>;
 16 Jun <bv103>; 30 Jun <bv101>; 25 Jul <bv32>;
 3 Aug <bv103>;
 1850: 18 Feb <bv35, bv103>; 22 Mar <bv101>; 25 Mar (\$) <+bv101>;
 19 Apr <bv33>; 27 May (\$) <+bv103>;
 29 May (\$) <+bv101, bv103>; 21 Jun antiquities (\$);
 8 Jul <bv26, bv103>; 16 Jul (\$)

as S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN WILKINSON

22 Nov <bv34, bv101, bv103>; 13 Dec (\$) <+bv34, bv101>;
 1851: 15 Jan <bv101, bv117>; 20 Jan <bv103, bv117>;
 17 Feb <bv101, bv103>; 31 Mar <bv34, bv101>;
 4 Apr (*) <+bv34>; 10 Apr <bv34>; 6 May <bv101>;
 22 May <bv26, bv34, bv101>;
 16 Jul (*) <+bv101>;
 18 Jul (antiquities) <bv101>; 11 Aug <+bv34>;
 18 Aug (*) <+bv101>; 4 Dec;
 1852: 5 Feb (*); 4 Mar <bv36, bv109>; 15 Mar <bv101>;
 5 Apr <bv101>; 7 Jun (*); 22 Jun (*) <+bv101> [+Univ. Library:
 8460.c.53];
 1 Jul <bv36>; 12 Jul (&) <+bv27>; 31 Jul (*) <+bv26>;
 26 Aug <bv101>;
 1853: 20 Jan; 4 Apr (\$); 5 Apr +(\$); 25 Apr <bv27>; 6 May (\$);
 31 May (\$) <+bv35>; 12 Jul <bv26, bv37>; 1 Aug (\$);
 3 Dec <bv35>;
 1854: 3 Feb (&) <+bv26>; 27 Mar; 2 May (*); 15 May (&) <+bv37>;
 8 & 26 Jun <bv37, bv117, bv125 [large paper]>;
 27 Nov (&) <+bv26, bv38>; 4 Dec;

(*) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced
Catalogue XI [1840s and 50s]", boxed

1855: 27 Jan (\$); 22 Feb (&); 17 Mar (\$); 30 Mar <bv26, bv39>;
1 Jun <bv38, bv116>; 4 Jun (\$);
8 Jun [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 22 Jun <bv38>;
12 Nov (\$)(+photocopy); 14 Nov (\$) <+bv41>; 29 Nov (\$);
3 Dec +(&);

(&) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced
Catalogue XII [1840s and 50s]", boxed

(\$) bound in "[Sotheby] Collection of Coins & Medals. Priced
Catalogue XIII [1840s and 50s]", boxed

1856: 24 Jan <bv41>; 7 Feb; 30 Jun (Auldjo) <bv41>;
30 Jun (Cohen)(photocopy) (the sale was withdrawn);
2 Jul <bv41>; 11 Aug <bv40>; 3 Nov <bv41>;
1857: 12 Jan <bv109>; 26 Jan <bv117>; 9 Feb <bv117>;
19 Mar <bv41>; 3 Aug; 25 Nov;
1858: 2 Mar <bv41>; 16 Apr <bv41>; 21 Apr <bv41, bv104>;
24 Apr <bvxxx>; 13 May <bv117>; 17 May <bv41>;
18 May <bv41>; 19 May <bv41>; 1 Jun <bv xxx>;
8 Jul <bv41>; 30 Jul <bv102>; 15 Nov <bv42, bv102>;
24 Nov <bv42, bv102>; 22 Dec <bv42, bv102>;
1859: 7 Jan <bv102>; 10 Jan <bv40, bv42, bv102>;
28 Jan <bv102>; 7 Mar <bv102>; 9 Mar <bv102>;
16 May <bv42, bv102>; 23 May <bv102, bv117>;
4 Jul <bv102, bv117>; 23 Aug <bv102>; 10 Nov <bv42>;
11 Nov <bv40, bv42>; 5 Dec <bv43>;
1860: 25 Jan <bv117>; 26 Mar <bv43>;
1861: 14 Jan <bv45, bv116, bv117>; 18 Mar <bv104>;
10 Jul <bv44, bv104, bv117>;
2 Aug [St. John's College Gg.11.32(1)]; 12 Aug <bv44>;
11 Nov <bv104>;
1862: 24 Feb <bv46>; 25 Feb <bv46, bv104>; 30 Apr <bv46>;

4 Jun <bv46, bv104>; 13 Jun <bv46>; 11 Aug <bv46>;
 12 Aug <bv46>;
 1863: 2 Feb <bv104>; 4 Feb <bv104>; 25 Feb <bv45, bv104>;
 29 Jun (partial prices realized only, in Hoffmann *Le Numismate* 16
 1 Aug 1863, pp 2-3;
 7 Jul (partial prices realized only, in Hoffmann *Le Numismate* 16
 1 Aug 1863, p 3;

as SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE

1864: 1 Feb <bv47, bv104>; 25 Feb <bv104>; 27 Apr <bv48>;
 26 May <bv108>; 27 Jun <bv108>; 19 Jul <bv48>;
 30 Nov <bv108>; 4 Dec;
 1865: 22 May <bv108>;
 1866: 11 Jan <bv108>; 21 Feb <bv108>; 26 Mar <bv108>;
 27 Mar <bv108>; 25 Apr <bv108>; 28 May <bv108>; 31 May;
 12 Jul <bv49, bv108>; 19 Jul <bv108>;
 30 Jul <bv49, bv108>; 20 Aug <bv108>; 22 Dec <bv108>;
 1867: 18 Mar <bv108>; 18 Apr <bv49, bv105, bv108>;
 20 May <bv105 (x2), bv108>; 29 Jul <bv105>;
 14 Aug <bv105>; 22 Aug <bv105>; 23 Aug <bv105>;
 17 Dec <bv105>; 19 Dec <bv50, bv105>;
 1868: 19 Feb <bv50, bv106 (x2)>; 8 Apr <bv50, bv106>;
 21 Apr <bv106>; 25 May <bv50, bv106 (x2)>;
 28 May <bv50, bv106>; 6 Jul <bv50, bv106>;
 31 Jul <bv106 (x2)>; 20 Aug <bv106>;
 1869: 22 Mar; 5 Apr; 7 Apr <bv49>; 26 May <bv49>;
 21 Jun <bv61>;
 1870: 27 Apr <bv109>; 23 Dec <bv51>;
 1871: 11 Mar <bv51>;
 1872: 5 Aug <bv51>;
 1873: 17 Apr <bv52>; 20 May <bv53, bv54, bv55>;
 1874: 26 Jan <bv56>; 20 May <bv52>; 29 Jun <bv57>;
 30 Nov <bv51>;
 1875: 13 Aug <bv58>; 29 Nov <bv57>;
 1876: 28 Jan <bv51>; 10 Feb; 3 May <bv57>;
 1 Jun <bv57>; 24 Jul <bv59>; 13 Dec <bv57>;
 1877: 19 Feb <bv xxx>; 12 Mar <bv xxx>; 13 Mar <bv xxx>;
 23 Mar <bv xxx>; 13 Apr <bv58>; 24 Apr <bv58>;
 11 Jul <bv xxx>; 28 May <bv58>; 13 Jul <bv58>;

- 13 Dec <bv56>;
- 1878: 13 Feb;
 * the first British numismatic auction catalogue with photographic illustrations; possibly the first European? The first American had been the Cogan sale of 23 June 1869. (David F. Fanning. "Off the Shelf", in *The Asylum* 34.2 (Summer, 2016), 27-31)
- 20 Feb <+bv56>; 4 Apr <bv56>;
 8 Apr; 10 May <bv59>; 22 May <bv56>;
 29 Jul <bv59, bv107>; 12 Nov <bv62, bv107>;
 18 Dec <bv107>;
- 1879: 20 Feb <bv107>; 22 Feb <bv107>; 21 Apr <bv107>;
 13 May <bv xxx>; 7 Jun <bv60, bv107>; 11 Aug <bv107>;
 18 Nov <bv107>; 11 Dec <bv107>;
- 1880: 2 Feb <bv61, bv107>; 8 Apr <bv107>; 27 May <bv107>;
 3 Aug <+bv107>; 7 Aug <bv107>; 15 Nov <bv107>;
 22 Nov <bv107> (+ bound with LETELLIER 1881);
- 1881: 28 Feb; 7 Apr <bv61, bv63>;
 28 Apr; 15 Jun;
 18 Jul <bv64, bv65>; 10 Nov <bv52, bv64, bv65>;
 6 Dec <bv65>; 19 Dec <bv64, bv65>;
- 1882: 30 Jan <bv60, bv65>; 29 Mar <bv65>; 25 Apr <bv65>;
 26 Apr [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 1 May;
 16 May <bv64, bv65>; 23 Jun <bv65>;
 10 Jul <bv60, bv64, bv65>;
 24 Jul <bv64, bv65>; 8 Aug <bv65>;
- 1883: 26 Jan; 3 Apr <bv66, bv114>;
 21 May <bv66, bv114>;
- 1884: 31 Jan; 5 May <bv114>;
 6 May 19 May <bv60>; 12 Jun <bv114>; 10 Jul <bv128>;
 5 Dec <bv60, bv66>;
- 1885: 22 Jul <bv66, bv67, bv68, bv114>; 6 Aug <bv66>;
 10 Aug <bv66, bv114>; 21 Dec <bv60>;
- 1886: 15 Feb {*/} <+bv113, bv114>; 18 Feb <bv66>; 31 Mar <bv62>;
 19 May; 29 Jun <bv66>; 13 Jul <bv62>;
 30 Jul <bv66>; 17 Dec; 22 Dec <bv66>;
- 1887: 2 May <bv71, bv94>; 16 May <bv62>;
 23 May <bv71, bv93, bv94>; 14 Jun <bv71, bv94>;
 20 Jun <bv66, bv71, bv72, bv94, bv114>;
 27 Jun <bv71, bv94>; 6 Jul <bv62, bv66, bv72, bv114>;

19 Jul (lit.) <bv93>; 20 Jul bv93; 26 Jul (lit.) <bv93>;
 2 Aug <bv93, bv114> [5 Aug, lots 602-652 only];
 6 Dec <bv93>; 15 Dec <bv93>;
 1888: 7 Mar {*} <+bv66, bv113>; 26 Mar <bv94>;
 7 May {*} <+bv66, bv74, bv113>; 8 Jun {*} <+bv74, bv113>;
 15 Jun {*} <+bv74, bv113>; 18 Jul {*} <+bv74, bv94, bv113>;
 {*} : 6 catalogues of 1886 and 1888 bound together
 7 Aug <bv74, bv94>; 19 Nov <bv69, bv73>;
 1889: 11 Feb <bv94>; 12 Feb <bv76>; 1 Mar <bv94>;
 10 Apr <bv77, bv94>; 6 May <bv77>; 13 May <bv73>;
 24 May <+bv76, bv77>; 27 May <bv77>; 17 Jun <bv77>;
 26 Jul <bv77>;
 1890: 30 Jan; 19 Feb <bv96>; 20 Feb;
 21 Feb; 8 May; 12 May;
 16 May; 29 May; 23 Jun <+bv96>;
 1 Jul <+bv96>; 10 Jul <+bv62, bv96>;
 16 Jul <+bv62>; 21 Jul; 30 Jul;
 31 Jul; 3 Dec; 6 Dec;
 1891: 27 Jan; 2 Feb <+bv96>; 23 Mar;
 6 Apr; 30 Apr; 1 May;
 28 May; 11 Jun; 2 Jul <+bv96>;
 3 Jul <+bv96>; 30 Jul <+bv62>; 31 Jul;
 1 Dec; 2 Dec <+bv96>;
 1892: 15 Feb; 8 Mar <+bv96>; 6 Apr;
 16 May (+photocopy) <bv128>; 27 Jun <+bv96>;
 12 Jul (x2); 13 Jul; 14 Jul;
 15 Jul; 26 Jul; 19 Dec <+bv96>;
 20 Dec <+bv96>;
 1893: 24 Feb; 22 Mar; 4 May <+bv96>;
 16 Jun; 29 Jun <bv70, bv128>;
 22 Nov; 14 Dec; 16 Dec <bv62>;
 1894: 7 Mar; 14 Mar <bv78>; 18 Apr <+bv78>;
 2 May <+bv78>; 8 May <+bv78, bv88>;
 23 May (Carfrae pt 1) <+bv82>; 30 May <+bv78>;
 15 Jun <+bv78, bv96>; 9 Jul (x2) <+bv128>;
 31 Jul <+bv78>; 7 Nov <+bv78>; 8 Nov <+bv78>;
 13 Nov <+bv78>; 11 Dec <+bv128, bv131>;
 1895: 28 Jan; 4 Mar <bv98, bv128>;
 8 Mar <+bv88>; 12 Mar; 15 Mar;
 8 Apr (<+bv98>); 25 Apr; 6 May <+bv82>;

10 May <+bv88>; 22 May <+bv128>; 25 May <+bv88>;
 10 Jun (Bunbury) (x2) <+bv128>;
 20 Jun <bv98, bv128>; 25 Jun; 11 Jul;
 25 Jul <+bv128>; 1 Nov;
 18 Nov (Montagu pt 1) <+bv80, bv81 plates, bv121>;
 21 Dec;
 1896: 21 Jan (Boyne pt 1)(x2) <+bv86, bv128>; 5 Mar;
 23 Mar (Montagu Greek pt 1) <+bv79>; 4 May <+bv88>;
 11 May (Montagu pt 2)(x2) <+bv80, bv81 plates, bv83,
 bv122>;
 15 Jun (Bunbury pt 1) <+bv95>;
 29 Jun (Boyne pt 2 <bv87, bv128>;
 17 Jul; 18 Jul; 24 Jul <+bv88>;
 13 Nov (Montagu pt 3)(x2) <+bv80, bv 81 plates, bv123>;
 7 Dec (Bunbury pt 2) <+bv95>; 21 Dec;
 1897: 1 Feb; 3 Feb; 11 Feb;
 11 Mar; 15 Mar (Montagu pt 2); 26 Mar;
 9 Apr; 10 May;
 24 May (Montagu medals) <+bv80, bv81 plates>;
 31 May <+bv131>; 30 Jun; 5 Jul;
 15 Jul (Montagu pt 4) <+bv80, bv81 plates>; 24 Jul;
 10 Nov;
 16 Nov (Montagu pt 5) <+bv80, bv81 plates, bv84>;
 3 Dec;
 1898: 10 Jan; 13 Jan;
 17 Jan [RR, bound in "Pottery"]; 20 Jan <+bv131>;
 7 Feb; 17 Feb; 21 Feb;
 4 Mar; 14 Mar;
 23 Mar (bound with ROLLIN & FEUARDENT [where?]);
 30 Mar <bv98>; 22 Apr; 29 Apr;
 5 May <bv98>; 23 May <+bv85>; 23 Jun;
 25 Jun <+bv88>; 7 Jul <bv98>; 21 Jul;
 27 Oct; 2 Dec;
 1899: 6 Feb; 13 Mar <+bv131>;
 15 Mar <+bv88>; 20 Mar; 6 Apr;
 3 May; 15 May; 5 Jun <+bv88>;
 12 Jun; 23 Jun; 11 Jul <bv98>;
 14 Jul; 15 Nov <+bv88>; 30 Nov;
 1900: 31 Jan; 21 Feb; 6 Mar;
 12 Mar; 29 Mar; 9 Apr;

2 May; 18 May <+bv88>;
 28 May (Rothschild) <+bv82>;
 15 Jun; 26 Jun; 2 Jul;
 24 Jul; 28 Jul; 1 Aug;
 1 Nov; 2 Nov; 19 Nov;
 1901: 14 Feb; 11 Mar (+43 CJ5052.D25);
 20 Mar; 29 Mar; 16 Apr;
 7 May; 26 Jun; 8 Jul (Carfrae pt 2);
 11 Jul <+bv98>; 15 Jul; 24 Jul;
 7 Nov; 26 Nov; 12 Dec <+bv88>;
 19 Dec [RR, bound in "Pottery"]; 20 Dec;
 1902: 3 Mar; 14 Apr; 28 Apr;
 9 May; 26 May; 9 Jun;
 18 Jun <+bv100>; 8 Jul; 17 Jul;
 28 Oct; 5 Nov;
 6 Nov <bv98>(+ bound in HESS 27 Oct 1902);
 19 Nov;
 1903: 20 Jan; 5 Feb; 24 Feb;
 5 Mar;
 31 Mar (Murdoch pt 1) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;
 11 May (Murdoch pt 2) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;
 14 May; 25 May <+bv xxx>;
 8 Jun (Murdoch pt 3) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;
 18 Jun; 29 Jun <+bv100>; 13 Jul;
 17 Jul;
 21 Jul (Murdoch pt 4) <+bv91, bv91 plates, bv124>;
 3 Nov; 16 Nov (Bunbury); 3 Dec;
 1904: 18 Jan; 11 Feb <+bv127>; 24 Feb <bv98>;
 15 Mar (Murdoch pt 5) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;
 23 Mar; 28 Apr; 9 May <bv98>;
 26 May 30 May <+bv127>;
 2 Jun (Murdoch pt 6) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;
 28 Jun; 4 Jul; 6 Jul <bv98>;
 13 Jul; 27 Oct <bv98>; 10 Nov <+bv127>;
 16 Nov <+bv100>; 24 Nov;
 12 Dec (Murdoch pt 7) <bv91, bv91 plates>;
 14 Dec (Murdoch pt 8) <+bv91, bv91 plates>;
 1905: 2 Feb <+bv89>; 11 Apr <+bv89>;
 2 May (Warren)(clipped) <+bv89, bv131, bv132>;
 8 May <+bv89>;

16 May <+bv89>; 5 Jun <+bv89>; 27 Jun <+bv89>;
 11 Jul <+bv89>; 13 Jul; 24 Jul;
 21 Nov; 30 Nov; 11 Dec <bv88>;
 1906: 8 Feb; 27 Feb <+bv100>; 5 Mar <bv88>; 9 Mar;
 26 Mar; 5 Apr; 4 May <+bv100>; 14 May <+bv100>; 16 May;
 11 Jun (McClean) <+bv90>; 13 Jun (McClean) <+bv90>;
 21 Jun <+bv127>; 2 Jul; 16 Jul; 7 Nov; 15 Nov <+bv88>;
 29 Nov <+bv127>; 7 Dec; 17 Dec <+bv89>;
 1907: 30 Jan <bv89>; 18 Feb; 24 Apr <+bv132>; 26 Apr <+bv89>;
 29 Apr; 5 Jun <+bv100>; 20 Jun; 3 Jul; 15 Jul <+bv127>;
 22 Jul; 27 Nov <+bv88>; 6 Dec <+bv89, bv132>;
 16 Dec <+bv92>;
 1908: 4 Feb <+bv99>; 27 Feb <+bv99>; 18 Mar <+bv100>; 23 Mar;
 13 Apr; 27 Apr <+bv92, bv129>;
 4 May <+bv92, bv99, bv132>; 11 May; 25 May <+bv127>;
 15 Jun; 19 Jun; 7 Jul <+bv127>; 13 & 20 Jul <+bv92>;
 23 Jul; 30 Jul; 30 Oct <+bv99>; 25 Nov; 1 Dec;
 14 Dec <bv88>;
 1909: 3 & 8 Feb (Benson) <+bv99, bv132>; 24 Feb <+bv129>; 8 Mar;
 10 Mar <+bv127>; 31 Mar <+bv127>;
 20 Apr <+bv99, bv119, bv131>;
 21 Apr <+bv99, bv119, bv131, bv133>;
 22 Apr <+bv99, bv119, bv131, bv133>; 30 Apr; 3 May;
 17 May <+bv100>; 18 Jun; 21 & 28 Jun <+bv126>;
 5 & 12 Jul (+ plates) <+bv99, bv129>; 23 Jul;
 2 Nov <+bv127>; 3 Nov; 15 Nov <+bv127>; 6 Dec;
 1910: 15 Feb; 23 Feb; 7 Apr (x2); 19 Apr; 22 Apr; 25 May;
 30 May <bv207>; 24 Jun; 5 Jul <+bv133>;
 7 Jul <bv99, bv127>; 25 Jul; 14 Nov <+bv127>;
 6 Dec <bv127>;
 1911: 6 Feb; 23 Mar (bound)[**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 20 Apr;
 13 & 19 Jun <+bv99, bv119, bv133>;
 3 & 10 Jul <+bv99, bv119>; 24 Jul; 6 Nov; 27 Nov; 19 Dec;
 1912: 31 Jan; 21 Feb; 2 May; 7 Jun; 11 Jun; 11 Jul; 6 Nov;
 14 Nov; 28 Nov;
 1913: 27 Jan; 12 Mar; 14 Apr; 9 May; 19 May; 26 May; 17 Jun;
 15 Jul; 21 Jul; 23 Jul; 21 Oct;
 17 Nov (+43 CJ2476.S7); 15 Dec;
 1914: 19 Jan <+bv133>; 22 Jan (43 CJ2495.C5); 3 Feb; 3 Apr;
 22 Apr; 4 May; 11 May; 15 Jun; 24 Jun; 20 Jul; 31 Jul;

1915: 16 Jun; 29 Jul;
 1916: 22 Mar & 15 May; 8 May (**clipped**) <+bv133>; 6 Jun; 3 Aug;
 20 Nov; 20 Dec;
 1917: 19 Jul; 27 Jul; 29 Oct; 26 Nov;
 1918: 25 Mar; 14 Oct; 11 Nov (Carlyon-Britton, **clipped**);
 27 Nov; 18 Dec;
 1919: 5 Feb; 24 Feb; 1 May; 5 Jun; 24 Jul (Milford-Haven); 31 Jul;
 21 Nov (Milford-Haven); 4 Dec;
 1920 : 2 Feb; 21 Apr; 12 Jul; 26 Jul; 29 Oct; 1 Nov; 15 Nov;
 20 Dec;
 1921: 3 Feb; 21 Feb; 10 May;
 4 Jul (Story-Maskelyne gems (+ [Ant.]: 43 NK5515.S85);
 6 Jul <+bv133>; 13 Jul; 25 Jul; 17 Oct; 21 Nov; 5 Dec;
 1922: 1 Mar; 27 Mar; 13 Jul; 27 Jul; 30 Oct;
 1923: 12 Feb (43 CJ2681.S2); 19 Apr; 30 Apr (x 2);
 9 May (43 NK5515.R7); 18 Jul;
 1924: 11 Feb; 5 May; 2 Jun; 30 Jun; 21 Jul; 28 Jul; 1 Dec;
 2 Dec; 11 Dec

as SOTHEBY & CO

1925: 30 Mar; 6 Apr; 18 May (Bruun pt 1); 25 May (Bruun pt 2);
 8 Jul; 27 Jul; 23 Nov (Sambon); 23 Nov (Feuardent);
 1926: 15 Mar; 10 May; 12 Jul; 1 Nov; 20 Dec;
 1927: 4 Apr; 8 Apr; 28 Apr; 13 Jun; 14 Jun; 15 Nov;
 1928: 8 May; 4 Jun; 5 Nov (43 NK5515.R3); 27 Nov;
 1929: 21 Feb; 1 May; 16 Jul; 1 Aug; 28 Oct; 9 Dec;
 1930: 17 Feb; 12 Mar; 7 Apr; 8 Apr; 12 Jun; 28 Jul;
 1931: 22 Jun; 19 Oct; 21 Oct;
 1932: 30 May; 13 Jun [RR]; 7 Jul (**missing** 21 Mar 2005); 24 Oct;
 31 > 30 Oct 1933;
 1933: 6 Mar; 12 Jun;
 30 Oct * re-issue of catalogue of 31 Oct 1932;
 20 Nov; 11 Dec;
 1934: 14 May; 3 Dec; 18 Dec;
 1935: 11 Mar; 25 Mar; 29 May; 17 Jun; 1 Jul; 30 Jul;
 1936: 9 Mar; 30 Mar; 20 Apr; 9 Jun; 6 Jul;
 13 Jul (Newton papers); 22 Jul [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
 16 Nov; 14 Dec;
 1937: 27 Jul (x2); 8 Nov;
 1938: 29 Mar [Ant]; 18 May [RR]; 25 Jul; 5 Dec [RR];

20 Dec (x2);
 1939: 18 May; 17 Jul;
 1940: 22 Apr; 24 Jul;
 1941: 27 Mar; 21 May; 22 Dec;
 1942: 28 Apr [RR]; 28 Jul;
 1943: 24 Feb [Ant.]; 8 Jun [RR]; 6 Jul; 1 Dec [Ant.];
 1944: 12 Jun;
 1945: 20 Mar; 3 Jul; 23 Jul; 13 Nov [RR]; 3 Dec;
 1946: 9 Apr [Ant.]; 29 Jul; 7 Oct; 16 Dec;
 1947: 10 Feb; 31 Mar; 7 Jul; 28 Jul;
 1948: 26 Jan; 12 Apr (ffarington); 12 Apr (Hope-Masham [Ant.];
 14 Jun; 20 Dec;
 1949: 24 May; 8 Nov; 28 Nov;
 1950: 21 Feb; 1 May; 19 Dec;
 1951: 19 Mar (x2); 7 May; 11 Jun; 2 Jul; 30 Jul; 19 Dec [RR];
 1952: 30 Jun; 18 Dec;
 1953: 15 Oct [RR];
 1954: 16 Feb; 24 Feb (Farouk); 12 Jul; 29 Nov;
 1955: 17 Mar; 27 Jul; 12 Dec;
 1956: 14 Jun; 3 Dec;
 1957: 16 May [RR]; 4 Jul; 4 Nov; 9 Dec;
 1958: 30 Apr; 3 Jun [RR]; 31 Jul; 24 Nov;
 1959: 23 Apr; 17 Jul;
 1960: 11 Feb; 28 Jul; 19 Dec [RR];
 1961: 8 May; 11 Jul; 31 Jul [RR]; 23 Oct [RR]; 20 Nov [RR];
 1962: 26 Mar; 16 Jul; 10 Dec;
 1963: 11 Mar [RR]; 22 Apr; 16 Dec;
 1964: 20 Apr; 27 July [RR]; 30 Nov; 14 Dec;
 1965: 1 Feb; 12 Apr; 19 Jul; 29 Nov;
 1966: 14 Mar; 28 Mar; 23 May; 18 Jul; 5 Dec;
 1967: 20 Mar; 17 Jul; 13 Nov;
 1968: 15 Jan; 12 Feb; 14 May; 26 Jun; 10 Jul; 15 Oct; 20 Nov;
 1969: 21 Jan; 19 Feb (Roman); 19 Feb (English etc.); 12 Mar;
 16 Apr; 1 May; 21 May; 11 Jun; 14 Jul; 23 Jul; 24 Sep;
 7 Oct; 15 Oct; 29 Oct; 19 Nov; 3 Dec;
 1970: 28 Jan; 18 Feb; 18 Mar; 22 Apr; 8 May; 24 Jun; 22 Jul;
 30 Sep; 30 Oct; 20 Nov; 16 Dec;
 1971: 27 Jan; 17 Feb; 24 Mar; 5 May;
 23 Jun (Bolton Percy hoard); 23 Jun orders; 21 Jul;
 29 Jul; 29 Sep; 7 Oct orders; 21 Oct; 25 Nov;

- 1972: 26 Jan; 16 Feb (Jungfleisch); 16-17 Feb (ancient etc.);
 9 Mar (Jungfleisch); 18 Apr; 10 May; 15 Jun; 23 Jun;
 26 Jul; 28 Sep; 24 Nov;
 1973: 31 Jan; 7 Feb; 30 Mar; 4 May; 6 Jun (Roman)*;
 6 Jun (Portuguese)*;
 * two sales bound together
 27 Jun; 6 Jul; 26 Jul; 28 Sep; 8 Nov; 30 Nov; 14 Dec;
 1974: 30 Jan; 20 Feb; 20 Mar; 15 May; 12 Jun; 26 Jun; 5 Jul;
 17 Jul; 10 Oct; 24 Oct [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 26 Nov;
 6 Dec; 13 Dec;
 1975: 29 Jan; 5 Feb; 12 Mar; 18 Apr; 22 May; 5 Jun; 25 Jun;
 9 Jul; 23 Jul;

as SOTHEBY'S, with SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET & CO as
 auctioneers

- 1975: 8 Oct; 12 Nov; 10 Dec orders;
 1976: 28 Jan; 25 Feb; 31 Mar; 28 Apr; 26 May; 17 Jun; 25 Jun;
 14 Jul; 29 Sep; 20 Oct; 17 Nov; 1 Dec;
 1977: 26 Jan; 16 Feb; 30 Mar; 27 Apr; 25 May (Historical medals);
 22 Jun orders;
 22 Jun banknotes; 13 Jul; 28 Sep; 26 Oct;
 22 Nov (medals, Lovell I); 23 Nov; 16 Dec;
 1978: 11 Jan; 8 Feb; 8 Mar; 6 Apr; 12 Apr; 10 May; 14 Jun;
 19 Jul; 27 Sep; 12 Oct; 19 Oct;
 15 Nov (medals, Lovell II); 13 Dec;
 1979: 24 Jan; 28 Feb; 21 Mar; 28 Mar; 25 Apr; 14 May; 23 May;
 20 Jun; 18 Jul; 27 Jul; 26 Sep; 4 Oct; 9 Oct; 24 Oct;
 14 Nov; 14 Nov orders;
 1980: 23 Jan; 20 Feb; 5 Mar; 16 Apr; 23 Apr; 11 Jun; 2 Jul;
 15 Jul; 17 Jul; 30 Sep; 15 Oct; 12 Nov; 26 Nov; 3 Dec;
 1981: 21 Jan; 18 Feb;
 * **lack** 5 Mar (lit.)
 11 Mar; 1 Apr; 13 Apr; 29 Apr; 6 May; 17 Jun; 1 Jul;
 21 Jul; 1 Oct; 14 Oct; 5 Nov; 12 Nov; 3 Dec;
 1982: 21 Jan; 4 Mar; 18 Mar; 28 Apr; 6 May; 20 May; 8 Jul;
 22 Jul; 23 Sep; 11 Oct; 12 Oct; 19 Oct; 21 Oct; 4 Nov;
 7 Dec;
 1983: 17 Feb; 18 Feb; 3 Mar; 24 Mar; 7 Apr; 20 Apr; 12 May;
 26 May; 30 Jun; 20 Jul; 29 Sep; 13 Oct; 18 Oct;
 3 Nov (Brand pt 4); 4 Nov [medieval seal lot 88];

17 Nov; 6 Dec;
1984: 1 Feb (Brand pt 5)(+ partially priced); 16 Feb; 1 Mar;
22 Mar; 17 Apr; 30 Apr; 3 May; 28 Jun; 12 Jul; 19 Jul;
26 Jul; 25 Oct (Brand pt 7);
* for Brand sales see BRAND, Virgil

as SOTHEBY'S

1 Nov; 15 Nov; 22 Nov; 13 Dec;
1985: 7 Feb; 28 Feb orders; 16 Apr; 25 Apr; 16 May;
14 Jun (Brand pt 9); 27 Jun; 18 Jul; 24 Oct (Brand pt 10);
31 Oct; 6 Nov; 21 Nov;
1986: 13 Feb; 6 Mar; 20 Mar; 22 Apr; 20 May; 3 Jul; 17 Jul;
2 Oct; 4 Dec;
1987: 4 Mar orders; 26 Mar; 28 May; 1 Jul orders; 9 Jul;
16 Jul; 1 Oct; 29 Oct orders; 24 Nov;
1988: 21 Mar orders; 24 Mar; 23 May; 30 Jun orders; 29 Sep;
10 Nov orders;
1989: 9 Mar; 11 May orders; 12 Sep; 5 Oct;
1990: 8 Feb orders; 22 Mar; 28 Jun orders; 4 Oct;
17 Dec orders;
1991: 4 Apr (coins); 4 Apr (Hunt Islamic); 25 Jul orders;
3 Oct; orders 18 Dec;
1992: 9 Apr; orders 17 Sep; 8 Oct;
1993: 19 Apr; 12 Jul; 27 Jul (Billingshurst); 7 Oct;
1994: 18 Apr; 26 May; 5 Jul; 6 Oct;
1995: 30 Mar; 5 Jul; 9 Oct;
1996: 7 Mar; 25 Apr; 30 May; 8 Jul; 3 Oct; 16 Dec;
1997: 6 Mar (Slocum, Crusades); 24 Apr; 11 Jun; 8 Jul; 6 Nov;
1998: 23 Apr; 7 Jul; 15 Oct; orders 1 Dec;
1999: 22 Apr; 11 May; 27 May; 14 Oct; orders 26 Nov; 17 Dec;
2000: 19 May [*]; 25 May [*]; 14 Jul;
[*] two catalogues issued bound together
13 Nov [missing 19 Dec 2004]; 16 Nov; 19 Dec;
2001: 2 May; 11 Dec (see MORTON & EDEN)

-- see MORTON & EDEN for additional sales from 2002

2003: 23 Oct (Atocha ingots) [RR];
2005: 5 Oct ("Trafalgar", Nelson medals) [RR];
2018: 3 Jul (Royal Orders and Medals) (with Morton & Eden);

SOTHEBY'S, Milan, Italy

Auction: {Large}
2004: 22 Apr (with MORTON & EDEN)

SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET, New York, NY
-- continued from PARKE BERNET

Auctions: {Large}

1972: no 3327, 9 Mar; no 3367, 17 May;

1973: no 3488, 23 Mar;
 ***lack** 1973: three sales
1974: no 3600, 6 Feb; no 3613, 13 Mar; no 3695, 20 Nov;
 ***lack** 1975: no 3793, 15 Oct
1976: no 3916, 5 Nov; no 3888, 9 Jun;
1977: no 3954, 24 Feb; no 4018, 27 Sep;
 ***lack** 1977: 20 Apr
1978: no 4141, 14 Jun;
1980: no 4393, 9 Jun; no 4407, 8 Jul; no 4425M, 4 Oct;
 no 4502M, 15 Dec;
1981: no 4546M, 24 Feb; no 4619E, 21 May;
 no 4668E, 16 Jul; no 4751E, 8 Dec;
1982: no 4774E, 14 Jan; no 4873M, 26 May; no 4924, 21 Sep;
 no 4931, 14 Oct;
1983: no 5023, 4 Mar

as SOTHEBY'S

1985: no 5378, 28 Oct;
1987: no 5589, 21 May;
1989: no 5824, 21 Mar;
1990: no 5989, 27 Mar; no 6043, 19 Jun (N.B. Hunt [I]);
 no 6044, 21 Jun (N.B. Hunt [II]);
 no 6054, 4 Dec (N.B. Hunt [III]);

no 6055, 5 Dec (W. Hunt [I]; no 6126, 4 Dec [sic];
 1991: no 6147, 19 Jun (N.B. Hunt [IV]);
 no 6148, 21 Jun (W. Hunt) [II]; no 6244, 21 Nov;
 1992: no 6316, 10 Jun; no 6325, 23 Jun; no 6379, 8 Dec;
 ***lack** 10 Aug
 1993: no 6393, 24 Mar; no 6402, 24 Mar; no 6436, 10 Jun;
 no 6514, 9 Dec;
 1994: no 6583, 13 Jun; no 6641, 12 Dec;
 1995: no 6730, 21 Jun; no 6792, 13 Dec;
 1996: no 6857, 17 Jun; no 6936, 16 Dec; no 6938, 16 Dec;
 ***lack** 8 July, 3 October
 1997: no 7014, 29 Jul; no 7076, 16 Dec;
 1998: no 7083, 15 Jan; no 7157, 29 Jun; no 7214, 2 Nov;
 no 7246, 19 Dec;
 1999: no 7335, 25 Jun; no 7411, 8 Nov;
 no 7415, 8 Dec (Central America) [*];
 [*] (sale rescheduled to 20 June 2000);
 no 7377, 14 Dec;
 2000: no 7499, 27 Jun; no 7578, 14 Dec;
 2001: no 7607, 5 Apr (Versace); no 7725, 29 Oct (with STACK'S);
 ***lack** 10 Nov 2001
 2002: no 7817, 30 Jul (1933 \$20) (with STACK'S);
 no LO2963, 21 Oct (Nelson)

SOTHEBY'S, Paris

Auctions: {Large}

2003: 11 Dec (Belgian Royal library)

2004: 2 Dec (Provenance Royale) [RR]

2010: 12 Oct (Coll. d'un Érudit Bibliophile: incl. coins,
 medals, numismatic literature)

SOTHEBY'S, Sussex

Auctions; {Large}

as SOTHEBY KING & CHASEMORE'S, Pulborough, West Sussex

1980: 18 Nov

1981: 24 Feb; 23 Jun; 15 Sep; 10 Nov;

1982: 16 Mar;

as SOTHEBY'S, Pulborough, West Sussex

1982: 25 May; 21 Sep;

1983: 1 Feb; 24 May; 6 Sep; 1 Nov;

1984: 10 Jan; 3 Apr; 26 Jun;

1985: 5 Mar; 28 May; 3 Sep;

as SOTHEBY'S, Summers Place, Billingham, West Sussex

1986: 3 Mar; 30 Jun;

1987: 12 Jan; 6 Apr; 6 Jul;

1994: orders 9 May; orders 27 Sep; orders 26 Nov;

1995: orders 24 Mar; orders 24 Jul; orders 25 Nov;

1996: orders 11 Apr; orders 26 Jul; orders 23 Nov;

1997: orders 25 Mar; orders 25 Jun; orders 10 Nov

SOTHEBY & CO (CANADA) LTD, Toronto, ON, Canada

Auctions: {Large}

1968: no [1], 30 Oct;

1969: no [2], 23 Apr; no 3, 28 << 29 Oct;

1970: 26 May

SOTHEBY PARKE BERNET AG, Zürich, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}

1972: 10 Nov;

1973: 4 Apr;

1974: 27 May (coins); 27 May (medals);

1975: 7 May (Greek); 7 May (Roman); 26 Nov;

1977: 10 Jun

as SOTHEBY'S

1982: 30 Jun (lit.); 1 Jul (Brand pt 1); 11 Nov (Brand pt 2);

1983: no 5023, 4 Mar [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; 9 Jun (Brand pt 3);

1985: 24 Jan (Brand pt 8);

* for Brand sales see BRAND, Virgil

1986: 28 Nov;

1993: 26 Oct; 27 Oct;

1996: 16 Dec [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

SOURY, H.J., The Hague

Auction: {Small general}

1883: 31 Mar

SOUTHEASTERN CURRENCY, Goldsboro, Greensboro, NC

Lists: {Small general}

1979: no 20, Feb/Mar;

1980: no 25, Aug

SOUTHLAND NUMISMATICS, LTD (Todd A. Herring), Mississippi
State, MS

Lists: {Large general}

1992: no 5, Summer/Fall;

1993: no 6, Spring;

1994: no 7, Winter

SOUZA LOBO, De, Augusto, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

Auction: {Small general}

1906: 6 Mar (Gomès de Souza Braga)

SOVEREIGN AUCTIONS, London

Auction {Large general}

2011: no 1, 2 Oct; no 2, 18 Dec;

2012: 22 Jul;

as SOVEREIGN SALES

2013: 28 Feb; 26 Apr (**missing** 17 Nov 2014); 11 Dec

SOVEREIGN RARITIES, London

Auction {Large general}

2018: no 1, 25 Sep (with the ROYAL MINT)

SOVKOM, Moscow

Auction: {Large general}

2009: 22 Apr (photocopy)

SOWTON, Ch., Shrewsbury

-- loose, undated inserts from The Badger. See also that periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auctions: {Large general}

undated: (x 2)

SPAAR- EN VOORSCHOTBANK, Surhuisterveen, Netherlands

Lists: {Large general}
undated: lot 5, 1751;
undated: lot 5, 1760;
1985: New Year; Spring;
1986: New Year; Spring;
1988: New Year;
[1989]: lot 1 1620

SPAGNI, L., Valeggio sul Mincio, Italy

Lists: {Small general}
undated: Atrebates; Bilbilis; Durotriges
[1989]: [Sep], I Celti

SPARTAN NUMISMATICS, Furlong, PA

Auctions: {Small} have 1-38, 40-47
1997: no 1, 13 Oct; no 2, 8 Dec;
1998: no 3, 16 Feb; no 4, 13 Apr; no 5, 15 Jun;
 no 6, 17 Aug; no 7, 12 Oct; no 8, 7 Dec;
1999: no 9, 15 Feb; no 10, 12 Apr; no 11, 21 Jun;
 no 12, 12 Oct; no 13, 6 Dec;
2002: no 14, 14 Feb; no 15, 25 Apr; no 16, 13 Jun;
 no 17, 10 Oct; no 18, 11 Dec;
2001: no 19, 27 Feb; no 20, 23 Apr;
 no 21, 18 Jun (with HIPPOCAMPOS);
 no 22, 15 Oct (with HIPPOCAMPOS); no [23], 10 Dec;
2002: no 24, 4 Mar (with HIPPOCAMPOS); no 25, 13 May;
 no 26, 19 Aug; no 27, 9 Dec;
2003: no 28, 3 Mar; no 29, 3 Jun; no 30, 25 Aug;
 no 31, 25 Nov;
2004: no 32, 2 Mar; no 33, 9 Jun; no 34, 31 Aug;
 no 35, 30 Nov;
2005: no 36, 1 Mar; no 37, 7 Jun; no 38, 30 Aug;
 no 40, 14 Feb; no 41, 22 May;

2006: no 42, 5 Sep; no 43, 28 Nov;
2007: no 44, 20 Mar; no 45, 4 Dec;
2008: no 46, 10 Jun; no 47, 7 Oct

SPAZIANI TESTA, G., Bologna, Italy

Lists: {Large general}
1932/2: no 2, Nov-Jan;
[1937/8] "ANNO XVIo - E.F.": no 1

List published in *Numismatica* (Santamaria) {periodicals}
1946:

SPECIAL AUCTIONS SERVICES, Newbury

Auction: {Large general}
2011: 17 Mat

SPENCER, Henry & Sons, Retford, Notts.

Auctions: {Large General}
1974: 26 Apr

{Reading Room}
1965: 9 Feb; 10 Mar; 8 Apr; 6 Oct
1967: 3 May; 7 Jun

SPENCER, P.D., Horsforth, Leeds

List: {Large general}
1976: no 1

SPEVACK, LEN -- see WOLF AND TWINS

SPEX PTC LTD, Singapore -- see DOMINION

SPINELLI, F. -- see COLLECT & EXCHANGE

SPINK AMERICA -- see SPINK & SON, New York

SPINK. Edinburgh
* boxed with London

Auctions: {Large}
2003: no 3005, 21 May;
2005: no 5027, 12 Sep;
2007: no 7041, 17 Sep;
2010: no 1024, 14 Jun

SPINK & SON, Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}
-- all with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Geneva

1973: 18 Oct;
1974: 26 Apr; 16 Oct; 4 Dec (with CALICÓ);
1977: 15 Feb; 10 Oct

SPINK, Glasgow
* boxed with London

Auctions: {Large}
1999: no 1204, 14 Sep;
2009: no 9036, 22 Sep

SPINK, Hong Kong-and-Singapore -- see SPINK, Singapore

SPINK, Hong Kong, China
-- previously Phila China (Anna Lee), acquired 2011

Auctions: {Large}
2012: no 12006, 14 Jan; no 12006A*, 14 Jan; no 12006B*, 14 Jan;
* 12006A and B are offprints from 12006
no 12008, 14 Jan; CSS03 (coins);
no 12032, 14 Jul, CSS02 [sic]; 21 Aug;
no CSS03 (paper), 24 Aug;
2013: no 13005, 11 Jan; no CSS05, 20 Apr; no CSS06, 6 Jul;
no 13020, 21 Aug (Rhodes pt 1); no CSS07, 2 Nov;
2014: no 14010, 18 Jan (China paper); 19 Jan (bonds);
no 14010 [sic] (Hong Kong paper), **date**;
no 14010 [sic], 19 Jan (bonds);
no CSS09, 2 Apr; no CSS13, 15 Nov

SPINK & SONS, London

Two series of announcements of up-coming auctions, illustrating
important items:

Auction Insider / Insider Magazine / Spink Insider

* shelved as {periodical}

2008: Sep; Dec; have numbered 7-27
2009: Spring; Summer; Autumn
2009/10: Winter;
2010: Spring; no 7, Autumn; no 8, Winter;
2011: no 9, Spring; no 10, Summer; no 11, Winter;
2012: no 12, Spring; no 13, Autumn; no 14, Winter;
2013: no 15, Spring; no 16, Autumn; no 17, Winter;
2014: no 18, Spring; no 19, Summer; no 20, Winter;
2015: no 21, Spring; no 22, Autumn; no 23, Winter;
2016: no 24, Spring; no 25, Summer; no 26, Winter;
2017: no 27, Spring; no 28, Autumn;

Octagon {Large}

[1970]:
1978: vol 15 no 3, Autumn (enamelled coins);
[1990]: The Arts of Islam

Numismatic Circular {periodical} have complete 1892-2012

1892-93: vol 1: no 1, Dec; no 2, Jan; no 3, Feb; no 4, Mar;
no 5, Apr; no 6, May; no 7, Jun; no 8, Jul;
no 9, Aug; no 10, Sep; no 11, Oct; no 12, Nov;
1893-94: vol 2: no 13, Dec; no 14, Jan; no 15, Feb; no 16, Mar;
no 17, Apr; no 18, May; no 19, Jun; no 20, Jul;
no 21, Aug; no 22, Sep; no 23, Oct; no 24, Nov;
1894-95: vol 3: no 25, Dec; no 26, Jan; no 27, Feb; no 28, Mar;
no 29, Apr; no 30, May; no 31, Jun; no 32, Jul;
no 33, Aug; no 34, Sep; no 35, Oct; no 36, Nov;
1895-96: vol 4: no 37, Dec; no 38, Jan; no 39, Feb; no 40, Mar;
no 41, Apr; no 42, May; no 43, Jun; no 44, Jul;
no 45, Aug; no 46, Sep; no 47, Oct; no 48, Nov;
1896-97: vol 5: no 49, Dec; no 50, Jan; no 51, Feb; no 52, Mar;
no 53, Apr; no 54, May; no 55, Jun; no 56, Jul;
no 57, Aug; no 58, Sep; no 59, Oct; no 60, Nov;
1897-98: vol 6: no 61, Dec; no 62, Jan; no 63, Feb; no 64, Mar;
no 65, Apr; no 66, May; no 67, Jun; no 68, Jul;

no 69, Aug; no 70, Sep; no 71, Oct; no 72, Nov;
1898-99: vol 7: no 73, Dec; no 74, Jan; no 75, Feb; no 76, Mar;
no 77, Apr; no 78, May; no 79, Jun; no 80, Jul;
no 81, Aug; no 82, Sep; no 83, Oct; no 84, Nov;
1899-00: vol 8: no 85, Dec; no 86, Jan; no 87, Feb; no 88, Mar;
no 89, Apr; no 90, May; no 91, Jun; no 92, Jul;
no 93, Aug; no 94, Sep; no 95, Oct; no 96, Dec;
1900-01: vol 9: no 97, Dec; no 98, Jan; no 99, Feb; no 100, Mar;
no 101, Apr; no 102, May; no 103, Jun;
no 104, Jul; no 105, Aug; no 106, Sep;
no 107, Oct; no 108, Nov;
1901-02: vol 10: no 109, Dec; no 110, Jan; no 111, Feb;
no 112, Mar; no 113, Apr; no 114, May;
no 115, Jun; no 116, Jul; no 117, Aug;
no 118, Sep; no 119, Oct; no 120, Nov;
1902-03: vol 11: no 121, Dec; no 122, Jan; no 123, Feb;
no 124, Mar; no 125, Apr; no 126, May;
no 127, Jun; no 128, Jul; no 129, Aug;
no 130, Sep; no 131, Oct; no 132, Nov;
1903-04: vol 12: no 133, Dec; no 134, Jan; no 135, Feb;
no 136, Mar; no 137, Apr; no 138, May;
no 139, Jun; no 140, Jul; no 141, Aug;
no 142, Sep; no 143, Oct; no 144, Nov;
1904-05: vol 13: no 145, Dec; no 146, Jan; no 147, Feb;
no 148, Mar; no 149, Apr; no 150, May;
no 151, Jun; no 152, Jul; no 153, Aug;
no 154, Sep; no 155, Oct; no 156, Nov;
1905-06: vol 14: no 157, Dec; no 158, Jan; no 159, Feb;
no 160, Mar; no 161, Apr; no 162, May;
no 163, Jun; no 164, Jul; no 165, Aug;
no 166, Sep; no 167, Oct; no 168, Nov;
1906-07: vol 15: no 169, Dec; no 170, Jan; no 171, Feb;
no 172, Mar; no 173, Apr; no 174, May;
no 175, Jun; no 176, Jul; no 177, Aug;
no 178, Sep; no 179, Oct; no 180, Nov;
1907-08: vol 16: no 181, Dec; no 182, Jan; no 183, Feb;
no 184, Mar; no 185, Apr; no 186, May;
no 187, Jun; no 188, Jul; no 189, Aug;
no 190, Sep; no 191, Oct; no 192, Nov;
1908-09: vol 17: no 193, Dec; no 194, Jan; no 195, Feb;

no 196, Mar; no 197, Apr; no 198, May;
 no 199, Jun; no 200, Jul; no 201, Aug;
 no 202, Sep; no 203, Oct; no 204, Nov;
 1909-10: vol 18: no 205, Dec; no 206, Jan; no 207, Feb;
 no 208, Mar; no 209, Apr; no 210, May;
 no 211, Jun; no 212, Jul; no 213, Aug;
 no 214, Sep; no 215, Oct; no 216, Nov;
 1910-11: vol 19: no 217, Dec; no 218, Jan; no 219, Feb;
 no 220, Mar; no 221, Apr; no 222, May;
 no 223, Jun; no 224, Jul; no 225, Aug;
 no 226, Sep; no 227, Oct; no 228, Nov;
 1911-12: vol 20: no 229, Dec; no 230, Jan; no 231, Feb;
 no 232, Mar; no 233, Apr; no 234, May;
 no 235, Jun; no 236, Jul; no 237, Aug;
 no 238, Sep; no 239, Oct; no 240, Nov;
 1913: vol 21: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
 no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
 no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
 1914: vol 22: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
 no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
 no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
 1915: vol 23: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
 no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
 no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
 1916: vol 24: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
 no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
 no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
 1917: vol 25: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
 no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
 no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
 1918: vol 26: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
 no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
 no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
 1919: vol 27: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
 no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
 no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
 1920: vol 28: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
 no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
 no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
 1921: vol 29: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;

- no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1922: vol 30: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1923: vol 31: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1924: vol 32: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1925: vol 33: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
no 5/6, May/Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1926: vol 34: no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1927: vol 35: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1928: vol 36: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1929: vol 37: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1930: vol 38: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1931: vol 39: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;
- 1932: vol 40: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar;
no 4/5, Apr/May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1933: vol 41: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;

- 1934: vol 42: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1935: vol 43: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1936: vol 44: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1937: vol 45: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1938: vol 46: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1939: vol 47: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10/12, Oct/Dec;
- 1940: vol 48, no 1, Mar; no 2, Apr; no 3, May; no 4, mid-Jun;
no 5, Jul; no 6, Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1941: vol 49, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1942: vol 50, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8[9], Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1943: vol 51, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1944: vol 52, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;

- no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1945: vol 53, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1946: vol 54, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1947: vol 55, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1948: vol 56, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1949: vol 57, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1950: vol 58, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1951: vol 59, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug/Sep;
no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov; no 11/12, Dec;
- 1952: vol 60, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1953: vol 61, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;
no 12, Dec;
- 1954: vol 62, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul;
no 8/9, Aug/Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov;

- no 12, Dec;
- 1955: vol 63, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1956: vol 64, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1957: vol 65, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1958: vol 66, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1959: vol 67, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1960: vol 68, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1961: vol 69, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1962: vol 70, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1963: vol 71, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1964: vol 72, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1965: vol 73, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1966: vol 74, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1967: vol 75, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;

1968: vol 76, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1969: vol 77, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1970: vol 78, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1971: vol 79, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1972: vol 80, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1973: vol 81, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/[8], Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1974: vol 82, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1975: vol 83, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1976: vol 84, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1977: vol 85, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1978: vol 86, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1979: vol 87, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1980: vol 88, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;
no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/[8], Jul/Aug;
no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
1981: vol 89, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr;

- no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep;
no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;
- 1982: vol 90, Jan, Supplement (see Lists below); no 1, Feb;
no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May; no 5, Jun;
no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct; no 9, Nov;
no 10, Dec;
- 1983: vol 91, Jan, Supplement (see Lists below); no 1, Feb;
no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May; no 5, Jun;
no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct; no 9, Nov;
no 10, Dec;
- 1984: vol 92, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1985: vol 93, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1986: vol 94, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1987: vol 95, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1988: vol 96, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1989: vol 97, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1990: vol 98, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1991: vol 99, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1992: vol 100, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
- 1993: vol 101, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;

1994: vol 102, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
1995: vol 103, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
1996: vol 104, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul/Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
1997: vol 105, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
1998: vol 106, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
1999: vol 107, no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Apr; no 4, May;
no 5, Jun; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct;
no 9, Nov; no 10, Dec;
2000: vol 108, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
2001: vol 109, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
2002: vol 110, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
2003: vol 111, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
2004: vol 112, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
2005: vol 113, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
2006: vol 114, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
2007: vol 115, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
2008: vol 116, no 1, Feb; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
2009: vol 117, no 1, Mar; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep;
no 5, Dec;
2010: vol 118, no 1, Mar; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep;
2011: vol 119, no 1, Mar; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Dec

2012: vol 120, no 1, Apr; no 2, Oct

NEED TO ADD 2013, 2014

Monthly Lists of Naval & Military Medals

* 16 issues in photocopy, bound together in "Miscellan. Coin Catalogues":

1908: Jan

as ***Bi-Monthly Lists of Naval & Military Medals***

1908: Mar; May; Jul; Sep; Nov;

1909: Jan; Mar; May; Jul; Sep; Nov;

1910: Mar; May; Nov;

1911: Jan

Lists: {Small}

[1880s?]: Proof and Pattern <bv66>;

[19th cent.?]: "Rare Foreign Coins & Medals, Rare English Coins & Medals";

1892: Greek & Roman;

1970: Mar/Apr, New and Modern Issues;

1971: Bahamas Gold Coins 1971;

1978: no 1, Spink Modern Collections (Croydon, Surrey);

1992: Medal supplement

{Large}

undated: The Lucayan Beach Pirate Treasure;

1974: Sep, Conservation Coin Collection;

1975: 1 Dec (The Great War ... Medals);

1977: Feb (modern); Trade Discount (modern);

1981: Marriage of Prince Charles and Lady Diana;

1982: Jan, supplement to Numismatic Circular;

1983: Jan, supplement to Numismatic Circular;

1984: Jan; Oct., wholesale;
1998: The Wealth of Empires (Islamic coins), 27 Apr

Lists (lit.): {Small} [but some will be {Large}]

1932: no 161;
1966: Apr, About those coins;
1967: About those coins;
1968: About those coins;
1969: About those coins;
1970: About those coins;
1971: About those coins;
1972: About those coins;
1976: About those coins;
1977: About those coins;
1978: About those coins;
[1979 ?]: About those coins;
[1979] : manuscript descriptions of antiquarian auction
catalogues (x 2)
1980: About those coins;
1982:
1985:
1990/1:
1993/4:
1997/8:
undated: Books on orders, etc.;
Standard Works of Reference published by Spinks;
2000: Oct (antiquarian); Oct (new);
2003: Feb (rare and out of print); Aug (rare and out of print);
Numismatic Books;
2004: Apr;
2005: Apr (orders, decorations);
2007: Christmas;
2008: Apr; Apr (orders)

{Large}

[1990]:
1997: Numismatic books, 1997-1998;
2003: Numismatic books, 2003-2004;
2005: Le Rider library

2006: Spring
[2011]: first title, Spink, Coins of England 46th ed.

350 Years in 66 Items

2016: partly numismatic

Occasional Banknote Supplement

1973: no 5, Nov

Banknote Quarterly {Large}

1976: Spring;

1977: Summer

as ***Bank Note Circular*** {Large} have 1-16

1995: no 1, Oct;

1996: no 2, Jan; no 3, Apr; no 4, Sep;

1997: no 5, Jan; no 6, Apr; no 7, Sep; no 8, Dec

as ***Banknote Circular***

1998: no 9, Apr; no 10, Jul; no 11, Sep; no 12, Dec;

1999: no 13, Mar; no 14, Aug; no 15, Oct;

2000: no 16, Feb

* ending with no 16, as of 1 Sept 2002

Brochure illustrating a selection of specimens from the Dauer collection
of Australian banknotes

Medal Quarterly {Large} have 1-16

1994: no 1, Apr

as ***Medal Circular***

1995: no 2, Dec;

1996: no 3, Apr; no 4, Sep; no 5, Dec;

1997: no 6, Mar; no 7, Oct; no 8, Dec;

1998: no 9, Apr; no 10, Sep; no 11, Dec;

1999: no 12, Jun; no 13, Aug; no 14, Dec;

2000: no 15, Jul; no 16, Dec

Medal Supplement

1982: Jan;
1983: Jan;
1986:
1987:
1988:
[1990]: Orders, Decorations and Medals

Modern Coin Quarterly {Large}

1975: Winter; Summer; Autumn;
1976: Winter; Spring; Summer; Autumn;
1977: Spring

Modern Coins and Banknotes {Small}

1971: vol 1 no 3, May/Jun; no 4, Jul; no 6, Nov/Dec

New and Modern Issues {Small}

1969: Mar/Apr; May-Jul; Nov/Dec;
1970: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; Aug-Oct

Auctions: {Large}

-- see also AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES; MERKIN

* the series which follows includes coin sales, as well as non-coin sales of medals, orders and banknotes. All were numbered in a single sequence during 1978-1985.

From 1986 non-coin sales were unnumbered.

have complete numbered series 1-98,
plus some (all?) unnumbered sales of orders.

1978: no 1, 11 Oct; no 2, 29 Nov;
1979: no 3, 21 Feb; no 4, 22 Feb; no 5, 17 May; no 6, 10 Oct;
no 7, 5 Dec;
1980: no 8, 27 Feb; no 9, 4 Jun; no 10, 25 Sep; no 11, 8 Oct;
no 12, 19 Nov;
1981: no 13, 18 Mar; no 14, 19 Mar; no 15, 15 May; no 16, 9 Jul;
no 17, 16 Sep; no 18, 19 Nov (+43 CJ6205.W35 x3);

1982: no 19, 3 Mar; no 20, 31 Mar; no 21, 1 Apr; no 22, 15 Jun;
no 23, 21 Sep; no 24, 13 Oct; no 25, 24 Nov;
1983: no 26, 9 Feb; no 27, 16 Mar; no 28, 28 Apr; no 29, 2 Jun;
no 30, 3 Jun; no 31, 12 Oct; no 32, 30 Nov; no 33, 8 Dec;
1984: no 34, 14 Mar; no 35, 11 Apr; no 36, 30 May; no 37, 15 Jun;
no 38, 10 Oct; no 39, 6 Dec; no 40, 6 Dec; no 41, 13 Dec;
1985: no 42, 6 Mar; no 43, 18 Apr; no 44, 6 Jun;
no 45, 13 Jun (+43 CJ2474.2.N8); no 46, 9 Oct;
no 47, 10 Oct; no 48, 13 Nov (+43 CJ2474.2.N8);
no 49, 12 Dec;

-- see also CITY COINS, Cape Town

1986: no 50, 6 Mar; no 51, 16 Apr; orders 5 Jun; no 52, 18 Jun;
no 53, 19 Jun; no 54, 20 Jun; orders 26 Sep; no 55, 8 Oct;
no 56, 19 Nov (+43 CJ2474.2.N8); orders 10 Dec;
1987: no 57, 29 Apr; no 58, 30 Apr; orders 16 Jun;
no 59, 17 Jun (+43 CJ2474.2.N8); no 60, 7 Oct;
no 61, 22 Oct; no 62, 19 Nov; orders 10 Dec;
1988: no 63, 28 Mar; no 64, 23 Jun; orders 6 Jul; 65, 5 Oct;
no 66, 12 Oct; no 67, 16 Nov; orders 8 Dec;
1989: no 68, 22 Mar; no 69, 20 Apr; no 70, 31 May; orders 22 Jun;
orders 14 Sep; no 71, 11 Oct; no 72, 9 Nov; no 73, 9 Nov;
no 74, 29 Nov; orders 30 Nov;
1990: no 75, 29 Mar; orders 12 Apr; no 76, 24 May;
no 77, 21 Jun (Elias) (+43CJ [PG]); no 78, 10 Oct;
no 79, 15 Oct; no 80, 4 Oct; no 81, 19 Nov; orders 6 Dec;
1991: no 82, 27 Mar; no 83, 16 Apr; orders 20 May; no 84, 21 May;
no 85, 23 Jul; no 86, 3 Oct; no 87, 9 Oct; no 88, 14 Oct;
no 89, 25 Nov;
1992: no 90, 16 Mar; orders 27 Mar; no 91, 1 May; no 92, 9 Jun;
orders 15 Sep; no 93, 8 Oct; no 94, 14 Oct; no 95, 25 Nov;
1993: no 96, 31 Mar; orders 28 Apr;
no 97, 13 May; no 98, 16 Jun

as SPINK in association with CHRISTIES

* with this association the catalogue numbering becomes chaotic:

(1) Spink had intended to continue its coin series beyond

number 98; Christies imposed a new computer-based number of 10xx, producing for the numismatic auctions first

[a] 1099 and 1100; then

[b] reverting overtly to 101, etc. -- see (3) below.

After 103 the London coin auctions (as against banknotes, orders, etc.[but see 2b]) continued to bear an overt 3-digit number, 1xx, on the spine. This did not apply to the non-London coin sales.

(2) Non-coin numismatic catalogues (banknotes, orders)

[a] were first given a pure Christies number (5074, 23 Sep 1993); then

[b] varied between the 1xx and the computer 11xx sequences; and finally

[c] were restricted to the computer 11xx series, not stated on the cover, irregularly on the spine, usually on the title page.

(3) However, all catalogues were controlled internally to Spink by the single computer sequence 11xx -- invisible in those coin catalogues which overtly fell only into the 1xx sequence, which accounts for the apparent gaps in the 11xx sequence.

(4) Some catalogues bore the computer sequence number on (and only on) the Prices Realized lists, e.g. --

no 129, so numbered on cover, spine, title page ('Code Name "KARON" 129') and order form; but numbered 1195 on the Prices Realized list.

-- so that in these cases the computer sequence number cannot be retrieved from the catalogue proper. Subsequently both numbers were printed overtly, e.g. no 139 which reads thus on the cover, but as no 1236 on spine and title page.

(5) Beginning in 1994 catalogues generated in the London office for Glasgow, Singapore-and-Hong Kong, and Australia, bear the four-digit computer numbers, in single sequence with the London four-digit computer number (112 on cover of 28 Nov 1995 [Hong Kong] is a printer's error for 1128).

(6) Beginning in 1997 all Spink auction catalogues, of whatever department (numismatic, oriental, philatelic), are numbered in a single computer sequence. The numbers are requested by the individual departments during preparation of the catalogues, and are sequenced in the order of the request, not according to either the department or the date of sale, which accounts for the great sequential irregularities below. For example,

no 132 [1199] 25 May 1999
no 133 [1233] 25 May 1999
no 134 [1203] 13 Jul 1999

(7) A single catalogue can be labelled with more than one computer number, e.g. no 1138/1139, 3 Oct 1996. Joint stamp/coin auctions were given two, or even three computer numbers, e.g. no 1179/1189, 20 Jun 1998 [Singapore]; no 1210/1225/1228, 27 Mar 1999 [Australia].

Conversely, a single computer number can include more than one catalogue, e.g. no 1196 with three catalogues.

NB: Because the auction schedule is continuously in revision, the pre-publication announcements in Spink's Numismatic Circular of future auction contents, dates and catalogue numbers do not necessarily correspond with those of the final auction. So these preliminary announcements should not be used as a guide to the identification and seriation of the catalogues.

For example, Numismatic Circular for Feb, Apr and Jun 2001 announced a medal sale for 22 Nov 2001 (no 1287); in Aug it was announced as 10 Dec 2001 (nos 1287/1291); in Oct as 10 Dec 2001 (no 1291) -- which were the final date and numeration.

NB: The catalogue number(s) can appear on any or all of cover, spine, title page, order slip, and prices realized.

The full sequence of numismatic catalogues is given below BY DATE. Sales held in Edinburgh, Glasgow, Singapore, Hong Kong, and Australia are listed under those Spinks headings as well.

In the three-digit series, 101- , running from 1993 to 2008, we have: 101-141, 143 (x 2), 145, 147, 149-181, 183-196

complete 1993-1996

- 1993: no 1099 banknotes, 7 Oct (with CHRISTIE'S;
no 5074 orders, 23 Sep;
no 1100, 12 Oct (within, no 0100)(with CHRISTIE'S;
no 101 (on spine, no 1101), 24 Nov
- 1994: no 102 [1102], 2 Mar; no 103 [1103] orders, 29 Mar;
no 103 [1104] banknotes, 13 Apr;
no 1105, 25 Jun [Singapore];
no 1106 banknotes, 25 Jun [Singapore];
no 104 [1107], 6 Jul; no 1108 orders, 12 Jul;
no 105 [1109], 6 Oct; no 106 [1110], 11 Oct;
no 1111 orders, 8 Nov (no "111" on spine in error);
no 107 [1112], 22 Nov; no 1113, 29 Nov [Hong Kong]
- 1995: no 108 [1114], 7 Mar; no 1115 orders, 28 Mar;
no 1116 banknotes, 5 Apr; no 1117 banknotes, 5 Apr;
no 1118, 23 May [Australia];
no 1119/1120, 24 Jun [Singapore];
no 109 [1121], 4 Jul; no 1122 orders, 18 Jul;
no 110 [1123], 4 Oct; no 1124 banknotes, 6 Oct;
no 1125 banknotes, 6 Oct; no 1126 orders, 7 Nov;
no 111 [1127], 21 Nov;
no 1128, 28 Nov [Hong Kong] (no "112" on spine in error)

1996: no 112 [1129], 5 Mar; no 113 [1130], 5 Mar;
 no 1131 orders, 12 Mar; no 1132 banknotes, 24 Apr;
 no 1133 medals, 21 May; no 1134/5, 22 Jun [Singapore];
 no 114 [1136], 9 Jul; no 1137 medals, 16 Jul;
 no 1138 banknotes, 3 Oct [*];
 no 1138/9, 3 Oct [*]; no 115 [1139], 9 Oct [*];
 [*] two collections, numbered 1138 and 1139, were sold in
 three sales
 no [116] 1140, 10 Oct (a coin auction, wrongly numbered);
 no 5638, 30 Oct (Mauerbach sale, Vienna) (with CHRISTIES);
 no 1141 orders, 6 Nov; no 117 [1142], 19 Nov;
 no 118 [1143], 20 Nov; no 1144, 25 Nov [Hong Kong]

1997:

(8) From 1997 to the end of 2002 philatelic sales were incorporated with the numismatic in a single seriation. The numismatic seriation of that period listed below appears to be incomplete, in lacking reference to catalogues 1154, 1242, 1244, 1253; but these numbers seem not to have been assigned.

[no 1159 reserved for philatelic sales

no 119 [1145], 4 Mar;	no 1146 orders, 18 Mar;
no 1147 banknotes, 16 Apr;	no 1148, 21 Jun [Singapore];
no 120 [1149], 9 Jul;	no 1150 orders, 17 Jul;
no 1151 banknotes, 2 Oct;	no 121 [1152], 7 Oct;
no 122 [1153], 9 Oct;	no 123 [1155], 18 Nov;
no 124 [1156], 18 Nov;	no 1157, 25 Nov [Hong Kong];
no 1158 orders, 17 Dec;	
no 1160 regimental histories etc, 18 Dec	

1998: [nos 1161-1185 reserved for philatelic sales

no 125 [1186], 3 Mar;
 no 1179/1189, 20 June [Singapore];

no 1187 banknotes, 28 Apr;
 no 1188 orders, 6 May (lots 1-46);
 no 1188 orders, 6 May (lots 51-978);
 no 1179/1189, 20 Jun [Singapore];
 no 126 [1190], 14 Jul; no 1191 orders, 21 Jul;
 no 1192 banknotes, 1 Oct;
 no 127 [1193], 7 Oct (Zacos pt.1)(+43 CD5381.S75);
 no 128 [1194], 7 Oct; no 129 [1195], 17 Nov;
 no 1184/1198, 22 Nov [Hong Kong];
 no 1196 orders (general), 25 Nov;
 no 1196 orders (Fevyer), 25 Nov;
 no 1196 orders (Flatow), 25 Nov

1999: [nos 1197-1198, 1209-1224 reserved for philatelic
 sales

no 130 [1200], 1 Mar; no 131 [1201], 2 Mar;
 no 1210/1225/1228, 27 Mar [Australia];
 no 1202 banknotes, 20 Apr; no 1229 orders, 27 Apr;
 no 132 [1199], 25 May (Zacos pt.2)(+43 CD5381.S75);
 no 133 [1233], 25 May (Turath 1);
 no 1214/1226, 20 Jun [Singapore];
 no 134 [1203], 13 Jul;
 no 1204 banknotes, 14 Sep [Glasgow];
 no 1205 banknotes, 30 Sep;
 no 135 [1206], 6 Oct (Zacos pt.3)(+43 CD5381.S75);
 no 136 [1206], 6 Oct;
 no 137 ["1206"], 7 Oct (probably 1207, otherwise
 unassigned);
 no 138 [1234], 13 Oct (Turath 2); no 1231 orders, 20 Oct;
 no 139 [1236], 16 Nov; no 140 [1208], 16 Nov;
 no 1220/1227, 20 Nov [Hong Kong] with insert Extra Lots;
 no 1232 orders, 30 Nov
 * **lacking** 1230 orders, 21 Sep;
 1235 orders, 19 Oct

2000: [nos 1240, 1243, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1254, 1256, 1260,
 1263, 1265-1267 reserved for philatelic sales

no 141 [1237], 22 Mar;
no 1238, 13 Apr (Dreesman pt 1); no 1246 orders, 27 Apr;
no 1247 banknotes, 3 May; no 143 [1248], 25 May;
no 1252 24 Jun [Singapore]; no 145 [1255], 12 Jul;
no 1239, 13 Jul (Dreesman pt 2); no 1257 orders, 27 Jul;
no 143 (sic: presumably 142, 144 or 146) [1245], 28 Sep;
no 147 [1258], 4 Oct; no 1259 banknotes, 6 Oct;
no 149 [1261], 15 Nov;
no 1262 banknotes, 25 Nov [Hong Kong];
no 1264 orders, 30 Nov
* **lacking** 142, 144 or 146, 148 (if issued)
1241, 22 Mar; 23 Nov (Gadeside)

2001: [nos 1269, 1270, 1272, 1274-1276, 1280, 1282, 1285,
1288-1289, 1292-1295, 1299-1300 reserved for
philatelic sales. No. 1287 was not used

no 150 [1296], 14 Mar; no 151 [1268], 15 Mar;
no 152 [1297], 11 Apr; no 1273 banknotes, 3 May;
no 1271 orders, 11 May; no 1277/1278, Jun [Singapore];
no 153 [1298], 11 Jul; no 154 [1279], 12 Jul;
no 1281 orders, 25 Sep; no 155 [1283], 3 Oct;
no 1284 banknotes, 5 Oct; no 156 [1286], 15 Nov;
no 157 [1301], 15 Nov; no 1290, 23 Nov [Hong Kong];
no 1291, 10 Dec
* **lacking** 1287 orders, 22 Nov

2002: [nos 1303-1304, 1307-1308, 1310, 1312, 1316-1317,
1319, 1321-1322 reserved for philatelic sales.
No. 1320 was not used.

no 158 [1302], 27 Mar; no 1305 banknotes, 25 Apr;
no 1306 orders, 9 May; no 1308/9, 22 Jun [Singapore];
no 159 [1311], 11 Jul;
no 1314 banknotes, 4 Oct; no 160 [1315], 9 Oct;
no 161 [1318], 14 Nov; no 1323, 23 Nov [Hong Kong];
no 1313 orders, 5 Dec

* **lacking** 1320, orders

2003:

(9) In 2003 the seriation was changed again. The four-digit catalogue number begins now with the last number of the year: 3xxx for sales held in 2003, 4xxx in 2004, and so on. Numismatic and philatelic sales are still numbered in a single sequence.

[nos 3001-3002, 3004, 3007, 3010, 3012, 3015, 3020, 3022, 3025-3029, 3031-3032, 3034 reserved for philatelic sales. Nos. 3030 and 3033 appear not to have been used.

no 3021, 24 Jan; no 162 [3003], 27 Mar;
no 3006 banknotes, 9 Apr; no 3008 orders, 1 May;
no 163 [3024], 15 May;
no 3005 banknotes, 21 May [Edinburgh];
no 164 [3011], 23 Jul; no 3023 banknotes, 2 Oct;
no 3013 banknotes, 3 Oct; no 165 [3014], 8 Oct;
no 3016 orders, 5 Nov; no 166 [3017], 12 Nov;
no 3018/3019 banknotes, 22 Nov [Hong Kong];
* **lacking** 3009 banknotes, [Singapore];

2004: [nos 4001, 4003, 4006-4007, 4009-4010, 4012, 4016, 4019, 4021, 4024-4025, 4027-4030 reserved for philatelic sales

no 167 (4002), 31 Mar; no 168 (4026), 15 Apr;
no 4005 banknotes, 27 Apr; no 4004 orders, 30 Apr;
no 169 [4013], 15 Jul; no 4014 orders, 22 Jul;
no 4017/4031 banknotes, 30 Sep;
no 170 [4018], 6 Oct;
no 4021/4022, 20 Nov [Hong Kong];
no 171 [4023], 25 Nov; no 4020, 30 Nov;
* **lacking** 4008, 27 May;
4011 banknotes, [Singapore];
4015, 16 Sep;

2005: [nos 5001-5002, 5006-5008, 5011, 5013, 5016, 5018,
5021, 5023, 5025-5026, 5029-5031 reserved for
philatelic sales

no 172 [5003], 31 Mar;
no 5004/5022 banknotes, 12 Apr;
no 5005 orders, 28 Apr;
no 5008/5009 banknotes, 2 July [Singapore];
no 173 [5028], 5 May;
no 174 [5010], 30 Jun;
no 5012 orders, 21 Jul;
no 5027, 12 Sep [Edinburgh];
no 175 [5014], 28 Sep;
no 5015 banknotes, 30 Sep;
no 5024 banknotes, 30 Sep;
no 5032 banknotes, 19 Nov [Hong Kong];
no 5017/5018 banknotes, 20 Nov [Hong Kong];
no 5019 orders, 24 Nov;
no 176 [5020], 30 Nov;
no 177 [5033], 1 Dec
* **lacking** 5009 banknotes, 3 July
5034... (if issued)

2006: [nos 6001-6002, 6004, 6010-6012, 6014, 6016,
6020-6023, 6027, 6031 reserved for philatelic
sales

no 178 [6028], 22 Feb;	no 179 [6029], 29 Mar;
no 181 [6003], 30 Mar;	no 180 [6030], 30 Mar;
no 6007 orders, 20 Apr;	no 6006 banknotes, 27 Apr;
no 6013, 29 Jun;	
no 6014/6015, 1 Jul [Singapore];	
no 6017 orders, 20 Jul;	no 183 [6018], 26 Sep;
no 6019 banknotes, 29 Sep;	no 184 [6009], 18 Oct;
no 6025 orders, 23 Nov;	no 185 [6032], 29 Nov;
no 186 [6026], 30 Nov	

2007:

(10) Beginning in 2007 New York sales were added to the London seriation.

[nos 7004, 7007, 7014-7016, 7020-7021, 7032-7033,
7038-7039 reserved for philatelic sales

no 7002, 20 Jan [Hong Kong];
no 187 [7006], 24 Jan; no 188 [7010], 29 Mar;
no 7012 orders, 19 Apr; no 7040 banknotes, 14 Jun;
no 189 [7018], 27 Jun; no 7011, 11 Jul [New York];
no 7022, 19 Jul;
no 7041 banknotes, 17 Sep [Edinburgh];
no 190 [7023], 27 Sep; no 7024 banknotes, 8 Oct;
no 7042 banknotes, 12 Oct; no 7029, 22 Nov;
no 191 [7030], 28 Nov

2008: [nos 8002-8003, 8005, 8007, 8009, 8011, 8013, 8015
reserved for philatelic sales

no 8001/8002, 19 January [Hong Kong];
no 193 [8004] medals/plaquettes, 24 Jan;
no 192 [8017], 24 Jan; no 194 [8006], 26 Mar;
no 8026 bonds, 3 Apr; no 8010 orders, 24 Apr;
no 8008 banknotes, 19 Jun; no 195 [8012], 26 Jun;
no 8014 banknotes, 5 Jul [Singapore]; no 8039 banknotes, 17 Jul;
no 8016 orders, 24 Jul; no 8027 banknotes, 18 Sep;
no 8027 bonds, 18 Sep; no 196 [8019], 24 Sep;
no 8018, 1 Oct; no 8023 orders, 20 Nov;
no 197 [8024], 27 Nov

2009: [nos 9001, 9003, 9006-9007, 9011-9013, 9015-9016,
9018, 9020-9021 reserved for philatelic sales

no 9002, 17 Jan [Hong Kong]; no 9005 bonds, 27 Jan;
no 198 [9008], 19 Mar
no 9010 banknotes, 26 Mar; no 9024 orders, 23 Apr;

no 9004 orders, 24 Apr;	no 199 [9017], 25 Jun;
no 9018/9019, 4 Jul [Singapore];	
no 9022 orders, 23 Jul;	no 9025, 29 Sep;
no 9025A, 29 Sep;	no 200 [9026], 1 Oct;
no 9033 orders, 19 Nov	no 201 [9031], 26 Nov;
no 9038, 10 Dec	

2010: [nos 1001-1002, 1013-1014, 1016, 1018, 1020 reserved
for philatelic sales

no 202 [1009], 25 Mar;	no 203 [1010], 24 Jun;
no 1023 banknotes, 14 Apr;	no 1005 orders, 22 Apr;
no 1024 banknotes, 14 Jun [Edinburgh] ;	
no 1006 orders, 22 Jul;	no 1025 orders, 22 Jul (Turl);
no 1022 banknotes, 29 Sep/4 Oct;	no 204 [1011], 30 Sep;
no 1031 banknotes, 3 Oct;	no 204 (sic) [1019], 21 Oct;
no 1008 orders, 25 Nov;	no 1007 bonds, 26 Nov;
no 206 [1012], 1 Dec	

2011:

(11) Beginning in 2011 seriation was changed again, to five digits, following the number of the year

[nos 11013, 11016, 11018, 11025-11031, 11033-11035,
11037 reserved for philatelic sales

no 207 = 11008, 23 Mar;	no 11015 banknotes, 12 Apr;
no 11014 banknotes, 13 Apr;	no 11004 banknotes, 13-14 Apr;
no 11007 orders, 21 Apr;	
no 11006 bonds, 20 May;	no 11009, 22 Jun;
unnumbered orders, 21 Jul;	
[no 208=?] no 11019 banknotes, 27 Sep;	
no 11040 banknotes, 3 Oct;	no 210 = 11023, 6 Oct;
no 209 = 11039, 6 Oct;	no 11011, 24 Nov;
no 11020 banknotes, 7 Dec;	no 211 = 11024, 13 Dec

2012: [nos 12017-12021, 12039, 12042-12043, 12046, 12048 reserved
for philatelic sales

no 212 = 12009, 28 Mar;	no 12002 orders, 19 Apr;
no 12022 banknotes, 24 Apr;	no 12022 banknotes, 25 Apr;
no 12010 bonds, 18 May;	
no 12003 orders, 19 Jul;	no 12044 orders, 6 Sep;
no 214 = 12026, 26 Sep;	no 12037 banknotes, 26 Sep;
no 12023 banknotes, 2 Oct;	no 12047 banknotes, 4 Oct;
no 12035 banknotes, 9 Oct;	no 12034 banknotes, 10 Oct;
no 12004 [<i>sic!</i>] orders, 22 Nov;	no 215 = 12027, 4 Dec

2013: [nos 13008-13009 reserved for philatelic sales

no 216 = 13012, 26 Mar;	
no 13004 banknotes, 10 Apr;	no 13001 orders, 25 Apr;
no 13032 banknotes, 18 Apr;	
May: flyer: Dauer coll. of Australian banknotes;	
no 13016 bonds (lot 361), 7 Jun;	
no 217 = no 13013, 26 Jun;	no 13002 orders, 25 Jul;
Aug: flyer: Nicholas Rhodes, two sales (Hong Kong and London);	
no 218 = 13019, 24 Sep (Rhodes 1);	
no 219 = 13014, 24 Sep;	no 220 = 13039, 1 Oct;
no 13018 banknotes, 2 Oct;	
no 13037 banknotes, 4 Oct (pt 1);	
no 13037 banknotes, 4 Oct (pt 2);	
no 13047 banknotes, 4 Oct;	no 13003 orders, 21 Nov;
no 221 = 13015, 2 Dec;	no 13034 banknotes, 5 Dec

2014: [nos 14018-14024 reserved for philatelic sales

no 222 = 14012, 26 Mar;	no 223 = 14004, 26 Mar;
no 14001 orders, 24 Apr;	no 224 = 14005, 25 Jun;
no 14002 orders, 24 Jul;	no 225 = 14006, 22 Sep;
no 14003 orders, 20 Nov;	no 226 = 14038, 2 Dec;
no 227 = 14007, 17 Dec	

2015: [nos 15010-15013, 15016-15017, 15020-15027 reserved for philatelic sales

no 228 = 15004, 25 Mar;	no 15001 orders, 23 Apr;
no 229 = 15031, 14 May;	no 15018 bonds, 29 May;
no 15028 banknotes, 8 Jul;	no 230, 15 Jul;
no 15002 orders, 23 Jul;	no 231, 22 Sep;
no 15003 orders, 19 Nov;	no 232 (Celtic) = 15049, 2 Dec;
no 233 = 15007, 2 Dec;	

2016: [nos 16023-16024, 16027-16030, 16038, 16042-16044 reserved for philatelic and ephemera sales

no 234, 22 Mar (Stewartby 1);	no 235, 22 Mar (Broughton);
no 236, 22 Mar;	no 16037 banknotes, 12 Apr;
no 16001 orders, 21 Apr;	no 237, 28 Jun (Stewartby 2);
no 238, 27 Jun;	no 16002 orders, 21 Jul;
no 239 = 16021, 26 Sep (Stewartby 3);	no 240 = 16006, 26 Sep;
no 241 = 16041, 27 Sep (Rhodes 2);	no 16003 orders, 24 Nov;
no 242, 29 Nov (Stewartby 4);	

2017: [nos 17014-17015, 17020-17023, 17033, 17036 reserved for philatelic, autograph and wine sales

no 243 = 17011, 28 Mar (Stewartby 5);	no 244 = 17004, 29 Mar;
no 17001 orders, 12 Apr;	no 245 = 1713, 27 Apr;
no 246 = 17029, 28 Apr;	no 247 = 17005, 5 Jul;
no 17002 orders, 26 Jul;	no 248 = 17006, 25 Sep;
no 17047, 1 Nov (Christopher Lee);	no 17003 orders, 4 Dec;
no 249 = 17007, 6 Dec;	no 17049, 7 Dec;

2018:

no 251 = 18004, 27 Mar; no 252 = 18011, 27 Mar (Williams I);
no 18001, 25 Apr; no 253 = 18012, 3 Jul (Williams II); no 254 =
18005, 3 Jul; no 18002 orders, 24 Jul; no 255 = 18006, 25 Sep;
256 = no 18048, 26 Sep (Williams III); no 257 = 18025, 30 Oct
(Pywell-Phillips);

SPINK, Lugano, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}

2013: 19 Oct;

2014: 7 Jun

SPINK & SON, Melbourne, Australia

Auctions: {Large}

1975: 30 Oct (with STERN)

-- thereafter numbered: have numbered 1-44 complete

1977: no [1], 27 Oct;

1978: no [2a], 2 Nov (China) (with BALDWIN);

no [2b], 2 Nov (Australia);

1979: no [3], 22 Nov;

1980: no [4], 20 Nov;

1981: no [5], 5 Mar; no [6], 19 Nov;

1982: no [7], 11 Mar; no [8], 24 Nov;

1983: no [9], 10 Mar; no 10, 14 Jul; no 11, 16 Nov;

1984: no 12, 4 Apr; no 13, 19 Jul; no 14, 21 Nov;

1985: no 15, 27 Mar; no 16, 17 Jul; no 17, 26 Nov;

1986: no 18, 16 Apr; no 19, 16 Jul; no 20, 19 Nov;

1987: no 21, 31 Mar; no 22, 15 Jul; no 23, 17 Nov;

1988: no 24-I, 16 Mar; no 24-II, 16 Mar; no 25, 13 Jul;

no 26, 7 Nov;

1989: no 27, 2 Mar; no 28, 1 Jun; no 29, 16 Aug; no 30, 16 Nov;

1990: no 31, 1 Mar; no 32, 31 May; no 33, 15 Aug; no 34, 14 Nov;

as SPINK NOBLE NUMISMATICS, Sidney, Melbourne

1991: no 35A, 20 Mar; no 35B, 20 Mar; no 36, 10 Jul;

no 37, 13 Nov;

1992: no 38, 18 Mar; no 39, 8 Jul; no 40, 18 Nov;

1993: no 41, 17 Mar; no 42, 14 Jul; no 43, 17 Nov;

1994: no 44, 23 Mar

-- continued as NOBLE NUMISMATICS no 45

as SPINK

* on the numbering system of these catalogues, see the note
to Spink & Son, London, above, at 1993.

1995: no 1118, 23 May;

1999: no 1210/1225/1228, 27 Mar

SPINK & SON, New York, NY

Lists: {Large}

as SPINK AMERICA

1996: no 1; no 2

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-7

1982: no 1, 14 Sep; no 2, 12 Dec (with KOLBE; boxed there);

1983: no 3, 24 Mar; no 4, 10 Nov;

no 5, 11 Dec (with KOLBE; boxed there);

1984: no 6, 2 Dec (with KOLBE; boxed there);

1985: no 7, 1 Dec (with KOLBE; boxed there);

as SPINK AMERICA

1995: no 8186, 3 May + no 8188, 20 May (2 sales issued in 1);

no 8190, 22 May; no 8230, 12 Sep;

no 8234, 4 Dec (Gerber US);

no 8318, 5 Dec (Gerber Mexico I); no 8232, 7 Dec;

1996: no 8350, 3 Jun (Gerber Mexico II); no 8352, 3 Jun;

no 8450/2, 8 Oct (with CHRISTIES New York);

no 8520, 25 Nov; no 8454, 3 Dec;

1997: no 8588, 3 Mar (Norweb); no 8686, 3 Jun; no 8786, 2 Dec;

1998: no 8898, 24 Jun;

26 Jun, Buy or Bid Sale, insert in The Celator 12.6 (Jun, 1998);

no 8958, 21 Oct; no 9070, 1 Dec;

1999: no 9112, 17 May; no 9116, 18 Nov; no 9118, 6 Dec;

2000: no 9544, 11 Dec;

2001: no 9742, 11 Oct; no 9800, 10 Dec

following the London seriation:

2007: no 7011, 11 Jul

2013: 9 Oct;`

2014: 14 Jan; 16 Jan (stocks); no 320-I, 17 Jun; no 320-II, 18 Jun;

2016: 27 Jan; 21 Jun; 22 Jun; 19 Oct;

2017: 13 Jan; 15 Jan (Islamic); 15 Jan (world); 17 Jan;

4 Apr; 19 Jun; 21 Jun (banknotes)

SPINK SMYTHE, New York -- see under SMYTHE

SPINK-TAISEI, Singapore

* Spink-Taisei auctions held in Singapore, Hong Kong [HK], and Tokyo [T], 1986-1993, were numbered as a single series

Auctions: {Large} complete 1-15

1986: no 1, 4 Apr;

1987: no 2, 19 Feb;

1988: no 3, 11 Feb; no 4, 11 Feb; no 5, 3 Jul [T];*

* with Victoria Gothic crown in gold, and patterns

1989: no 6, 23 Feb; no 7, 2 Jul [T];

1990: no 8, 22 Feb;

1991: no 9, 20 Feb; no 10, 20 Feb; no 11, 5 Sep [HK];

1992: no 12, 20 Feb; no 13, 3 Sep [HK];

1993: no 14, 18 Feb; no 15, 2 Sep [HK] (with GILLIO);

-- series continued under TAISEI no 16

as SPINK, Singapore; Hong Kong [HT]

* on the numbering system of these catalogues, see the notes to Spink & Son, London, above, before 1993.

1994: no 1105, 25 Jun;

no 1106, banknotes 25 Jun;

no 1113, 29 Nov [HK];

1995: no 1119/1120, 24 Jun;

no [1128] (no 112 on spine, in error), 28 Nov [HK];

1996: no 1134/1135, 22 Jun; no 1144, 25 Nov [HK];

1997: no 1148, 21 Jun; no 1157, 25 Nov [HK];
1998: no 1179/1189, 20 Jun; no 1184/1198, 22 Nov [HK];
1999: no 1214/1226, 20 Jun;
no 1220/1227, 20 Nov [HK] + insert: Additional lots;
2000: no 1251/1252, 24 Jun;
no 1262/1263, 25 Nov [HK];
2001: no 1277/1278, 23 Jun;
no 1290, 23 Nov [HK];
2002: no 1308/9, 22 Jun; no 1323, 23 Nov [HK];
2003: no 3018/3019, 22 Nov [HK];
2004: no 4021/4022, 20 Nov [HK];
2005: no 5008/5009 banknotes, 2 July [Singapore];
no 5032, 19 Nov [HK]; no 5017/5018, 20 Nov [HK];
2006: no 6014/6015, 1 Jul;
2007: no 7002, 20 Jan [HK];
2008: no 8014, 5 Jul; no 8001/8002, 19 Jan [HK];
2009: no 9002, 17 Jan; no 9018/9019, 4 Jul;
2010: no 1003, 23 Jan

as TAISEI-SPINK, Tokyo International Numismatics Auction [T]

2017: unnumbered, 26 Nov
2018: unnumbered, 29 Apr

SPINK, Vienna -- see SPINK, London, 1996

SPINK & SON, Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Small}	complete 1-7
1979: no 1, Jan; no 2, Jul;	
1980: no 3, Jan; no 4, Oct;	
1981: no 5, Sep;	
1982: no 6, Sep;	
1983: no 7, Jan;	

Deutsches Reichsgold:	have 1-3
-----------------------	----------

1989: no [1], Jan; no 2, Jun;
1990: no 3

Neuer Zürcher Münzbote, {Small} complete 1-22
1983: no 1, Mar; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Sep;
no 5, Nov;
1984: no 6, Mar; no 7, Jun; no 8, Sep; no 9, Dec;
1985: no 10, Mar; no 11, Jun; no 12, Sep; no 13, Dec;
1986: no 14, Mar; no 15, Aug;
1987: no 16, Jan; no 17, May; no 18, Sep;
1988: no 19, Mar; no 20, Oct; no 21, Dec;
1989: no 22, Jun

as SPINK TAISEI NUMISMATICS LTD complete 23-28
1990: no 23, Apr; no 24, Oct;
1992: no 25, Sep;
1993: no 26, Apr; no 27, Oct;
1994: no 28, Apr

Auctions: {Large} complete numbered 1-52
1979: no 1, 6 Jun; no 2, 28 Nov (+43 CJ6237.E6);
1980: no 3, 18 Jun; no 4, 27 Oct;
1981: no 5, 20 May; no 6, 14 Oct;
1982: no 7, 8 Jun; no 8, 4 Nov;
1983: no 9, 21 Apr; 19 Apr (with BULLOWA); no 10, 22 Jun;
no 11, 27 Oct;
1984: no 12, 9 May; no 13, 9 May; no 14, 7 Nov; no 15, 8 Nov;
1985: no 16, 16 Apr; no 17, 16 Oct;
1986: no 18, 18 Feb; no 19, 15 Apr; no 20, 6 Oct;
no 21, 15 Oct (with FRANCESCHI);
1987: no 22, 17 Mar; no 23, 17 Jun; no 24, 15 Oct;
1988: no 25, 1 Feb; no 26, 25 Apr; no 27, 1 Jun; no 28, 24 Oct;
no 29, 24 Oct;
1989: no 30, 13 Apr; no 31, 20 Jun; no 32, 23 Oct

as SPINK TAISEI NUMISMATICS LTD, Zürich
1990: no 33, 2 Apr; no 34, 19 Jun; no 35, 22 Oct;
1991: no 36, 16 Apr; no 37, 16 Sep; no 38, 23 Oct; no 39, 23 Oct;
1992: no 40, 29 Apr; no 41, 30 Apr; no 42, 21 Oct; no 43, 21 Oct;

no 44, 22 Oct;
1993: no 45, 1 Apr; no 46, 2 Apr; no 47, 9 Jun [+PG];
no 48, 27 Oct; no 49, 27 Oct;
1994: no 50, 12 Apr;
no 51, 1 Jun (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);
no 52-I, 26 Oct (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);
no 52-II, 26 Oct (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA)
{ {have reference to 16 Nov with NUMISMATICA ARS
CLASSICA} }

SPOHR, H., Frankfurt/Main, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
1973: no 7;
1975: no 2; no 3;
1976: no 1; no 2;
1985: no 29;
1988: no 40;
[1998]: lot 1 Anhalt-Bernburg

SPREITZER, H. -- see MÜNZKONTOR FRANKFURT

SPRING, J., London

Lists (lit.): {Large general}
1992: Autumn;
1994: Jan;
1997: Spring

SQUIRREL PUBLISHING LTD -- see -- COLLECTORS GALLERY

SRPSKO NUMISMATICKO DRUSTVO, Belgrad

Auction: {Large general}

2003: no 7, 18 May

ST. JAMES'S AUCTIONS, London

have 1-41

Auctions: {Large general}

2004: no 1, 13 Oct;

2005: no 2, 11 May; no 3, 3 Oct;

2006: no 4, 8 May; no 5, 27 Sep;

2007: no 6, 8 Jun;

2008: no 7, 8 Feb; no 8, 18 Jun; no 9, 18 Jun;

no 10, 6 Nov;

no 10, 6 Nov (Russian gold)(with BALDWINS);

2009: no 11, 8 May; no 12, 5 Nov;

(+ no 12 reprint of lots 926-1422, Poll coll., with additional
notes and prices realised);

2010: no 13, 6 May; no 14, 30 Sep; no 15, 30 Sep;

no 16, 7 Dec;

2011: no 17, 24 May; no 18, 27 Sep; no 19, 3 Oct;

no 20, 18 Nov;

2012: no 21, 19 Apr; no 22, 1 Oct;

2013: no 23, 4 Feb; no 24, 23 Sep;

2014: no 25, 5 Mar; no 26, 5 Mar; no 27, 6 Mar; no 28, 24 Jun;

no 29, 1 Aug (Lissner, with CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC
GROUP, + flier);

no 30, 29 Sep; no 31, 16 Dec;

2015: no 32, 19 May; no 33, 20 May; no 34, 21 Sep;

2016: no 35, 9 Feb; no 36, 19 Apr; no 37, 27 Jun;

no 38, 29 Sep; no 39, 30 Sep; no 40, 5 Oct;

no 41, 30 Nov;

ST. LOUIS STAMP & COIN CO. (B. G. Johnson), St. Louis, MO

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: no 24; no 25; no 27.1; no 27.2; no 29; no 31.2; no 32; no 33;
no 34

STAACK, M., Berlin

Lists: {Small general}
1977: no 1;
1979: no 4;
1984: no 5

STAATLICHER KUNSTHANDEL DER DDR, Berlin and Leipzig,
Germany

Auctions: have 1-2, 4, 16, 18, 20-26, 28-29, 31-36

* (1) auctions conducted in Berlin (B) and Leipzig (L),
numbered in a single series:

 {Large general};
1974: no 1, 2 Nov (B);
1975: no 2, 3 May (B); no 4, 21 Nov (B);
1976: no 16, 4 Apr (L); no 18, 25 Sep (L); no 20, 12 Dec (L);

 {Small}
1977: no 21, 6 Mar (L); no 22, 6 May (B);
 no 23, 5 Jun (L); no 24, 30 Sep (B);
 no 25, 22 Oct (L); no 26, 9 Dec (B);
1978: no 27, 26 Feb (prices realized only) (L);
 no 28, 21 Apr (B); no 29, 22 Sep (B);
 no 30, 15 Oct (prices realized only) (L);
 no 31, 1 Dec (B);
1979: no 32, 30 Mar (L); no 33, 2 Mar (B);
 no 34, 18 May (B); no 35, 4 Nov (L);
1980: no 36, 16 Mar (L)

* (2) for auctions subsequently conducted in Berlin, Dresden and Leipzig, and numbered in individual series, see respectively BERLINER MÜNZAUKTION no 36; DRESDENER MÜNZAUKTION; LEIPZIGER MÜNZAUKTION no 37

STAATLICHE MÜNZE MÜNCHEN, Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}
undated: Gold-Medaillen 1957-1961 (**missing** 1 May 2008)

STACEY'S, Rochford

Auction: {Small general}
2009: 17 Mar

STACK'S, New York, NY
-- see also AUCTION 1979, etc.; COIN GALLERIES

Lists: {Large}
1939:
1940:
1941: no 11, Jul/Aug;
1942: no 14, Jan; no 24
1943: no 30, May;
1944: no 33, Jan; no 34, Fall/Winter;
1945/46: no 35;
undated: Commemorative half dollars; Treasure of 1715;
1947: no 37, Jan; no 38, Summer;
1948: no 40, Spring; no 41, Summer; no 42, Sep; no 43, Fall;
1950: no 47; no 48, Spring; no 49;
1952: no 51;
undated: no 54; United States Coins (with list 54); no 56;
1955: no 57;
1956: no 58;

1957: no 61;
1958: no 62;
1959: no 63;
1960: no 64; no 65, Spring-Summer;
1961: no 66; no 66-A;
1962: no 68;
1963: no 69; no 70;
1964: no 71, Fall;
1965: no 72;
1966: Gold, Spring;
1967: no 73;
1968: no 74, Summer;
1969: no 75;
1970: no 76; 76 Supplement;
1977:
1980: The Yale University Brasher Doubloon;

undated: Excessively Rare 1855 Kellogg & Co Fifty Dollar;
Roman Imperial (with COIN GALLERIES);

1986: Ancient Greek (with COIN GALLERIES);
Colonial Coins;
Early U.S. Gold Coins;
French coins (with COIN GALLERIES);
1989: Coins and Currency of Early America;
United States Paper Money;
1990: Colonial coins & medals;
Gold coins;
1991: Jul (with COIN GALLERIES); Fall (with COIN GALLERIES);
American historical medals;
United States coins;
1992: Fall;
1993: Summer;
1994: Spring; United States Gold Coins;
1995: Summer;
1997: Spring; Summer;
2002/3: lit.;
2004: Spring/Summer, lit.;
2006: Spring/Summer, lit.; Summer;
undated: Emperor Collection, Annam;

The First United States Coins
The Rarest Set of Gold Coins in the World

Lists published in *The Celator* (with COIN GALLERIES):

1992: vol 6 no 5, May; no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep;
1993: vol 7 no 1, Jan; no 5, May; no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep

The Numismatic Sun (shelved under Periodicals)

2006: no 12, Fall/Winter; [+]
2007: no 13, Winter/Spring [*]
2009: no 15, Fall

Paper Money Review

2006: no 3, Fall/Winter; [+]
2007: no 4, Winter/Spring [*]
[+], [*] issued together in a single cover

Auctions: {Large}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke,
American Numismatic Auctions (1990), and Moulton, *United
States Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1990-2000* (revised
2003)

have ...180 (1961)-524 (2000); ...

1935: no [1], 18 Oct;
1936: no [3], 18 Apr;
1937: no [10], 25 Jun;
1938: no [15], 20 Jan {Folio}
1939: no [25], 27 Jan; no [37], 16 Dec;
1940: no [41], 4 Jun; no [44], 27 Aug; no [48], 12 Dec
1942: no [61], 25 Jul;
1944: no [70], 23 Mar; no [74], 7 Dec [TVB];
1945: no [77], 22 Oct;
1946: no [79], 9 Nov;
1947: no [84], 2 Oct [TVB]; no [85], 6 Nov [TVB];
no [86], 11 Dec
1948: no [90], 29 May; no [91], 30 Oct; no [92], 18 Dec;
1949: no [93], 5 Feb; no [94], 26 Mar; no [95], 21 May;
no [96], 25 Jun; no [97], 15 Oct; no [98], 19 Nov;

1950: no [99], 1 Apr; no [100], 27 May; no [101], 29 Jun;
 no [102], 22 Sep; no [103], 21 Oct; no [105], 15 Dec;
 1951: no [107], 24 Feb; no [108], 7 Apr; no [111], 27 Sep;
 no [112], 13 Oct; no [113], 18 Oct;
 1952: no [115], 23 Feb; no [117], 12 Apr; no [118], 24 May;
 no [119], 20 Jun; no [120], 27 Jun; no [121], 28 Jun;
 no [122], 23 Jul; no [123], 4 Oct; no [124], 11 Oct;
 no [125], 20 Dec;
 1953: no [126], 22 Jan; no [127], 26 Feb; no [128], 27 Mar;
 no [129], 18 Apr; no [131], 20 May; no [132], 3 Oct;
 1954: no [133], 27 Feb; no [134], 8 Apr; no [135], 7 May;
 no [136], 24 Sep; **wanting** no [137], 9 Oct; no [138], 11 Nov;
 1955: no [139], 26 Feb; no [140], 2 Apr; no [141], 23 Apr;
 no [142], 6 May; no [143], 24 Sep; no [144], 8 Oct;
 no [145], 11 Nov;
 1956: no [146], 4 May; no [147], 25 May; no [148], 6 Oct;
 no [149], 24 Oct; no [150], 23 Nov; no [151], 19 Dec;
 1957: no [152], 1 Feb; no [153], 19 Apr; no [154], 25 May;
 no [155], 15 Jun; no [157], 12 Nov;
 1958: no [158], 30 Jan; no [159], 21 Mar; no [160], 2 May;
 no [161], 26 Jun; no [162], 24 Oct; no [163], 6 Dec;
 1959: no [164], 6 Mar; no [165], 1 May; no [166], 19 Jun;
 no [167], 19 Sep; no [168], 16 Oct; no [170], 12 Dec;
 1960: no [171], 27 Feb; no [172], 25 Mar; no [173], 4 May;
 no [174], 17 Jun; no [175], 5 Oct; no [176], 10 Dec;
 1961: no [177], 24 Mar; no [178], 5 May; no [180], 23 Sep;
 no [181], 2 Dec;
 1962: no [182], 2 Mar; no [183], 26 Apr; no [184], 19 Jun;
 no [185], 12 Oct (Wolfson, pt I); no [186], 14 Dec;
 1963: no [187], 2 Mar; no [188], 3 May (Wolfson, pt II);
 no [189], 20 Jun; no [190], 2 Oct; no [191], 14 Dec;
 1964: no [192], 14 Feb; no [193], 30 Apr; no [194], 27 Jun;
 no [195], 11 Sep; no [196], 30 Oct; no [197], 11 Dec;
 1965: no [198], 4 Feb; no [199], 27 Mar; no [200], 6 May;
 no [201], 17 Sep; no [202], 22 Oct; no [203], 22 Nov;
 no [204], 10 Dec;
 1966: no [205], 4 Feb; no [206], 25 Mar; no [207], 21 Apr;
 no [208], 10 Jun; no [209], 30 Sep; no [210], 27 Oct;
 no [211], 2 Dec;
 1967: no [212], 27 Jan; no [213], 24 Feb; no [214], 24 Mar;

no [215], 27 Apr; no [216], 2 Jun; no [217], 29 Sep;
 no [218], 27 Oct; no [219], 20 Nov; no [220], 7 Dec;
 1968: no [221], 2 Feb; no [222], 16 Mar; no [223], 2 May;
 no [224], 20 Jun; no [225], 13 Sep; no [226], 25 Oct;
 no [227], 15 Nov; no [228], 6 Dec;
 1969: no [229], 31 Jan; no [230], 7 Mar; no [231], 10 Apr;
 no [232], 16 May; no [233], 19 Jun; no [234], 19 Sep;
 no [235], 24 Oct; no [236], 5 Dec;
 1970: no [237], 29 Jan; no [238], 27 Feb; no [239], 2 Apr;
 no [240], 14 May; no [241], 10 Jun; no [242], 12 Jun;
 no [243], 18 Sep; no [244], 23 Oct; no [245], 19 Nov;
 no [246], 11 Dec;
 1971: no [247], 5 Feb; no [248], 5 Mar; no [249], 2 Apr;
 no [250], 6 May; no [251], 14 Jun; no [252], 10 Aug;
 no [253], 17 Sep; no [254], 22 Oct; no [255], 3 Dec;
 1972: no [256], 4 Feb; no [257], 24 Mar; no [258], 4 May;
 no [259], 15 Jun; no [260], 15 Sep; no [261], 19 Oct;
 no [262], 17 Nov; no [263], 13 Dec;
 1973: no [264], 2 Feb; no [265], 2 Mar; no [266], 29 Mar;
 no [267], 23 May; no [268], 20 Jun; no [269], 28 Aug;
 no [270], 6 Sep; no [271], 24 Oct; no [272], 6 Dec;
 1974: no [273], 31 Jan; no [274], 8 Mar; no [275], 25 Apr;
 no [276], 23 May; no [277], 27 Jun; no [278], 13 Sep;
 no [279], 11 Nov; no [280], 12 Nov; no [281], 9 Dec;
 1975: no [282], 6 Feb; no [283], 13 Mar; no [284], 15 Mar;
 no [285], 3 Apr; no [286], 29 Apr; no [287], 30 May;
 no [288], 27 Jun; no [289], 10 Sep; no [290], 25 Oct;
 no [291], 5 Dec;
 1976: no [292], 4 Feb; no [293], 12 Mar; no [294], 2 Apr;
 no [295], 26 May; no [296], 24 Aug; no [297], 9 Oct;
 no [298], 18 Nov; no [299], 4 Dec;
 1977: no [300], 4 Feb; no [301], 11 Mar; no [302], 21 Apr;
 no [303], 3 Jun; no [304], 8 Sep; no [305], 21 Oct;
 no [306], 2 Dec;
 1978: no [307], 2 Feb; no [308], 17 Mar; no [309], 11 Apr;
 no [310], 3 May; no [311], 5 May; no [312], 16 Jun;
 no [313], 8 Sep; no [314], 20 Oct; no [315], 1 Dec;
 1979: no [316], 2 Feb; no [317], 15 Mar; no [318], 17 Mar;
 no [319], 4 May; no [320], 21 Jun;
 no [321], 26 Jul = AUCTION '79, q.v.; no [322], 7 Sep;

- no [323], 19 Oct; no [324], 7 Dec;
- 1980: no [325], 1 Feb; no [326], 13 Mar; no [327], 1 May;
no [328], 19 Jun; no [329], 14 Aug = AUCTION '80 q.v.;
no [330], 17 Sep; no [331], 23 Oct; no [332], 11 Dec;
- 1981: no [333], 27 Jan; no [334], 10 Mar; no [335], 1 May;
no [336], 18 Jun; no [337], 24 Jul = AUCTION '81 q.v.;
no [338], 10 Sep; no [339], 22 Oct; no [340], 10 Dec;
no [341], 12 Dec;
- 1982: no [342], 10 Feb; no [343], 10 Mar; no [344], 13 May;
no [345], 17 Jun; no [346], 14 Aug = AUCTION '82 q.v.;
no [347], 15 Sep; no [348], 20 Oct; no [349], 2 Dec;
- 1983: no [350], 2 Feb; no [351], 16 Mar; no [352], 27 Apr;
no [353], 15 Jun; no [354], 29 Jul = AUCTION '83 q.v.;
no [355], 14 Sep (Morgan); no [356], 14 Sep;
no [357], 27 Oct; no [358], 8 Dec;
- 1984: no [359], 18 Jan; no [360], 20 Mar; no [361], 21 Mar;
no [362], 3 May; no [363], 5 May; no [364], 13 Jun;
no [365], 15 Jun; no [366], 25 Jul = AUCTION '84 q.v.;
no [367], 12 Sep; no [368], 24 Oct (Picker);
no [369], 24 Oct (Bartle); no [370], 4 Dec;
- 1985: no [371], 15 Jan; no [372], 20 Mar; no [373], 2 May;
no [374], 20 Jun; no [375], 27 Jul = AUCTION '85 q.v.;
no [376], 12 Sep; no [377], 22 Oct (Hayes);
no [378], 22 Oct (Bartle); no [379], 24 Oct;
no [380], 4 Dec;
- 1986: no [381], 15 Jan; no [382], 18 Mar; no [383], 30 Apr;
no [384], 2 May; no [385], 18 Jun;
no [386], 26 Jul = AUCTION '86 q.v.; no [387], 17 Sep;
no [388], 22 Oct; no [389], 8 Dec;
no [390], 10 Dec;
- 1987: no [391], 14 Jan; no [392], 17 Mar; no [393], 29 Apr;
no [394], 16 Jun; no [395], 31 Jul = AUCTION '87 q.v.;
no [396], 9 Sep; no [397], 20 Oct; no [398], 4 Dec;
no [399], 10 Dec;
- 1988: no 400, 13 Jan; no [401], 4 Mar; no [402], 16 Mar;
no [403], 27 Apr; no [404], 21 Jun;
no [405], 17 Jul = AUCTION '88 q.v.; no [406], 8 Sep;
no [407], 5 Oct; no [408], 18 Oct (Steinberg);
no [409], 18 Oct (Museum);
no [410], 30 Nov (with SUPERIOR);

- no [411], 8 Dec;
- 1989: no [412], 18 Jan (French, silver dollars)
- no [413], 18 Jan (Simon);
- no [414], 14 Mar; no [415], 8 Apr;
- no [416], 3 May (Halpern); no [417], 3 May (Foreman);
- no [418], 13 Jun; no [419], 7 Jul = AUCTION '89 q.v.;
- no [420], 7 Sep; no [421], 17 Oct; no [422], 18 Oct;
- no [423], 29 Nov; no [424], 7 Dec;
- 1990: no [425], 16 Jan; no [426], 13 Mar; no [427], 15 Mar;
- no [428], 2 May; no [429], 7 Jun;
- no [430], 10 Aug = AUCTION '90 q.v.;
- no [431], 5 Sep; no [432], 16 Oct;
- no [433], 17 Oct; no [434], 29 Nov (general);
- no [435], 29 Nov (Rome);
- 1991: no [436], 16 Jan; no [437], 12 Mar; no [438], 1 May;
- no [439], 19 Jun; no [440], 4 Sep; no [441], 15 Oct;
- no [442], 16 Oct; no [443], 9 Dec;
- 1992: no [444], 14 Jan; no [445], 17 Mar;
- no [446], 6 May (medals); no [447], 6 May;
- no [448], 7 May; no [449], 23 Jun;
- no [450], 10 Sep; no [451], 20 Oct;
- no [452], 2 Dec (pt 1);
- no [453], 2 Dec (pt 2); no [454], 9 Dec;
- 1993: no [455], 13 Jan; no [456], 17 Mar;
- no [457], 18 Mar; no [458], 5 May
- no [459], 14 Jun; no [460], 15 Jun; no [461], 8 Sep;
- no [462], 13 Oct; no [463], 17 Nov; no [464], 1 Dec;
- no [465], 8 Dec;
- 1994: no [466], 19 Jan; no [467], 22 Mar; no [468], 3 May;
- no [469], 8 Jun; no [470], 21 Sep;
- no [471], 19 Oct; no [472], 30 Nov; no [473], 7 Dec;
- 1995: no [474], 11 Jan; no [475], 15 Mar; no [476], 2 May;
- no [477], 4 May; no [478], 14 Jun; no [479], 6 Sep;
- no [480], 10 Oct
- no [481], 29 Nov (so-called 'APOSTROPHE II' with AKERS and RARCOA);
- no [482], 6 Dec;
- 1996: no [483], 17 Jan; no [484], 6 Mar; no [485], 30 Apr;
- no [486], 10 Jun; no [487], 10 Sep;
- no [488], 16 Oct; no [489], 3 Dec; no [490], 3/4 Dec;

- no [491], 5 Dec;
- 1997: no [492], 15 Jan; no [493], 12 Mar; no [494], 6 May;
no [495], 10 Jun; no [496], 11 Jun; no [497], 16 Sep;
no [498], 14 Oct; no [499], 2 Dec (ancient);
no [499a], 2 Dec (Islamic); no [500], 4 Dec;
- 1998: no [501], 14 Jan; no [502], 11 Mar; no [503], 5 May;
no [504], 9 Jun; no [505], 9 Sep; no [506], 20 Oct;
no [507], 2 Dec;
- 1999: no [508], 12 Jan; no [509], 9 Mar;
no [510], 4 May (Walter); no [511], 4 May (Halpern);
no [512], 8 Jun; no [513], 9 Jun; no [514], 8 Sep;
no [515], 20 Oct; no [516], 1 Dec;
- 2000: no [517], 12 Jan; no [518], 15 Mar; no [519], 10 May;
no [520], 13 Jun; no [521], 12 Sep; no [522], 17 Oct;
no [523], 5 Dec; no [524], 6 Dec;
- 2001: 16 Jan; 20 Mar; 9 May (Globus); 9 May (Taichert);
19 Jun; 11 Sep; 16 Oct (banknotes); 16 Oct (coins);
29 Oct (with SOTHEBY'S New York, boxed there);
4 Dec;
- 2002: 15 Jan (Hain); 15 Jan (Hain II); 7 Mar; 7 May; 12 Jun;
30 Jul (1933 \$20, with SOTHEBY'S New York, boxed there);
10 Sep; 15 Oct; 17 Oct;
24 Oct (with HESS/DIVO 293, boxed there); 4 Dec;
- 2003: 15 Jan; 21 Jan; 11 Mar; 13 May; 14 May; 10 Jun; 9 Sep;

NB: Stack's' archives of their auction catalogues, stretching from this point to the present day, include sales held in the name of AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES, or in some cases held jointly in the names of both firms. For the period 2003-2007 see also AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES, above; but be aware that the distinction attempted here between two series may be artificial.

from this point to 29 June 2010 this symbol indicates auction catalogues included in Stacks' archives, but not yet represented in this library, including e-auctions

* the *Ford sales I-XXIV and lit. I-II, below,

are boxed separately:

- 14 Oct (*Ford I); 15 Oct; 16 Oct; 2 Dec;
- 2004: 13 Jan; 20 Jan; 21 Jan; 16 Mar; 11 May (*Ford II);
11 May (*Ford III); 12 May (Gomez I);
1 Jun (*Ford Ref. Library I, catalogued by KOLBE);
23 Jun (*Ford IV);
23 Jun (Gomez II)(with AMERICAN NUMISMATIC
RARITIES);
21 Sep; 12 Oct (*Ford V); 12 Oct (*Ford VI); 13 Oct;
17 Nov;
- 2005: 18 Jan (*Ford VII); 18 Jan (*Ford VIII); 19 Jan;
15 Mar (Buffalo); 15 Mar (Morrison); 10 May;
10 May (*Ford IX); 26 May (*Ford X)
4 Jun (*Ford Ref. Library II, catalogued by KOLBE);
13 Jun (*Ford XI); 13 Jun; 7 Sep;
6 Oct (with AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES);
18 Oct (*Ford XII); 18 Oct; 19 Oct; 30 Nov;
- 2006: 16 Jan (*Ford XIII); 16 Jan (Americana);
7 Mar (Ancient and World); 7 Mar (Crimson);
7 Mar (Globus); 8 Mar; 23 May (*Ford XIV); 23 May;
25 May; 25 May (Phoenix); 27 Jun; 2 Aug; 19 Sep;
4 Oct (*Ford XV);
5 Oct (with AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES); 17 Oct;
17 Oct (*Ford XVI); 18 Oct; 7 Nov;
- 2007: 2 Jan; 11 Jan; 15 Jan; 16 Jan; 20 Mar;
21 Mar (*Ford XVII); 17 Apr; 22 May (*Ford XVIII);
22 May (Leon); 11 Jun; 20 Jun; 5 Aug; 18 Sep;
11 Oct (*Ford XIX); 11 Oct; 16 Oct (*Ford XX):
16 Oct (*Ford XXI); 16 Oct; 13 Nov;
- # 14 May; 9 Jul; 13 Aug; 10 Sep; 8 Oct; 22 Oct; 19 Nov;
17 Dec
- 2008: 7 Jan; 14 Jan; 14 Jan (Kroisos);
brochure to the Kroisos sale; 15 Jan (Stack);
15 Jan (Americana); 15 Feb; 26 Feb; 26 Mar;
24 Apr (Belzberg); 24 Apr (Tallent); 21 May;
25 Jun (Bergstrom); 25 Jun (Husky); 10 Jul; 28 Jul;
27 Jul (Berngard); 21 Aug; 24 Sep; 22 Oct; 18 Nov;

21 Jan; 20 Feb; 24 Mar; 21 Apr; 19 May; 23 Jun;
22 Jul; 27 Jul (other); 28 Jul; 12 Aug; 25 Aug; 29 Sep;
27 Oct; 7 Nov; 24 Nov; 22 Dec

2009: 5 Jan; 12 Jan (Americana); 12 Jan (Byzantine);
12 Jan (Golden Horn); 23 Mar; 22 Apr; 14 May (Eldorado);
25 Jun (Schaumburg); 30 Jul (S.S. New York); 9 Nov

(largely gold sales): 13 Feb; 16 Feb; 12 Mar; 19 Mar;
26 Mar; 30 Mar; 2 Apr; 9 Apr; 16 Apr; 20 Apr;
24 Apr; 30 Apr; 7 May; 14 May Golden; 21 May;
28 May; 4 Jun; 11 Jun; 18 Jun; 22 Jun;
25 Jun Golden; 9 Jul; 16 Jul; 31 Jul; 6 Aug;
13 Aug; 18 Aug; 20 Aug; 27 Aug; 3 Sep; 7 Sep;
10 Sep; 17 Sep; 23 Sep; 1 Oct; 8 Oct; 15 Oct;
22 Oct; 5 Nov; 19 Nov; 3 Dec; 17 Dec

2010: 11 Jan; 26 Jan (Americana); 2 Mar; 21 May; 15 Jun; 8 Aug;
30 Sep pt 1; 30 Sep pt 2; 2 Nov

28 Jan; 29 June

2011: 10 Jan; 26 Jan (Americana); 17 Jun

* as STACK'S, BOWERS [and PONTERIO in some auctions]
(the serial numbers continue PONTERIO's series)

no 159, 28 March; no 165 [sic!], 1 Apr (Hong Kong);
no 166 [sic!], 3 Apr (Hong Kong);
no 160, 17 Jun; no 161, 12 Aug
13 Aug; 17 Aug (6001-10957);
17 Aug (paper); 17 Aug (Bass pt 5);
18 Aug (ANA Rarities Night);
no 162, 22 Aug (Hong Kong); 16 Nov (early American)

2012: no 168, 8 Aug; no 172, 13 Nov; 14 Nov;
15 Nov

2013: no 174, 11 Jan (Evert); 22 Jan (Cardinal – brochure);

24 Jan (Cardinal); no 176, 13 Aug (Law);
no 178, 13 Aug (paper);
14 Aug (*Ford XXIII); 15 Aug (*Ford XXII);
19 Sep (*Ford XXIV); 6 Nov

2014: no 182, 10 Jan; no 184, 31 Mar (Hong Kong);
6 Aug; 6 Aug (Ferendelli); 18 Aug (Hong Kong);
20 Aug (Hong Kong); 30 Oct

2015: 9 Jan; 13 Jan; 19 May (Pogue I); 20 May (with SOTHEBY'S);
12 Aug;

2016: 9 Feb (Pogue III, with SOTHEBY'S); 5 Apr (Hong Kong);
4 Nov (Colonial)

STADLER, Christoph -- see BODDE; WESTFÄLISCHE

STADT, Russell E., Kentwood, MI

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: no 4; no 8

STÄDTISCHE SPARKASSE ZU BONN, Bonn, Germany

List: {Small general}
undated: Der Bonner Dukaten [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

STADTSPARKASSE LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ludwigshafen am Rhein,
Germany
-- see also MÖLLER

Lists: {Large general}

1975: no 2;
1976: no 1; no 2
1981: no 2, 10 Sep; 28 Nov;
1986: Mar; Jun;
1987: no 2, Mar

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-5
1981: no 1, 19 May;
1983: no 2, 11 Apr;
1984: no 3, 9 Feb;
1985: no 4, 21 Feb;
1988: no 5, 11 Mar = MÖLLER no 1 (boxed there)

STAMBULIU, B. -- see LA GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE

STAROZITNOSTI, Brno, Czech Republic

Auctions: {Small general}
1987: no 1, 10 Oct;
1988: no 2, 11 Jun

STATE RARE COIN AUCTIONS, Boston, MA

Auction: {Large general}
1981: 23 Jan; 30 Oct

STATUS INTERNATIONAL, Sydney, Australia

Auctions: {Large general}
* numbers in brackets, [173], were purely philatelic and are
not included in the library
have 170-171, 173-195...

1996: no 170, 28 Aug; no 171, 23 Oct;
1997: no [173], xxx; no 174, 8 Apr; no 175, 18 Jun;
no [176], xxx; no 177, 28 Oct;
1998: no 178, 20 Jan; no 179, 24 Mar; no 180, 23 Jun;
no 181, 22 Sep; no 182, 2 Dec
1999: no 183, 10 Feb; no [184], xxx; no 185, 23 Jun;
no 186, 19 Aug; no 187, 13 Oct;
2000: no 188, 19 Jan; no 189, 15 Mar; no 190, 10 May;
no 191, 5 Jul; no 192, 6 Sep; no 193, 25 Oct;
no [194], xxx;
2001: no 195, 21 Feb; no 197, 7 Jun; no 200, 29 Nov;
2002: no 202, 22 Mar; no 206, 19 Oct;
2004: no 217, 15 Apr; no 221, 28 Oct;
2005: no 225, 9 Jun; no 228, 3 Nov;
2006: no 232, 26 May; no 235, 27 Oct;
2008: no 246, 16 May;
2009: no 256 pt 3, 16 May;
2010: no 266, 28 May; no 271, 22 Oct;
2011: no [275]

STEIGERWALT, Lancaster, PA

List: {Small general}

1886: no 5, Apr

Auctions: {Small general}

1881: no 2, 28 Jun; no 3, 22 Dec

STEINBERG, R., New York, NY

List: {Small general}

1969: Fall (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Lausanne)

STEINBERG'S, Ft, Lauderdale, Boca Raton, FL; Cary, NC

Lists: {Large general}

1973: Fall

1978/9: Winter/Spring;

1981: Summer;

1991: Sep;

1997: Spring;

2002: Summer;

2002/3: Fall/Winter;

2003: Spring/Summer;

2009: Summer; Fall;

2010: Winter; Spring; Summer; Fall;

2011: Fall

2012: Winter;

2013: Winter

2014: Winter

STENZEL, A.M., Koeln, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1971: Jul; Sep; nov;

1972: Jan-Mar; Feb; Apr/May; Jun-Aug; Sep-Dec

STEPHENS, Karl, Temple City, CA

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}

1977: no 4, Feb/Mar; no 5, Jun/Jul;

1978: no 7, Apr/May;

1979: no 10, Mar; no 11, Sep/Oct;

1980: no 12, Apr/May;

1981: no 14, Apr/May;

1985: no 34, Apr; no 36, Jun/Jul; no 37, Jul/Aug;

no 38, Oct/Nov; no 39, Nov/Dec;

1986: no 41, Feb/Mar;

1987: no 48, Feb; no 50, May; no 51, Sep;
undated: no 73, Jul/Aug {*}; book list {*}; 84A {*}

STERA, Kib?k, Denmark

Auctions:

{{ 2001: no 9, 22 Apr; no 10, 14 Oct 2001 }}

* the only numismatic auctions held by this firm, acc to M.E.
Mortensen

STERLING INT'L COINAGE, Huntington Park, CA

List: {Small general}

1966: Apr, Helsinki Mint

STERN, Max, Melbourne, Australia

-- see also SPINK, Australia

Auctions: {Large general}

1976: 17 Nov;

1977: 25 Oct

STERNBERG, Frank, Zürich, Switzerland

Lists [coins]: {Small}

have 1-12

1983: no [1], May;

1987: no [2], Jul;

1991: no 3, Jul;

1992: no 4, Jul/Aug;

1993: no 5, Sep;

1994: no 6, Jul;

1995: no 7, Aug;

1996: no 8, Aug;
1997: no 9, Aug;
1998: no 10, Jun;
1999: no 11, Jun; no 12, Sep

Lists (lit.): {Small}
1975: May

-- thereafter numbered: have numbered 1-5
1983: no [1], May;
1989: no [2], Jul;
1990: no [3], Jun;
1991: no 4, Jul;
1992: no 5, Jul/Aug

Auctions: {Large} have 1-35
1973: no [1], 30 Nov;
1974: no [2], 30 Apr (with SCHWEIZERISCHER BANKVEREIN);
 no [3], 29 Nov;
1975: no [4], 16 Oct; no [5], 28 Nov;
1976: no [6], 25 Nov;
1977: no 7, 24 Nov;
1978: no 8, 16 Nov;
1979: no [9], 15 Nov (with HÖFLICH);
1980: no 10, 25 Nov;
1981: no 11, 20 Nov;
1982: no 12, 18 Nov;
1983: no 13, 17 Nov;

as STERNBERG and APPARUTI
1984: no 14, 24 May;
1985: no 15, 11 Apr; no 16, 15 Nov;
1986: no 17, 9 May; no 18, 20 Nov;
1987: no 19, 18 Nov;
1988: no 20, 20 Apr;

as STERNBERG
1988: no 21, 14 Nov;

1989: no 22, 20 Nov; no 23, 20 Nov (with WOLFE, L.A);
1990: no 24, 19 Nov;
1991: no 25, 25 Nov;
1992: no 26, 16 Nov;
1994: no 27, 7 Nov;
1995: no 28, 30 Oct (with FREEMAN & SEAR);
 no 29, 30 Oct (with FREEMAN & SEAR);
 {no 30, 9 Nov, non-numismatic, "Gold of Asia" }
1996: no 31, 27 Oct; no 32, 28 Oct;
1997: no 33, 18 Sep;
1998: no 34, 22 Oct;
2000: no 35, 28 Oct

Mail Bid Sale:

1999: no 1, 18 Dec

STETTNER, K., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1938: no 1;

1939: no 2

STEVENS, Erma, C. -- see TRANS-WORLD COINS

STEVENSON, W., Norwich

Auction: {Small general}

undated: (Nathaniel Roe)

STEWART, Lesley, Sandy, Beds.

-- loose, undated inserts from The Badger. See also that
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auctions: {Large general}
undated : (x 10)

STIAWALT, Marlin, Ft. Dodge, IO

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: no 5, Winter; no 6, Summer; no 8, Summer/Fall

STIPENDIRAHASTO Foundation, Helsinki -- see --
WALLENSTIERNA

STIVIN, Paris; Melun, France

Lists: {Large general}

as LES MONNAIES DU LOUVRE (M. et Mme J. Stivin)
1986: Apr

as LES MONNAIES DU LOUVRE (J. & P. Stivin)
1986: Nov;
1987: no 7, Nov;
1989: no 10, Dec
undated: Initiation a la Numismatique

as LES MONNAIES DU LOUVRE (J. Stivin)
1991: no 12, Apr

as LA BOURSE AUX COLLECTIONS (J. Stivin)
1991: no 13, Dec;

as LA BOURSE AUX COLLECTIONS (M. et Mme J. Stivin),
1992: no 14, Apr; no 15, Dec;
undated: no 16;

1994: no 18, Apr; no 20;
1995: no 21, Feb; no 22, Oct;
1996: no 23, Apr

STOCKHOLMS AUKTIONSVERK, Stockholm

-- 1981-1993, a total of 48 auctions acc. to M. E. Mortensen

Auctions: {Small}

1986: no 14, 24 Oct; no 15, 20 Nov;
1987: no 2, 9 Apr; no 3, 4 Sep; no 4, 21 Nov; no 5, 9 Dec;
1988: no 2, 30 Apr; no 3, 12 Sep; no 5, 26 Nov;
1989: no 1, 27 Feb; no 2, 22 Apr;
1990: no 3, 24 Nov;
1991: no 1, 22 Mar; no 2, 30 Sep
-- series ends with 22 Oct 1993

STOCKUM, VAN, The Hague

* the van Stockum sales characteristically include a great variety of paintings, furnishings, etc., as well as coins

Auctions: {Small}

1864: 14 Nov;
1877: 1 Oct;
1885: 16 Feb;
1890: 27 Jan;
1891: 16 Feb;
1892: 4 Apr;
1913: 19 Jun;
1915: 21 Jun;
1916: 29 Mar; 13 Dec;
1917: 12 Jun;
1919: 18 Mar;
1920: 23 Mar;
1922: 29 Jun;
1924: 3 Jun;
1926: 21 Apr;

1931: 8 Dec; 10 Dec;
1941: 25 > 28 Mar;
1943: 23 Feb;
1944: 30 Mar;
1946: 28 May; 16 Dec;

{Large}

1947: 3 Jun;
1948: 14 Jul;
1949: 3 Aug;
1950: 11 May; 14 Jun;
1951: 8 Jun;
1952: 21 Jun; 26 Sep;
1953: 9 Jun; 27 Oct;
1954: 18 Feb; 14 Sep;
1955: 25 Jan; 5 Apr; 21 Jun; 22 Nov;
1956: 10 Apr; 30 Oct;
1957: 19 Nov;
1958: 4 Nov

{Small} {* Large general}

1959: 14 Jul;
1960: 15 Mar; 8 Nov;
1961: 18 Apr; 8 Nov; 28 Nov;
1962: 10 May;
1963: 2 Jul;
1965: 16 Mar;
1972: 8 Nov;
1973: 2 May;
1974: 5 Mar;
1975: 16 Apr (*);
1976: 13 Apr;
1977: 15 Nov;
1978: 25 Apr;
1979: 27 Nov;
1980: 16 Dec;
1981: 14 Oct (*);
1982: 15 Oct;
1984: 11 Dec;
1986: 20 Nov;

1987: 27 Nov;
1988: 9 Nov;
1989: 15 Nov;
1990: 16 Oct;
1991: 19 Nov;
1992: 18 Nov;
1993: 10 Nov;
1994: 11 Oct;
1995: 12 Dec;
1997: 2 Mar; 10 Dec;
1998: 9 Dec;
1999: 15 Dec;
2001: 14 Dec;
2002: 13 Dec;
2003: 12 Dec

STOLBERG, Roger B., San Diego, CA

List: {Small general}
1986: no M, Nov

STONE, S.L., Boston, MA

Lists: {Small general}
undated: no 7; no 8

STOWARZYSZENIE NUMIZMATYKOW PROFESJONALNYCH
* GDANSKI GABINET NUMIZMATYCZNY expert

Auction: {periodical}
1997: 5 Jan (in Przegląd Numizmatyczny 4/15/96)

STRAND COINS, Sydney NSW, Australia -- see --
INTERNATIONAL AUCTION GALLERIES

STRANDBERGS MYNTHANDEL, Stockholm

Lists: {Large general}

undated: lot 1 Dukat C.XIII; lot 1 20 kronors 1873;

1972/3:

1973/4:

1974:

1974/5:

1975:

1976: no [9]; no 10;

1976/7: no 11;

1977: no 12; no 13; no 14;

1978: lilla broschyr, list of ancient and modern rarities

1979: no 16;

1981: no 17;

1981/82: no 18;

1984: no 20;

1987: no 23;

1990: no 24;

undated: no 25

STRAUSS, Pierre, Paris

Lists: {Large general}

1954: no 17, Dec;

1955: no 18, Apr

STRIBHEI, John & Barbara, St. Petersburg, FL

Lists: {Small general}

1972: no 11; no 12; no 13;

1973: no 15; no 16; no 17; no 18;
1986: no 74, Winter

STRIDE & SON, Chichester

Auction: {Small general}
2009: 6 Feb

STROBRIDGE, William H., New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}
1876: no [26], 12 Jun

STROEHLIN & LADÉ -- see LADÉ

STROTHOTTE, B., Gütersloh, Germany

Lists: {Small}
1979: no 20, May;
1982: no 25, Nov;
undated: no 28; no 30;
1986: no 31, Jun; no 32, Nov;
1992: no 39, Nov;
1994: no 40, Aug;
1995: no 41, Jul;
1996: no 42, Nov;
1997: no 43, Nov;
1998: no 44, Nov;
2000: no 45, Nov; Verlagsprospekt (lit.), Nov;
2002: no 46, Jul;
2004: no 47, Dec

Lists: {Large general} {* Folio}

2000: Nov (lit.);

2006: no 48, Sep {*};

2008: no 49, Feb;

2009: no 50, Mar {*};

2010: no 51, May {*};

2011: no 52, Jun {*};

2013: no 53, Jan {*};

2015: no 60 {*}

STROTZKA, M., Vienna

List: {Large general}

1995: Summer

STUCKY-FRUCHT, Liselotte, Eichenau, Germany
-- continued from EITZEN

List: [Seals] {Small general}

1983:

STUDIO COINS (Stephen & Janet Mitchell), Winchester

Lists: {Large general}

have...89-131

nd: no 79; no 80; no 81; no 82 (partial text); no 83; no 84;
no 85; no 86 (partial text); no 87;

[2007]: no 89; no 90; no 91

2008: no 92; no 93; no 94; no 95;

[2009]: no 96; no 97; no 98; no 99; no 100; no 101;

[2010]: no 102; no 103; no 104; no 105;

[2011]: no 106; no 107; no 108; no 109;

[2012]: no 110; no 111; no 112; no 113; no 114;

[2013]: no 115; no 116; no 117; no 118;

[2014]: no 119; no 120; no 121; no 122;

[2015]: no 123; no 124; no 125; no 126;
[2016]: no 127; no 128; no 129; no 130;
[2017]: no 131; no 132; no 133; no 134;
[2018]: no 135;

STUHLENMILLER ...

Lists: {Small general}
undated: no 1; lot 1 Calabrien
-- continued as ATHENA, Munich, Germany

STUKER, H., Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Small}
1969: nov;
1970: May; nov;
1971: nov;
1972: Sep;
1973: Oct (clipped);
1974: Oct;
1975: May; Dec;
1976: Oct;
1977: Oct;
1978: Apr; Jul; Oct;
1979: Feb; Sep;
1980: Jul; Oct;
1981: Mar; Oct;
1982: Sep;
1983: Apr;
1984: Feb;
1985: Mar;
1986: Apr;
1987: Mar [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]; May;
1989: Apr;
1991: Apr

Auction: {Large general}
1996: 22 Jan (with DIETRICH)

STUMM, Gert, Düsseldorf

Lists: {Small}
1980: no 6, May/Jun;
1983: no 17, Oct/Nov;
1996: no 51, Feb/Mar; no 52, May/Jun; no 53, Oct/Nov;
1997: no 54, Mar/Apr; no 55, Oct/Nov;
1998: no 56, May/Jun;
2001: no 61, May/Jun

STURIES, Wolfgang, Frankfurt am Main; Neu-Isenburg, Germany

List: {Large general}
undated: no 1; lot 1 Anhalt J.30

SUAREZ, Rasiel, Asheville, NC

List, "Dirty Old Coins": {Large general}
[2005]: vol 1, no 1

SUBASTAS AMERICA -- see FILATELIA Y NUMISMATICA
AMERICA

SUBASTAS ASOCIADAS -- see BANCO FILATELICO Y
NUMISMATICO

SÜDTHÜRINGER MÜNZAUKTION, Meiningen, Germany

Auctions: {Small}

have ...64-110, 114-116...168-206, 210-224, 232-260

* numismatic auctions are even-numbered:

1968: no 46, 15 Sep;
1970: no 56, 6 Jun; no 58, 6 Sep;
1971: no 64, 12 Jun; no 66, 18 Sep; no 68, 20 Nov;
1972: no 70, 8 Apr; no 72, 17 Jun; no 74, 23 Sep;
no 76, 18 Nov;
1973: no 78, 17 Mar; no 80, 16 < 23 Jun;
no 82, 15 Sep; no 84, 24 Nov;
1974: no 86, 16 Mar; no 88, 15 Jun; no 90, 14 Sep;
no 92, 16 Nov;
1975: no 94, 15 Mar; no 96, 31 May; no 98, 13 Sep;
no 100, 15 Nov;
1976: no 102, 13 Mar; no 104, 29 May; no 106, 18 Sep;
no 108, 20 Nov;
1977: no 110, 12 Mar; no 114, 1 Oct; no 116, 19 Nov;
1981: no 148, 5 Dec;
1982: no 152, 26 Jun;
1983: no 158, 26 Mar;
1984: no 168, 30 Jun; no 170, 29 Sep; no 172, 1 Dec;
1985: no 174, 23 Mar; no 176, 15 Jun; no 178, 14 Sep;
no 180, 23 Nov;
1986: no 182, 15 Mar; no 184, 14 Jun; no 186, 20 Sep;
1987: no 188, 7 Mar; no 190, 31 May; no 192, 24 Oct;
1988: no 194, 9 Apr; no 196, 17 Sep; no 198, 4 Dec;
1989: no 200, 1 Apr; no 202, 25 Jun; no 204, 26 Nov;
1990: no 206, 8 Apr;
1991: no 210, 25 May;
1992: no 212, 25 Jan; no 214, 27 Jun; no 216, 28 Nov;
1993: no 218, 15 May; no 220, 27 Nov;
1994: no 222, 28 May; no 224, 26 Nov;
1996: no 232, 7 Dec;
1997: no 234, 5 Jul;
1998: no 236, 31 Jan; no 238, 4 Jul; no 240, xx Dec;

1999: no 242, 3 Jul; no 244, 11 Dec;
2000: no 246, 1 Jul; no 248, 16 Dec;
2001: no 250, 23 Jun;
2002: no 252, 9 Feb; no 254, 5 Oct;
2003: no 256, 22 Mar; no 258: 18 Oct;
2004: no 260, 3 Apr

SUOMEN NUMISMAATIKKOLITTO, Helsinki

-- see the Periodical which regularly includes unillustrated
lists and the occasional auction, of Finnish dealers.

Auction: {Small general}
1993: 27 Mar

SUOMEN NUMISMAATTINEN YHDISTYS, Helsinki

Auctions: {Small general}

1975: 16 Nov;
1976: (no 2) 11 Apr; (no 6) 21 Nov;
1977: (no 2) 22 Mar; (no 3) 14 Apr; 20 Nov

* then appearing in, and providing almost the entire content
of, the *Tiedotuslehti/Informationsblad* of the Society

have 1981-1984.1, 1984.3-1989.1 complete

1978: [no 1] 9 Apr; (no 2) 7 Dec;
1979: (no 1) 17 Apr; (no 2) 11 Nov;
1980: (no 1) 17 Apr; (no 2) 9 Dec;
1981: (no 1) 7 Feb; (no 2) 12 Apr; (no 3) 26 May;
(no 4) 19 Sep; (no 5) 15 Nov;
1982: (no 1) 6 Feb; (no 2) 28 Mar; (no 3) 11 May;
(no 4) 25 Sep; (no 5) 7 Dec;
1983: (no 1) 5 Feb; (no 2) 10 Apr; (no 3) 24 May;

(no 4) 22 Sep; (no 5) 13 Nov;
 1984: (no 1) 4 Feb; (no 3) 22 May; (no 4) 25 Sep
 1985: (no 1) 2 Feb; (no 2) 14 Apr; (no 3) 21 May;
 (no 4) 17 Sep; (no 5) 10 Nov
 1986: (no 1) 4 Feb; (no 2) 20 Apr; (no 3) 22 May;
 (no 4) 24 Sep; (no 5) 9 Nov
 1987: (no 1) 15 Jan; (no 2) 1 Mar; (no 3) 21 May;
 (no 4) 29 Sep; (no 5) 14 Nov;
 1988: (no 1) 28 Jan; (no 2) 19 Mar; (no 3) 17 May;
 (no 4) 21 Sep; (no 5) 21 Nov;
 1989: (no 1) 2 Feb; (no 2) 15 Apr (prices realized only);
 (no 3) 23 May; (no 4) 21 Sep; (no 5) 11 Nov

* subsequently bound in the periodical *Numismaattinen Aikakauslehti* = *Finsk Numismatisk Tidskrift* --
 except for no 300 and 398 which were issued separately

have 1990-1995, 1997, 1999-2006 complete
 have numbered 300-363, 365-367, 369-372,
 374-375, 377-391, 393, 396-398
 (320, 327 wanting text)

{shelved as periodical}, except for {* Large general}
 1990: (no 1) 1 Feb; (no 2) 7 Apr; (no 3) 22 May;
 (no 4) 20 Sep; (no 5) 10 Nov;
 1991: (no 1) 7 Feb; (no 2) 13 Apr; (no 3) 21 May;
 (no 4) 26 Sep; (no 5) 16 Nov

-- thereafter numbered:

1992: no 300, 18 Jan {* Large general};
 (no 1) no 301, 7 Mar; (no 2) no 302, 19 May;
 (no 3) no 303, 24 Sep; (no 4) no 304, 21 Nov;
 1993: (no 1) no 305, 25 Feb; (no 2) no 306, 17 Apr;
 (no 3) no 307, 28 Sep; (no 4) no 308, 20 Nov;
 1994: (no 1) no 309, 23 Feb; (no 2) no 310, 16 Apr;
 (no 3) no 311, 27 Sep; (no 4) no 312, 19 Nov;
 1995: (no 1) no 313, 21 Feb; (no 2) no 314, 1 Apr;
 (no 3) no 315, 26 Sep; (no 4) no 316, 11 Nov;
 1996: (no 1) no 317, 20 Feb; (no 2) no 318, 13 Apr;

(no 3) no 319, 24 Sep;
 (no 4) no 320, 9 Nov (plates only);
 1997: (no 1) no 321, 18 Feb; (no 2) no 322, 26 Apr;
 (no 3) no 323, 16 Sep; (no 4) no 324, 18 Nov;
 1998: (no 1) no 325, 18 Feb; (no 2) no 326, 25 Apr;
 (no 3) no 327, 16 Sep (plates only);
 (no 4) no 328, 14 Nov;
 1999: (no 1) no 329, 17 Feb; (no 2) no 330, 24 Apr;
 (no 3) no 331, 8 Sep; (no 4) no 332, 13 Nov;
 2000: (no 1) no 333, 16 Feb; (no 2) no 334, 16 Apr;
 (no 3) no 335, 6 Sep; (no 4) no 336, 18 Nov;
 2001: (no 1) no 337, 21 Feb; (no 2) no 338, 28 Apr;
 (no 3) no 339, 5 Sep; (no 4) no 340, 17 Nov;
 2002: (no 1) no 341, 20 Feb; (no 2) no 342, 27 Apr;
 (no 3) no 343, 4 Sep; (no 4) no 344, 16 Nov;
 2003: (no 1) no 345, 12 Feb; (no 2) no 346, 26 Apr;
 (no 3) no 347, 3 Sep; (no 4) no 348, 22 Nov;
 2004: (no 1) no 349, 14 Feb; (no 2) no 350, 24 Apr;
 (no 3) no 351, 11 Sep; (no 4) no 352, 20 Nov;
 [no 5, Dec issue, without auction]
 2005: (no 1) no 353, 12 Feb; (no 2) no 354, 23 Apr;
 (no 3) no 355, 10 Sep; (no 4) no 356, 19 Nov;
 2006: (no 1) no 357, 11 Feb; (no 2) no 358, 22 Apr;
 (no 3) no 359, 9 Sep; (no 4) no 360, 18 Nov;
 2007: (no 1) no 361, 10 Feb; (no 2) no 362, 21 Apr;
 (no 3) no 363, 8 Sep; (no 4) no 364, 17 Nov;
 2008: (no 1) no 365, 16 Feb; (no 2) no 366, 26 Apr;
 (no 3) no 367, 6 Sep; (no 4) no 368, 22 Nov;
 2009: (no 1) no 369, 7 Feb; (no 2) no 370, 18 Apr;
 (no 3) no 371, 5 Sep; (no 4) no 372, 14 Nov;
 2010: (no 1) no 373, 13 Feb; (no 2) no 374, 24 Apr;
 (no 3) no 375, 4 Sep;
 2011: (no 1) no 377, 5 Feb; (no 2) no 378, 9 Apr;
 (no 3) no 379, 10 Sep; (no 4) no 380, 3 Dec;
 2012: (no 1) no 381, 11 Feb; (no 2) no 382, 21 Apr;
 (no 3) no 383, 1 Sep; (no 4) no 384, 24 Nov;
 2013: (no 1) no 385, 9 Feb; (no 2) no 386, 27 Apr;
 (no 3) no 387, 7 Sep; (no 4), no 388, 23 Nov;
 2014: (no 1) no 389, 8 Feb; (no 2) no 390, 26 Apr;
 (no 3) no 391, 6 Sep;

2015: (no 1) no 393, 7 Feb; (no 4) no 396, 21 Nov;
2016: (no 1) no 397, 13 Feb; no 398, 23 Apr {* Large general}

SUOMEN YHDYSPANKKI -- see YHDYSPANKKI

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO, Los Angeles; Beverly Hills, CA
-- see also AUCTION 1979, etc.; RARE COIN COMPANY OF
AMERICA

Lists: {Large}
undated: Ancient Judaeon;
Ancients, Crowns and Gold Coins;
Classical Coins, lot 3 Celtic;
Classical Coins, lot 3 Lesbos
Classical Coins, lot 4 Philip;
Classical Coins, lot 4 Syracuse; Scythian gold;
1980: Fall;
1981: Summer;
1982: Winter;

-- in numerical sequence with *Money Talks*:
1988: vol 21 no 2, Summer;
1988/9: vol 24 no 5, Winter

Lists published in *The Celator*:
1990: vol 4 no 3, Mar;
1991: vol 5 no 3, Mar
1993: vol 7 no 2, Feb; no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun;
no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug;
1996: vol 10 no 3, Mar; no 6, Jun; no 11, Nov;
1997: vol 11 no 4, Apr; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov

Money Talks {Large}
1975: vol 5 no 7, Jul/Aug;
1979: vol 9 no 1, Jan; no 3, Mar; no 4, Summer; no 6, Dec;

1980: vol 10 no 1, Jan; no 3, Jun; no 5, Dec;
1982: vol 12 no 3, Aug;
1983: vol 14 no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3, Jul; no 4, Aug; no 5, Nov;
1984: vol 15 no 1, Feb; no 2, Mar; no 3, Jul; no 4, Aug;
no 5, Sep;
1985: vol 16 {no 2, Spring, philatelic}; no 3, Summer;
no 4, Fall;
1986/86: vol 17 no 2, Dec/Jan;
1987: vol 18 no 1, Summer;
vol 19 no 2, Dec;
1988: vol 20 no 1, Feb;
vol 22 no 3, Summer;
1989: vol 24 no 4, Winter;
1991: vol 25 no 1, Mar/Apr;
no 1.1, Dec;
1992: no 1.2, Mar; no 1.3, 30 Jun = Mail Bid Sale; no 1.4, Oct;
no 1.5, Dec;
1993: no 2.1, Mar;
vol 23 [sic] no 2, Summer; no 3, Winter;
1996: July;
1999: July

Superior Collector

1994: vol 1 no 1, Feb/Mar

Auctions: {Large}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke,
American Numismatic Auctions (1990), and Moulton, *United
States Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1990-2000* (2001)

NB: this library does not attempt to acquire catalogues of sales consisting
entirely of US cents and half-cents

have 1-153... (1970-1999 complete)

1970: no [1], 24 Sep;
1971: no [2], 30 Mar; no [3], 14 Oct;
no [4], 2 Nov;

1972: no [5], 15 Jun; no [6], 7 Dec;
 1973: no [7], 19 Feb; no [8], 21 May; no [9], 11 Jun;
 no [10], 1 Oct;
 1974: no [11], 11 Feb; no [12], 17 Jun; no [13], 15 Oct [TVB];
 1975: no [14], 10 Feb; no [15], 9 Jun; no [16], 19 Aug;
 no [16a], 23 Aug, supplement to no 16;
 1976: no [17], 16 Feb; no [18], 15 Jun; no [19], 15 Nov;
 1977: no [20], 21 Feb; no [21], 13 Jun; no [22], 3 Oct;
 1978: no [23], 6 Feb; no [24], 12 Jun (Muñoz 1); no [25], 3 Oct;
 1979: no [26], 29 Jan; no [27], 4 Jun (Muñoz 2);
 no [28], 26 Jul = AUCTION '79 q.v.; no [29], 22 Oct;
 1980: no [30], 28 Jan

as SUPERIOR GALLERIES

1980: no [31], 22 Apr;
 no [32], 30 May (with RARCOA, boxed there);
 no [33], 14 Aug = AUCTION '80 q.v.; no [34], 27 Sep;
 1981: no [35], 2 Feb; no [36], 1 Jun, no [37], 8 Jun (Muñoz 3);
 no [38], 23 Jul = AUCTION '81 q.v.; no [39], 29 Sep;
 1982: no [40], 1 Feb; no [41], 7 Jun (Muñoz 4);
 no [42], 13 Aug = AUCTION '82 q.v.; no [43], 29 Sep;
 1983: no [44], 31 Jan; no [45], 29 Jul = AUCTION '83 q.v.;
 no [46], 8 Aug; no [47], 21 Nov;
 1984: no [48], 30 Jan; no [49], 4 Jun;
 no [50], 25 Jul = AUCTION '84 q.v.; no [51], 1 Oct;
 1985: no [52], 28 Jan; no [53], 3 Jun;
 no [54], 26 Jul = AUCTION '85 q.v.; no [55], 30 Sep;
 1986: no [56], 27 Jan; no [57], 2 Jun; no [58], 11 Jun;
 no [59], 25 Jul = AUCTION '86 q.v.; no [60], 29 Sep;
 no [61], 30 Sep;
 1987: no [62], 8 Feb; no [63], 31 May; no [64], 7 Jun;
 no [65], 31 Jul = AUCTION '87 q.v.; no [66], 20 Sep;
 no [67], 22 Sep; no [68], 12 Dec;
 1988: no [69], 30 Jan; no [70], 31 May; no [71], 5 Jun;
 no [72], 16 Jul = AUCTION '88 q.v.; no [73], 25 Sep;
 no [74], 30 Nov (with STACKS, boxed there);
 no [75], 10 Dec;
 1989: no [76], 29 Jan (Moreira 3); no [77], 29 Jan (Robinson);
 no [78], 31 Jan; no [79], 28 May; no [80], 30 May;
 no [81], 31 May; no [82], 7 Jul = AUCTION '89 q.v.;

- no [83], 1 Oct; no [83A], 9 Dec;
- 1990: no [84], 28 Jan; no [85], 27 May; no [86], 30 May;
no [86a], 30 May (mail bid sale);
no [87], 10 Aug = AUCTION '90 q.v.; 21 Sep;
no [88], 7 Oct; no [89], 1 Dec;
- 1991: no [90], 3 Feb; no [91], 11 Feb; no [92], 27 May;
no [93], 29 May; no [94], 3 Jun (Goodman); no [95], 11 Aug;
no [96], 6 Oct; no [97], 5 Dec; no [98], 6 Dec;
- 1992: no [99], 2 Feb (Cohen); no [100], 2 Feb (Century);
no [101], 25 Feb; no [102], 31 May; no [103], 2 Jun;
30 Jun (in Money Talks 1.2); no [104], 10 Aug; no [xxx], 11 Oct;
no [106], 10 Dec; no [107], 11 Dec (Karon);
no [108], 11 Dec (Adams);
- 1993: no [109], 31 Jan; 16 Apr (in Money Talks 2.1);
no [110], 30 May;
no [111], 26 Jul; no [112], 26 Sep + Addendum;
no [113], 29 Oct; no [114], 8 Dec; no [115], 10 Dec;
- 1994: no [116], 31 Jan; 12 Mar (antiquities incl. coins);
no [117], 25 Mar; no [118], 30 May; no [119], 22 Aug

as SUPERIOR STAMP AND COIN

- 1994: no [120], 9 Dec;
- 1995: no [121], 30 Jan; no [122], 28 May (Goodman);
no [123], 29 May; no [124], 30 May; no [125], 13 Aug;
no [126], 3 Oct + Addendum;
no [127], 8 Dec;
- 1996: no [128], 27 Jan; no [129], 29 Jan; no [130], 30 Jan;
no [131], 27 May; no [132], 2 Jun; no [133], 16 Sep;
no [134], 6 Dec;
- 1997: no [135], 17 Feb + Addendum; no [136], 2 Jun;
no [137], 3 Jun; no [138], 7 Sep; no [139], 5 Dec;
- 1998: no [140], 8 Feb; no [141], 1 Jun; no [142], 2 Jun;
no [143], 21 Sep; no [144], 4 Dec;
- 1999: no [145], 8 Feb (Suros); no [146], 8 Feb (general);
no [147], 31 May; no [148], 19 Sep; no [149], 3 Dec
- 2000: no [150], 7 Feb; no [151], 2 Mar

as SUPERIOR GALLERIES

- 2000: no [152], 5 Jun; no [153], 1 Oct;
- 2001: 17 Feb; 18 Feb; 8 Mar; 27 May; 1 Oct;

2002: 9 Jan; 18 Feb + inserted Addendum; 2 Jun; 3 Jun;
1 Aug; 23 Sep;
2003: 6 Jan; 24 Feb; 4 Apr; 25 May (complete);
27 Jul (Arconti); 27 Jul (general); 14 Sep; 21 Nov;
2004: 6 Jan; 25 Jan; 2 Apr; 30 May; 16 Aug;
5 Sep (lots 1-1170); 5 Sep (lots 1501-3866); 18 Nov;
2005: 11 Jan; 29 Jan; 20 Feb; 31 Mar; 29 May; 22 Jul; 19 Sep;
17 Nov;
2006: 2 Jan; 5 Feb; 30 Mar; 28 May; 12 Aug; 10 Sep; 16 Nov;
2007: 2 Jan; 11 Feb; 19 Apr; 3 Aug; 23 Sep; 1 Nov;
2008: 5 Jan; 26 May; 26 Jul; 15 Sep; 13 Nov;
2009: 3 Feb
* series ends with 2009: 2 April

SVEA, Stockholm

-- see also HIRSCH, Stockholm

Lists: {Large general}

1975:

1977: Mar;

1979: no 3 (lot 1 Gripenhjelm's dukat)

undated: no 4; no 31;

[1980]: no 33;

undated: no 34

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-12

1977: no 1, 22 Oct;

1978: no 2, 18 Feb; no 3, 9 May; no 4, 2 Dec;

1979: no 5, 10 Feb; no 6, 10 Nov (prices realized in list 3);

1980: no 7, 26 Apr; no 8, 29 Nov;

1981: no 9, 24 Apr; no 10, 16 May; no 11, 14 Oct; no 12, 28 Nov

SVENSKA MEDALJGILLET

List: {Small general}

1975:

SVENSKA NUMISMATIKA FÖRENINGEN, Stockholm

* numeration is derived from a complete list of the Society's
auctions 1935-2003 printed in Svensk Numismatisk Tidskrift no. 7
(Nov) 2004

for earlier auctions see -- NORDISK NUMISMATISK UNIONEN,
MEDLEMSBLAD

have numbered ...114-131, 133-135, 137-153, 158, 169
(137 is **missing**)

Auctions: {Large}

1962: 9 May;
1963: 28 Feb;
1966: no [59], 8 Dec;
1968: no [62], 25 Mar; no [64], 11 Nov;
1969: no [65], 28 Apr;
1970: no [68], 9 Mar; no [69], 14 Sep;
1971: no [72], 1 Apr; no [73], 26 May; no [74], 10 Nov;
1974: no [81], 16 Mar; no [83], 30 Oct;
1975: no [85], 15 Mar; no [87], 14 Oct;
1976: no [89], 17 Feb; no [90], 8 Jun;
1977: no [93], 15 Mar; no [94], 25 Oct;
1978: no [95], 4 Apr; no [96], 24 Nov;
1979: no [97], 11 May; no [98], 26 Oct;
1980: no [99], 28 Mar; no [100], 6 Nov;
1981: no [102], 11 Nov

bound in Myntkontakt (number of issue) {periodicals}

1982: (no 3), no [104], 28 Apr; (no 8), no [106], 25 Nov;
1983: (no 3), no [108], 21 Apr; (no 8), no [109], 26 Nov;
1984: (no 3), no [111], 7 May; (no 8), no [112], 26 Nov;
1985: (no 4/5), no [114], 20 May; (no 8), no [115], 2 Dec;

bound in Svensk Numismatisk Tidskrift (number of issue)
{periodicals}, or occasionally a loose insert boxed as {* Small}

1986: (no 3), no [116], 21 Apr; (no 8), no [117], 1 Dec;

1987: (no 3), no [118], 27 Apr; (no 8), no [119], 30 Nov;
1988: (no 3), no [120], 25 Apr; (no 8), no [121], 23 Nov;
1989: (no 3), no [122], 25 Apr; (no 8), no [123], 29 Nov;
1990: (no 3), no [124], 24 Apr; (no 8), no [125] 20 Nov;
1991: (no 3), no [126], 23 Apr; (no 7), no [127], 29 Oct;
1992: (no 3), no [128], 5 May;
1993: (no 3), no [129], 21 Apr;
1994: (no 3), no [130], 21 Apr;
1995: (no 3), no [131], 27 Apr;
1996: (no 4), no [133], 30 May

-- thereafter overtly numbered:

1996: (no 7), no 134, 28 Nov;
1997: (no 3), no 135, 15 May;
no 136, 1 Dec (prices realized only, in no. 137) {*};
1998: (no 4), no 137, 20 Apr (lit.);
jubileumsauktion no [138], 5 Dec {*};
1999: (no 7), no 139, 27 Nov;
2000: (no 6), no 140, 25 Nov;
2001: (no 6), no 141, 1 Dec;
2002: no 142, 5 Jun {*}; (no 7), no [143], 30 Nov;
2003: (no 2), no 144, 12 Apr; (no 7) no [145], 30 Nov;
2004: no 146, 25 Apr {*}; no 147, 20 Nov {*};
2005 (no 8, 2004), no 148, 19 Feb; no 149, 9 Apr {*};
no 150, 26 Nov {*};
2006: no 151, 8 Apr {*}; no 152, 25 Nov {*};
2007: no 153, 5 May {*};
2009: no 158, 21 Nov;
2012: no 161, 5 May;
2013: no 163, 4 May;
2016: no 169, 7 May

SWAN, John, London, auctioneers -- see -- AINSLIE

SWAN, R., London

Lists: {Small general}
1981: no 1; no 2 (clipped); no 3;
1982: no 4;
n.d.: no 5; no 6; no 7
* nos 5-7 to be dated to 1982
1983: {{coin flyer no. 1}}
1984: {{no 8}} –
all this acc. to the Demetriadi library

SWANN GALLERIES, New York, NY

Auction: {Small general}
1976: 30 Aug (lit.)

SWARAT, A., Bremen, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have ...84-85, 88-96
1960: no 16, Nov;
1973: no 84, Spring/Summer;
1973/74: no 85, Autumn/Winter;
1975: no 88, Spring/Summer;
1975/76: no 89, Autumn/Winter;
1976/77: no 90, Autumn/Winter;
1977/78: no 91, Autumn/Winter;
1978/79: no 92, Autumn/Winter;
1979/80: no 93, Autumn/Winter;
1980/81: no 94, Autumn/Winter;
1981/82: no 95, Autumn/Winter;
1983: no 96, Spring

SWEENEY, Fred, Kansas City, MO

Lists: {Large general}

1972: no 51, Apr; no 56, Sep/Oct; no 57, Nov;
1975: no 81, Mar; no 82, Apr; no 83, May; no 84, Jun;
no 85, Jul; no 86, Aug; no 87, Sep; no 88, Oct;
no 89, Nov

SWISS BANK CORPORATION -- see SCHWEIZERISCHER
BANKVEREIN;

SWORDERS, Stansted Mountfitchet

Auctions: {Large general}
2004: 20 Jul (lots 603-628)
2012: 12 Mar; 22 Oct;
2013: 20 May

SYMONDS, T.E., Histon

List: {Small general}
undated: lot 1 crowns, 1677/6

SZEGO, Alfred, Jackson Heights, NY

Lists: {Small general}
undated: "We are pleased";
1960/61: + supplements for 1960, no 1; no 5;
+ supplements for 1961, no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;
no 7; no 8; no 9;
1962: supplements no 1; no 2
1979: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5

SZOLIN, A. -- see ANCIENT & ORIENTAL

SZÖNYI, Katalin, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

List: {Small general}

1985: end August

=====

Numismatic Auction Catalogues and Fixed Price Lists, S: A-cat T-Z

=====

T.D.A. AG, Oberhasli, Switzerland

Auction: {Large general}

1989: no 1, 22 Apr

-- continued as DIETRICH ?

TMC COINS -- see PIPHER

TA HAN COINS AND BANK NOTES (Chang Ming Chuen), Taipei

Auction: {Small general}

1988: no 4, 31 Jan

TAISEI, Singapore and Hong Kong

List: {Large}

2005: Nov

Auctions: {Large}

1977: 19 Nov;

1987: 16 Aug (with SINGAPORE NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION)

-- series continued from SPINK and TAISEI Singapore no 15:
with BALDWIN'S and GILLIO complete 16-29

1994: no 16, 24 Feb; no 17, 11 Jun; no 18, 8 Sep;

1995: no 19, 23 Feb; no 20, 23 Feb; no 21, 31 Aug;

1996: no 22, 7 Mar; no 23, 5 Sep;

1997: no 24, 27 Feb; no 25, 4 Sep;

1998: no 26, 12 Feb; no 27, 3 Sep;

1999: no 28, 4 Mar; no 29, 2 Sep

-- series continued with BALDWIN'S *et al.* no 30

Auctions "Coin Challenger": {Large}

2003: no 452, 24 Dec;

2004: no 457, 30 Apr; no 462, 30 Sep; no 464, 24 Dec;

2005: no 468, 3 Jun; no 473, 27 Oct

TAISEI-SPINK, Tokyo International Numismatics Auction, Tokyo –
see SPINK-TAISEI, Tokyo International Numismatics Auction, Tokyo

TAMAR AUCTION COMPANY LTD

* continued from BETTER AUCTION COMPANY no 8

Auctions: {Small general}

have 9-12, 14-16

as AUCTION COMPANY, Ramat Gan, Israel

1975: no 9, 23 Mar

as TAMAR AUCTION COMPANY, Ramat Gan, Israel

1975: no 10, 14 Jul;

1976: no 11, 28 Jan; no 12, 22 Mar (Israel);

no 12, 22 Mar (Judaica); no 14, 31 May; no 15, 2 Dec;

1978: no 16, 19 Mar

TAMPEREEN RAHA-APAJA KY, Tampere, Finland

Summer kesä

Winter talvi

Autumn syksy

Spring kevät

Jan tammikuu

May toukokuu

Sep syyskuu

Feb helmikuu

Jun kesäkuu

Oct lokakuu

Mar maaliskuu

Jul heinäkuu

Nov marraskuu

Apr huhtikuu

Aug elokuu

Dec joulukuu

Lists: {Small}

1999: no 2, Autumn

2000: no 5, Autumn; no 6, Dec;

2001: no 8, Summer; no 9, Autumn;

2002: no 10, Winter; no 11, Spring; no 13, Autumn;

2002/3: no 14, Winter;

2003: no 15, Spring; no 16, Summer; no 17, Autumn;

2003/4: no 18, Winter;

2005: no 25, Autumn;

2006: no 27, Spring; no 28, Summer; no 29, Autumn;

2006/7: no 30, Winter;

2007: no 31, Spring; no 32, Summer;
2008: no 35, Spring; no 36, Summer; no 37, Autumn;
2008/9: no 38, Winter;
2009: no 40, Summer; no 41, Autumn;
2010: no 43, Spring; no 44, Summer; no 45, Autumn;
2011: no 47, Spring-Summer;
2012: no 50, Spring-Summer

TANO, Ph, expert, for the Benzion estate auction, Cairo

Auction {Antiquities Dept.}

1947: 12 Mar

* A catalogue largely of fine arts, but including 75 lots (438-513) of Ptolemaic and Roman Imperial gold coins. None is illustrated. The descriptions are stark: "Monnaie en or de l'Empereur Antonin". Lot 490, the Egyptian hieroglyphic gold coin.

The catalogue itself is said to be exceedingly rare, three copies known: in Cairo, at the Brooklyn Museum, and this one, sent to the Museum directly from Cairo at the time.

TARKIS, Madrid

Lists: {Small}

have lists/auctions 1-151, 153-160, 162-166, 195-196, 198

1979: no [1], Apr;

1980: no [2], Jun

Auctions: {Small}

1980: no 3, 3 Dec;

1981: no 4, 15 Oct;

1982: no 5, 11 Feb; no 6, 27 May; no 7, 21 Oct;

1983: no 8, 20 Jan; no 9, 7 Apr; no 10, 16 Jun; no 11, 27 Oct;
no 12, 20 Dec;

1984: no 13, 16 Feb; no 14, 10 May; no 15, 19 Jun; no 16, 25 Oct;
no 17, 6 Dec;

1985: no 18, 14 Feb; no 19, 28 Mar; no 20, 22 May; no 21, 9 Oct;
no 22, 12 Dec;

1986: no 23, 13 Feb; no 24, 8 Apr; no 25, 6 May;
no 26, 12 Jun (imperfect); no 27, 8 Oct; no 28, 25 Nov;
no 29, 18 Dec;

1987: no 30, 26 Feb; no 31, 23 Apr; no 32, 11 Jun;
no 33, 8 Oct; no 34, 3 Dec;

1988: no 35, 21 Jan; no 36, 10 Mar; no 37, 28 Apr; no 38, 31 May;
 no 39, 21 Jun; no 40, 13 Oct; no 41, 17 Nov;
 1989: no 42, 26 Jan; no 43, 16 Mar; no 44, 27 Apr; no 45, 8 Jun;
 no 46, 29 Jun; no 47, 5 Oct; no 48, 23 Nov;
 1990: no 49, 30 Jan; no 50, 27 Mar; no 51, 26 Apr; no 52, 12 Jun;
 no 53, 5 Jul; no 54, 9 Oct; no 55, 22 Nov;
 1991: no 56, 24 Jan; no 57, 7 Mar; no 58, 11 Apr; no 59, 16 May;
 no 60, 4 Jul; no 61, 10 Oct; no 62, 21 Nov;
 1992: no 63, 23 Jan; no 64, 27 Feb; no 65, 26 Mar; no 66, 7 May;
 no 67, 4 Jun; no 68, 9 Jul; no 69, 1 Oct; no 70, 26 Nov;
 1993: no 71, 4 Feb; no 72, 4 Mar; no 73, 29 Apr; no 74, 27 May;
 no 75, 8 Jul; no 76, 7 Oct; no 77, 11 Nov; no 78, 16 Dec;
 1994: no 79, 17 Feb; no 80, 24 Mar; no 81, 12 May; no 82, 9 Jun;
 no 83, 7 Jul; no 84, 6 Oct; no 85, 1 Dec;
 1995: no 86, 26 Jan; no 87, 8 Mar; no 88, 4 May; no 89, 15 Jun;
 no 90, 13 Jul; no 91, 5 ["15"] Oct; no 92, 30 Nov;
 1996: no 93, 8 Feb; no 94, 21 Mar; no 95, 23 May; no 96, 20 Jun;
 no 97, 18 Jul; no 98, 10 Oct; no 99, 5 Dec;
 1997: no 100, 13 Feb; no 101, 20 Mar; no 102, 22 May;
 no 103, 19 Jun; no 104, 10 Jul; no 105, 9 Oct;
 no 106, 27 Nov;
 1998: no 107, 15 Jan; no 108, 12 Mar; no 109, 23 Apr;
 no 110, 28 May; no 111, 9 Jul; no 112, 8 Oct;
 no 113, 19 Nov; no 114, 17 Dec;
 1999: no 115, 28 Jan; no 116, 11 Mar; no 117, 22 Apr;
 no 118, 27 May; no 119, 8 Jul; no 120, 7 Oct;
 no 121, 8 Oct; no 122, 18 Nov;
 2000: no 123, 13 Jan; no 124, 17 Feb; no 125, 27 Apr;
 no 126, 25 May; no 127, 6 Jul; no 128, 5 Oct;
 no 129, 16 Nov; no 130, 19 Dec;
 2001: no 131, 8 Feb; no 132, 13 Mar; no 133, 26 Apr;
 no 134, 31 May; no 135, 12 Jul; no 136, 4 Oct;
 no 137, 15 Nov; no 138, 18 Dec;
 2002: no 139, 14 Feb; no 140, 11 Apr; no 141, 30 May;
 no 142, 4 Jul; no 143, 17 Oct; no 144, 14 Nov;
 no 145, 19 Dec;
 2003: no 146, 13 Feb; no 147, 20 Mar; no 148, 8 May;
 no 149, 26 Jun; no 150, 17 Jul; no 151, 2 Oct;
 no 153, 18 Dec;
 2004: no 154, 26 Feb; no 155, 1 Apr; no 156, 29 Apr;
 no 157, 23 Jun; no 158, 15 Jul; no 159, 7 Oct;
 no 160, 18 Nov;
 2005: no 162, 24 Feb; no 163, 14 Apr; no 164, 26 May;
 no 165, 7 Jul; no 166, 21 Jul;
 2008: no 195, 18 Dec;
 2009: no 196, 22 Jan; no 198, 16 Apr

TASKER, Kenaz, Prestwich, Scotland

List: {Small general}
n.d.: Prestwich hoard of silver pennies

TATHAM STAMP & COIN, Springfield, MA

List: {Small general}
1968: no 33

Auction: {Small general}
1946: 15 Jan

TATRA GALERIA EREMBOLT, Budapest

Auctions: {Large general}
2001: no 2, 20 Nov;
2002: no 3, 14 May;
2003: no 5, 20 May;
2004: no 8, 23 Nov;
2005: no 10, 22 Nov;
2007: no 13, 22 May;
2008: no 15, 27 May; no 16, 10 Nov (photocopy);
2009: no 17, 18 May (photocopy); no 18, 23 Nov (photocopy);
2010: no 19, 17 May (photocopy); no 20, 22 Nov (photocopy);
2011: no 21, 23 May (photocopy);

TAYLOR, Louis & SONS, Hanley

Auction: {Large general}
1974: 25 Apr

TEAPARTY, J.J., Boston, MA

Lists: {Small general}

1966: adv. in Coin World, 23 Mar (with LOBEL, where boxed {Folio});
1982: no 1, Winter

TELLMANN, Vienna; Vaduz; Vienna
-- continued from JANY no 16

* integrated numeration for lists and auctions

have 13, 15-18, 20-91, 93-97, 100-101, 103-120, 122-127, 129-142, 144-187, 189-
191, 193-196, 200-239
(93 is incomplete; 225 is clipped)

Lists: {Small}

1954: no 13, Dec;
1955: no 15, Sep; no 16, 15 Dec;
1957: no 17, 1 Feb; no 18, 15 Dec;
1958: no 20, 15 May; no 21, 1 Nov;
1959: no 22, 1 Apr; no 23, 1 Jun; no 24, 1 Jul; no 25, 1 Aug;
 no 26, 1 Oct; no 27, 1 Dec;
1960: no 28, 1 Jan; no 29, 1 Feb; no 30, 1 Apr; no 31, 1 May;
 no 32, 1 Jun; no 33, 1 Jul; no 34, 1 Aug; no 35, 1 Sep;
 no 36, 1 Oct; no 37, 1 Nov; no 38, 1 Dec;
1961: no 39, 1 Jan; no 40, 1 Feb; no 41, 1 Mar; no 42, 1 Apr;
 no 43, 1 May; no 44, 1 Jun; no 45, 1 Jul; no 46, 1 Aug;
 no 47, 1 Sep; no 48, 1 Oct; no 49, 1 Nov; no 50, 1 Dec;
1962: no 51, 1 Jan; no 52, 1 Feb; no 53, 1 Mar; no 54, 1 Apr;
 no 55, 1 May; no 56, 1 Jun; no 57, 1 Jul; no 58, 1 Aug;
 no 59, 1 Sep; no 60, 1 Oct; no 61, 1 Nov; no 62, 1 Dec;
1963: no 63, 1 Jan; no 64, 1 Feb; no 65, 1 Mar; no 66, 1 Apr;
 no 67, 1 May; no 68, 1 Jun; no 69, 1 Jul; no 70, 1 Aug;
 no 71, 1 Sep; no 72, 1 Oct; no 73, 1 Nov; no 74, 1 Dec;
1964: no 75, 1 Jan; no 76, 1 Feb; no 77, 1 Mar; no 78, 1 Apr;
 no 79, 1 May; no 80, 1 Jun; no 81, 1 Jul; no 82, 1 Aug;
 no 83, 1 Sep; no 84, 1 Oct; no 85, 1 Nov; no 86, 1 Dec;
1965: no 87, 1 Jan; no 88, 1 Feb; no 89, 1 Mar; no 90, 1 Apr;
 no 91, 1 May; no 93 (wanting pl.9), 1 Jul;
 no 94, 1 Aug; no 95, 1 Sep; no 96, 1 Oct; no 97, 1 Nov;
1966: no 100, 1 Feb; no 101, 1 Mar; no 103, 2 May;
 no 104, 1 Jun; no 105, 1 Jul; no 106, 1 Aug;
 no 107, 1 Sep; no 108, 1 Oct; no 109, 1 Nov; no 110, 1 Dec;
1967: no 111, 1 Jan; no 112, 1 Feb; no 113, 1 Mar;
 no 114, 1 Apr; no 115, 1 Jun; no 116, 1 Jul;
 no 117, 1 Aug; no 118, 1 Sep; no 119, 1 Oct;

no 120, 1 Nov;
 1968: no 122, 1 Jan; no 123, 1 Feb; no 124, 1 Mar;
 no 125, 1 Apr; no 126, 2 May; no 127, 1 Jun;
 no 129, 1 Aug; no 130, 1 Sep; no 131, 1 Oct;
 no 132, 1 Nov; no 133, 1 Dec;
 1969: no 134, 1 Jan; no 135, 1 Feb; no 136, 1 Mar;
 no 137, 1 Apr; no 138, 1 May; no 139, 1 Jun;
 no 140, 1 Jul; no 141, 1 Aug; no 142, 1 Sep;
 no 144, 1 Nov; no 145, 1 Dec;
 1970: no 146, 1 Jan; no 147, 1 Feb; no 148, 1 Mar;
 no 149, 1 Apr; no 150, 1 May; no 151, 1 Jun;
 no 152, 1 Jul; no 153, 1 Aug; no 154, 1 Sep;
 no 155, 1 Oct; no 156, 1 Nov; no 157, 1 Dec;
 1971: no 158, 1 Jan; no 159, 1 Feb; no 160, 1 Mar;
 no 161, 1 Apr; no 162, 1 May; no 163, 1 Jun;
 no 164, 1 Jul; no 165, 1 Aug; no 166, 1 Sep;
 no 167, 1 Oct; no 168, 1 Nov; no 169, 1 Dec;
 1972: no 170, 1 Jan; no 171, 1 Feb; no 172, 1 Mar;
 no 173, 1 Apr; no 174, 1 May; no 175, 1 Jun;
 no 176, 1 Jul; no 177, 1 Aug; no 178, 1 Sep;
 no 179, 1 Oct; no 180, 1 Nov; no 181, 1 Dec

Auctions: {Large}

1973: no 182, 2 Jan; no 183, 2 Feb; no 184, 2 Mar;
 no 185, 2 Apr; no 186, 2 May; no 187, 2 Jun;
 no 189, 2 Aug; no 190, 3 Sep; no 191, 2 Oct;
 no 193, 3 Dec;
 1974: no 194, 4 Jan; no 195, 4 Feb; no 196, 4 Mar;
 no 200, 4 Jul; no 201, 5 Aug; no 202, 4 Sep;
 no 203, 4 Oct; no 204, 4 Nov; no 205, 4 Dec;
 1975: no 206, 3 Jan; no 207, 3 Feb; no 208, 3 Mar;
 no 209, 3 Apr; no 210, 3 May; no 211, 3 Jun;
 no 212, 3 Jul; no 213, 4 Aug; no 214, 3 Sep;
 no 215, 3 Oct; no 216, 3 Nov; no 217, 3 Dec;
 1976: no 218, 3 Feb; no 219, 3 Mar; no 220, 2 Apr; no 221, 3 Jun;
 no 222, 2 Jul; no 223, 4 Aug; no 224, 3 Sep;
 no 225, 4 Oct (clipped)*; no 226, 3 Dec;
 * a pencilled hand has altered to "16 Oct 1978";
 1977: no 227, 14 Mar; no 228, 3 Jun; no 229, 4 Aug;
 no 230, 15 Sep; no 231, 6 Dec;
 1978: no 232, 14 Apr; no 233, 15 Jun; no 234, 14 Jul;
 n.d.: no 235;
 1979: no 236, 10 Apr; no 237, 15 Jun;
 1980: no 238, 5 May;
 1981: no 239, 23 Nov
 -- series ends with no 239

TEMPELHOFER MÜNZENHAUS (Senger), Berlin

have 1-88, 91-93, 100, 109-110, 117-118, 122-128, 132-134

Auctions 1-88 shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions: {Large general}

1978: no [1], 3 Feb; no 2, 9 Jun; no 3, 5 Oct; no 4, 29 Dec;
1979: no 5, 22 Mar; no 6, 29 Jun; no 7, 26 Oct;
1980: no 8, 31 Jan; no 9, 14 May; no 10, 15 Oct;
no 10 Spezial, 17 Oct;
1981: no 11, 4 Feb; no 12, 14 May; no 13, 24 Sep; no 14, 22 Oct;
1982: no 15, 13 Jan; no 16, 18 Mar; no 17, 12 May; no 18, 3 Sep;
no 19, 30 Sep; no 20, 3 Dec;
1983: no 21, 18 Feb; no 22, 15 Apr; no 23, 10 Jun; no 24, 29 Sep;
no 25, 8 Dec;
1984: no 26, 9 Mar; no 27, 16 Mar; no 28, 21 Jun; no 29, 28 Sep;
no 30, 7 Dec; no 31, 6 Dec [sic];
1985: no 32, 22 Mar; no 33, 12 Sep; no 34, 2 Dec;
1986: no 35, 27 Feb; no 36, 5 Jun; no 37, 18 Sep; no 38, 11 Dec;
1987: no 39, 2 Apr; no 40 & no 41, 2 Jul & 3 Jul; no 42, 5 Nov;
1988: no 43, 3 Mar; no 44, 29 Jun; no 45, 2 Nov;
1989: no 46, 1 Mar; no 47, 3 Jul; no 48, 6 Nov;
1990: no 49, 13 Mar; no 50, 16 Mar; no 51, 14 Jun; no 52, 28 Sep;
no 53, 22 Nov;
1991: no 54, 8 Feb; no 55, 6 Jun; no 56, 4 Oct; no 57, 5 Dec;
1992: no 58, 19 Mar; no 59, 9 May; no 60, 8 Jul; no 61, 11 Nov;
1993: no 62, 13 Mar; no 63, 10 Jun; no 64, 10 Nov; no 65, 13 Nov;
1994: no 66, 1 Mar; no 67, 10 Jun; no 68, 17 Nov; no 69, 19 Nov;
1995: no 70, 9 Mar; no 71, 16 Jun; no 72, 9 Nov;
1996: no 73, 22 Feb; no 74, 7 Jun; no 75, 24 Oct; no 76, 24 Oct;
1997: no 77, 6 Feb; no 78, 29 May; no 79, 23 Oct;
1998: no 80, 5 Feb; no 81, 6 Feb; no 82, 4 Jun;
no 83, 9 Oct; no 84, 16 Dec;
1999: no 85, 8 Apr; no 86, 9 Apr; no 87, 1 Jul;
no 88, 11 Nov;
2000: no 91, 1 Jul; no 92, 30 Nov; no 93, 30 Nov;
2003: no 100, 15 Mar;
2005: no 109, 18 Nov; no 110, 24 Nov;
2007: [no 117, philatelic, 11 Oct]; no 118, 12 Oct
2008: no 122, 13 Nov; no 123, 5 Mar;
2009: no 124, 17 Apr; no 125, 29 May; no 126, 12 Nov;
2010: [no 127, philatelic, 9 Jan]; no 128, 27 May
2011: no 132, 12 May; [no 133, philatelic, 10 Jun]; no 134, 10 Nov;

2012: no 135, 10 May

TENNANTS, Leyburn, North Yorkshire

Auctions: {Small general}

2008: 21 May;
2009: 14 Jan; 29 Apr; 5 Aug; 28 Oct;
2010: 15 Sep;
2011: 14 Sep;
2012: 18 Jan; 5 Dec;
2013: 20 Feb; 17 Apr; 31 Jul; 16 Oct;
2014: 15 Jan; 16 Apr; 6 Aug; 10 Dec
2015: 11 Feb; 29 Apr; 25 Aug; 8 Oct;
2016: 27 Jan; 13 Apr; 27 Jul; 9 Nov;
2017: 25 Jan; 12 Apr; 26 Jul; 1 Nov;
2018: 7 Feb; 9 May;

TER BRUGGEN -- see BRUGGEN, TER

TEUTOBURGER MÜNZAUKTION (V. Wolfram), Borgholzhausen, Germany

Auctions 1-72 shelved at 20 Trumpington Street

Auctions: {Large general}

have 1-93, 104-107

1999: no 1, 27 Jan; no 2, 13 Sep;
2000: no 3, 15 Mar; no 4, 19 Oct;
2001: no 5, 26 Mar; no 6, 24 Oct; no 7, 26 Oct;
2002: no[8], 27 Feb; no 9, 23 May; no 10, 25 May;
no 11, 14 Nov;
2003: no 12, 28 Feb; no 13, 23 May; no 14, 28 Jun;
no 15, 12 Sep; [no 16, 25 Oct, posters]; no 17, 12 Dec;
2004: no 18, 19 Mar; no 19, 21 May; no 20, 22 May;
no 21, 17 Sep; no 22, 10 Dec;
2005: no 23, 25 Feb; no 24, 27 May; no 25, 23 Sep;
no 26, 9 Dec; no 27, 10 Dec Pt.1;
2006: no 28, 10 Mar; no 29/30, 7 Jun; no 31, 22 Sep;
no 32, 8 Dec;
2007: no 33, 9 Mar; no 34, 9 Mar; no 35, 1 Jun;
no 36, 27 Sep; no 37, 14 Dec; no 38, 14 Dec
2008: no 39, 29 Feb; no 40, 23 May; no 41, 12 Sep;

no 42, 5 Dec;
 2009: no 43, 27 Feb; no 44, 28 Feb; no 45, 5 Jun;
 no 46, 18 Sep; no 47, 11 Dec;
 2010: no 48, 26 Feb; no 49, 28 May; no 50, 29 May;
 no 51, 10 Set; no 52, 10 Dec;
 2011: no 53, 25 Feb; no 54, 26 Feb; [no 55, 14 May, philatelic];
 no 56, 27 May; no 57, 8 Sep; no 58, 9 Sep; no 59, 28 Oct;
 no 60, 8 Dec; no 61, 9 Dec; no 62, 9 Dec;
 2012: no 63, 23 Feb; no 64, 25 Feb; no 65, 31 May; no 66, 1 Jun;
 no 67, 5 Sep; no 68, 6 Sep; no 69, 7 Sep; no 70, 8 Sep;
 no 71, 7 Dec;
 2013: no 72, 21 Feb;
 no 73, 23 Feb; no 74, 23 May; no 75, 23 May; no 76, 5 Sep;
 no 77, 6 Sep; no 78, 6 Sep; no 79, 29 Nov;
 2014: no 80, 20 Feb; no 81, 21 Feb; no 82, 22 May; no 83, 23 May;
 no 84, 24 May; no 85, 4 Sep; no 86, 5 Sep; no 87, 5 Dec;
 no 88, 5 Dec;
 2015: no 89, 26 Feb; no 90, 27 Feb; no 91, 28 May; no 92, 29 May;
 no 93, 29 May;
 2016: no 104, 8 Sep; no 105, 9 Sep; no 106, 2 Dec;
 2017: no 107, 24 Feb

TEVERE, E., Erba, Italy

Lists: {Small} {* Large general}

n.d.: no 1;
 1977: Nov;
 1984: no 184, [Jan]{*};
 1985: no 285, [Feb];
 n.d.: Monete di Napoli e Sicilia; no 989; no 991; no 992; no 995; no 996;
 1997: Sep;
 1998: Mar; Sep (ancient, medieval, early modern); Sep (modern);
 1999: Sep;
 n.d.: no S1088, Prezzi Informativi (modern gold);
 2000: Mar; Apr; Sep (gold); Sep (Italian mints); Sep (banknotes);
 2001: Sep (monete antiche); Sep (monete d'oro);
 2002: Sep;
 2003: Sep; Dec;
 2004: Mar

THESAURUS, Domagnano, San Marino

Auctions: {Large} have 1-8, 10-12

2006: no 1, 9 Dec;
2007: no 2, 15 Dec;
2008: no 3, 6 Dec;
2009: no 4, 5 Dec;
2010: no 5, 6 Nov;
2011: no 6, 8 Oct;
2012: no 7, 10 Nov; no 8, 11 Nov;
2014: no 10, 8 Nov;
2015: no 11, 7 Nov;
2016: no 12, 5 Nov;
2017: no 13, 4 Nov;
2018: no 14, 9 Nov;

THIEME, C.G., Leipzig; Dresden, Germany

-- for Thieme as expert for others' auctions, see NUMISMATISCHE VEREIN ZU DRESDEN

Lists: {Small} {*Large}

1872: no 7/8, Oct;
1883: no 1/2, Jan; no 7/8, Oct;
1884: no 1/2, Jan*; no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jul; no 7/8, Oct;
1885: no 1/2, Jan; no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jul; no 7/8, Oct;
1886: no 1/2, Jan; no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jul; no 7/8, Oct;
1887: no 1/2, Jan; no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jul; no 7/8, Oct;
1888: no 1/2, Jan; no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jul; no 7/8, Oct;
1889: no 1/2, Jan; no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jul; no 7/8, Oct;
1890: no 1/2, Jan; no 3/4, Apr; no 7/8, Oct;
1891: no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jul; no 7/8, Oct;

- 1899: no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jul; no 7/8, Oct;
- 1900: no 1/2, Jan; no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jul; no 7/8, Oct;
- 1901: no 1/2, Jan; no 3/4, Apr; no 7/8, Oct

-- these numbers bound into the volume of *Blätter für Münzfreunde* for 1899-1901, "1901" on spine.

1901: no 3/4, Apr;
1908: no 3/183, Jul; no 4/184, Oct;
1909: no 1/185, Jan; no 2/186, Apr; no 3/187, Jul;
no 4/188, Oct;
1910: no 1/189, Jan; no 2/190, Apr; no 3/191, Jul;
no 4/192, Oct;
1911: no 1/193, Jan; no 2/194, Apr; no 3/195, Jul;
no 4/196, Oct;

1912: no 1/197, Jan; no 2/198, Apr; no 3/199, Jul;
no 200, Oct;
1913: no 1/201, Jan; no 2/202, Apr; no 3/203, Jul;
no 4/204, Oct;
1914: no 1/205, Jan; no 2/206, Apr; no 3/207, Jul
Undated: no 210

Auction: {Small}
1933: 26 Jan

THIES, Andreas, Nürtingen, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1988: Spring; Summer;
1988/89: Winter;
1991: Spring;
1994: Winter

Auctions: {Small general}
1987: 4 Apr; 4 Apr (Russian); 4 Jul; 5 Dec;
1988: 16 Apr; 13 May
1989: 29 Apr; 1 Jul;
1991: 6 Jul;

THIMBLEBY'S, Pangbourne, Barks.

Auction: {Small general}
1970: 29 Jan

THIRION, D., Brussels

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1-43
1982: no [1], Autumn;
1982/83: no [2], Winter;
1983: no [3], Spring/Summer; no [4], Autumn;
1984: no [5], 1er trimestre; no [6], 2e trimestre;
no [7], 3e trimestre; no [8], 4e trimestre;
1985: no [9], 1er trimestre; no [10], 2e trimestre;
no [11], 3e trimestre; no [12], 4e trimestre;
1986: no [13], 1er trimestre; no [14], 2e trimestre;

	no [15], 3e trimestre; no [16], 4e trimestre;	
1987:	no [17], 1er trimestre; no [18], 2e trimestre;	
	no [19], 3e trimestre; no [20], 4e trimestre;	
1988:	no [21], Spring;	no [22], Summer; no [23], Autumn;
1988/89:	no [24], Winter;	
1989:	Jan; no [25], Spring/Summer;	no [26], Autumn;
1990:	no [27], Spring; no [28], Summer;	no [29], Autumn;
1991:	no [30], Carnaval; no [31], Spring;	no [32], Summer;
	no [33], Autumn;	
1992:	no [34], Carnaval; no [35], Summer;	no [36], Autumn;
1992/93:	no [37], Winter;	
1993:	no [38], Spring; no [39], Autumn;	
1993/94:	no [40], Winter;	
1994:	no [41], Autumn;	
1995:	no 42, 'Kalliopè';	
1996:	no 43, 'Eurantica'	

THIJSSSEN, Fr. H., Haarlem, Netherlands

Auction: {Large general}
 1949: 11 Jan

THOMPSON, Donald B., Reno, NV

Auction: {Small general}
 1961, 13 Apr

THOMPSON, Peter & Ann -- see P & D MEDALLIONS

THOMSEN, C.J., collector, Copenhagen
 -- see DELBANCO; ERSLEV

Auction: {Small general}
 1876, 22 Sep: "The buyers at the auction of C.J.Thomsen's medieval
 coins" by M. E. Mortensen

THOMSEN, Ludvig, collector, Copenhagen

Auction: {Small general}
1781: 15 Jan (reprint 1976)

THOMSON RODDICK & MEDCALF, Carlisle

Auctions: {Large general}
2003: 4 Jul;
2004: 7 May;
2005: 6 Oct;
2006: 16 Mar;
2007: 29 Nov;
2008: 26 Jun; 16 Oct;
2009: 26 Feb; 11 Aug; 22 Oct; 26 Nov;
2010: 25 Feb; 17 Jun; 30 Sep;
2011: 27 Jan; 28 Jul; 29 Sep;
2012: 27 Jan; 27 Apr; 12 Oct;
2013: 14 Feb; 15 Nov;
2014: 24 Jul; 13 Nov;
2016: 2 Jun

3 X 3 COIN CLUBS, New Castle, PA

Auction:
1959: 14 June [*bound in FEDERAL COIN EXCHANGE 15 May 1959, where boxed*]

THUN, N. (Frankfurter Numismatik), Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
1985: Mar; [Oct] (dated on order slip); Dec;
1986: Sep ;

Auctions: {Large general} have 1-5
1986: no 1, 14 Nov;
1987: no 2, 26 Mar; no 3, 1 Oct;
1988: no 4, 25 Mar; no 5, 7 Oct

TIEFENBRUNNEN, Zürich, Switzerland

Auctions: {Small general} have 1, 10, 14-22
1985: no 1, 22 Jun;
1986: no 10, 30 Jun;
1987: no 14, 31 Jan; no 15, 31 Mar; no 16, 31 May;
 no 17, 31 Jul; no 18, 30 Sep; no 19, 30 Nov;
1988: no 20, 31 Jan; no 21, 31 Mar; no 22, 31 May;

Fernauktion

1985: no 5, 30 Nov

TIETJEN, Münster; Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1-28
1974: no [1], Spring/Summer;
1977: no [2], Spring/Summer; no 3, Autumn;
1978: no 4, Autumn;
1981: no 5, Summer;
1982: no 6, Feb; no 7, Summer; no 8, Autumn;
1983: no 9, Spring;
1989: no 10, Summer;
1990: no 11, Jan; no 12, Summer;
1991: no 13, Spring; no 14, Autumn;
1994: no 15, Autumn/Winter;
1996: no 16, Spring; no 17, Autumn/Winter;
1997: no 18, Autumn/Winter;
1998: no 19, Autumn;
1999: no 20, Autumn; Sonderliste, Autumn/Winter;
1999/2000: no 21, Winter;
2000: no 22, Spring; no 23, Spring;
2001: no 24, Spring; no 25, Autumn; no 26, Autumn;
2003: no 27, Summer;
2004: no 28, Summer

Auctions: {Large} have 1-121
-- seriation taken from Tietjen 98, 26 Jan 2007

1969: no [1], 4 Jul; no [2], 16 Dec;
1970: no [3], 29 May; no [4], 12 Dec;
1971: no [5] = mail bid 1, 1 Apr; no [6] = mail bid 2, 7 Jun;
 no [7], 22 Oct;
1972: no [8] = mail bid 3, 4 Feb; no [9] = mail bid 4, 19 Jun;

no [10], 11 Nov; no [11], 9 Dec;
 1973: no [12], 27 Apr; no [13], 9 Nov;
 1974: no [14], 5 Jun; no [15], 15 Nov;
 1975: no [16], 23 May; no [17], 3 Dec;
 1976: no 18, 4 May; no 19, 9 Nov; no 20, 10 Nov*;
 * + a photocopy of this issue for replication if needed

1977: no 21, 23 Mar; no 22, 24 Mar; no 23, 14 Nov;
 no 24, 15 Nov;
 1978: no 25, 1 Mar; no 26, 28 Jun; no 27, 15 Sep;
 1979: no 28, 18 Jan; no 29, 16 May; no 30, 17 May;
 no 31, 19 Nov;
 1980: no 32, 18 Feb; no 33, 19 Feb; no 34, 10 Jun;
 no 35, 6 Nov;
 no 36, 7 Nov; no 37, 8 Nov;
 1981: no 38, 10 Mar; no 39, 4 Nov;
 1982: no 40, 30 Mar; no 41, 31 Mar; no 42, 29 Nov;
 1983: no 43, 2 May; no 44, 21 Nov [*]; no 45, 22 Nov [*];
 * *bound in one*, + Eingang, 50 Goldmünzen;
 1984: no 46, 12 Jun; no 47, 12 Jun; no 48, 29 Nov;
 1985: no 49, 18 Jun; no 50, 13 Dec;
 1986: no 51, 21 May; no 52, 17 Nov;
 1987: no 53, 4 Jun; no 54, 30 Nov;
 1988: no 55, 14 Jun; no 56, 12 Dec;
 1989: no 57, 9 Mar; no 58, 13 Sep;
 no [59] paper 14 Sep (with ROSENBERG, H no [1]);
 1990: no 60, 6 Apr; no 61, 29 Oct;
 1991: no 62, 19 Apr; no 63, 19 Oct;
 no 64, 18 Oct;
 1992: no 65, 11 May; no 66, 2 Dec;
 1993: no 67, 3 May; no 68, 27 Sep;
 1994: no 69, 15 Mar; no 70, 16 Mar; no 71, 28 Nov;
 1995: no 72, 15 Mar; no 73, 16 Mar; no 74, 9 Oct;
 1996: no 75, 25 Apr; no 76, 9 Dec;
 1997: no 77, 5 Jun; no 78, 12 Dec;
 1998: no 79, 27 May; no 80, 8 Dec;
 1999: no 81, 7 May; no 82, 20 Dec;
 2000: no 83/84, 28 Jun; no 85, 6 Dec;
 2001: no 86, 15 Jun;
 2002: no 87, 6 Mar; no 88, 20 Sep; no 89, 26 Oct;
 2003: no 90, 22 Apr; no 91/92, 7 Oct;
 2004: no 93, 30 Mar; no 94, 8 Oct;
 2005: no 95, 5 Apr;
 no 96, 13 Oct imperfect plates; no [96B], rectified plates;
 2006: no 97, 2 May;
 2007: no 98, 26 Jan; no 100, 4 Oct

2008: no 99 [sic], 21 Feb; no 101, 16 Jun;
no 102, 1 Dec
2009: no 103, 25 May; no 104, 17 Dec;
2010: no 105, 7 Jun; no 106, 16 Dec;
2011: no 107, 30 Jun; no 108, 16 Dec;
2012: no 109, 29 Jun; no 110, 17 Dec;
2013, no 111, 10 Jun; no 112, 13 Dec;
2014: no 113, 30 Jun; no 114, 19 Dec;
2015: no 115, 29 Jun; no 116, 14 Dec;
2016: no 117, 15 Apr; no 118, 24 Jun; no 119, 19 Dec;
2017: no 120, 16 Jun; no 121, 15 Dec;
2018: no 122, 15 Jun;

TIITUS, M., San Francisco, CA

Lists: {Small general}
1973: Jun/Jul;
1983: no P-10

TILKI, Marseilles, France
-- expert for Raynaud-Gamet, then Gamet; continued from ISAAC

Auctions: {Large general}
1977: 21 Jun; 22 Feb; no 5, 20 Jul;
1980: 4 Jun; 9 Jul;
1982: 28 Feb (prices realized only); 5 Jun; 9 Oct

The TIME MACHINE COMPANY, Queens, NY

Lists: {Large general}
1988: no 10 (incl. Auction of 20 Dec)

Auctions: {Large general}
NB: before 1994 entitled "Lists", but in fact all below were
auctions.

1988: no 6, 22 Aug; no 7, 19 Sep; no 8, 20 Oct;
no 9, 28 Nov; no 10, 20 Dec (incl. in List 10);
1989: 27 Feb; 3 Mar; no 9, 20 Sep; no 10, 24 Oct;
no 11, 22 Nov; no 12, 19 Dec;

1990: no 1, 30 Jan; no 2, 22 Feb; no 3, 22 Mar;
 no 4, 24 Apr; no 5, 22 May; no 6, 26 Jun;
 no 9, 25 Sep; no 10, 25 Oct; no 11, 26 Nov;
 no 12, 27 Dec;
 1991: no 1, 24 Jan; unnumbered, 26 Aug;
 1992: no 4, 28 Apr; no 5, 28 May; no 6, 23 Jun;
 no 7, 27 Jul; no 8, 26 Aug;
 1993: no 1, 28 Jan; no 2, 25 Feb; no 3, 25 Mar;
 no 4, 22 Apr; no 5, 31 May; no 6, 28 Jun;
 no 10, 28 Oct; no 11, 29 Nov;
 1994: no 12 [sic], 3 Jan; no 1, 31 Jan; no 2, 28 Feb;
 no 3, 31 Mar; no 4-5A, 5 May; no 5B-6A, 6 Feb;
 no 6B, 30 Jun; no 7, 28 Jul; no 8, 31 Aug;
 no 9, 29 Sep; no 10, 31 Oct; no 11, 29 Nov;
 1995: no 12 [sic], 2 Jan; no 1, 2 Feb;
 no 6, 13 Jul; no 7, 10 Aug; no 8, 7 Sep;
 no 9, 5 Oct; no 11, 28 Nov;
 1996: no 12, 3 Jan; no 1, 7 Feb; no 2, 7 Mar;
 no 3, 8 Apr; no 7, 15 Aug; no 8, 12 Sep;
 no 9, 7 Oct; no 10, 7 Nov; no 11, 9 Dec;
 1997: no 5, 6 Jun; no 6, 1 Jul; no 7, 5 Aug;
 1999: no 4, 11 May; no 6, 12 Jul; no 11, 14 Dec;
 2000: no 12 [sic], 13 Jan; no 1, 10 Feb; no 5, 5 Jun;
 no 6, 10 Jul; no 7, 21 Aug; no 8, 13 Sep;
 no 9, 23 Oct;
 2004: no 7/8, 24 Aug; no 9, 23 Sep; no 11, 30 Nov;
 2005: no 1, 31 Jan {Ant.}; no 2, 16 Mar; no 3/4, 25 May;
 22 Dec;
 2006: 27 Apr; 31 Oct;
 2007: 15 Jan; 22 May

TIMELINE AUCTIONS, London

have numismatic 1-8, 10, 13, 16-17, 19-21, 23, 26, 28, 32, 35, 39, 43, 48, 53, 56,
 60, 64, 71 - complete to no 71 77, 80&83, 86&89, 92&96, 100&103, 106&110, 117

Auctions: {Large general}

2010: no 1-2, 19 Mar; no 3-4, 9 Sep; no 5-6, 16 Dec;
 2011: no 7-8, 18 Mar; no 9, 23 Jun [Ant.]; no 10, 30 Nov;
 no 11, 1 Dec [Ant.]; no 12, 2 Dec [Ant.];
 2012: no 13, 14 Mar; no 14-15, 15 Mar [Ant.]; no 16-17, 4 Oct;
 no 18, 5 Oct [Ant.]; no 19-20, 14 Dec;
 2013: no 21, 14 Mar; no 22, 15 Mar [Ant.]; no 23, 19 Jun;
 no 24, 20 Jun [Ant.]; no 25, 21 Jun [Ant.]; no 26, 30 Oct;
 no 27, 31 Oct [Ant.];

2014: no 28, 5 Feb; no 29, 6 Feb [Ant]; no 30, 29 May [Ant];
no 31, 30 May [Ant]; no 32, 31 May; no 33-34, 3 Sep [Ant];
no 35, 5 Sep; no 36-37-38, 3 Dec [Ant]; no 39, 5 Dec;
2015: no 40-41-42, 12 Feb [Ant]; no 43, 14 Feb;
no 44-45-46-47, 27 May [Ant]; no 48, 30 May;
no 49-50-51-52, 9 Sep [Ant];
no 53, 12 Sep; [no 54-55 non-numismatic]; no 56, 4 Dec;
[no 57-59 non-numismatic];
2016: no 60, 27 Feb; [no 61-63 non-numismatic]; no 64, 27 May;
[no 65-70 non-numismatic]; no 71, 3 Sep;
no 77, 10 Dec;
2017: no 80 & 83, 22 Feb; no 86 & 89, 24 May; no 92 & 96, 6 Sep;
no 100 & 103, 22 Nov;
2018: no 106 & 110, 21 Feb; no 117, 27 May; no 125 & 126, 9 Sep;

TIMMERMAN, G., Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
1986: no 2, Feb;
1999/2000: Dec

TINCHANT, P., Brussels

have ...361-570
(apparently complete to 549 in alternate numbers)

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1, Tarente Pecten
1945: no 170, Dec;
1946: no 175, Mar; no 176, Apr; no 178, May; no 179, Jun;
no 180, Jul; no 185, Dec;
1949: no 244, Feb;
1951: no 292, Dec;
1952: no 294, Jan; no 296, Feb; no 298, Mar; no 300, Apr; no 302, May;
no 304 ["204"], Jun; no 311, Sep; no 313, Oct; no 315, Nov;
no 317, Dec;
1953: no 319, Jan; no 321, Feb; no 325, Apr; no 327, May;
no 339 [sic], Jun; no 343, Aug; no 349, Nov;
1954: no 353, Jan; no 355, Feb; no 357, Mar; no 361, May; no 363, Jun;
no 365, Jul; no 367 ("347"), Aug; no 369, Sep; no 371, Oct; no 373, Nov;
1955: no 375, Feb; no 377, Mar; no 379, Apr; no 381, May; no 383, Jun;
no 385, Jul; no 387, Aug; no 389, Sep; no 391, Oct;
no 393, Nov; no 395, Dec;

1956: no 397, Jan; no 399, Feb; no 401, Mar; no 402, Apr;
 no 404, May (Sabina); 404, May (Trebonien); no 406, Jun;
 no 408, Jul; no 410, Aug; no 412, Sep; no 414, Oct;
 no 415, Nov; no 417, Dec;
 1957: no 419, Jan; no 421, Feb; no 423, Mar; no 425, Apr;
 no 427, May; no 429, Jun; no 431, Jul; no 433, Aug;
 no 435, Sep; no 437, Oct; no 439, Nov; no 441, Dec;
 1958: no 443, Jan; no 445, Feb; no 447, Mar; no 449, Apr;
 no 451, May; no 453, Jun; no 455, Jul; no 457, Aug;
 unnumbered, autograph "25 Sep"; no 459, Oct;
 no 461, Nov; no 463, Dec;
 1959: no 465, Jan; no 467, Feb; no 469, Mar; no 471, Apr;
 no 473, May; no 475, Jun; no 477, Jul; no 479, Aug;
 no 481, Sep; no 483, Oct; no 485, Nov; no 487, Dec;
 1960: no 489, Jan; no [491] "CDLXLI", Feb;
 no [493] "CDLXLIII", Mar; no [495] "CDLXLV", Apr;
 no [497] "CDLXLVII", May; no [499] "CDLXLIX", Jun;
 no 500, Jul; no 502, Aug; no 504, Sep; no 506, Nov;
 no 507, Dec;
 1961: no 509, Jan; no 511, Feb; no 513, Mar; no 515, Apr;
 no 517, May; no 519, Jun; no 521, Jul; no 523, Aug;
 no 513 [sic], Sep; no 515 [sic], Oct; no 527, Nov; no 529, Dec;
 1962: no CXIL [sic], Jan; no 527 [sic], Feb; no 535, Mar;
 no 537, Apr; no 539, May; no 541, Jun; no 543, Jul;
 no 545, Aug; no 547, Sep; no 549 ("DLIX"), Oct;
 no 550, Nov ("1942"); no 552, Dec ("1942");
 1963: no 554, Jan; no 556, Feb; no 558, Mar; no 560, Apr;
 no 562, May; no 564, Oct; no 566, Dec;
 1964: no 568, Feb; no 570, Mar
 -----: plus fragments of price lists unassigned

Auction: {Large general}

1947: 21 Nov

TITANO -- see ASTA INTERNAZIONALE DEL TITANO

TKALEC, Vienna; Zürich, Switzerland

Auctions:

1984: no 1, 20 Apr ("Liste", but a Mail Bid sale)

as EC & RAUCH, Zürich

1985: 15 Apr;
1986: 14 Apr, pt 1; [* **lacking** 15 Apr, pt 2;]
1987: 16 Nov;
1989: 25 Apr

as TKALEC AG, Zürich

1991: 26 Mar;
1992: 23 Oct;
1994: 28 Oct;
1996: 25 Oct;
1998: 23 Oct;
2000: 29 Feb (incl. CD);
2001: 19 Feb;
2002: 18 Feb;
2003: 24 Oct;
2005: 9 May;
2006: 7 May;
2007: 28 Feb; 22 Apr; 26 Oct; 26 Oct (Papal medals);
2008: 29 Feb; 8 Sep;
2009: 7 May;
2010: 17 May;
2011: 9 May; 27 Oct;
2012: 29 Feb;
2013: 28 Feb; 22 Oct;
2014: 26 Nov

TOAD HALL, Newton Ferrers, Devon

Lists: {Small general}

1981: Autumn;
1983: Sep;
1987: Jul/Aug;
1988: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr;
1991: Autumn;
1996: Aug/Sep

TODERI, G., Florence, Italy

- * (a) The lists are first dated, then dated and numbered *per annum* through 1972 no 1.
- (b) The two subsequent issues of [1972] bear neither date nor number.
- (c) Thereafter the number within the year is given, although

the year itself is not.

The correct chronology of the complete series, given below, has kindly been provided by Dr. Toderi. The individual n.d. sales are distinguished by the first lot, and the totals of lots ("/000").

Lists: {Small} complete
1969: no [1], May; no [2], Sep; no [3], Dec;
1970: no [1], Feb; no [2], Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Sep; no 5, Nov;
1971: no 1, Feb; no 2, May; no 3, Sep; no 4, Dec;
1972: no 1, Mar

a] with heading illustration: Etruria and Florence

[1972]: no [2], Siculo-Punic stater /895;
no [3], Siracuse obol /846;
no 4, Nero aureus /871;
[1973]: no 1, Philip II stater /894;
no 2, Rhescuporis III stater /857;
no 3, Caesar aureus /858;
[1974]: no 1, Siracuse 25 litrai /850;
no 2, Justinian I tremissis /817;
no 3, Mytilene hekte /817;
[1975]: no 1, Carthage stater /824;
no 2, Tarentum half-stater /825;
no 3, Siracuse 25 litrai /831;
no 4, Valens solidus /787;
[1976]: no 1, Florence doppia /651;
no [1] supplement, Honorius solidus /99;
no 2, Amalfi tari /660;
no [2] supplement, Siracuse 25 litrai /106;
[1977]: no 1, Florence florin /663;
no [1] supplement, Lesbos hekte /117;
no 2, Florence ruspone /630;
no [2] supplement, Amalfi tari /117;
[1978]: no 1, Tarentum half-stater /734;
no 2, Constans II solidus /710;
[1979]: no 1, Rhescuporis III stater /733;
[1980]: no 1, John II Comnenus solidus /744;
no 2, Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine solidus /688

b] with heading illustration: the IAPN logo

[1981]: no 1, Carthage stater /872;
[1982]: no 1, Justinian I solidus /851;
no 2, Justinian I tremissis /802;
no 3, Tiberius Constantine solidus /798;

[1983]: no 1, Leo III and Constantine V tremissis /767;
no 2, Theodosius II solidus /795;
[1984]: no 1, Honorius solidus /744;
no 2, John Tyrannus tremissis /790

TODYWALLA'S AUCTIONS, Mumbai, India

Auctions: {Large general} have 5-21, 39, 65, 67, 77-79
2003: no 5, 19 Apr; no 6, 24 Aug;
2004: no 7, 17 Apr; no 8, 4 Sep; no 9, 29 Dec;
2005: no 10, 23 Apr; no 11, 24 Sep; no 12, 25 Dec;
2006: no 13, 11 Feb; no 14, 22 Apr; no 15, 9 Sep;
no 16, 9 Dec; no 17, 9 Dec; no 18, 18 Dec;
2007: no 19, 24 Feb; no 20, 21 Apr; no 21, 1 Sep;
2009: no 39, 12 Sep;
2012: no 65, 7 Sep; no 67, 2 Dec;
2013: no 77, 20 Jul; no 78, 30 Aug; no 79, 31 Aug

TOKEN CD SALECA-D CONGRESS AUCTION 2006

Auction: {Large general}
2006: lot 1, bust of Edward VII

TOKEN PUBLISHING LTD, Honiton

List: {Small general}
2012/13:

TOKYO AUCTION HOUSE, Tokyo

Auction: {Large general}
1996: no 1, 4 Nov (with NIHON COIN AUCTION)

TOKYO INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATICS AUCTION, Tokyo –
see SPINK-TAISEI, Tokyo International Numismatics Auction

TOM, A.A., San Bruno, CA

Lists: {Small general}
1976: no 20; no 21; no 22;
1979: no 30;
1980: no 35;
1981: no 37; no 38;
1982: no 44;
1983: no 46;
1984: no 51;
n.d.: no 56; no 72

TOMY-ANKA, Paris

List: {Small general}
1982: Summer-Autumn

TØNSBERG NUMISMATISKE FORENING, Tønsberg, Norway

Auction: {Small general}
1990: 3 Feb

TOOVEY'S, Washington, West Sussex

Auctions: {Small general}
2010: 9 Nov

TOP 3, Salzburg, Austria

Auction: (Large general)
2016: no 1, 25 Jun
2017: Saalauktion, 23 Sep

TORCOLI, B., Motta Visconti, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1983:

1984:

TOREX NUMISMATIC AUCTION -- see HOARE

TORONTO COIN CENTRE, Toronto, Ontario

List: {Small general}

[1976]: lot 1 1959 St Lawrence Seaway

"TORONTO GROUP" -- see ONLINE LIQUIDATORS

TORRES MARTINEZ, Mexico City

List:

1967: "15 Oct - 1 Feb 1968" [TVB]

Auction: {Large general}

1969: 1 Oct

TOWER MINT, London

Flier: {Large general}

[2011]

TOWN & COUNTRY ESTATES, Dublin

Auction: {Large general}

1954: 4 May

TOWNE COIN CO., North Providence, RI

Auction: {Small general}
1958: no 1, 18 Jan

TRADART, Geneva, Switzerland; Brussels
-- continued from THE NUMISMATIC AUCTION

Auctions: {Large general}
1991: 12 Dec;
1992: 8 Nov;
1993: 18 Nov;
1994: 17 Nov;
1995: 16 Nov;

2013: 18 Nov (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA, q.v.);
2014: 18 Dec {Folio}

TRANS-WORLD COINS (experts Robert W. Hendricks, Erma C. Stevens),
San Diego, CA

Auctions: {Small general}
1965: 29 Aug; 19 Nov

TREASURE ISLAND STAMPS & COINS, Palo Alto, CA

List: {Large general}
[1993]: [May] lot 1 Mark Anthony BC 32

TREASURES OF THE PAST, North Tonawanda, NY

List: {Small general}
1989/90: no A, Winter

TRENERRY, M., Truro

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: 18th Century Tokens, ET1-EF23; Bargain Box, R1-R27;
Celtic silver units; [Crowns], B1-B6;
[Half-crowns], D1-D9; House of Constantine the Great;
List of English Hammered Coins offered for Sale;
List of Roman Coins offered for sale;
Special Offer of the Classical and Hellenistic [sic]
Period of Greece

1980: Feb; Apr; May/Jun; Summer discount list;
Mid-summer supplement; Late Summer supplement; Late Sep;
Nov/Dec; Christmas;
1981: Jan/Feb; Feb/Mar; Spring supplement; May/Jun; Jul/Aug;
Autumn Supplement; Sep/Oct; Dec;
1982: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Jul/Aug;
Late Summer supplement; Autumn supplement;
1982/83: Dec/Jan;
1983: Feb; Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct;
Summer supplement; Autumn (Roman); Nov;
1984: New Year supplement; Jan/Feb; Mar; May/Jun; Summer sale;
Summer supplement; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec;
1985: New Year supplement; Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Spring;
Spring sale; Summer; Jul/Aug; Autumn; Nov/Dec; Christmas;
1986: New Year, Bargain Box; Jan/Feb; Spring; Mar/Apr; May/Jun;
Summer clearance; Summer supplement; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct;
Nov/Dec; Christmas, B2-; Christmas, SS1- ;
1987: Jan/Feb; Spring; May/Jun; Summer supplement; Jul/Aug;
Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec; Christmas;
1988: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; Whitsun; Spring; Lammass; May/Jun;
Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec; Christmas;
1989: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; Spring; May/Jun; Litha; Jul/Aug; Sep;
Oct; Nov/Dec; Christmas;
1990: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; Spring; May/Jun (damaged);
Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec;
1991: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; Oct + insert 17th cent. Trade Tokens;
1992: Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Summer; Jul/Aug; Oct/Nov; Dec;
Christmas; Token list no 2;
1993: Oct;
1994: Mar/Apr; Oct; Christmas;
1995: Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Jul/Aug; Summer; Nov; Christmas;
1996: Jan; Mar/Apr; May/Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec;
1997: Jan/Feb; Midwinter supplement; Mar/Apr; May/Jun;
Summer supplement; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec; Christmas;
1998: Feb; Apr; Jun; Jul/Aug; Oct; Dec;
1999: New Year Supplement; Mar/Apr; Jul/Aug; Sep; Nov; Dec;

2000: Jan/Feb; Early Summer; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct;
2001: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr;
2003: Mar
2004: New Year supplement; Jan/Feb; Mar; May; Jul; Sep; Oct;
Dec;
2005: Feb/Mar; May; Jul; Oct; Dec;
2006: Jan; Mar; May; Jul/Aug; Oct/Nov;
2006/7: Dec/Jan;
2007: Apr/May;
2008: Jan/Feb; Summer; Nov;
2008/9: Dec/Jan;
2009: Mar; Jun/Jul; Sep; Nov/Dec;
2010: Mar; Jun; Sep; Nov
2011: Jan; Mar/Apr; Jun; Aug+insert; Oct; Dec;
2012: Feb; May + Long-Cross penny insert; Jul; Sep; Oct/Nov; Dec;
2013: Feb/Mar; Apr/May; Jul/Aug; Sep + Selection Antoniniani; Dec;
2014: Feb/Mar; Apr/May; Jul/Aug; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec;
2015: Mar/Apr; Jun/Jul; Sep; Nov/Dec;
2016: Feb/Mar; Jun; Summer; Nov/Dec;
2017: Mar/Apr; Jun/Jul; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec;
2018: Mar/Apr; Jun/Jul;

Lists: The Bargain Box

1981: no 1, Autumn;
n.d.: no 3; no 6, Summer;
1983: no 7, Autumn

TRESORUM, Baden-Baden, Germany

List: {Large general}
n.d.: no 1

TREVERUS COINS & ANTIQUITIES, Box Elder, SD; Mountain Home, ID

Lists: {Small general}
1994: no 1, Aug/Sep;
no 2, Dec [one page clipped to a copy of no 1]
1995: no 6;
n.d.: no 7;
1997: no 10, Nov/Dec

TRIDENT COINS LIMITED, Maldon, Essex

Lists: {Small general} have 15-19
1973: no 15, Oct;
1974: no 16, Feb; no 17, Oct;
1975: no 18, Feb; no 19, May

TRIGT, Van, G.-A., Brussels

Auction: {Small general}
1865: 26 Dec

TRITON -- see ENGLAND, V.

TRUSCOTT, T.R., Greenville, SC

Lists: {Folio} have 91-102, 104-105
1984: no 91, Oct; no 92, Nov; no 93, Dec;
1985: no 94, Jan; no 95, Feb; no 96, Apr; no 97, May;
 no 98, Jun; no 99, Jul; no 100, Aug; no 101; no 102, Sep;
 no 104, Nov; no 105, Dec

TSCHÖPE, Reinhild, Kaarst, Germany

Auction: {Large general}
2002: no 50, 30 Nov

TUCKER, Warren E., Atlanta, GA

Lists: {Small general}
1977: vol 1 no 1, 1 Apr; no 2, 1 Jul

TURGAT, P., Montpellier, France

Auction: {Small general}
1977: 15 Dec

TURICUM (H. Brand), Zürich, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}
1981: Spring; Autumn

TURNER, David, Scunthorpe

Lists: {Small general}
1986: no 5, Feb; no 7, Jul/Aug

TURNER, Keith R., Hornchurch, Essex

Auctions: {Small general}
1996: Winter;
1997: Spring; 12 Jul; 10 Oct;
1998: 23 Jan; 27 Mar > 24 Apr; 31 Jul; 23 Oct;
1999: 22 Jan; 21 Apr; 23 Jul; 8 Oct;
2000: 28 Jan; 28 Apr; 21 Jul; 13 Oct;
2001: 26 Jan; 19 Apr; 20 Jul; 12 Oct;
2002: 18 Jan

TURNER, W.W., Nashville, TE

List: {Large general}
n.d.: no 1165

TURNER, EVANS, STEVENS, Skegness, Lincs.

Auctions: {Small general}
2011: 17 Sep; 20 Oct (photocopy)

TURUN NUMISMAATTINEN SEURA

Auctions: {Small general}

1986: no 1, 12 Feb;

1987: no 2, 13 May; 15 Oct;

2000: no 2, 13 Dec

TURUN RAHA KY, Turku, Finland

Auction: {Small general}

1982: 22 Jun

TYE, Monica, South Uist, Western Isles

Lists: {Small} have 1, 3-15

1987: no 1, Jan;

n.d.: no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11;
no 12;

[1997]: no 13;

[2000]: no 14;

[2002]: no 15

TYE, Robert, South Uist, Western Isles

Lists: {Small}

nd: Narbeth Mini-Collections of Chinese and Allied Cash Coins

1983: Summer, interim list;

1984: no 9, Winter

1986: Feb; Sep;

1991: Summer (lit.);

1992: May;

1993: Jan

-- thereafter mostly numbered: have numbered 1-38

[199-]: no [1] Archaic India; no [2], Ancient India;

no [3], Ancient and Medieval World Coins, lot 2 Alexandria;

no [4], Ancient and Medieval World Coins, lot 2 Syracuse;

no [5], Early India; no [6], Medieval Indian Copper; 7-24;

[1995]: nos 25-28;

[1996]: nos 29-30;
1997: no [31], Jan; no 32;
[1998]: no 33; [unnumbered], [Jul] (Vema Takho); no 34;
1999: S1 (20 years, 1979-99);
[2000]: no 35;
[2001]: no 36; no 37
[2002]: S2;
[2003]: no 38`
-- continued as EARLY WORLD COINS no 39

UBS

* on the merger in 1998 of the SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT /
UNION DES BANQUES SUISSES and the SCHWEIZERISCHER
BANKVEREIN, the resulting company was named UBS.

Lists

-- continued from SCHWEIZERISCHER BANKVEREIN, no 70
1999: no 71 (incl. CD); no 72 (incl. CD)

Auctions: {Large}

have complete 45-85

-- continued from SCHWEIZERISCHER BANKVEREIN, no 44
1998: no 45, 15 Sep;
1999: no 46, 26 Jan; no 47, 14 Sep (incl. CD);

-- with FRANKFURTER MÜNZHANDLUNG taken into the firm
2000: no 48, 25 Jan (incl. CD); no 49, 11 Sep (incl. CD)
2001: no 50, 30 Jan; no 51, 30 Jan; no 52, 11 Sep;
2002: no 53, 29 Jan; no 54, 16 Sep; no 55, 16 Sep;
2003: no 56, 28 Jan; no 57, 15 Sep;
2004: no 58, 27 Jan; no 59, 29 Jan; no 60, 14 Sep;
no 61, 14 Sep;
2005: no 62, 25 Jan; no 63, 6 Sep;
2006: no 64, 24 Jan; no 65, 5 Sep; no 66, 6 Sep;
no 67, 6 Sep;
2007: no 68, 23 Jan; no 69, 23 Jan; no 70, 21 Mar;
no 71, 5 Sep; no 72, 5 Sep; no 73, 5 Sep;
2008: no 74, 22 Jan; no 75, 22 Jan; no 76, 22 Jan;
no 77, 9 Sep; no 78, 9 Sep; no 79, 10 Sep;
no 80, 4 Nov;
2009: no 81, 20 Jan; no 82, 20 Jan; no 83, 8 Sep;

2010: no 84, 19 Jan; no 85, 7 Sep
* numismatic business taken over by Sincona

Speed Auction
2004: no 26, 31 Jan

UHL, Ted, Auburndale, FL

Lists: {Large general}
1972: Fall;
1973: Spring;
1974/5:
1980: banknotes;
1981:
1984: no 1;
1985: -- includes a one-page mailbid sale

Auctions: {Large general}
1981: 9 Dec (with BIRKLER & WADDELL);
1985: a one-page mailbid sale included in the 1985 list

ULICH, August Theodor, Dresden, Germany

Auction: {Small general}
1809, 6 Sep

UNGEHEUER, A. -- see BANQUE DU TIMBRE

UNION DE BANQUES SUISSES, Geneva, Switzerland
* for the Zürich office, see SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT
* on the merger in 1998 of the SCHWEIZERISCHE BANKGESELLSCHAFT /
UNION DES BANQUES SUISSES and the SCHWEIZERISCHER
BANKVEREIN, the resulting company was named UBS, q.v. above.

Lists: {Small general}
1976: Jul;
1977: Spring;

1978: Spring;
1989: no 7, Autumn;
1990: no 8, Spring; no 9, Autumn;
1991:
n.d.: half-page texts with plates, incomplete

Auction: {Small general}
1976: no 1, 1 Apr

UNION STAR COIN CO (Tom Cederlind), Oregon City, OR

Lists: {Large general}
1981: Jan; Feb; Mar;
n.d.: no 12; no 14; no 15; no 16;
1982: no 20
-- continued as CEDERLIND

UNITED STATES MINT, Philadelphia, PA

Lists:
1983: Olympic Dollar
2001: American Eagle Gold

UNIVERSAL COIN COMPANY, Melbourne, Australia

List: {Large general}
nd: The Banknote Designers Collection

URANIA, Rome

List: {Large general}
1993: Summer (lit.)
1994: Spring (lit.)
1995: Winter

URGNANI, E., Milan, Italy

List: {Large general}

1973: Oct

URSUAL, E.G., Ottawa, ON, Canada

Lists: {Large general}

1992: no 82; no 83; no 84

U.S.S.R.

Lists: {Small general}

1980: 1980 åRS; Citius; The Last Issue of Olympic Coins

VALDENEBRO, Jaime, Madrid

Auctions: {Small general}

n.d.: 2 Jul

VALE, London

List: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1 William 1

VALENTINE, W.H., London

List: {Small general}

1927: Feb (lit.)

VÄLIMÄKI, Kari, Turku, Finland

Auctions: {Small general}

1975: 8 Feb;
1993: 16 Sep

VALUED HISTORY -- see MURAWSKI

Van ALSENOY -- see ALSENOY

Van BERKOM -- see MUNTHANDEL OOST-BRABANT

Van DAEL -- see DAEL, Van

Van DE WATERING -- see WATERING, Van De

Van DER DUSSEN -- see DUSSEN

Van DER MOOLEN -- see MOOLEN, Van Der

Van HENGEL -- see HENGEL, Van

Van HERCK, Z. -- see HERCK, Van

Van MARLE -- see MARLE, Van

Van PETEGHEM -- see PETEGHEM, Van

VAN ROSS, Richardson, TX

List: {Small general}
1973: Oct

Van SCHERMBEEK -- see SCHERMBEEK, Van

Van STOCKUM -- see STOCKUM, Van

Van TRIGT -- see TRIGT, Van

VANGELISTI, Bruno, Lucca, Italy

Auction: {Small general}
1971: 18 Mar

VAN HORNE, Montreal, P.Q., Canada

List: {Small general} NEW!
n.d.:

VANNIER, J.-P., Bordeaux, France
-- see also ALBUQUERQUE

Lists: {Large}
-- unnumbered: numbers in brackets derive from manuscript
notes on our examples from the Lafaurie collection

1975: Jan;
1976: Nov;
1977: Nov;

1978: Mar; Oct;
1979: Mar; Oct;
1980: Mar; Oct;
1981: Mar;
1982: Mar; Sep;
1983: Oct;
1984: no [19], Mar; no [20], Oct;
1985: no [21], Apr; no [22], Oct;
1986: no [23], Apr; no [24], Oct;
1987: no [25], Apr;
1988: Mar;
1990: no 9, Easter

VANZO, Gino, Florence, Italy

Lists: {Large general}
2005: Jun/Jul; Nov/Dec

VARESI, C., Pavia, Italy
[related to NUMISMATICA VISCONTEA]

Lists: {Small}
n.d.: lot 1 Genova 48 Lire 1793;
1971: no 1;
1974: no 1;
1977: Dec;
1983: no 1; no 2; Sep/Oct; Nov/Dec;
1984: no 1;
1985: Feb/Mar;
[1985]: no 7, lot 1 Marciano /177;
no 8, lot 1 Agrigento /245;
1986: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;
1987: no 1; no 2; no 3;
1988: no 1; no 2 [missing 19 Dec 2004];
1989: no 1; no 2;
1991: Jul-Dec;
1992: Jul-Dec;
[1993]: Jul-Dec, "Medaglia"; "Flora";
1994: no [1] "Seneca"; no 2
1995: no 1; no 2; no 3;
1996: no 1;
1998: no 1; no 2; no 3

2000:

Auctions: {Large}	have numbered 1-15, 16.2-17-70	
1984: no 1, 26 Apr;	no 2, 15 Nov;	
1985: no 3, 23 Apr;	no 4, 8 Nov;	
1986: no 5, 10 Apr;	no 6, 11 Nov;	
1987: no 7, 23 Apr;	no 8, 12 Nov;	
1988: no 9, 21 Apr;		
1989: Mail Bid 20 Feb ("II 1988" on cover);		
no 10, 10 Feb;	no 11, 16 Nov;	
1990: no 12, 15 Mar;	Mail bid 5 May;	
1991: no 13, 16 May;	no 14, 21 Nov;	
1992: no 15, 2 Apr;	Mail bid 3 Jun;	no 16 pt. 2, 22 Oct; * lacking no 16 pt 1;
1993: Mail Bid 4 Jun;	no 17, 19 Nov;	
1994: no 18, 19 May;	no 19, 2 Dec;	
1995: no 20, 27 Apr;	no 21, 4 Dec;	
1996: no 22, 9 May;	no 23, 21 Oct;	
[unnumbered], 21 Oct (Baccalaro, B- numbers);		
1997: Mail Bid 21 Mar;	no 24, 3 Jun;	no 25, 15 Oct;
no 26, 20 Nov;		
1998: no 27, 21 Apr;	no 28, 10 Nov;	
1999: no 29, 16 Mar;	no 30, 21 May;	no 31, 26 Oct;
2000: no 32, 20 Apr;	no 33, 30 May (general);	
no 33, 30 May (Utriusque Siciliae);		
no 34 pt 2 (sic), 17 Oct;	no 34 pt 1, 18 Oct;	
2001: no 35, 27 Mar;	no 36 (general), 8 Jun;	
no 36, 8 Jun (Genova);	no 37, 31 Oct;	
2002: no 38, 23 Apr (coins);	no 38, 23 Apr (medals);	
no 39, 22 Oct (general);	no 39, 22 Oct (Savoy);	
2003: no 40, 19 Mar (general);	no 40, 19 Mar (Biblioteca Olivari);	
no 41, 5 Jun (general);	no 41, 5 Jun (medical);	
no 42, 17 Nov (Civitas Neapolis);	no 42, 18 Nov (Collezione Fasciolo);	
no 42, 18 Nov (general);		
2004: no 43, 20 Apr;	no [43], 30 Apr (lit., bound in 20 Apr);	
no 44(-I), 11 Nov;	no 44-II, 11 Nov;	
2005: no 45, 19 Apr (coins);	no 45, 20 Apr (Rossi library);	
no 45, 21 Apr (mail bid bound in 19 Apr);		
no 46, 15 Nov;		
2006: no 47, 19 Apr (incl. Aggiunte list);	no 48, 7 Nov;	
2007: no 49, 18 Apr;	no 49, 18 Apr (medals);	
no 50, 21 Nov;		
2008: no 51, 23 Apr;	no 52, 12 Nov;	
2009: no 53, 29 Apr	no 54 [I], 18 Nov	
no 54 [II], 19 Nov;		

2010: no 55, 8 Apr	no 56, 3 Jun;	no 57, 12 Nov;
2011: no 58 (lots 1-499), 28 Apr;	no 58 (lots 500-), 28 Apr;	
no 59, 23 Nov;	no 59 (I Dogi), 24 Nov;	
2012: no 60, 3 May;	[unnumbered], 29 Sep;	
no 61, 22 Nov;		
2013: no 62, 30 Apr;	no 62, 30 Apr (Lombardo-Veneto);	
no 63, 26 Nov;		
2014: no 64, 29 Apr;	no 64, 29 Apr (Napoleone);	
no 65a, 30 Oct;		
2015: no 66, 29 Apr;	no 67, 18 Nov, 11 a.m.	
no 67, 18 Nov, 3 p.m;		
2016: no 68, 13 May	[unnumbered], 7 Oct (ANPB coll.);	
no 69, 8 Oct (di Mauro I);		
2017: no 70, 19 Apr;	[unnumbered], 10 Nov (with Nomisma);	
2018: no 72, 24 Apr; no 73, 13 Nov;		

VARESI & BACCALARO

Lists: {Small general}
 1967: no 1, Sep/Oct;
 1968: no 1, Jan-Mar; no 3; no 4, Oct-Dec;
 n.d. (1968?): no 2, /543 lots
 1969: no 1, Jan-May;
 1970: no 1

VARNAI Deutsch-Ungarisches Numismatisches Auktionshaus GmbH.

Auction: {Large general}
 2001: no 3, 3 Mar

VAUDELIN, M, Roanne, France

List: {Small general}
 1985:

VECCHI, I., London -- see also BALDWIN

Auctions: {Large} have 1-17
1996: no 1, 1 Feb; no 2, 12 Sep; no 3, 13 Sep; no 4, 5 Dec;
1997: no 5, 5 Mar; no 6, 9 Jun; no 7, 6 > 27 Oct;
no 8, 4 Dec; no 9, 4 Dec;
1998: no 10, 24 Mar; no 11, 5 Jun; no 12, 5 Jun; no 13, 4 Sep;
1999: no 14, 5 Feb; no 15, 15 Jun; no 16, 9 Oct;
no 17, 15 Dec (with RUDD)

VECCHI, P. -- see HAVANDJIAN

VECCHI, V.C. and SONS, London

Lists: {Large} have numbered 5-28, 30
n.d.: no 5; no 6; no 7; lit.;
1973: no 8, Feb; no 9, Apr; no 23 Stamp/Coin list;
n.d.: no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14; no 15; no 16; no 17;
no 18, no 19;
1978: no 20, Jul; no 21, Oct;
1979: no 22, May; no 23, Dec;
1980: no 24, Mar;
1981: no 25, May; no 26, Nov;
1982: no 27, Jul;
1984: [unnumbered], Jan (lit.); no 28, Apr;
1986: no 30, Jul/Aug

Book list: {Large}
[1986]

Auctions: {Large}
-- continued from BONHAMS & VECCHI no 8

1983: no 1 [*], 13 May (with SCHWER);
[*] presumably = no [9] after BONHAMS & VECCHI no 8
no 10, 10 Oct;
1984: no 11, 8 Oct;
1986: [unnumbered], 8 Oct (with NUMISMATIC SERVICES)

VÉDRINES, J., Paris

Auctions: {Large}

1981: no [1], 30 Dec;

1982: 22 Jun; 21 Dec;

1983: 8 Jul

* from this point on the auction catalogues are in the name of
POINDESSAULT and VÉDRINES; or VÉDRINES, with POINDESSAULT
as expert: for both series see under POINDESSAULT

VEGETO, F., Milan, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1952: no 1, May;

1963: Dec

VEILINGHUIS EECKHOUT bvba, Aalst; Heverlee, Belgium

Auctions: {Large general}

2009: no 2, 29 Aug (print-out);

2010: no 3, 9 Jan;

2011: no 6, 7 May; no 7, 12 Nov

as EECKHOUT, JOSELITO

2012: 19 May; 24 Nov;

2013: 18 May

VENI & VIDI COINS, Corona del Mar, CA

List: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1 Severus Alexander

VENTURE COINS (Hume), Northholt, Middlesex

Lists: {Large general}

1990: no 4; no 7; no 11;

1991: no 3;

1992: no 2;

1996: no 1

VERGNE, H.M.L., JEAN DIT CAZAUX, C., DUBERN, M., experts, Bordeaux,
France

* possibly ACCOCE as expert?

Auctions: {Large general}
1985: 6 Dec [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];
1986: 14 Nov;
1987: 2 Apr;
1988: 22 Apr (clipped)

VERHAGE, A.I., Groede, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small general}
n.d.: 29 Jan;
1970: 21 Jul; 28 Jul

VERHULST, F., Ghent, Belgium; Brussels

BVa = bound volume of ten catalogues, 1852-85
BVb = bound volume of nine catalogues, 1865-85

Auctions: {Small}
1842: 19 Dec;
1843: 10 Apr; 19 Jun; 18 Dec;
1844: 10 Jun;
1849: 13 Jun;
1850: 9 Dec;
1852: 19 Feb (Jonnaert) (BVa);
1854: 4 Sep;
1856: 20 Oct (Van de Weghe-Kerremans) (BVa);
1859: 10 May;
1860: 15 Oct;
1863: 26 Aug (partial prices realized only, in Hoffmann, *Le Numismate* 20, 1 Dec,
pp 151-153); 7 Nov (Comte de Renesse-Briedbach, 210 Roman &
Byzantines aurei and solidi);
1865: 13 Mar (BVb);
1868: 29 Apr;
1870: 29 Jun (BVb);
1873: 2 Apr;
1876: 20 Nov (De Potter-Le Reverand) (BVa);

1877: 14 Mar (BVb); 11 Jul (BVa);
1878: 11 Mar (BVb); 28 May (BVb); 13 Jun (BVa);
1879: 24 Apr (BVa-b); 26 Nov (BVb);
1880: 13 Apr;
1881: 17 May (BVa);
1882: 6 Feb (Amateur distingué = Piat) (BVb); 9 May;
1883: 22 May (BVa);
1884: 24 Apr (BVa);
1885: 11 Nov (BVa-b);

VERITY, J., Earlsheaton, Dewsbury

Lists: {Small general}
n.d. (Victorian): no 6; no. 7; no. 8

VERLAG FÜR NUMISMATISCHE PUBLIKATIONEN AG, Zurich, Switzerland

List: {Small general}
n.d.: lot 1, Akten des 8. internationalen

VICENTI, José, Madrid
-- see also SISÓ

Auctions: {Large general}
1968: no 25-28, 11 Nov;
1969: no 34-37, 24 Mar; no 51-54, 14 Nov

unnumbered

1970: 8 Feb (with Tomás VIDALES);
8 Feb, consisting of several lots from SISÓ sale
no [2], 13 Dec 1969, "which could not be sold publicly";
9 Jun (with NUMISMATICA PETRITXOL)

{Small general}

1970: no 77-79, 9 Nov;
1971: no 88-90, 24 Mar;
1972: no 101, 7 Feb; no 105-106, 20 Mar; no 111-112, 16 May;
no 119-120, 13 Nov
1973: no 132, 8 May

VICENZI, M.J., Colchester

List: {Small general}
1973: Jul

VICO, J., Madrid
-- see also AGRUPACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA SABADELL

Lists: {Small general}
1980: Nov;
1982: Apr; Autumn;
1992: Iberoamérica

{{**wanting** these lists (and others?):
1983: summer;
1984: spring; lit.}}

[Auctions: **wanting** many sales from before 1979 through 1986.
The complete run for this period is as follows:

before 1979: nos 1-18;
1979: no 19, Oct; no 20, Dec;
1980: no 21, Feb; no 22, Mar; no 23, May; no 24;
1981: no 25, Mar; no 26, Jun; no 27, Nov;
1982: no 28, May; no 29, Oct;
1983: no 30, Feb; Apr; no 31, May; no 32, Oct; no 33, Dec
1984: May;
1985: Feb; Apr (with NUMISMATICA SABADELL); May;
Jun (with NUMISMATICA SABADELL);
Oct (with NUMISMATICA SABADELL);
Dec (with NUMISMATICA SABADELL);
1986: Feb; Mar; Apr (with NUMISMATICA SABADELL); Jul; Dec

Information on lists and auctions kindly provided by Miquel
Crusafont and Anna M. Balaguer]

Auctions: {Small general}

1977: no 11, 27 Jun; no 12, 10 Nov;
 1979: no 20, 13 Dec;
 1981: no 25, 5 Mar;
 1982: no 29, 7 Oct (with PLIEGO);
 1986: 20 Mar

{Large}

2 Dec;

1987: 16 Mar; 2 Jul; 15 Oct; apparently complete 1987-2016
 1988: 11 Feb; 8 Jun; 17 Nov;
 1989: 2 Mar; 28 Jun; 16 Nov;
 1990: 8 Mar; 20 Jun; 15 Nov;
 1991: 27 Feb; 6 Jun; 14 Nov;
 1992: 4 Mar; 9 Jun; 19 Nov;
 1993: 3 Mar; 17 Jun; 11 Nov;
 1994: 10 Mar; 9 Jun; 17 Nov;
 1995: 16 Mar; 22 Jun; 16 Nov;
 1996: 29 Feb; 16 May; 25 Nov;
 1997: 13 Mar; 5 Jun; 13 Nov;
 1998: 26 Mar; 11 Jun; 12 Nov;
 1999: 16 Mar; 16 Mar (Mail Bid); 8 Jul; 4 Nov;
 2000: 23 Feb; 1 Jun; 5 Oct (with LAVIN); 22 Nov;
 2001: 15 Mar; 21 Jun; 10 Oct (with COLECCIONES IRUÑA);
 15 Nov;
 2002: 7 Mar; 13 Jun; 3 Oct; 20 Nov (with PLIEGO);

have numbered 100-151

2003: no 100, 27 Mar; no 101, 27 Mar; no 102, 19 Jun;
 no 103, 13 Nov;
 2004: no 104, 11 Mar; no 105, 10 Jun; no 106, 4 Nov;
 2005: no 107, 3 Mar; no 108, 9 Jun; no 109, 10 Nov;
 2006: no 110, 9 Mar; no 111, 8 Jun; no 112, 16 Nov;
 2007: no 113, 8 Mar; no 114, 7 Jun; no 115, 15 Nov;
 2008: no 116, 6 Mar; no 117, 5 Jun; no 118, 13 Nov;
 2009: no 119, 2 Apr; no 120, 4 Jun; no 121, 12 Nov;
 2010: no 122, 4 Mar; no 123, 17 Jun; no 124, 11 Nov;
 2011: no 125, 3 Mar; no 126, 9 Jun; no 127, 10 Nov;
 2012: no 128, 1 Mar; no 129, 7 Jun; no 130, 26 Jun (Huntington);
 no 131, 9 Oct (Huntington); no 132, 14 Nov (Huntington);
 no 133, 15 Nov;
 2013: no 134, 28 Feb; no 135, 13 Jun; no 136, 7 Nov;
 2014: no 137, 6 Mar; no 138, 6 Mar (Huntington);
 no 139, 12 Jun; no 140, 6 Nov;
 2015: no 141, 5 Mar; no 142, 11 Jun; no 143, 5 Nov;
 2016: no 144, 3 Mar; no 145, 2 Jun; no 146, 27 Oct;

2017: no 147, 9 Mar; no 148, 8 Jun; no 149, 16 Nov;
2018: no 150, 1 Mar; no 151, 7 Jun; no 152, 15 Nov;

VICTOR-MCCAWLEY, CHRIS -- see MCCAWLEY

VIDALES, Tomás -- see VICENTI

VIENNA, K.K. HAUPTMÜNZAMTE

List: {Small general}
1911: 1. Folge (2 parts)

VIENNA, MÜNZE ÖSTERREICH, Vienna

Flier: {Large general}
2010: Die Schönsten Münzen der Welt

VIGNE, J.B., Paris

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Bruttium; lot 1 Henri III; lot 1 Tarente;
1979: Nov;
1981: Dec;
1983: Mar; Jun; Dec;
1984: Feb; Sep; Dec;
1985: Apr; Jun; Sep;
1986: Feb; Feb/Mar; Sep; Nov; [Nov];
[1986?]: lot 1 Ptolémée 1er Soter;
1987: Feb (lot 1 Metapontum); Feb (lot 1 Tarentum); Jun;
Aug/Sep;
[1987?]: 'pages spéciales' (lot 1 Crotone);
1991: [Jun] lot 1 Lucanie; lot 1 Celtes Corinani;
[1992]: [Feb] lot 1 Catane;
1995: Sep;
[1996]: [Mar, first coin, Syracuse];

1996: May; 15 Nov;
n.d. but probably 1996 or 1997: 'Naissance de la monnaie';
lot 1 Bruttium MESMA; lot 1 Catane [*];
lot 1 Epire Pyrrhus; lot 1 Messine;
lot 1 Messine sous Anaxilas; lot 1 Plaque;
lot 1 Syracuse;
folded sheet, "La fine fleur des monnaies grecques";
[*] accompanied by illustration cards of the individual coins,
numbered to the list, boxed. Unnumbered cards, without list, are
also issued: Jean II Le Bon, Mouton d'Or;
1997: May;
[1998]: lot 1 trihemistater of Carthage

Lettre: {Large general}
1989: no 6, Feb

Auction: {Large general}
1986: 20 Jun

VIKING COINS, San Francisco, CA
[a division of CORDRY & CRAIG, q.v.]

Lists: {Small general}
[1974]: no [8], [Aug] lot 1 Australia 1874; no 9, Oct;
no 10, Nov;
1975: no 12, Feb/Mar; no 13, Apr

VILLASANTE -- see LOPEZ VILLASANTE

VILMAR (Dr. Constantin A. Marinescu), Big Indian, NY
List: {Large general}
2010: Fall

VINCHON, Jean, Paris

Lists: {Small general} have 4-18
[1951]: no 4; no 4 supplement;

n.d.: no 5; no 6;
 1953: no 7, Jan; no 8, Nov;
 1954: no 9, Oct;
 1955: no 10, Oct;
 1956: no 11, Jun;
 1957: no 12, Apr; no 13, Dec;
 1958: no 14, Jun;
 1959: no 15, Dec;
 1960: no 16, Dec;
 1967: no 17;

{Large}
 1987: no 18

Auctions: {Large} have 1955-1973, except:

{{ **lack** 1957; 16 Nov;
 1959: 17 Jun;
 1962: 19 Feb;
 1963: 24 Mar; 3 Nov; 13 Nov
 1965: 20 Jun;
 1969: 7 May; 17 Dec;
 1971: 9 Jun; 11 Oct; 10 Nov; 1 Dec
 1972: 1 Mar }}

1955: 6 May (*with CIANI, boxed there*);
 1956: 6 Feb (*with CIANI, boxed there*);
 1958: 17 Nov;
 1959: 6 Apr; 20 May;
 1960: 25 Apr; 12 Dec;
 1961: 27 Feb; 20 Nov;
 1962: 20 Feb; 14 May; 29 Oct;
 1963: 11 Feb; 22 Oct;
 1964: 21 Apr; 26 Oct;
 1965: 24 Oct; 15 Nov;
 1966: 25 Apr; 28 Jun -- see BOURGEY; 7 Nov;
 1967: 7 Jun; 13 Nov; 30 Nov;
 1968: 28 Jan; 27 Mar; 29 Apr;
 1969: 10 Mar; 21 Apr; 24 Nov;
 1970: 13 Feb; 9 Mar; 20 Mar; 25 May; 29 Jun;
 1971: 22 Feb; 24 Feb, insert in 22 Feb, "Quelques Fleurons";
 16 May;
 1972: 14 Feb; 28 Feb; 27 Mar; 7 Jun; 19 Jun; 6 Nov; 27 Nov;
 1973: 9 Apr; 2 May; 17 Jun; 29 Oct; 9 Dec; 17 Dec;
 1974: 29 Apr; 20 May; 9 Dec;
 1975: 3 Mar; 28 Apr; 26 May; 10 Nov; 2 Dec;
 1976: 23 Apr; 5 Dec; 20 Dec;

1977: 22 Apr; 15 May; 7 Nov; 12 Dec;
 1978: 30 Jun; 30 Oct;
 1979: 23 Mar; 10 > 21 May;
 1980: 2 Jun; 25 Feb (numismatique et glyptique);
 25 Feb (bijoux et numismatique); 2 Jun;
 1981: 30 Mar; 14 Nov;
 1982: 14 May; 12 Nov; 13 Nov (+43 NK5520.V7);
 1983: 10 Jun; 9 Dec;
 1984: 14 Apr; 3 Dec;
 1985: 13 Apr; 10 Jun;
 1986: 3 Feb; 13 Nov (Trampitsch, pt.1)*; 15 Nov;
 * pts 2 & 3 of Trampitsch were sold by RASSION & CELLARD, q.v.
 1988: 11 Apr;
 1989: 14 Mar; 15 Mar; 3 Oct (with BOURGEY and KAMPMANN);
 4 Oct (with BOURGEY and KAMPMANN); 15 Nov (Fleurons);
 15 Nov (Laffaille);
 1990: 23 Apr; 17 Nov;
 1991: 13 Apr; 16 Nov;
 1992: 22 Mar; 20 Nov;
 1993: 8 Oct; 30 Nov;
 1994: 18 Mar; 25 Apr; 18 May; 24 Nov;
 1995: 22 May; 22 Nov [pt.1]; 22 Nov, pt.2;
 1996: 24 Apr; 26 Apr; 17 Dec;
 1997: 28 Apr; 9 Dec;
 1998: 25 May;
 1999: 26 Apr; 14 Dec;
 2000: 27 Oct;
 2001: 23 Jan; 6 Nov; 7 Nov;
 2002: 10 Mar; 29 Oct;
 2003: 7 Oct (Monnaies antiques);
 7 Oct (Collection numismatique d'un amateur d'art); 14 Dec;
 2004: 26 Nov;
 2005: 29 Oct;
 2006: 30 Nov; 20 Dec;
 2008: 6 Jun; 12 Dec;
 2009: 5 Feb [expert for LE FLOC'H sale of antiques];
 9 Jun; 8 Nov [expert for OSENAT sale of Napoleonica];
 2010: 22 Dec;
 2011: 28 May

this needs straightening out

as BERTHELOT-VINCHON

2010: 22 Dec;
 2014: 18 Jun;
 2015: 8 Jun; 2 Dec; 3 Dec;

2016: 7 Jun;
2017: 30 May; 31 May; 29 Nov;
2018: 14 Jun;

VINTAGE, South Lake Tahoe, CA; Manasquan, NJ

Auctions: {Large general}
1988: 27 Oct;
1989: 10 Feb; 5 Aug

VINTON, Kevin, Danbury CT
* perhaps continued from MCCAWLEY?

Auction: (Large general)
2016: 9 Apr

VISCONTEA -- see NUMISMATICA VISCONTEA

VITALINI, O., Rome

Auctions: {Large general}
1891: 9 Mar;
1895: 22 Apr (A. Bignami, expert)

VL NUMMUS, Innsbruck, Austria

Auction: {Large general}
2016: no 4, 5 Jun

VOEGTLI, Dr Hans, Sabel, Switzerland -- see ACAMA

VÖGELE, K., Karlsruhe, Germany

Auctions: {Large general} have 1, 3-5, 7-8, 10-15
1973: no 1, 26 May;
1974: no 3, 23 Nov;
1975: no 4, 24 May;
1976: no 5, 10 Apr;
1978: no 7, 20 May;
1979: no 8, 9 Jun;
1981: no 10, 31 Jan;
1982: no 11, 27 Mar;
1983: no 12, 23 Apr;
1984: no 13, 13 Oct;
1985: no 14, 26 Oct;
1987: no 15, 7 Mar

VOLLE, Sonja, Freiburg i. Br., Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1974: no 12;
n.d.: no 27

VOLTOLINA, P., Venezia, Italy

Lists (lit.): {Small general}
1999: no 3;
2000: no 1; no 2; no 3;
2001: no 1; no 2; no 3;
2002: no 1; no 2;
2003: no 1;
2004: no 1

VONG, Vincent -- see DRAGON SPRING COINS

VOSPER, Mike R., Colchester

Lists: {Large general} have numbered 71-130
1993: no 71, Mar/Apr; no 72, May/Jun; no 73, Jul/Aug;

no 74, Sep/Oct;

{Small}

no 75, Nov/Dec;

1994: no 76, Jan/Feb; no 77, Mar-May; no 78, May/Jun;

no 79, Jul/Aug; no 80, Sep/Oct; no 81, Nov/Dec;

1995: no 82, Jan/Feb; no 83, Mar/Apr; no 84, May/Jun;

no 85, Jul/Aug; no 86, Sep/Oct; no 87, Nov/Dec;

1996: no 88, Jan/Feb; no 89, Mar/Apr; no 90, Apr/Jun;

no 91, Jul/Aug; no 92, Oct; no 93, Nov/Dec;

1997: no 94, Jan; no 95, Mar/Apr; no 96, May/Jun;

no 97, Aug; no 98, Oct;

1998: no 99, Jan/Feb; no 100, Mar/Apr;

no 101, May/Jun; no 102, Jul/Aug; no 103, Sep/Oct;

no 104, Nov/Dec;

1999: no 105, Jan/Feb; no 106, Mar/Apr; no 107, May/Jun;

[unnumbered], Summer Special; no 108, Aug;

no 109, Oct/Nov; no 110, Nov/Dec;

2000: no 111, Jan/Feb; no 112, Mar/Apr; no 113, May;

no 114, Aug; no 115, Oct/Nov;

2001: no 116, Jan/Feb; no 117, Mar/Apr; no 118, May/Jun;

no 119, Sep/Oct;

2002: no 120, Jan; no 121, Mar/Apr; no 122, Sep/Oct;

2003: no 123, Jan/Feb; no 124, Spring; no 125, Autumn;

2004: no 126, Winter; no 127, Autumn;

2005: no 128, Winter; no 129, Spring;

2006: no 130, Winter

VRIES, De, Gerrit -- see ROOS, Corn. Fr.

VRIES, De, Jeronimo, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small}

-- with BRONDGEEST, A., ENGELBERTS, E.N., and ROOS, Corn. Fr.

1828: 28 Jul; 15 Dec (+ priced);

1829: 13 Apr;

1831: 10 Jan;

1832: 17 Dec;

1834: 7 Apr; 12 May;

1836: 11 Apr;

1839: 14 May; 16 Dec;

1841: 30 Mar;

1843: 6 Mar

-- with BRONDGEEST, A., ENGELBERTS, W.J.M., and ROOS, Corn. Fr.

1844: 4 Mar

-- with BRONDGEEST, A. and ROOS, Corn. Fr.

1846: 12 Oct; 12 Nov;

1847: 6 Dec;

1849: 26 Feb; 12 Mar;

1851: 27 Oct;

1852: 7 Jun

-- continued as ROOS

VRIES, De, R.W.P., Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Small general} {* Large general}

1901: 18 Jan; 21 Jan;

1902: 15 Sep;

1908: 18 Mar; 30 Nov;

1910: 16 Mar {*};

1914: 15 Apr;

1915: 27 Oct;

1916: 12 Apr;

1918: 26 Nov;

1921: 21 Oct;

1924: 14 Jan;

1930: 16 Dec (RR – medals)

VYT, C., Ghent, Belgium

Auctions: {Large general}

1881: 13 Apr;

1882: 6 Feb (photocopy)

=====

W.H. COLLECTABLES -- see WHEELER

W.W.A. SUPPES, Wiesbaden, Germany

-- see also GUTOWSKI

List: {Large general}
n.d.:

WADDELL, E.J.: Bethesda, MD
-- see also BIRKLER & WADDELL

Lists: {Large}
n.d.: Society for Christian History, no 1;
n.d.: The World of Ancient Coins

have numbered 1-75...

1981: no 1, Oct/Nov;
1982: no 2, Feb; no 3, May/Jun; no 4, Dec;
1983: no 5, Mar; no 6, Oct/Nov; no 7, Dec;
1984: no 8, Feb; no 9, May; no 10, Jul; no 11, Sep;
no 12, Nov/Dec;
1985: no 13, Feb; no 14, Mar; no 15, May; no 16, Jun; no 17, Jul;
no 18, Aug; no 19, Sep; no 20, Oct; no 21, Dec;
1986: no 22, Feb; no 23, Apr; no 24, Summer;
n.d.: no 25; no 26; no 27; no 28; no 29;
1988: no [30], Apr; no 31, May;
n.d.: no 32; no 33; no 34; no 35; no 36; no 37; no 38; no 39;
no 40; no 41; no 42; no 43; no 44; no 45; no 46; no 47;
no 48; no 49; no 50; no 51; no 52; no 53;
1992: no 54, Winter; no 55, Spring; no 56, Summer; no 57, Autumn;
1993: no 58, Winter; no 59, Spring; no 60, Summer; no 61, Autumn;
1994: no 62; no 63; supplement, Aug; no 64;
1995: no 65; no 66; no 67;
1996: no 68; no 69;
1997: no 70; no 71; no 72;
1998: no 73;
1999: no 74; no 75;
2000: [unnumbered], Fall, Inventory Selections;
www. on-line auction 25 Apr, two illustrated flyers;
www. as of 10 Oct (**missing** 12 May 2014);
2003: no 79, 10 Dec (www, highlights);
2004: no 86, 28 Jun (www, highlights); no 100, Aug/Sep;
2007: no 108, 15 Sep;
[2008]: A Few Selections

Bargain lists: {Large}
n.d.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9;

no 10;
1989: Jan/Feb; Apr; Dec

Lists, lit.: {Large}
1990: Dec;
1992: Aug;
1993: May;
1994: Feb

Lists published in The Celator:
1993: vol 7 no 8, Aug;
1995: vol 9 no 3, Mar

Auctions: {Large}
1982: no 1, 9 Dec;
1984: Buy or bid no. 1, 16 Apr;
1987: no 2, 12 Sep;
2000: 6 Mar (selections);
2001: no 34, 20 Jun (www., selections)

WAIGAND, Würzburg, Germany

List: {Large general}
2004: no 1
2017: 2. Halbjahr

WALKER, P.M., Bournemouth

Lists: {Large general}
1970: Oct;
1972: Christmas;
1973: Mar; Aug;
1973/74: Christmas/New Year;
1974: Apr/May

WALKER, T.D., San Antonio, TX

Lists: {Small} have 1-37
1984: no 1, May; no 2, Aug; no 3 Nov;

1985: no 4, Feb; no 5, Apr; no 6, Jul; no 7, Sep; no 8, Nov;
1986: no 9, Jan; no 10, Mar; no 11, Jun; no 12, Aug;
no 13, Sep; no 14, Nov; no 15, Nov;
1987: no 16, Feb; no 17, Apr; no 18, Jul; no 19, Jul;
no 20, Sep; no 21, Nov;
1988: no 22, Jan; no 23, Mar; no 24, Jun; no 25, Jul; no 26, Oct;
no 27, Nov;
1989: no 28, Feb; no 29, May; no 30, May; no 31, Jun; no 32, Nov;
1990: no 33, Mar; no 34, Jul; no 35, Oct; no 36, Nov;
1991: no 37, Apr

WALLA, F., Vienna

Lists:
1897/8: no 6;
1898/9: no 7;
1902: no 8 (bound in CUBASCH, q.v.)

WALLACE, Holland, Sausalito, CA

Lists: {Small general}
1976: no 2, 7 Sep; no 3, 15 Nov; no 4, 31 Dec;
1977: no 5, Jul/Aug; no 7, Dec;
1981: no 11, Nov;
1982: no 13, Nov;
1983: no 14, Jul

WALLAND, Fred S., London; Seven Kings, Essex

Lists: {Small}
n.d.: lot 1 O.B.E.
1981: Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1982: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1983: Jan; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov

WALLENSTIERNA, Knud, Helsinki

Jan tammikuu	May toukokuu	Sep syyskuu
Feb helmikuu	Jun kesäkuu	Oct lokakuu

Mar maaliskuu	Jul heinäkuu	Nov marraskuu
Apr huhtikuu	Aug elokuu	Dec joulukuu

* This dealer had consecutive businesses, as follows –

1) OY FINNCANASTOR, Helsinki

*NB: the series of numbered *Raha Uutiset* includes both lists and auctions

Lists: {Small general}

1974: no 5; have numbered 5-11

1975: no 6; no 7;

1976: no 8; no 9;

1977: no 10; 23 Dec;

1978: no 11

Lists: *Raha Uutiset* {Small general}

1980: no 3/4, Dec

1981: no 2, May; no 3, Oct

[continued below]

Auctions: {Small general} {*Large general}

1975: 9 Mar (Coin Fair);

1976: 14 Mar (Coin Fair); 3 Oct; 7 Nov; 5 Dec;

1977: 6 Feb; 13 Mar; 24 Apr; 2 Oct {*}

Auctions: *Raha Uutiset* {Large general}

1977: 13 Nov (in no 1, Oct);

1978: 5 Mar (in no 1, Feb); 16 Apr (in no 2, Mar);

-- --- (in no 4)(prices realized only);

26 Nov (in no 5, Nov)

1980: no 2, 1 Nov;

1981: no 1, 15 Mar;

2) After the bankruptcy of FINNCANASTOR, refinanced as the non-profit foundation STIPENDIRAHASTO

Auctions: *Raha Uutiset* {Small}

1981: no 4, 8 Nov; no 5, 13 Dec;

1982: no [1], 31 Jan; no 2, 14 Mar; no 3, 25 Apr;

no 4, 14 Oct; no 5, 23 Nov; no 6, 17 Dec

1983: no 1, 4 Feb (prices realized only); no 2, 17 Mar;

no 3, 5 May; no 4, 8 Sep; no 5, 9 Oct;

no 6, 20 Nov;

* in the name of STIPENDIRAHASTO only

Lists: *Pro Keräily*

1987: no 1, Autumn;

1988: no 3, Spring;

1989: no 4, Spring; no 5

Auctions:

1983 16 Dec;

1984: 31 Jan; 28 Mar; 17 May; 27 Oct (with HAGELSTAM); 4 Dec;

1985: 7 Mar; 4 May; 27 Sep; 3 Dec;

1986: 30 Jan; 18 Mar; 18 Jun; 28 Oct;

1987: 7 Jan; 24 Mar; 27 Oct; 19 Dec;

{**lacking** 28 May}

1988: 25 Feb; 7 Apr; 27 Jun; 13 Oct; 20 Dec;

1989: 17 Mar; 22 May; 28 Sep; 30 Oct; 17 Dec;

1990: 22 Feb; 26 Mar; 21 May; 18 Jul; 13 Oct; 8 Dec;

1991: 9 Mar; 11 Jun; 19 Oct

-- closed in 1991

WALLIN & BAKOS INTERNATIONAL AB, Stockholm

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4

as WALLIN, I.

n.d.: no 7; no 8; no 10

{Large general}

1992: Mynt-Rapport no 8, Feb;

1995: Apr

* I. WALLIN was announced as amalgamating with SVEA in the latter's list 31, n.d.

Auctions: {Small} have numbered 1-13

1983: no 1, 4 Oct;

1984: no 2, 18 Jan; no 3, 12 Mar; no 4, 25 May;

no 5, 2 Oct; [unnumbered], 26 Nov;

no 6, 14 Dec;

1985: no 7, 7 Mar; no [8], 29 Apr; no 9, 19 Dec;

1986: no 10, 14 Mar (prices realized in list 8)

as WALLIN, I.
1986: no 11, 29 Dec;
1987: no 12, 2 Mar;
1989: no 13, 27 Sep
 {{ 1989: no 14, 15 Dec; }}
1996: no 15, 1 Feb
 {{ no 16, 4 Apr; no 17, 20 Jun }}
-- series ends with no 17

WALLIS & WALLIS, Lewes

Auctions: {Small}
1965: no 126, 8 Dec;
1966: no 130, 18 May;
 no 134 (prices realized only, bound in no 135);
 no 135, 30 Nov;
1967: 17 Jun;
 no 142, 13 Sep (prices realized only, bound in no 143);
 no 143, 18 Oct;
 no 144, 29 Nov (prices realized only, bound in no 1);
1968: no 1, 17 Jan; no 2, 27 Mar;
 no 3, 11 May (prices realized only, bound in no 4);
 no 4, 19 Jun;
1969: no 8 (prices realized only, bound in no 9);
 no 9, 14 May; no 10, 18 Jun;
 no 12 (prices realized only, bound in no 13);
 no 13, 15 Oct; no 14, 26 Nov;
1970: no 15, 13 Jan;
 no 17, 21 Feb (prices realized only, bound in no 18);
 no 18, 12 May; no 19, 16 Jun; no 20, 21 Jul;
 no 21, 25 Aug;
 no 22, 6 Oct (prices realized only, bound in no 23);
 no 23, 17 Nov;
1971: no 24, 4 Jan; no 25, 16 Feb;
 no [26 sale not held]; no 27, 11 May;
1975: no 50 (prices realized only, bound in no 51);
 no 51, 8 Jul; no 52, 30 Sep;
1978: 23 Oct

 {Large general}
1981: no 264, 10 Mar;
1987: no 322, 21 Jul;
2000: Spring (illustrated selection, prices realized);

no 441, 3 Oct (illustrated selection, prices realized);
2001: no 447, 12 Jun (illustrated selection of lots on offer);
9 Oct (illustrated selection, prices realized);
2002: 30 Apr (illustrated selection, prices realized);
2012: 15 Feb; 21 Mar (illustrated selection of lots on offer);

WALSH, Michael (The Canadian Coinoisieur), Vancouver, BC, Canada

Auctions: {Large general}
2000, 3 Aug;
2003: -- Feb (prices realized only, in 25 Oct); 25 Oct;
2004: 28 Feb;
2006: 24 Feb (photocopy); 27 Oct (photocopy)

WAN YING MAN, Hong Kong, China

Lists: {Small general}
1985: no 85-P-1; no 85-P-2;
1987: no 87-P-34, Dec;
1994: no 94-P-8, May;
1995: no 95-P-3, May; no 95-P-20, Sep

WARD, J., Coventry

Auction: {Small general}
1884: 21 Feb

WARDEN, W.B., jr., New Hope, PA
-- continued from ECONOMOPOULOS; see also HIPPOCAMPOS

Lists: Historia Numismatica {Large general}
n.d.: Madinat 161 AH; Nisa 74- AH; Mazandaran 1167 AH;
n.d.: Al-Jazira 659 AH;
n.d.: no 20; no 30;
1986: Feb/Apr; Sep;
1987: Mar; no 15, May/Jun; no 17, Nov

as WARDEN NUMISMATICS LLC

2001: no 1; no 2;

2003: no 3;

n.d.: no 4

WARETOWN STAMP & COIN, Waretown, NJ

Auction: {Large general}

1996: 20 Apr

WARR, N.C., London

Lists: {Small} have numbered 1-24, 26

1982: no 1, Oct; no 2, Dec;

1983: no 3, Feb; no 4, May; no 5, Aug; [unnumbered] Sep; no 6, Nov;

1984: no 7, Mar; no 8, Jun; no 9, Sep;

1985: no 10, Jan; no 11, May; no 12, Nov;

1986: [unnumbered], Jan; no 13, Jun; [unnumbered] Jul; no 14, Nov;

1987: no 15, Feb; [unnumbered] May; [unnumbered] Sep;

1988: no 16, Feb; no 17, Jul; no 18, Nov;

1989: no 19, Feb; no 20, Jul;

1990: no 21, Feb; no 22, Jun; no 23, Oct;

1991: no 24, Aug;

1994: no 26, Oct

WARSAW, MINT OF POLAND

Large: {Large general}

2010: Catalogue

WARSZAWSKIE CENTRUM NUMIZMATYCZNE, Warsaw

January	styczen	February	luty	March	marzec
April	kwiecień	May	maj	June	czerwiec
July	lipiec	August	sierpień	September	wrzesień
October	październik	November	listopad	December	grudzień

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-49, 51-69

1991: no 1, 23 Nov;
 1992: no 2, 23 May; no 3, 21 Nov;
 1993: no 4, 22 May; no 5, 19 Nov; no 6, 20 Nov;
 1994: no 7, 21 May; no 8, 19 Nov;
 1995: no 9, 19 May; no 10, 18 Nov;
 1996: no 11, 18 May; no 12, 23 Nov;
 1997: no 13, 24 May; no 14, 22 Nov;
 1998: no 15, 23 May ; no 16, 21 Nov;
 1999: no 17, 27 Feb; no 18, 19 Jun; no 19, 6 Nov;
 2000: no 20, 12 Feb; no 21, 3 Jun; no 22, 28 Oct;
 2001: no 23, 24 Feb; no 24, 9 Jun; no 25, 27 Oct;
 2002: no 26, 18 May; no 27, 30 Nov;
 2003: no 28, 24 May; no 29, 6 Dec;
 2004: no 30, 29 May; no 31, 4 Dec;
 2005: no 32, 11 Jun; no 33, 3 Dec;
 2006: no 34, 10 Jun; no 35, 2 Dec;
 2007: no 36, 26 May; no 37, 1 Dec;
 2008: no 38, 31 May; no 39, 29 Nov;
 2009: no 40, 23 May; no 41, 14 Nov;
 2010: no 42, 27 Feb; no 43, 5 Jun; no 44, 13 Nov;
 2011: no 45, 26 Feb; no 46, 11 Jun;; no 47, 4 Nov; no 48, 5 Nov;
 2012: no 49, 25 Feb; no 51, 9 Jun; no 52, 10 Nov;
 2013: no 53, 23 Feb; no 54, 8 Jun; no 55, 23 Nov;
 2014: no 56, 1 Mar; no 57, 7 Jun; no 58, 8 Nov;
 2015: no 59, 14 Feb; no 60, 25 Apr; no 61, 12 Sep;
 no 62, 7 Nov;
 2016: no 63, 27 Feb; no 64, 14 May; no 65, 14 May;
 no 66, 10 Sep; no 67, 26 Nov;
 2017: no 68, 13 May; no 69, 25 Nov;
 2018: no 70, 21 Apr; no 71, 17 Nov;

WARWICK & WARWICK, Warwick

Auctions: {Small}

1998: no 463, 15 Jul; no 468, 11 Nov; no 470, 9 Dec;
 1999: no 474, 10 Mar; no 479, 14 Jul; no 484, 10 Nov;
 2000: no 489, 8 Mar; no 494, 12 Jul; no 499, 8 Nov;
 2001: no 504, 14 Mar; no 509, 11 Jul; no 514, 14 Nov;
 2002: no 519, 13 Mar; no 524, 10 Jul; no 530, 13 Nov;
 2003: no 535, 7 May; no 540, 9 Jul; no 545, 12 Nov;
 2004: no 550, 10 Mar; no 555, 14 Jul; no 560, 10 Nov;
 2005: no 565, 9 Mar; no 569, 15 Jun; no 573, 14 Sep;
 no 577, 14 Dec;
 2006: no 581, 8 Mar; no 585, 21 Jun; no 589, 13 Sep;

no 592, 15 Nov;
 2007: no 596, 14 Feb; no 600, 9 May; no 604, 8 Aug;
 no 608, 14 Nov;
 2008: no 612, 13 Feb; no 615, 9 Apr; no 618, 18 Jun;
 no 621, 13 Aug; no 624, 8 Oct; no 627, 10 Dec;
 2009: no 630, 11 Feb; no 633, 8 Apr; no 636, 17 Jun;
 no 639, 12 Aug; no 642, 14 Oct; no 645, 9 Dec;
 2010: no 648, 10 Feb; no 651, 14 Apr; no 654, 16 Jun;
 no 657, 11 Aug; no 660, 13 Oct; no 663, 8 Dec;
 2011: no 666, 9 Feb; no 669, 13 Apr; no 672, 15 Jun;
 no 676, 17 Aug; no 680, 19 Oct; no 684, 14 Dec;
 2012: no 688, 15 Feb; no 692, 18 Apr; no 696, 20 Jun;
 no 700, 15 Aug; no 704, 17 Oct; no 708, 12 Dec;
 2013: no 712, 20 Feb; no 716, 17 Apr; no 720, 19 Jun;
 no 724, 21 Aug; no 728, 12 Oct; no 732, 11 Dec;
 2014: no 736, 19 Feb; no 740, 16 Apr; no 744, 18 Jun;
 no 748, 20 Aug; no 752, 15 Oct; no 756, 10 Dec;
 2015: no 760, 18 Feb; no 764, 22 Apr; no 768, 17 Jun;
 no 772, 19 Aug

WASHINGTON COIN EXCHANGE, Washington, DC

Auction: {Small general}
 1967, 4 Mar

WASSMANN, W., Wedemark, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
 1990: no 23 (+ Supplement);
 1991/92: no 25

Banknote List: {Small general}
 1990: no 5

WATERING, Van De, C.J., notary, The Hague

Auction: {Small general}
 1860: 19 Nov

WAYLING, Russel, London

Lists: {Folio}

1971: no 107, Jan; no 108, Feb; no 109, Apr; Accessories

WEAVEN, C. & K. (Jubilee Auctions), Sydney, Australia

Auction: {Small general}

1977: 10 Jun

WEAVER, D., Waco; Cleburne, TX

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 1, 3-18, 20-23...

1972: no 1, Jul/Aug;

no 3, Winter (*bound in periodical Numismatica (Lima)*);

1973: no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, May;

no 8, Jun/Jul; no [9], Jul (Australian Tokens);

no 10, Fall; no 11, Nov/Dec; no 12, Dec;

1974: no 13, Jan/Feb; no 14, Feb/Mar; no 15, Mar/Apr;

no 16 ["15"], May/Jun; no 17, Jul/Aug; no 18, Sep;

no 20, Oct/Nov; no 21, Nov/Dec;

1975: no 22, Jan; no 23, Mar;

vol 1 no 2, Nov

WEBB, Walter F., Rochester, N.Y.

Auctions: {Small general}

1939: no 8, 22 Apr:

1940: no 17, 25 May;

1945: no 57, 25 Aug

WEBB'S, Auckland, New Zealand

Auction: {Large general}

1988: 5 Dec

WEEGE, G.-V., Vienna

Lists: {Large general}
1993: no 1, Apr; no 2, Autumn;
1994: Summer

WEEKS, B.M. & S.A., Salisbury

Lists: {Small general}
n.d.: no. 70; no 71

WEIERMÜLLER, G., Cologne, Germany

Lists: {Small}
[1992]: Lagerliste lot 1 Achterberg; no 9; no 11;
[1993]: no 13;
[1994]: no 15;
[1996]: no 17 (lit.);
[1997]: no 19 (lit.);
[1998]: no 21 (lit.);
Sonderliste (lit.) (offering numbers of the *Berliner Numismatische Zeitschrift*,
and the *Blätter für Münzfreunde und Münzforschung*, with a useful subject and
author index for the many copies on offer.]) (+ shelved with the latter periodical)

{Large general}
[2001]: www. as of 7 Feb

WEIGHT, W.C., Brighton

Lists: {Small general}
1893: Mar;
1895: May;
1896: Jan;
1897: Feb; Oct;
1903: Oct;
1905: May/Jun; Dec

WEIL, A., Paris – dealer, and expert for a variety of auctioneers

Lists: {Large}

1979: Summer (with BAUDEY & PESCE)

1982: Feb;

1985: Sept;

1986: 18 Sep;

[1987]: Monnaies celtes .. Adrien Blanchet;

[1988]: Lot 1 Trésor d'Auriol;

1990: May;

1991: Sep;

1993: Oct;

1994: Sep;

[1996/97: Winter], lot 1 "Mort du Roi";

1997: Oct;

1998: Autumn/Winter

[199-?]: Deux cents monnaies francaises

Auctions: {Large}

1977: 22 Mar; 7 Dec;

1978: 9 May; 5 Jun; 15 Dec;

1979: 28 Feb; 23 Apr; 20 Jun; 26 Nov;

1980: 26 Mar; 16 Jun; 6 Oct;

1981: 26 Mar; 3 Jul; 2 Dec;

1982: 23 Apr; 22 Jun; 4 Nov; 4 Dec; 18 Dec;

1983: 12 Mar; 23 Apr (with CIFFRÉ); 27 May; 15 Jun; 30 Nov; 20 Dec;

1984: 29 Mar; 22 Jun; 21 Dec;

1985: 19 Feb; 9 Mar; 29 May; 3 Jun; 5 Jul; 25 Oct; 7 Dec;

1986: 26 May; 3 Jul;

1987: 23 May (with CIFFRÉ); 5 Dec;

1988: 12 Jun; 27 Oct; 5 Dec;

1989: 24 Apr; 5 Jun; 16 Oct; 11 Dec;

1990: 11 Feb; 5 Apr; 30 Sep; 12 Nov;

1991: 8 Apr; 17 Nov;

1992: 26 Jan; 15 Jun; 12 Oct; 11 Dec;

1993: 19 Jun; 25 Jun; 26 Nov (lit.);

1994: 11 Mar; 21 Jun; 15 Nov;

1995: 21 Jun; 18 Oct;

1996: 7 Feb; 19 Jun; 22 Oct;

1997: 26 May; 18 Dec;

1998: 16 Jun; 10 Dec;

1999: 11 Mar; 8 Jun; 28 Sep; 28 Oct;

2000: 20 Jun {Folio}; 21 Jun; 7 Nov;

2001: 27 Mar; 26 Apr; 27 Jun; 9 Oct; 18 Dec;

2002: 16 Mar; 20 Apr; 17 Jun; 3 Oct; 6 Nov; 4 Dec;

2003: 20 Mar; 24 May; 3 Apr; 29 Jun; 25 Nov; 9 Dec;

2004: 30 Mar; 13 May; 6 Oct; 20 Oct;
2005: 3 Feb; 24 Feb; 30 Mar; 6 Apr; 13 May; 4 Oct; 25 Nov;
2006: 15 Jan; 27 Jan; 7 Feb; 28 Mar; 17 May
2007: 6 Feb; 4 Oct;
2008: 26 Jan; 30 May; 12 Dec
2009: 21 Apr; 17 Dec;
2010: 6 Feb; 24 Mar; 24 Jun; 2 Oct; 2 Dec (with BOURGEY);
2011: 24 Mar; 19 Nov; 18 Dec;
2012: 1 Apr; 17 Apr;
2013: 22 Jan; 28 Oct;
2015: 25 Feb; 17 Jun;
2016: 20 Oct
2017: 24 Feb; 27 Jun (for MILLON BELGIQUE, lots 491-625, numismatic lots);
24 Oct;

WEINECK, Georg, Dinkelsbühl, Bavaria, Germany

have 4-9, 11-24

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8; no 9; no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14; no 15;
no 16; no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20; no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24

WEINER, G., Wangen/Schomburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1979: no 47, Aug/Sep;

1992: no 109, Oct

WEIR, R., Unionville, ON, Canada

Lists: {Large general}

1995: in *The Celator* 9.7 (Jul, 1995) p.33;

1999: May;

2002: Oct;

2005: Oct;

2006: May

WEISZ, K., Vienna

-- see also MÜNZEN AUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT.m.b.H

Lists: {Large general}
1976: no 2, Autumn;
1978: no 8, May;
1981: no 20, May; no 21, Nov;
1982: Dec;
1984: Dec;
1985: Oct;
1986: May; Dec

WELCH, Malcolm, Thurlaston, Rugby
-- loose inserts, some n.d., from The Badger. See also
that periodical for lists or auctions bound in

Auctions: {Large general}
n.d.: (x 5)
2000: 24 Jul; 24 Nov lot 1 Golly; 24 Nov lot 1 RAH;
2001: 27 Jan; 27 Jan;
2002: 21 Jul

WELLINGTON AUCTIONS, London

Auctions: {Small general}
2008: 1 Sep; 31 Oct
2009: 30 Apr; 1 Jul; 1 Sep; 2 Nov;
2013: 15 Jan; 28 Feb; 1 May;
2014: 1 Sep; 6 Nov;
2015: 7 Jan

WELLINGTON COIN CLUB, Wellington, New Zealand

Auction: {Small general}
1998: 2 Jun

WELSH, J., Uttoxeter; Burton-on-Trent

Lists: {Small general}

1975: Nov;
1996: Nov; Dec;
1997: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1998: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May

WENDEL, G.E.F, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Tarent Diobol; no 2;
fragment, lots 1-106; fragment, lots 200-1068;
1976: Autumn;
1978/79: Winter;
[1989?]: no 4 {*}

WENDT -- see NUMISMATICA, Vienna

WERMUTH, Christian

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: lot 1 Med. 1696;
fragments of two or three sales, pp. 1-9; 14-20; 19-22

WERNER, F.S., New York, NY

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: no 27

{Small general}
n.d.: no 33; no 37

WERTHER, Dr. E. H., Bremerhaven; Coppenbrügge, Germany

Lists: {Large general}
1961: Jun; Sep; Dec;
1962: Apr; Sep;
1963: Jan; Mar; Jul; Nov;

1964: Mar; Jun; Sep;
1976: no 65, Mar

WESENER, F.J., Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general}
1883: no 1, Apr; No 2, May

Auction: {Small general}
1882: 16 Oct (Morbio)

WESSEX NUMISMATIC SOCIETY, Bournemouth

Auction: {Large general}
1999: 10 Jun [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

WEST, Pam, Sutton, Surrey

List: {Small general}
1998: no 48; no 49, Dec;
2003: no 98

WESTERHOF, J.B., Sneek, Holland

Lists: {Large} have 1-13
1981: no 1, Mar; no 2, Nov;
1982: no 3, Mar; no 4, Sep;
1983: no 5, Mar; no 6, Nov;
1984: no 7, Mar;
1985: no 8, Mar; no 9, Nov;
1987: no 10, Jan;
1997: no [11], Nov;
2000: no 12, Dec;
2008: no 13, Jun

Auctions: {Large} have 7-9
-- for auctions 1-6 see DUSSEN, Van DER
1987: no 7, 15 Dec;

1989: no 8, 9 Sep;
1992: no 9, 28 Mar

WESTERN AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL, Edmonds, WA

Lists: {Small general}
1982: no 10, Fall;
1983: no 12, Spring; no 13, Summer; no 14, Fall;
1983/84: no 15, Winter

Auctions: {Small general}
1983: no 1, 28 Nov

WESTERN NUMISMATICS -- see A-MARK GROUP

WESTFÄLISCHE AUKTIONSGESELLSCHAFT FÜR MÜNZEN UND
MEDAILLEN [WAG],

Arnsberg, Germany. Composed originally of Udo GANS;
Heinz-Günther HILD; Manfred OLDING [nos. 1-15]; subsequently
without OLDING [nos.16-22]; then subsequently in various combinations of
BODDE, GANS, HILD, MONETA NOVA and STADLER

Auctions: {Large} have 1-78

1993: no 1, 8 Feb; no 2, 18 Oct;
1994: no 3, 17 Feb; no 4, 19 Sep; no 5, 8 May;
1996: no 6, 26 Feb; no 7, 23 Sep;
1997: no 8, 10 Apr; no 9, 22 Sep; no 10, 22 Sep;
1998: no 11, 23 Mar; no 12, 23 Mar; no 13, 21 Sep;
1999: no 14, 3 May;
2000: no 15, 14 Feb; no 16, 27 Nov; no 17, 10 Sep;
2001: no 18, 12 Sep;
2002: no 19, 17 Apr; no 20, 9 Sep; no 21, 10 Sep;
no 22, 21 Sep;
2003: no 23, 19 May;
2004: no 24, 9 Feb; no 25, 9 Feb; no 26, 13 Sep;
no 27, 16 Sep; no 28, 13 Dec;
2005: no 29, 14 Feb; no 30, 13 Jun; no 31, 19 Sep;
no 32, 19 Sep; no 33, 12 Dec;
2006: no 34, 13 Feb; no 35, 13 Feb; no 36, 14 Feb;

no 37, 29 Jul; no 38, 18 Sep; no 39, 18 Sep;
2007: no 40, 28 Feb; no 41, 1 Mar; no 42, 2 Mar;
no 43, 24 Sep; no 44, 26 Sep; no 45, 26 Sep;
2008: no 46, 11 Feb; no 47, 28 Jun; no 48, 1 Sep;
2009: no 49, 9 Feb; no 50, 10 Feb; no 51, 21 Sep;
2010: no 52, 8 Feb; no 53, 13 Sep; no 54, 14 Sep; no 55, 29 Nov;
2011: no 56, 7 Feb; no 57, 12 Sep; no 58, 13 Sep;
2012: no 59, 13 Feb; no 60, 13 Feb; no 61, 17 Sep; no 62, 17 Sep;
no 63, 18 Sep; no 64, 13 Dec; no 65, 13 Dec;
2013: no 66, 16 Sep; no 67, 17 Sep;
2014: no 68, 28 Apr; no 69, 29 Apr; no 70, 29 Apr;
no 71, 29 Apr;
2015: no 72, 23 Feb; no 74, 23 Nov; no 75, 24 Nov;
2016: no 76, 7 Sep; no 77, 7 Sep;
2017: no 78, 11 Sep

Auction On-Line {Large}

2013: no 26, 22 May (lit.);
2014: no 1 [*sic*], 23 Nov (paper); no 37, 16 Mar (paper);
2015: no 2 [*sic*], 21 Jun (paper); no 3, 25 oct (paper);

WESTFALL, Robert E., Marietta, OH

Lists: {Small general}

1975: no 28, Jul; no 29, Sep

Auction: {Small general}

1975: no 20, 1 Dec

WESTMINSTER AUCTIONS (Bucks Coins), Swanton Morley, Norfolk

Auctions: {Large general}

2011: no 1, 1 May; no 2, 2 Oct

The WESTMINSTER COLLECTION, Watford

Lists: {Large general}

2007: **xxx**; Diamond Wedding;

2009: Britannia; Diamond Wedding Anniversary;

Henry VII Sovereign; Henry VIII Portrait; Henry VIII £5;

Penny Black & Victoria Sovereign

WETTERSTROM, Kerry K., collector

The Wetterstrom collection of Roman Alexandria appeared in 6 parts, sold by ENGLISH (CNG):

List: *Historical Coin Review* 13.2, Spring 1988

Auctions: CNG 4, 5, 7, 12.1, 13.2

WEYL, A., Berlin

Lists: {Small} have 95-146, 151-158, 161-196

Numismatische Correspondenz (all bound in a single volume)

1891: vol 9 no 95/98; no 99/100;

1892: vol 10 no 101; no 102/103;104/106; no 107/112;

1893: vol 11 no 113/115; no 116/122; no 123/124;

1894: vol 12 no 125/126; no 127/128; no 129/130;

no 131/133; no 134; no 135/136;

Special/Verzeichniss, no 8;

1895: vol 13 no 137/139, Jan-Mar; no 140, Apr; no 141/143, May-Jul;

no 144/146, Aug-Oct;

Special/Verzeichnis, no 10; no 12, Sep; no 13/14, Oct/Nov;

1896: vol 14 no 151/154, Mar-Jun; no 155/157, Jul/Sep; no 158, Oct;

1897: vol 15 no 161/63, Jan-Mar; no 164/66, Apr-Jun;

no 167, Jul; no 168/69, Aug/Sep;

no 170/72, Oct-Dec;

1898: vol 16 no 173/75, Jan-Mar; no 176, Apr;

no 177/80, May-Aug; no 181/84, Sep-Dec;

1899: vol 17 no 185, Jan; no 186/89, Feb-May; no 190, Jun;

no 191, Jul; no 192, Aug; no 193, Sep;

no 194/96, Oct-Dec;

n.d.: [Special/Verzeichnis] lot 1 Aegyptus (*bound at the end*)

Auctions: {Small}

1876: sale n.d. but preface is signed as of 30 Jun:

Henckel pt 1 [%]; pt 2 [%]; pt 3 [%]; pt 3 Nachtrag;

[%] *three catalogues bound together*

1878 [*]: 18 Feb; 30 Apr; 28 May; 16 Sep;

1879 [*]: 14 Jan;

[*] the five sales of 1878-79 are pts I, IIa, IIb, III, IV of the Fonrobert coll. (+43 CJ1889.W5)

1882: no 27, 8 May [*]; no 28, 16 May [*];
[*] *two catalogues bound together*
1885: no 50, 13 Apr;
1899: no 147, 11 Apr (bound with RAPPAPORT, q.v.)

WEYWODA, M., Vienna

Lists: {Large}
1995: May (**missing** 18 Nov 2015);
1999: Mar (**missing** 18 Nov 2015);
2004: Feb;
2005: Mar
2006: Jun

Auctions: {Large} have 2-7, 9-11, 14
1992: no 2, 7 Nov;
1993: no 3, 13 Nov;
1994: no 4, 12 Nov;
1995: no 5, 11 Nov;
1996: no 6, 12 Oct;
1997: no 7, 25 Oct (coins); no 7, 25 Oct (paper);
1999: no 9, 23 Oct;
2000: no 10, 21 Oct;
2001: no 11, 20 Oct;
2004: no 14, 23 Oct

Mail Bid auctions: {Large}
1992: no 1, 10 Apr;
1996: no 2, 27 Oct;
2002: no 1 [sic], 30 Jun;
2004: no 3, 20 Nov

WGY COIN & STAMP CO, Schenectady, NY

Auction: {Large general}
1982: 15 Apr

WHEELER, Michael, London

List: {Large general}

1986: List A

WHELAN, P., London

Lists: {Small general}
The Numismatic News
1857: no 3 <bv117>;
n.d.: no 6

WHITE, George & Jane, Basildon

List: {Small general}
1989: no B44, Feb

WHITFORD, C.A., Lansing, MI

Auctions: {Large} have 1-13, 15-27, 29, 31-32, 34, 36-38, 40

1991: no [1], 23 Nov;
1992: no [2], 12 Jun; no [3], 30 Nov;
1993: no [4], 26 Apr; no [5], 17 Jul; no [6], 9 Oct;
no [7], 29 Nov;
1994: no 8, 30 Apr; no 9, 27 Aug; no 10, 28 Nov;
1995: no [11], 17 Feb; no 12, 21 Apr; no 13, 29 Sep;
no 15, 24 Nov;
1996: no 16, 3 May; no 17, 28 Sep; no 18, 29 Nov;
1997: no 19, 25 Apr; no 20, 28 Nov;
1998: no 21, 2 May; no 22, 27 Nov;
1999: no 23, 27 Mar; no 24, 26 Nov;
2000: no 25, 20 May; no 26, 24 Nov;
2001: no 27, 18 May;
2002: no 29, 10 May;
2003: no 31, 31 May; no 32, 28 Nov;
2004: no 34, 26 Nov;
2005: no 36, 25 Nov;
2006: no 37, 20 May; no 38, 24 Nov;
2007: no 40, 10 Nov

WHITMIRE, Harold, Bluefield, WV

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: no 21; no 23; no 24

WHITMORE, J.& S. (early on, LICKY COINS), Stourbridge; Malvern

Lists: {Small}
* lists began 1965, unillustrated until 1970 Nov

apparently complete Jan 1975 through May 2011

1970: Nov
1971: Mar; Sep;
1972: Sep;
1973: Mar; Oct;
1974: Apr;
1975: Jan; Oct;
1976: Apr; Nov;
1977: Apr; Oct;
1978: May; Nov;
1979: Jun; Aug;
1980: Mar; Sep;
1981: Apr; Nov;
1982: May; Nov;
1983: May; Nov;
1984: May; Nov;
1985: May; Nov;
1986: May; Nov;
1987: May; Nov;
1988: May; Nov;
1989: May; Nov;
1990: May; Nov;
1991: May; Nov;
1992: May; Nov;
1993: May; Nov;
1994: May; Nov;
1995: May; Nov;
1996: May; Oct;
1997: May; Nov;
1998: May; Nov;
1999: May; Nov;
2000: May; Nov;
2001: May; Nov;

2002: May; Nov;
 2003: May; Nov;
 2004: May; Nov;
 2005: May; Nov;
 2006: May; Oct;
 2007: Apr; Oct;
 2008: May; Nov;
 2009: May; Nov;
 2010: May; Nov;
 2011: May; Nov;
 2012: May (coins); May (medallions); May (tokens);
 Nov (coins); Nov (medallions); Nov (tokens);
 2013: Apr (coins); Apr (medallions); Apr (tokens);
 Oct (coins); Oct (medallions); Oct (tokens);
 2014: Mar (coins); Mar (medallions); Mar (tokens);
 Jun (tokens); Oct (medallions); Oct (tokens);
 2015: Apr (coins); Apr (medallions); Apr (tokens);
 Aug (coins); Aug (tokens);
 Nov (coins); Nov (medallions); Nov (tokens);
 2016: Mar (tokens)

WHYTE'S, Dublin

Auctions: {Large}
 1995: 26 May; 14 Oct;
 1996: 29 Mar; 28 Jun; 9 Nov; 30 Nov;
 1997: 21 Feb; 24 May; 27 Sep;
 1998: 10 Jan; 20 Feb; 6 Jun; 26 Sep;
 1999: 6 Feb; 26 Feb; 25 Sep
 2000: 25 Feb; 29 Apr; 23 Sep;
 2001: 23 Feb;
 2008: 5 Apr;
 2016: 13 Jun

WIENER MÜNZBÖRSE -- see WEEGE

WIENER MÜNZENSALON -- see STROTZKA

WILD, B., Utrecht, Netherlands

Auction: {Small general}

1786: 1 May > 19 June (Museum Numarium Milano-Viscontianum)

WILD & Comp., Munich, Germany

List: {Small general}

1882: no 4 lot 1 Keltische ["Nr. 2" corrected by hand to "Nr. 4"]

WILKES, Tim, Battle, East Sussex; Tonbridge Wells

Lists: {Small general}

have 1-22

2008: no 1, May; no 2, Sep; no 3, Winter;
2009: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer; no 6, Autumn;
no 7, Winter;
2010: no 8, Spring; no 9, Summer; no 10, Autumn;
no 11, Winter;
2011: no 12, Spring; no 13, Summer; no 14, Winter;
2012: no 15, Spring; no 16, Summer; no 17, Winter;
2013: no 18, Jan; no 19, Apr; no 20, Jul;
no 21, Oct;
2014: no 22, Jan;
2017: no 23, Jul; no 24, Oct; no 25, Dec;

WILKES & CURTIS, Tonbridge

Auctions: {Large}

have 1-10

2014: no 1, 16 Jun; no 2, 15 Sep; no 3, 8 Dec
2015: no 4, 16 Feb [on-line, print-out]; no 5, 13 Apr;
no 6, 15 Jun [on-line, print-out];
no 7, 14 Sep; no 8, 16 Nov [on-line, print-out];
2016: no 9, 15 Feb [on-line, print-out]; no 10, 11 Apr

as ALBUM and WILKES & CURTIS

2016: Horizon Auction no 1, 2 Oct [*boxed with ALBUM*]

WILLIAME (La Maison Williame), Brussels

Auctions: {Large} have [1]-58

1976: no [1], 25 Sep;
1977: no [2], 19 Feb;
1979: no [3/4], 17 Feb; no [5], 3 Nov;
1980: no [6], 10 May; no [7/8], 13 Dec;
1982: no [9/12], 13 May;
1983: no [13/15], 6 May;
1984: no 16/19, 16 Feb; no 20, 12 Nov;
1985: no 21/22, 27 Apr;
1986: no 23/24, 22 Mar; no 25/28, 27 Nov;
1987: no 29/31, 8 May; no 32/34, 4 Dec;
1988: no 35/37, 27 May;
1989: no 38/39, 21 Jan; no 40/42, 26 May; no 43/44, 28 Oct;
1990: no 45/46, 17 May;
1991: no 47/48, 2 Mar; no 49, 13 Dec;
1993: no 50, 21 Apr;
1994: no 51, 13 Jan; no 52, 28 May;
1995: no 53, 8 Jun;
1996: no 54, 28 Mar;
1997: no 55, 27 Feb;
1998: no 56, 14 May;
1999: no 57, 21 Oct;
2002: no 58, 16 Nov

WILLIAMS, J.L., London

Lists: {Large general}
n.d.: no 29;
1992: banknotes, no 12, Apr; no 62; no 62A; no 62F;
n.d.: no 65

WILLIAMS GALLERY, Englewood, OH

Auctions: {Large general}
1984: 16 Nov;
1985: 24 Apr

WILLOUGHBY COIN & MEDAL CO., Swindon, Wilts.

List: {Small general}
1981: no 6, Apr [**missing** 19 Dec 2004]

WILSON, Cal, Fremont, CA

Auctions: {Small general}
1985: no 12, 21 Sept (lit.);
1986: no 13, 10 Jan [**missing** 17 August 2016]

WINANDY, CHARLES, Luxembourg

Lists: {Large general}
1958: Nov;
1959: Jan/Feb; Mar/Apr; Oct-Dec;
[1960]: no 5-160

WINDAM, Tokyo

Auctions: {Large general} have 3-5, 10-17
Year:
4 no 3, 27 Sep;
5 no 4, 3 Nov;
6 no 5, 2 Oct;
11 no 10, 10 Oct;
12 no 11, 24 Sep;
13 no 12, 7 Oct;
2002: no 13, 13 Oct;
2003: no 14, 5 Oct;
16 no 15, 10 Oct;
17 no 16, 9 Oct
18 no 17, 8 Oct

WINDSOR MINT, Worcester

List: {Small general}
[2011]: Ten Bob Note coin

WING, Philip M., Cincinnati, Ohio

List: {Large general}
1982: Winter

WING LUNG BANK, Hong Kong

Letter: (Large general)
1966: offering Spanish-American (8 reales), with photograph of two pieces, both false.

WINKEL, W., Bielefeld, Germany

Auctions: {Small general} have 1-11
1971: no [1], 26 Jun; no [2], 11 Dec;
1972: no 3, 13 May; no 4, 14 Dec;
1973: no 5, 8 Jun; no 6, 18 Dec;
1974: no 7, 27 Nov;
1976: no 8, 15 Apr;
1977: no 9, 22 Jul; no 10, 23 Jul;
1979: no 11, 21 Jun

WINKEL, V. & MAGNUSSEN, Copenhagen

Auctions: {Small general}
1924: no 25, 15 Sep;
1930: no 86, 11 Dec;
1931: no 93, 21 Apr;
1945: no 320, 5 May; * no 325, 20 Nov
 * pt 1 of the Wilcke sale; for pts 2-4 see HEE

WINKMANN, Wolfgang, Kranenburg, Germany

Lists: {Small general} (***ALL missing** 1 May 2008)
n.d.: no 24; no 24 Nachtrag;
[1974]: no 26

WINSLOW, Scott J., Bedford, NH

Auction: {Large general}
1997: no 12, 17 Jan

WINSTANLEY, T. & SONS, Liverpool

Auction: {Small general}
1838: 29 Oct

WINTER, H., Düsseldorf, Germany

Lagerlisten: {Small general}
n.d.: Deutsches Reich; Münzen des 19. Jahrhunderts;
Notmünzen; Papiergeld; Porzellanmünzen- und Medaillen

Lists: {Small general}
1974: Autumn;
1976: no 21, Feb; no 22, Jul;
1978: no 23, May;
n.d.: no 29; no 30

Auctions: {Large}

have 21-81, 83-87, 89-91, 93-94, 96-97, 99-100, 102-103, 105-106, 108, 110-113,
116, 118, 120, 122 * 39 is incomplete

1970: no 21, 16 Apr; no 22, 13 Nov;
1971: no 23, 7 May; no 24, 8 Oct;
1973: no 25, 2 Feb; no 26, 27 Sep;
1974: no 27, 24 May; no 28, 6 Dec;
1975: no 29, 28 Oct;
1976: no 30, 7 May; no 31, 22 Nov;
1977: no 32, 24 Jun;

1978: no 33, 16 Feb; no 34, 17 Feb; no 35, 17 Nov;
 1979: no 36, 14 May; no 37, 14 May;
 1980: no 38, 17 Jan; no 39, 25 Sep;
 1981: no 40, 20 Mar; no 41, 24 Apr; no 42, 2 Oct;
 1982: no 43, 25 Mar; no 44, 18 Nov;
 1983: no 45, 26 May; no 46, 7 Nov;
 1984: no 47, 17 May; no 48, 5 Nov;
 1985: no 49, 17 May; no 50, 14 Nov;
 1986: no 51, 19 Jun;
 1987: no 52, 11 Feb; no 53, 11 Jun; no 54, 19 Nov;
 1988: no 55, 9 Jun;
 1989: no 56, 30 Jan; no 57, 27 Oct;
 1990: no 58, 21 Jun;
 1991: no 59, 21 Mar; no 60, 12 Jun;
 1992: no 61, 15 Jun; no 62, 23 Jun;
 1993: no 63, 10 May; no 64, 14 Jun;
 1994: no 65, 25 Jan; no 66, 14 Jun; no 67, 25 Oct;
 1995: no 68, 21 Jun; no 69, 22 Sep;
 1996: no 70, 8 Mar; no 71, 21 Jun; no 72, 7 Oct;
 1997: no 73, 7 Mar; no 74, 30 Jun; no 75, 1 Jul;
 no 76, 15 Oct;
 1998: no 77, 31 Mar; no 78, 29 Jun; no 79, 7 Nov;
 1999: no 80, 10 Apr; no 81, 10 Jul;
 2000: no 83, 25 Mar; no 84, 15 Jun; no 85, 1 Jul;
 no 86, 24 Nov;
 2001: no 87, 8 Jun;
 2002: no 89, 27 Apr; no 90, 6 Aug;
 2003: no 91, 15 Mar; no 93, 12 Dec;
 2004: no 94, 10 Jul;
 2005: no 96, 26 Feb; no 97, 23 Jul;
 2006: no 99, 18 Mar; no 100, 17 Aug;
 2007: no 102, 4 Apr; no 103, 21 Sep;
 2008: no 105, 4 Jul;
 2009: no 106, 21 Aug;
 2010: no 108, 2 Jul;
 2011: no 110, 12 Aug;
 2012: no 111, 12 Jan; no 112, 21 Sep; no 113, 13 Oct;
 2013: no 116, 11 May;
 2014: no 118, 15 Aug;
 2015: no 120, 28 Aug;
 2016: no 122, 22 Apr; no 125, 5 Nov;
 2017: no 129, 16 Jun;

"WINTERSTEIN, J." -- see HIRSCH, G., Prague

"Auction:

1936: 8 Jun"

* actually an auction of HIRSCH, G., q.v.

WINTERTON, Lichfield

Auction: {Small general}

2013: 13 Feb

WITHERS, P., Wolverhampton

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1 Acarnania; lot 1 Athens;

1972: Nov

-- continued as GALATA

WOLF, Günther, Karlsruhe, Germany

List: {Small general}

n.d.: Baden 26

WOLF, Michael & Sandra -- see ANCIENT COINS

WOLF AND TWINS (Len Spevack)

List (www.): {Large general}

2000: 25 Aug

WOLFE, L.A., Jerusalem

Auction:

1989: no 23, 20 Nov (*numbered as STERNBERG, F., under whom boxed*)

WOLFRAMM, V.

-- see also TEUTOBURGER MÜNZAUKTION

Lists: {Large general}

1998: Winter/Spring; Autumn

WOLFSHEAD GALLERY (Joseph Linzalone), Ridgewood, NJ

List: {Small general}

2005: no 51

WONSIK, Kasimierz, Lodz, Poland

Auction: {Large general}

2004: no 2, 18 Mar

WOOD, THOMAS G. -- see -- APOTH COINS

WOODS, G. W., glenn@glennwoods.com (Dallas, TX)

List: {Large general}

2002: Ancient coin e-mail list no 2

WOODWARD, E., Roxbury, MA

Auction: {Small general}

1881: 8 Apr

WOOLLEY & WALLIS, Salisbury

Auctions: {Large general}

* mostly held in [RR]. The numismatic content is usually slight.

2002: 30 Oct;
2003: 23 Oct;
2004: 21 Apr; 20 Oct;
2005: 26 Jan; 20 Apr; 27 Jul; 19 Oct;
2006: 25 Apr; 19 Oct;
2007: 31 Oct;
2008: 29 Oct;
2009: 28 Jan; 29 Apr; 29 Jul; 28 Oct;
2010: 27 Jan; 28 Apr; 21 Jul;
2011: 25 Jan; 22 Jun; 19 Jul;
2012: 25 Apr; 18 Jul; 30 Oct;
2013: 22 Jan (US ½¢ 1796); 17 Apr; 16 Jul (*held in C&M*);
2014: 21 Jan; 16 Oct (English medals) (*held in C&M*);
2015: 21 Jan (*held in C&M*); 15 Jul (*held in C&M*);
2016: 19 Jan (*held in C&M*); 20 Jul (*held in C&M*);
19 Oct (*held in C&M*); 25 Oct (badges)
2017:
2018: 3 May (Medals & Coins, Arms & Militaria)

WOOLNOUGH, M., Ipswich

-- loose, n.d. insert from The Badger. See also that
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

List: {Large general}
n.d.:

WORBES, A. & C., Berlin

Auctions: {Large general}
1982: 22 Oct

WORBES, E., Berlin

Auctions: {Small general}
1981: no 55, 11 Mar;
1982: no 70, 24 Mar

WORBES, H., Berlin

List: {Small general}

2015: no 351

WORBY, Alan -- see -- M & H COINS

WORLD ART MEDALS (Robert M. & Sheila S. Levin), Philadelphia, PA

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: lot 1 1870; lot 401 1871; lot 701 Washington

1980: Nov;

1982: Jan; Jul

Auctions: {Large}

have 3-46

1983: no 3, 1 Jan; no 4, 21 May; no 5, 16 Oct;

1984: no 6, 8 Jan; no 7, 20 May; no 8, 1 Aug;

no 9, 14 Oct; no 10, 2 Dec;

1985: no 11, 8 Mar; no 12, 5 May; no 13, 27 Sep;

no 14, 1 Dec;

1986: no 15, 7 Mar; no 16, 4 May; no 18, 4 Oct; no 19, 14 Dec;

1987: no 20, 5 Apr; no 21, 20 Jun; no 22, 1 Nov;

1988: no 23, 1 Mar; no 24, 1 Jun; no 25, 16 Oct;

1989: no 26, 2 Jan; no 27, 1 Mar; no 28, 9 Jun; no 29, 23 Sep;

no 30, 18 Nov;

1990: no 31, 13 Jan; no 32, 29 Sep;

1991: no 33, 5 Jan; no 34, 14 Apr; no 35, 6 Oct

1992: no 36, 15 Mar; no 37, 14 Jun; no 38, 8 Nov;

1993: no 39, 21 Feb; no 40, 6 Jun;

1994: no 41, 16 Jan;

1995: no 42, 19 Feb; no 43, 4 Jun;

1996: no 44, 24 Mar;

1997: no 45, 13 Apr; no 46, 7 Dec

WORLD COINS/WORLD COINS JAPAN, Tokyo

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: Gold Coins of the world, select 200;

2000: no 12; no 14

Auctions: {Large general} have numbered 1-2, 4-7
1991: no 1, 12 Jul;
1992: no 2, 22 Mar;
1993: no 4, 3 May; no 5, 28 Nov;
1994: no 6, 2 May; no 7, 4 Dec;
1995: no A, 4 May

WORLD EXONUMIA -- see -- HARTZOG, R.

WORLD-NUMIS, Maitland, FL

List: {Small general}
1975: Oct/Nov

WORLD NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS -- see ALBUM, S.(Steve Album et al.), Santa Rosa, CA

WORLD NUMISMATIQUES -- see -- KELLY

WORLD PAPER CURRENCY COLLECTORS (Paul Curtis auctioneer), San Rafael, CA

Auction: {Small general}
1983: no 2, 15 Jul

WORLD PROOF NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION, Pittsburgh, PA

List: (Proof Collectors Corner) {Small general}
1985: vol 20 no CXLXIII [sic], May/Jun

WORLD TREASURE BOOKS, Newport, Isle of Wight

Lists:

1992: Spring
[1996]: no 7, [Mar]; Summer supplement

WORLD-WIDE COIN INVESTMENTS LTD, Atlanta, GA; Beverly Hills, CA

Lists, ancient and foreign: {Small}

n.d.: Papacy;
1970: no 4, Nov;
1971: no 5, Jan/Feb ["1970"]; no 6, Mar; no 8, Jul/Aug;
no 8A, [Sep]; no 9, Nov/Dec;
1972: no 10, Jan/Feb; no 11, Feb/Mar; no 12, Mar/Apr; no 13, Jun;
no 15, Sep; no 16, Nov;
1973: no 17, Feb; no 18, Apr; May; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1975: Apr; Jun; [Jul, "pre-ANA"]; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1976: Mar/Apr; May; Sep/Oct; Dec;
1977: Apr; [Aug], lot 1 1727 Transylvania; Dec

Lists, US: {Small}

1972: Oct; Nov;
1973: Jan; Jun; Sep;
n.d. (1973?): lot 1 1796 1c;
1975: vol 1 no 1, May; no 2, Jul; no 3, [Aug];
1976: [vol 2 no 1], United States Coins (lot 1 1818 1c);
no 2, Mar

WORLD-WIDE COINS OF CALIFORNIA (Elmen, James F.), Beverly Hills, CA;
Santa Rosa, CA

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 3-21

n.d. (post-1980): New Year's Offerings;
1978: no 3, Dec;
1979: no 4, Feb; no 5, Apr; no 6, May; no 7, Sep; no 8, Nov;
1980: no 9, Feb; no 10, Apr; no 11, Jul/Aug; no 12, Oct;
no 13, Nov/Dec;
1981: no 14, Feb; [unnumbered], Spring; no 15, Jun; no 16, Sep;
no 17, Nov/Dec;
1982: no 18, Summer;
1983: no 19, Mar; no 20, Sep;
1985: no 21, Aug

Auctions: {Large} have numbered 2-[70]

1982: no 2, 24 Mar (with GOTHIC COINS); no 3, 18 Nov;
 1983: no 4, 24 May; no 5, 3 Nov;
 1984: no 6, 24 May;
 1985: no 7, 21 Feb; no 8, 12 Nov;
 1986: no 9, 29 May; no 10, 6 Nov;
 1987: no 11, 14 May; no 12, 5 Nov;
 1988: no 13, 5 May; no 14, 17 Nov;
 1989: no 15, 18 May; no 16, 16 Nov;
 1990: no 17, 17 May; no 18, 15 Nov;
 1991: no 19, 13 Jun; no 20, 14 Nov;
 1992: no 21, 14 May; no 22, 19 Nov;
 1993: no 23, 13 May; [unnumbered], 13 May (Brekke 1);
 no 24, 18 Nov; [unnumbered], 18 Nov (Brekke 2);
 1994: no 25, 5 May; [unnumbered], 5 May (Brekke 3);
 no 26, 17 Nov;
 1995: no 27, 18 May; no 28, 16 Nov;
 1996: no 29, 29 Feb; [unnumbered], 29 Feb (Brekke 4);
 no 30, 14 Nov;
 1997: no 31, 1 May; no 32, 13 Nov;
 1998: no 33, 14 May; no 34, 12 Nov;
 1999: no 35, 13 May; no 36, 18 Nov;
 2002: no 37, 18 May; no 38, 16 Nov;
 2001: no 39, 17 May; [unnumbered] 17 May (Zander lit.);
 no 40, 15 Nov;
 2002: no 41, 9 May; no 42, 14 Nov;
 2003: no 43, 15 May; no 44, 13 Nov;
 2004: no 45, 13 May; no 46, 18 Nov;
 2005: no 47, 12 May; no 48, 17 Nov;
 2006: no 49, 18 May; no 50, 16 Nov;
 * overt numbering abandoned after no 50
 2007: no [51], 17 May; no [52], 15 Nov;
 2008: no [53], 15 May; no [54], 13 Nov;
 2009: no [55], 14 May; no [56], 19 Nov;
 2010: no [57], 13 May; no [58], 18 Nov;
 2011: no [59], 12 May; no [60], 17 Nov;
 2012: no [61], 17 May; no [62], 15 Nov;
 2013: no [63], 16 May; no [64], 21 Nov;
 2014: no [65], 15 May;
 2015: no [66], 15 Jan; no [67], 19 Nov;
 2016: no [68], 26 May; no [69], 17 Nov;
 2017: no [70], 18 May;
 2018: no [72?], 25 Jan;

WORLDWIDE HISTORICAL MEDALS -- see -- O'NEIL, I.

WORLDWIDE TREASURE BUREAU, Visalia, CA

Lists: {Large general}

1995:

1995/6: [identical to 1995, with altered cover]

Auction: {Large general}

1994: 14 Sep

WORLD WILDLIFE FUND

List: {Small general}

1974: gold and silver issues of 1974-1975

WORMSER, Maximilian, Vienna

List: {Small general}

1902: no 13

WORRALL, E.E., Liverpool

Auction:

1980: 23 Oct (43 CJ2498.M25.G9)

WORSNOP, Gary, Eastleigh, Hants.

-- loose, n.d. inserts from The Badger. See also that
periodical for lists or auctions bound in.

Auctions: {Large general}

n.d.: Golly (x 7)

WRIGHT, I.S. (Australia) -- see AUSTRALIAN NUMISMATIC CO

-- see also DANIEL

WRUCK, W., Berlin

Lists: {Small} {* Large} have 2-5, 8-9, 13-37
1938: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Apr; no 4, May; no 5, Jun;;
1939: no 8, Mar; no 9, Apr;
1951: no 13, Mar; no 14, Oct;
1952: no 15, Nov;
1953: no 16, Feb; no 17, Jul; no 18, Oct;
1954: no 19, Sep;
1955: no 20, Mar; no 21, May; no 22, Jun; no 23, Oct; no 24, Dec;
1957: no 25, Nov;
1958: no 26, Apr; no 27, Jun; no 28, Oct;
1959: no 29, May {*};
1960: no 30, Apr;
1961: no 31, Feb;
1962: no 32, Jun;
1963: no 33, Apr;
1967: no 34, Feb; no 35, Jul;
1972: no 36, Jan; no 37, Oct

Auctions: {Large} have 1-26
1940: no [1], 5 Sep; no [2], 23 > 30 Sep;
1941: no 3, 26 May;
1942: no 4, 9 Nov;
1943: no 5, 6 Sep;
1950: no 6, 18 Apr; no 7, 20 Nov;
1951: no 8, 20 Aug; no 9, 29 Oct;
1952: no 10, 17 Mar; no 11, 9 Jun;
1953: no 12, 23 Feb;
1954: no 13, 29 Apr; no 14, 28 Jun;
1964: no 15, 8 Oct;
1965: no 16, 11 Oct;
1968: no 17, 29 Jan; no 18, 15 Nov;
1969: no 19, 26 Jun;
1970: no 20, 18 Mar;
1973: no 21, 14 Mar;
1974: no 22, 22 Apr;
1975: no 23, 9 Oct;
1976: no 24, 18 Oct;
1977: no 25, 17 Oct;
1978: no 26, 9 Oct
 -- series apparently ends with no 26

WÜNDISCH, Hans (Buchhändler und Antiquar), Heidelberg, Germany

List (lit.) {Small general}
n.d.: no 25

WÜRTTEMBERGISCHE BANK, Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Small general} {* Large general}
1960: 10 Nov {*};
1961: 27 Oct {*};
1962: 18 Apr {*};
1964: Apr {*};
1969: Oct;
1972: Oct {*};
1975: May; May, Napoleonic; May, Ottoman gold;
1976: Sep
-- continued as BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERGISCHE BANK

Auction: {Large general}
1977: no 1, 3 Mar
-- continued as BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERGISCHE BANK

WYATT, C.E., San Diego, CA
-- continued from PONTERIO & WYATT

Lists: {Small} have 1-42, 44, 46-49, 51
* The lists are not dated. The dates given below are deduced
from postmarks, or from comments in the texts.

[1982]: no 1; no 2; no 3;
1983: no 4; no 5; no 6 ("Mail Bid Auction" on cover, in error);
no 7; no 8; no 9; no 10; no 11;
1984: no 12; no 13;
n.d.: no 14; no 16; no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20;
no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 25/100 *
* i.e. calculated as his 25th world coin catalogue,
plus 75 lists published earlier with Ponterio,
therefore 100th in total;
no 26; no 27; no 28; no 29;
[1985]: no 30, [Oct];

n.d.: no 31;
[1986]: no 32; no 33; no 34;
[1987]: no 35; no 36; no 37; no 38; no 39;
n.d.: no 40; no 41; no 42; no 44;
[1989]: no 46;
n.d.: no 47; no 48;
[1990]: no 49, [Mar]; no 51

Auctions, mail bid included in lists:

1983: no 1, 31 Jan (in list no 4); no 2, 14 Mar (in list no 5);
no 3, 16 May (in list no 7); no 4, 10 Jun (in list no 8);
no 5, 15 Nov (in list no 11);
1984: no 6, 3 Jan (in list no 12)

Auctions: {Large general} have 9-20 ... 30-31

1985: [no 8?], 11 Mar 1985; no 9, 22 May; no 10, 22 Jul; no 11, 10 Oct;
1986: no 12, 6 Feb; no 13, 2 May; no 14, 15 Aug; no 15, 15 Oct;
1987: no 16, 9 Jan; no 17, 9 Apr; no 18, 11 Jun; no 19, 14 Aug;
no 20, 27 Oct;
1990: no 30, 9 Feb; no 31, 11 May

WYNYARD COIN CENTRE -- see ROBERTS

=====

YHDYSPANKKI* / FÖRENINGSBANKEN, Helsinki

* nos. 10 and 12 as SUOMEN YHDYSPANKKI

Lists: {Small general} have 3, 5-10, 12, 18-20

1972: no 3, Oct;
1973: no 5, Oct;
1974: no 6, Apr; no 7, Oct;
1975: no 8, Apr;
1976: no 9;
1977: no 10;
1978 (corrected to 1979): no 12;
1986: no 18;
1987: no 19;
1989: no 20

YONGHEJIACHENG, Beijing

Auctions: {Large general}

2011: 21 Nov;

2012: 17 May (lots 1-1371); 18 May (lots 1401-1989)

YORK COIN AND STAMP CENTRE (C.A . Lealman), York

List: {Large general}

1973: no 4, Jun

YOUNG, Geoffrey, Harrogate

Lists: {Large general}

1973: no 139, 11 May; no 141, 25 May

YOUNG, Leo, Oakland, CA

Auctions: {Large general}

1957: 24 May; 21 Jun;

1959: 26 Aug;

1961: 28 Apr

YOUNGERMAN, W., Boca Raton, FL

Lists: {Small general}

1981: Spring;

1982: Summer;

1983: Spring/Summer;

1985:

YOUROUKOV, V. -- see C.N.I.

=====

ZAIDMAN & LOPRESTO RARE COINS, Long Beach, CA

List: {Large general}

1996: no 11

ZARIT, Jeffrey S., Dallas, TX

Lists: {Small general}

1976: no 34, Feb;
1978: no 45, Jul;
1990: no 141, 8 Jan;
1996: no 185, 1 Feb;
1997: no 200, 18 Aug;
1998: no 210, 1 Sep;
2000: no 228, 15 Sep

ZEIGE, Carsten, Hamburg, Germany

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: no [1], lot 1 Hausorden Albrecht; no 2;
1994: no 3;
n.d.: no 4;
1996: no 9; no 10; no 11 + Nachtrag

Auctions: {Large}

***NB:** some numbers may be incomplete. Some catalogues were issued in two or more parts with no indication of such divisions on the covers. They can be distinguished and serialized by the consecutive lot numbers within *if* more than one be available for comparison, which has not always been the case here. Of course where the lot numbers of any catalogue begin later than lot 1 a previous catalogue is to be assumed.

2001: no 6, 16 Mar pt 2;
2003: no 11, 18 Jan (lots 1-247); no 11, 18 Jan (lots 250-1418);
no 13, 20 Sep; no 14, 13 Dec;
2004: no 15, 27 Mar;
2005: no 17, 22 Jan; no 18, 21 May; no 19, 1 Oct (lots 1-192);
no 19, 1 Oct (lots 193-1507); no 20, 10 Dec;
2006: no 21, 25 Mar; no 22, 24 Jun; no 23, 23 Sep;
2007: no 24, 20 Jan; no 26, 22 Sep
2008: no 27, 15 Mar; no 28, 28 Jun (lots 1-269); no 28, 28 Jun (lots 270-976);
no 30, 15 Nov (lots 1-138); no 30, 15 Nov (lots 139-379);
no 30, 15 Nov (lots 380-1171);
2009: no 31, 21 Mar (lots 1-506); no 31, 21 Mar (lots 507-972);
no 32, 27 Jun; no 33, 26 Sep (lots 1-144); no 33, 26 Sep (lots 145-1351);

2010: no 34, 23 Jan; no 35, 29 May (lots 1-966); no 35, 29 May (lots 1000-1299);
no 36, 25 Sep;
2011: no 37, 15 Jan (lots 1-144); no 37, 15 Jan (lots 145-1188) no 38, 21 May;
2014: no 49, 15 Nov {Folio}

ZEITUNG FÜR HISTORISCHE WERTPAPIERE -- see FREUNDE
HISTORISCHER WERTPAPIERE

ZELLER, Michael, Lindau, Germany

Auctions: {Large} have 8-29
1971: no 8, 3 Sep; no 9, 3 Dec;
1972: no 10, 24 Mar; no 11, 1 Sep; no 12, 1 Dec;
1973: no 13, 23 Mar; no 14, 5 Jul; no 15, 29 Oct;
1974: no 16, 29 Mar; no 17, 30 Aug; no 18, 6 Dec;
1975: no 19, 4 Apr; no 20, 5 Sep; no 21, 15 Dec;
1976: no 22, 2 Apr; no 23, 3 Sep; no 24, 10 Dec;
1977: no 25, 1 Apr; no 26, 2 Sep; no 27, 9 Dec;
1978: no 28, 7 Apr; no 29, 23 Nov

ZIAUNYS, Gintaras, Vilnius

List: {Small general}
n.d. (ca. 1993): no 5

ZINGEL, Liegnitz, Germany

Auction: {Large}
1901: 29 Apr (Moche coll.) (*bound with L. & L. HAMBURGER
1898-1901 and boxed there*)

ZLATA KORUNA, Ostrava, Czech Republic

Auction: {Large general}
2011: no 5, 16 Apr

ZODIAC STAMPS, Tel-Aviv, Israel

Auction: {Small general}
1978: no 30, 6 Dec

De ZON -- see GIJSELMAN

ZSCHIESCHE & KÖDER, Leipzig, Germany

Lists: {Small}
1891: no 45, Jul;
1893: no 52, May;
1894: (Merseburger) (reprint 1965); no 57, May; no 58, May;
1900: no 82, Feb; no 84, Oct*;
1901: no 86, May*; no 87, Oct*;
1902: no 90, May*; no 91, Oct*; no 92, Nov*;
1903: no 94, Feb*; no 95, May*; no 96, Oct*;
 * 1900-1903 bound together
1904: no 98 (fragmentary); no 99 (fragmentary), May;
1905: no 102, Feb; no 103, Mar; no 104, May; no 105, Oct;
1906: no 107, Feb; no 108, Feb (*bound in REDDER no 2, q.v.*);
 no 109, May; no 110, Oct;
1907: no 112, Feb; no 114, Sep;
1908: no 117, Feb; no 118, May; no 120, Oct;
1909: no 122, Feb; no 123, May
 -- continued as REDDER

ZÜHLSDORF, K.H., Düsseldorf, Germany

Lists: {Small general} have numbered 1, 3-10
1974: no 1;
1975: no 3; no 4;
1976: no 5; no 6; no 7; no 8;
1977: no 9;
1979: no 10;
n.d.: Sonderliste no 1; Sonderliste no 2

